

# RASHTRAPATI BHAVAN LIBRARY



*Reg. No* 854

*Clas. No.* IX - G

---

The book should be returned on or before the date last stamped below.

[illegible]



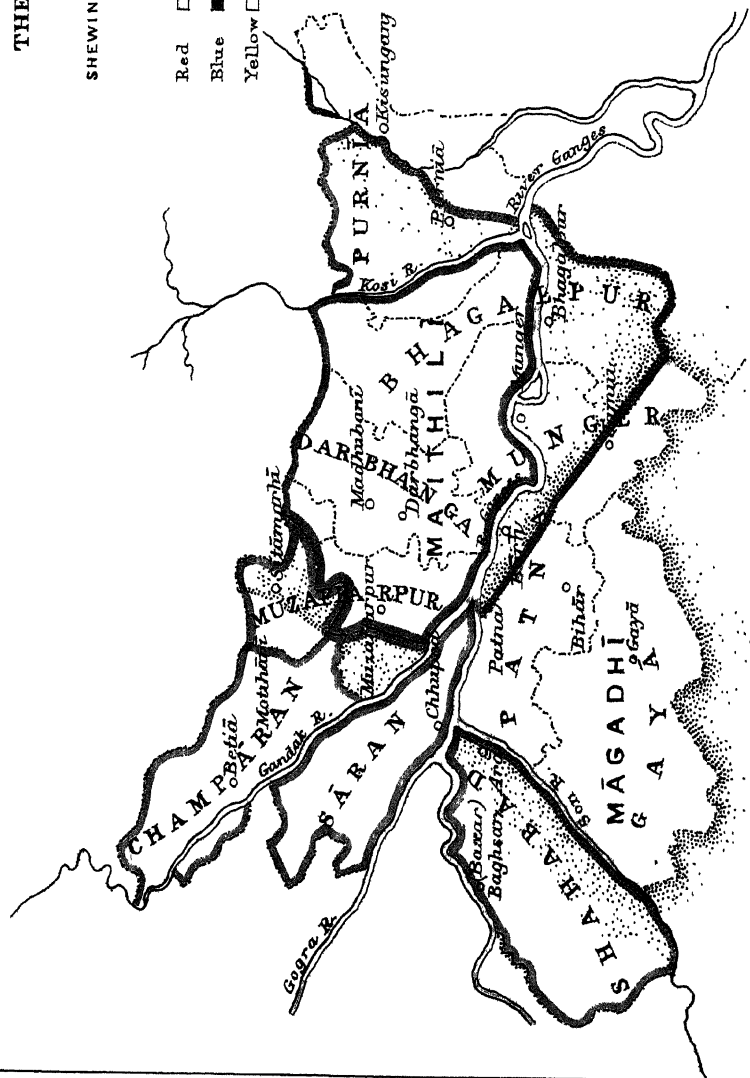
# THE PROVINCE OF

## BIHĀR

SHOWING THE VARIOUS DIALECTS  
SPOKEN THEREIN.

Red   . . . Bhojpurī dialect.  
Blue   . . . Maithalī "  
Yellow   . . . Magahī or Māgadhī

Dotted tracts signify border-lands where a more or less impure dialect is spoken.



# BIHĀR PEASANT LIFE,

BEING

## A DISCURSIVE CATALOGUE

OF THE

SURROUNDINGS OF THE PEOPLE OF THAT PROVINCE,

WITH MANY ILLUSTRATIONS FROM PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN  
BY THE AUTHOR

---

*Prepared, under Orders of the Government of Bengal,*

BY

GEORGE A. GRIERSON, B.C.S., M.A.S.B., M.R.A.S.,

FELLOW OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA FORMERLY SANSKRIT AND HINDUSTANI  
EXHIBITIONER, TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.

---

Calcutta:

THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT PRESS.

LONDON. TRUBNER & Co, 57 & 59, LUDGATE HILL.

1885.



•

TO

Sir Augustus Ribers Thompson,

K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

IN GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGMENT  
OF THAT COUNTENANCE AND ASSISTANCE WITHOUT WHICH IT WOULD  
NEVER HAVE BEEN WRITTEN,

THIS BOOK

IS DEDICATED

BY

THE AUTHOR.

*Bankipore, 4th April 1885.*

•



## INTRODUCTION.

---

WHILE this work professes to be a catalogue of the names used by the Bihār peasant for the things surrounding him in his daily life, yet, in order to relieve the dryness which such a mere list would possess, the writer has attempted to give a description, more or less complete, of that life and of its character and incidents. The book is in fact a discursive catalogue, and it is hoped that it may serve as a solid foundation for more elaborate disquisitions on the Bihār *raiyat* and his surroundings.

Such a work as this is nothing if not accurate, and no ordinary pains have been spared to compass the greatest accuracy possible. Existing treatises on Indian rural life are not always trustworthy; and as it is impossible to tell what is and what is not correct in them, the writer has avoided taking them as the groundwork of his compilation. Every word in this book has been collected from the mouths of the people, and noted on the spot where it was spoken, either by the writer himself or by one of his assistants. When the work began to assume shape, it was carefully compared with every available book of reference, and where discrepancies occurred, they were either reconciled or explained. Finally the proof-sheets have been circulated to all the Bihār districts, and have been again checked on the spot by competent observers, different from the original persons who collected the materials on which the book was founded.\*

So far, therefore, as its contents go, this book may claim to be entirely original, and the writer hopes, to a certain degree, accurate. No originality can, however, be claimed for its general system and arrangement. This is closely modelled on Mr. Crooke's "*Materials for a Rural and Agricultural Glossary of the North-Western Provinces*

---

\* The writer would here tender his thanks to the various district officers of Bihār, who have spared no trouble in having this local checking performed in a satisfactory manner. The amount of new information gained, and of mistakes and misprints corrected through their help, has been very considerable.

and Oudh.”\* The writer has followed him very closely in the arrangement of his matter, and in many cases has not scrupled to use his very words when they were the most suitable that could be adopted. The vernacular words embodied in this book have in fact been brought together from two sources, viz. the writer’s own private researches during the past seven years, checked and supplemented by actual translations of the words given by Mr. Crooke’s work made by the writer’s assistants once and sometimes twice over in every district of Bihār. It will thus be seen how much the writer is indebted to the latter gentleman. Mr. Crooke’s book differed from the present work in being to some extent a compilation from existing dictionaries ; and as these were not all of them as accurate as could be wished, it was impossible that it should not contain some mistakes. But as one who has probably worked through it with more minute attention than most people, the writer gladly bears witness to its general accuracy. This may be considered as really wonderful, when the extremely slovenly scholarship of some of the books on which Mr. Crooke had to depend is taken into account.

In the present work every native word is written twice over—once with accuracy in the native character for those who are able to read it, and once in the English character for those who are not acquainted with the Indian vernaculars. This transliteration does not pretend to be scientifically accurate. Such a transliteration with its diacritical dots and dashes would only puzzle those for whom it is intended, viz. those who are ignorant of the language. All that has been attempted for them is to give them a general idea of the correct pronunciation of the words, without professing to tell them the exact pronunciation, which they hardly require, and which would be difficult to do. For these persons all that is necessary is that they should pronounce the vowels as in Italian, and the consonants as in English, and they will then approach sufficiently near to the way in which the natives themselves pronounce the words.† For those who are acquainted with the

---

\* Allahabad, 1879. Printed at the North-Western Provinces and Oudh Government Press. The writer would take this opportunity of acknowledging his indebtedness to Mr. Crooke for this really admirable work. Without it the present book could never have been written without an expenditure of labour which few district officials like the writer would have been able to bestow.

† The system of transliteration adopted may be briefly described as the Jonesian system, with every possible diacritical mark omitted. In pursuance of this the cerebral letters are given no dots, and, as nearly every final vowel is long, the long mark has been omitted from final vowels.

vernacular languages, no instructions for pronouncing the words in their vernacular dress are necessary.

In quoting Arabic and Persian words in the Nāgri character, the dots, which are sometimes used to indicate an original *z*, &c., are omitted, for the reason that the words are given as they are pronounced in Bihār, and that all the dots in the world will not make a Bihāri pronounce a *z* as other than *j*, or a *sād* as other than *s*.

In order to understand the meaning of the words which the writer has used to express locality, it is necessary to explain that, under the name Tirhut, he has included the whole tract which lies between the river Gandak on the west and the river Kosi on the east, and which is bounded on the north by the Nepāl frontier and on the south by the Ganges. He, therefore, indicates under this term not only the districts of Muzaffarpur and Darbhanga, but also North Bhagalpur and North Munger (Monghyr). This was rendered necessary by the language of these latter tracts being practically the same as that of Darbhanga. By North-West Tirhut he means the Sitāmarhi and Sadr subdivisions of Muzaffarpur; by South-West Tirhut, the subdivision of Hajipur; by North-East Tirhut, the Sadr and Madhubani subdivisions of Darbhanga and the Supaul subdivision of North Bhagalpur; and by South-East Tirhut, the Tajpur subdivision of Darbhanga, North Munger, and the Madaipūra subdivision of North Bhagalpur. By North Bihār he means all Bihār north of the Ganges, and by South Bihār all Bihār south of it. When he speaks of the east or the west, the north-east or the north-west, he means, of course, the east, west, north-east, and north-west respectively of Bihār.

One more word of warning regarding these localities. When the writer says that a word is used in a certain place, he does not mean by implication that it is not used anywhere else. He means simply that the word has been noted by him in such and such a place, and not elsewhere. That it may be used elsewhere is very possible, and any notes on this or kindred topics addressed to the writer, care of the Secretary to the Bengal Government, Revenue and General Departments,\* will be gladly welcomed.

Regarding the illustrations, they are all (with one or two small exceptions) lithographed or cut on wood from photographs taken by

---

\* The writer would also suggest, as an excellent field for the discussion of the various points noted in this book, a magazine called *Punjab Notes and Queries*, edited by Captain Temple, Cantonment Magistrate, Amritsar. Although published in and taking its title from the Panjāb, this useful little work deals with the whole of Northern India.



the writer, who is glad to be able to thank Mr. Schaumburg and the students of the Government School of Art, Calcutta, for the excellent pictures they have produced out of what, he must confess, were too often very indifferent photographs. The difficulties experienced by the writer in taking some of these pictures were great. The most ludicrous reports spread through the city concerning his work. The camera of course was looked upon as a fearful engine of destruction, and sometimes half an hour has been wasted in futile diplomacy to persuade an old lady to allow the lens to be pointed at her. Under these circumstances photographs had almost always to be taken by the instantaneous process, which, however certain it may be in the hands of the professional, frequently disappoints the mere amateur. The last photograph the writer took—that of a native house—was spoilt because the grandmother of the family refused to allow any of the children to appear in the picture, her reason being that the Government was building the bridge across the Gandak and wanted children to bury under its foundations. Just, however, as the plate was exposed, one of the little boys determined to immortalize himself, and leaped in front of the lens to the dismay of the female members of his family. He had his wish in appearing in the picture, but he was so near the lens that he covered half of it with his shoulders. On other occasions the writer was believed to be collecting carts and boats for the Egyptian war, or to be counting the wells in the country, because he knew a famine was approaching, and so on *ad infinitum*. However, the pictures were finally taken, and, such as they are, are certainly accurate representations of the originals.

In conclusion the writer has to draw attention to the thoroughness and accuracy with which his assistants, Munshi Dilawar Ali and Munshi Moti Lal have done their portion of the work. The former has, the writer much regrets to say, died since the above was first written. The latter has been his assistant to the last, and the writer begs to record his high sense of his industry and intelligence, and to recommend his services to the favourable notice of Government.

•

## ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

A good many types have broken in the process of printing. Advantage is taken of this list of errata to add information obtained after the sheets went to press.

These *addenda* and *corrigenda* are printed on one side of the paper only, and can be cut up and pasted in the appropriate places in the book.

Page.	Line.	Section.	For		Read.
3	5	.....	समधर	...	समधर.
5	.....	27	फहोडा, फहोरा	...	फहोडा, फहोरा.
10	16	.....	ढकीया	...	ढकिया.
13	.....	63	फडुआ	...	फडुआ.
17	4	.....	खान्ना	...	खना.
21	4	.....	चावक	...	चावक.
22	.....	113	बागडोर <i>bāgdor</i>	...	बाग डोर <i>bāg dor</i> .
23	7 from bottom.	.....	चखबँधना	...	चखबँधना.
24	3	.....	बैतगडी	...	बैतगडी.
25	Last line of footnote.	.....	देखै	...	देखै.
26	.....	137	थपगडी	...	थपगरी.
27	2	.....	नदोड	...	नदोड.
31	2	.....	खूँटिहारी	...	खूँटिहारी.
42	.....	230	पटेली	...	पटेली.
44	.....	238	सूतै, सुतैगनियाँ	...	सूतै, सुतैगनियाँ.
52	5	.....	ढँकुहा	...	ढँकुहा.
58	.....	317	चवतरा	...	चवतरा.
63	5	.....	upper screw	...	upper roller.
63	Title of illustration.	.....	CHARKI	...	CHARKHI.

Page.	Line.	Section.	For	Read.
78	15	.....	बकसा ...	बकसा.
85	.....	404	जबूरा ...	जबूरा.
87	17	.....	सुरसा ...	सुरसा.
,	29	.....	गरौव ...	गरौव.
95	1	.....	तमाकुवाला ...	तमाकुवाला.
,	2	.....	तमाकुलवाला ...	तमाकुलवाला.
,	Last ...	.....	<i>dornsa</i> ...	<i>dorassa.</i>
96	18	.....	<i>nariyal</i> ...	<i>nariyāl.</i>
97	Last ...	.....	उलट ...	उलटौ.
102	.....	510	धौकनी ...	धौकनी.
103	.....	516	सेङ्गना ...	सेङ्गना.
105	.....	538	चकर सान <i>chakar sän</i> ...	चकरसान <i>chakarsän.</i>
108	.....	553	<i>thatherar</i> ...	<i>thathera.</i>
109	.....	567	चूँटा, चूँटी ...	चूँटा, चूँटी.
110	.....	570	नरि ...	नरी.
111	.....	572	निचत्त ...	निचिन्त.
,	.....	,	<i>kumhain</i> ...	<i>kumhain.</i>
,	.....	575	पिँदुरी ...	पिँदुरी.
112	.....	584	अरथा ...	अथरा.
113	14	.....	खई ...	खई.
114	.....	586	कागजी ...	कागजी.
117	1	.....	कोलसूप <i>kolsup</i> ...	कोलसूप <i>kolsup.</i>
128	.....	660	बिरहरा <i>birhara</i> ...	बिरहरा <i>birakra.</i>
134	.....	713	अटैया ...	अटैया.
141	.....	715	कवण्डल ...	कवण्डल.
145	.....	732	जमा <i>jama</i> ...	जामा <i>jāma.</i>
152	.....	759	हुँकुर, हुँकुर ...	हुँकुर, हुँकुर.
153	7	.....	उतरना ...	उतरना.
154	.....	766	<i>sari</i> ...	<i>sāri.</i>

Page.	Line.	Section.	For	Read.
154	3 from bottom.	.....	बिचलि ... ..	बिचली.
155	.....	771	किं किनि, घुघुर, घुंघुर	किं किनी, घुघुरू, घुंघुरू.
157	2 from bottom.	. ...	उण्ड ... ..	उण्ड.
159	.....	784a	Add—'A homestead is also called डौंड़ा <i>dīnra</i> or डौंड़ो <i>dīnro</i> in South Bhagalpur.'	
161	.....	786	After 'goriatta,' add—'or in South Bhagalpur मोरपट्टी <i>goranti</i> .'	
164	12	.....	For 'तरि' read 'तरौ.'	
"	.....	794	Add—'Soil mixed with coarse gravel is also कंकरोटिया <i>kankrotiya</i> , and hard rocky soil पथरौटी <i>pathrauti</i> in South Bhagalpur.'	
165	.....	797	Before 'खिलकट,' insert 'कुराव <i>kunāo</i> ;' and before 'and पौह,' add—'कनिल <i>kanil</i> in South Bhagalpur.'	
166	1	.....	After 'chānch,' add—'or पड़ परती <i>pah parti</i> .'	
"	.....	801	After 'melani,' add—'or छिट्टा <i>chitta</i> ,' and also add—'Irrigation from wells is कुँड़िया चास <i>kunriya chās</i> in South Bhagalpur.'	
168	.....	808	For 'होवती <i>hewti</i> ' read 'हेवती <i>heñwti</i> .'	
"	.....	812	For 'धन कियारी <i>dhan kiyāri</i> ' read 'धनकियारी <i>dhankeyāri</i> .'	
"	.. ...	814	After 'बीटो <i>bito</i> ,' add—'or बेरो <i>bero</i> .'	
169	.....	"	After 'laugāchhi,' add—'or नौगाछी <i>naugāchhi</i> .'	
"	.....	815	Add,—'Land producing brushwood is झाँटी <i>jhānti</i> in South Bhagalpur.'	
171	.....	818	After 'phāran,' add—'and in South Bhagalpur हर समौध <i>har samaudh</i> .'	
173	.....	827	After 'dahina,' add—'and in South Bhagalpur, उखड़ हाल <i>ukhar hāl</i> .'	
...	.....	828	For 'bhaunriya' read 'bhaunriya,' and add—'in South Bhagalpur मण्डो जोव <i>mando jot</i> or चौनफली <i>chaumandi</i> .' For 'जनाडेदौ' read 'जना डेदौ,' and after 'other names current are,' add—'लमतौ <i>lamti</i> in South Bhagalpur.'	

Page.	Line.	Section.	
174	.....	830	For 'हैगाप्रब' read 'हैगाप्रब.'
,,	Last ...	.....	For 'करकी बाला' read 'करकी बाला.'
176	.....	837	For 'सँभले' read 'सँभले,' and for 'हँभिया' read 'सँभिया.'
177	2	.....	After 'somāta,' add—'or हर समौब <i>har samaudh.</i> '
,,	.....	842	Add—'A ploughman who works for advances is साँख <i>saonkh</i> in South Bhagalpur.'
179	.....	848	Add—'Manure is also called हूरा <i>hūra</i> in South Bhagalpur.'
180	.....	850	Add—'Heavily-manured land is also said to be पटाप्रल <i>patāṛl</i> north of the Ganges.'
182	.....	856	Add—'Barren seeds are called कुब्बी <i>kubbi</i> in South Bhagalpur.'
183	3	.....	For 'बावर' read 'बावग.'
,,	.....	859	After 'barua,' add—'and in South Bhagalpur कुब्बी <i>kubbi.</i> '
184	.....	862	After 'benga,' add—'and in South Bhagalpur बिचरा <i>bichra</i> or बिहन्तर <i>bihantar.</i>
,,	.....	864	For 'बीहन्तर' read 'बिहन्तर.'
185	.....	866	Add—'The bamboo on which the seedlings are carried is called धरङ्गी <i>dharangi</i> in South Bhagalpur.'
,,	.....	867	After 'kelauni,' add—'or कम्पौनी <i>kamauni.</i> '
186	.....	871	For 'चकलेदा' read 'चकलेदार.'
187	.....	873	Add—'Cane-cutting is पतौर पारब <i>pataur pārāb</i> in South Bhagalpur.'
,,	.....	875	After 'agra,' add—'or अलग्गा <i>alga.</i> '
188	1	.....	For 'jharjharāṛl' read 'jharjharāṛl.'
192	.....	887	Add—'Treading grain is दमाही <i>damāhi</i> in South Bhagalpur.'

Page.	Line.	Section.	
192	.....	888	Add—'The first treading out of the grain is also called खूआ <i>khūa</i> or खोआ <i>khoa</i> , and the second treading तरकार <i>tarjhar</i> in South Bhagalpur.'
„	3 from bottom.	.....	For 'दोगहा <i>dogha</i> ' read 'दोगहा <i>dogaha</i> .'
193	.....	891	After 'खूआ <i>khūa</i> ,' add—'or खोआ <i>khoa</i> or पौर <i>paur</i> .'
194	.....	894	Add—'Loose straw that has been threshed is मीड़ा <i>mīra</i> in South Bhagalpur.' After 'newāri,' add—'or in South Bhagalpur गभौरी <i>gabhauri</i> .'
„	.....	895	Add—'घोरान <i>ghoran</i> is also used in South Bhagalpur.'
195	.....	896	After 'thathero,' add—'When applied to <i>janera</i> ( <i>holcus sorghum</i> ).'
196	.....	902	After 'kurtāli,' add—'when between tenant and subtenant.'
198	.....	911	For 'खूद काशत <i>khūd kāsht</i> ' read 'खुद-काशत <i>khudkāsht</i> .'
201	.....	915	Add—'A man irrigating is in South Bhagalpur लरवाहा <i>larwāha</i> .'
203	.....	918	After 'dhurka,' add—'or उपाटा <i>upta</i> .'
204	.....	922	Add—'The spring is in South Bhagalpur also झर <i>bhūr</i> or सोआ <i>soa</i> .'
208	.....	939	Add—The 'wooden framework is called जलाला <i>jālāla</i> in South Bhagalpur.'
214	5	.....	For 'सुआल' read 'सुआ.'
„	.....	958	For 'दूँडा' read 'दूँडा.'
224	14	.....	For 'खौँईचा' read 'खोइचा.'
226	8 from bottom.	.....	For 'मल' read 'मेल.'
228	4	.....	For 'रहुरेठा' read 'रहुरेठा.'
„	6	.....	For 'देहौ' read 'देहौ.'
230	.....	1001	For 'पटाएल' read 'पटाएल.'
247	10	.....	For '1464' read '1458.'

Page.	Line.	Section.	
248	.....	1050	<i>For 'भीट bhīt' read 'भीट bhīth.'</i>
253	5 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'गलहृष्टा' read 'गेलहृष्टा.'</i>
273	.....	.....	<i>In last column, for 'असग्नी' read 'असग्नी.'</i>
274	10 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'अवाव' read 'आवव.'</i>
280	16 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'बरसे' read 'बरसे.'</i>
"	4 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'आमवास' read 'अमावस.'</i>
281	3	.....	<i>For 'neede' read 'need.'</i>
290	.....	1110	<i>For 'डेर' read 'डेर.'</i>
292	.....	1117	<i>For 'रककट' read 'करकट.'</i>
299	.....	1147	<i>For 'उदङ्गर' read 'उदङ्गर.'</i>
300	.....	1151	<i>After 'kāś charāī,' add—'काह चराइ kāh charāī.'</i>
310	13	.....	<i>For 'मडआटी' read 'मडुआटी.'</i>
"	15	.....	<i>For 'यसेन' read 'सैयन.'</i>
"	17	.....	<i>For 'चोरा' read 'चारो.'</i>
316	10 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'टकही takahi' read 'टकही takhi.'</i>
318	12 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'कैयाली keyāli' read 'कैयाली keāli.'</i>
322	.....	1209b	<i>After 'rent-free,' add—'or revenue-free.'</i>
323	8 from bottom.	.....	<i>For '1487' read '1482.'</i>
330	2	.....	<i>For 'money rents are always assessed,' read 'extra money rents are assessed.'</i>
333	8 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'झाउनी' read 'झाउनि.'</i>
337	7	.....	<i>For 'लोइया' read 'लोइया.'</i>
357	4 from bottom.	.....	<i>For 'महराह' read 'महराह.'</i>
359	.....	1285	<i>For 'बरेखि' read 'बरेखी.'</i>
360	.....	1288	<i>For 'कका' read 'कैका.'</i>

Page	Line.	Section.	
366	.....	1323	<i>Add at end of section—‘and in West Tirhut लठङ्गर lathangar.’</i>
369	.....	1338	<i>Add at end of section—‘and in West Tirhut खिरखियौनी khirkhiyauni.’</i>
372	.....	1349	<i>Add—‘The ceremony of cutting the nails is called in West Tirhut नौह छिहो nauh chhilli.’</i>
389	4 from bottom.	.....	<i>For ‘दोनौ doni’ read ‘दौनौ donni.’</i>
391	3 from bottom.	.....	<i>For ‘nagra’ read ‘nagar.’</i>
412	.....	1461	<i>For ‘धारनिक’ read ‘धारनिक.’</i>

## APPENDIX.

2	.....	No. 2	<i>For ‘खसरा’ read ‘खसरा.’</i>
,,	.....	No. 2a	<i>For ‘गफन्गञ्जद’ read ‘गञ्ज अफन्जद.’</i>
14	.....	14	<i>For ‘am’ read ‘ām.’</i>
		15	<i>For ‘बडा’ read ‘बडा.’</i>





# CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
<b>DIVISION I.—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES USED IN AGRICULTURE AND RURAL MANU- FACTURES</b> ... ..	1
Subdivision I.—Implements used in preparing land for cultivation ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—The plough ... ..	1—5
" 2.—Mattocks and spades ... ..	5—6
" 3.—The harrow ... ..	7—8
" 4.—Rakes used in field work ... ..	8
" 5.—Pickaxes, pitchforks, &c. ... ..	8—9
Subdivision II.—Implements used in sowing, weeding, and irrigation ... ..	9
CHAPTER 1.—Baskets ... ..	9—11
" 2.—Brooms ... ..	11—12
" 3.—Implements used in weeding, &c. ... ..	12—13
" 4.—Implements used in connection with irrigation ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
Subdivision III.—Appliances used in field-watching ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—The sling ... ..	13—14
" 2.—The scarecrow ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 3.—The watchman's platform ... ..	14—15
Subdivision IV.—Implements used in harvesting ... ..	15
CHAPTER 1.—The sickle or reaping-hook ... ..	15—16
" 2.—Rakes used on the threshing-floor ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 3.—Granaries ... ..	16—18
Subdivision V.—Implements and appliances used in connection with cattle ... ..	18
CHAPTER 1.—The fodder-cutter and trough... ..	18—19
" 2.—The muzzle and blinkers ... ..	19—20
" 3.—The whip and goad ... ..	20—21
" 4.—Hobbles for cattle ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 5.—Ropes ... ..	21—24
" 6.—Pads for cattle ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 7.—Grain-bags and paniers for loaded cattle... ..	25
" 8.—Canvas, leather, or tarpaulin covers ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 9.—Vessels from which animals are fed ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 10.—Dairy utensils ... ..	25—27
Subdivision VI.—Appliances used in the conveyance of goods or passengers ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—The country cart ... ..	27—28
" 2.—The large, complete country cart ... ..	28—37
" 3.—The light country cart ... ..	37—38
" 4.—The bullock carriage ... ..	38—39
" 5.—The pony carriage ... ..	40—42
" 6.—The country boat ... ..	42—45
" 7.—The litter ... ..	45—46
Subdivision VII.—Appliances used in rural manufacture ... ..	46
CHAPTER 1.—Appliances used in the manufacture of oil ... ..	46—49
" 2.—Appliances used in the manufacture of sugar ... ..	50—60

CHAPTER 3.—Appliances used in the manufacture of indigo	...	60—62
" 4.—The spinning-wheel	... ..	62—69
" 5.—The weaver's loom	... ..	69—76
" 6.—The saltpetre manufacture	... ..	76—77
" 7.—A distillery of country liquor	... ..	77—78

Subdivision VIII.—Appliances used by miscellaneous village traders and professionals	... ..	79
--	--------	----

CHAPTER 1.—The palm-juice seller	... ..	79—80
" 2.—The bird-catcher	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 3.—The barber	... ..	80—81
" 4.—The country surgeon	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 5.—The farrier	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 6.—The washerman	... ..	81—82

Subdivision IX.—Tools and appliances used by country artisans	... ..	83
---	--------	----

CHAPTER 1.—The carpenter and turner	... ..	83—85
" 2.—The blacksmith	... ..	85—88
" 3.—The mason or bricklayer	... ..	88—90
" 4.—The grain-parcher	... ..	90—92
" 5.—The baker	... ..	92—93
" 6.—The confectioner	... ..	93—94
" 7.—The tobacco-manufacturer	... ..	95
" 8.—The pipe-maker	... ..	96—97
" 9.—The pipe-stem maker	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 10.—The cotton-carder	... ..	98
" 11.—The shoe-maker	... ..	98—99
" 12.—The blanket-weaver	... ..	99—100
" 13.—The fancy silk or fringe-maker	... ..	100—101
" 14.—The embroiderer	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 15.—The dyer	... ..	101—102
" 16.—The wood-painter	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 17.—The tinman	... ..	102—103
" 18.—The jeweller	... ..	103—105
" 19.—The lapidary	... ..	105
" 20.—The seal-maker	... ..	106
" 21.—The gold-washer	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 22.—The brazier	... ..	107—108
" 23.—The brass-founder	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 24.—The brass-bangle maker	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 25.—The glass-maker and glass bangle-maker	... ..	108—110
" 26.—The lac bangle-maker	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 27.—The potter	... ..	111—112
" 28.—The firework-maker	... ..	112—114
" 29.—The bookbinder	... ..	114—115
" 30.—The rope-twister	... ..	115—116
" 31.—The weaver's brush-maker	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 32.—The bow-maker	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 33.—The weapon-cleaner	... ..	<i>ib.</i>

DIVISION II.—DOMESTIC APPLIANCES AND UTENSILS	... ..	117
---	--------	-----

Subdivision I.—Appliances used in the preparation of food	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
---	--------	------------

CHAPTER 1.—Sieves	... ..	117—118
" 2.—The pedal for husking grain	... ..	118—119
" 3.—The pestle and mortar used for husking grain	... ..	119—120
" 4.—The hand grinding-mill	... ..	120—121
" 5.—The grindstone for spices	... ..	<i>ib.</i>
" 6.—The roller for making paste	... ..	<i>ib.</i>

	PAGE.
<b>Subdivision II.—Domestic furniture</b> ... ..	120—121
<b>CHAPTER 1.—Stool</b> ... ..	121—122
„ 2.—The bed and cot ... ..	122—123
„ 3.—The weighing scales ... ..	123—124
„ 4.—Nets ... ..	124—126
„ 5.—The pad used for supporting water-pots, &c., on a woman's head ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 6.—The stick ... ..	126—127
„ 7.—Boxes ... ..	127—128
„ 8.—Metal vessels used in cooking and for ordinary domestic purposes ... ..	129—134
„ 9.—Earthen vessels ... ..	134—140
„ 10.—Wooden vessels ... ..	141
„ 11.—Leather vessels ... ..	141—142
„ 12.—Leaf platters ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 13.—Stands for vessels ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
<b>Subdivision III.—Clothes, ornaments, &amp;c.</b> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
<b>CHAPTER 1.—Clothes</b> ... ..	142—150
„ 2.—Carpets and mats ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 3.—Jewelry... ..	151—156
<b>Subdivision IV.—Appliances used in worship</b> ... ..	156—157
<b>DIVISION III.—SOILS</b> ... ..	159
<b>CHAPTER 1.—Classification of soils</b> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 2.—Soils classified according to their distance from the village site ... ..	159—160
„ 3.—Soils classified according to their constituent elements ... ..	160—162
„ 4.—Soils and water action ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 5.—Muddy and water-logged soils ... ..	162—163
„ 6.—High lands and low lands ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 7.—Ravines, mounds, &c. ... ..	163—164
„ 8.—Stony soils ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 9.—Cultivated and waste ... ..	165
„ 10.—Fallow ... ..	165—166
„ 11.—Richness and poorness of soil ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 12.—Irrigated and dry lands ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 13.—Lands which retain and which do not retain moisture ... ..	167
„ 14.—Lands bearing a single and a double crop ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 15.—Terms used in connection with different crops ... ..	167—169
„ 16.—Land impregnated with salt, &c. ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
<b>DIVISION IV.—GENERAL AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS</b> ... ..	171
<b>Subdivision I.—Ploughing and harrowing</b> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
<b>CHAPTER 1.—Ploughing and harrowing</b> ... ..	171—174
„ 2.—Fields ... ..	174—175
„ 3.—Boundaries ... ..	175—176
„ 4.—Furrows ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 5.—Miscellaneous terms used in connection with ploughing ... ..	176—177
„ 6.—Ploughman and agricultural labourers generally ... ..	177—178
„ 7.—Reciprocal assistance in cultivation ... ..	178—179
<b>Subdivision II.—Manuring</b> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
<b>CHAPTER 1.—Kinds of manure</b> ... ..	179—180
„ 2.—Modes of manuring ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
„ 3.—Manure used as fuel ... ..	180—181
<b>Subdivision III.—Sowing and transplanting</b> ... ..	<i>ib.</i>
<b>CHAPTER 1.—Sowing</b> ... ..	181—182
„ 2.—Modes of sowing ... ..	182—183

CHAPTER 3.—Seed-beds and nurseries	...	...	...	184
" 4.—Sowing time	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 5.—Transplanting	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
Subdivision IV.—Digging, hoeing, and weeding	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—Digging	...	...	...	184—185
" 2.—Hoeing	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 3.—Weeding	...	...	...	185—186
Subdivision V.—Watching crops	...	...	...	186—187
" VI.—Reaping and gleanings	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—Reaping	...	...	...	187—188
" 2.—Cutting of unripe crops	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 3.—Gleaning	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
Subdivision VII.—Threshing and winnowing	...	...	...	189
CHAPTER 1.—The threshing-floor	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 2.—Sheaves and bundles	...	...	...	189—191
" 3.—Treading out grain	...	...	...	191—193
" 4.—Crops on the threshing-floor	...	...	...	193—195
" 5.—Winnowing	...	...	...	195—196
" 6.—Miscellaneous	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
Subdivision VIII.—Division of crops	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—Division and valuation	...	...	...	196—197
" 2.—The shares into which the crop is divided	...	...	...	197—198
" 3.—Deductions and remissions	...	...	...	98—199
" 4.—Mode of division	...	...	...	199—201
Subdivision IX.—Irrigation	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—Irrigation generally	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 2.—Kinds of irrigation	...	...	...	202
" 3.—Irrigation from canals	...	...	...	203
" 4.—Ditto wells	...	...	...	203—204
" 5.—Construction of wells	...	...	...	204—205
" 6.—The lever used in raising water	...	...	...	206—207
" 7.—The skin bag used for drawing water	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 8.—Other well appliances connected with irrigation	...	...	...	208—209
" 9.—The pathway for bullocks, &c.	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 10.—The workmen employed at the well	...	...	...	209—210
" 11.—The Persian wheel	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 12.—Irrigation from tanks and streams	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 13.—Water-lifts and other terms common to irrigation by the swing-basket and the spoon-lever...	...	...	...	211
" 14.—Water-channels	...	...	...	211—212
DIVISION V.—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS AND THEIR ENEMIES	...	...	...	213
Subdivision I.—Agricultural products	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
CHAPTER 1.—Wheat	...	...	...	213—214
" 2.—Mixed crops	...	...	...	214—215
" 3.—Barley and oats	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 4.—Rice	...	...	...	215—223
" 5.—Indian corn or maize	...	...	...	223—224
" 6.—The large millet	...	...	...	224—225
" 7.—The small bulrush millet	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
" 8.—The small millets	...	...	...	225—227
" 9.—Pulses	...	...	...	227—229
" 10.—Peas	...	...	...	230
" 11.—Gram	...	...	...	231—232
" 12.—Sugarcane	...	...	...	232—237
" 13.—Cotton	...	...	...	237—239

CHAPTER 14.—Tobacco	...	...	...	239—241
„ 15.—Opium poppy	...	...	...	241—243
„ 16.—Hemp	...	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 17.—Indigo	...	...	...	243—244
„ 18.—Other dyes	...	...	...	244—246
„ 19.—Oil-seeds	...	...	...	246—247
„ 20.—Fibres	...	...	...	247—248
„ 21.—Betel	...	...	...	248—249
„ 22.—Garden crops	...	...	...	250—257

Subdivision II.—Insects and causes of injury to crops ... *ib.*

CHAPTER 1.—Destructive insects and diseases	...	...	257—265
„ 2.—Noxious weeds	...	...	265—269
„ 3.—Miscellaneous	...	...	269—270

## DIVISION VI.—AGRICULTURAL TIMES AND SEASONS ... 271—285

## DIVISION VII.—CATTLE AND OTHER DOMESTIC ANIMALS ... 287

CHAPTER 1.—Cattle generally	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 2.—Bulls	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 3.—Bullocks	...	...	287—291
„ 4.—Cows and breeding	...	...	291—292
„ 5.—Calves	...	...	292—293
„ 6.—Buffaloes	...	...	293—294
„ 7.—Goats	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 8.—Sheep	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 9.—Pigs	...	...	294—295
„ 10.—Horses, mules, and asses	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 11.—Elephants	...	...	295—296
„ 12.—Camels	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 13.—Straying of cattle	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 14.—Colours of cattle	...	...	296—297
„ 15.—Hides	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 16.—Cattle slaughter	...	...	297—298
„ 17.—Feeding cattle	...	...	298—299
„ 18.—Pasturage	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 19.—Fences	...	...	300
„ 20.—Grazing-fees	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 21.—Cow-houses and enclosures for cattle, cattle-owners, &c.	...	...	300—301
„ 22.—Cattle-dealers	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 23.—Milk and its preparations	...	...	301—303
„ 24.—Cattle diseases	...	...	304—306
„ 25.—Cattle fodder	...	...	306—311

## DIVISION VIII.—LABOUR, ADVANCES, WAGES, AND PERQUISITES ... 313

CHAPTER 1.—Pay and advances to labourers	...	...	313—314
„ 2.—Advances to tenants	...	...	314—315
„ 3.—Dues paid by tenants	...	...	315—320

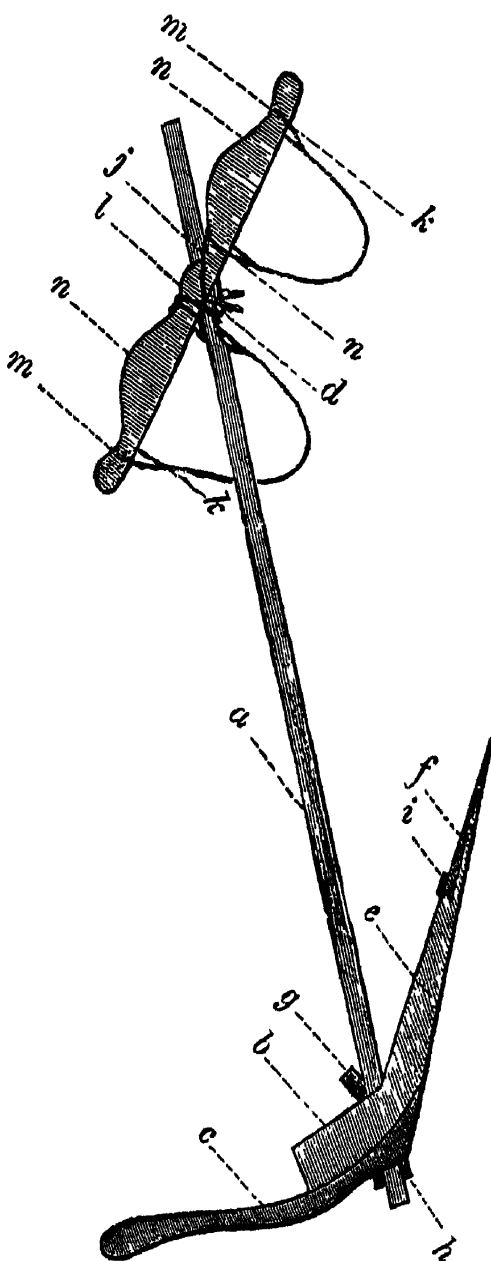
## DIVISION IX.—LAND TENURES ... 321

CHAPTER 1.—Tenures	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 2.—Proprietary tenures	...	...	321—323
„ 3.—Intermediate tenures	...	...	323—324
„ 4.—Shares and sharers	...	...	324—325
„ 5.—Cultivating tenures	...	...	325—327
„ 6.—Rents	...	...	327—330

<b>DIVISION X.—THE NATIVE HOUSE</b>	...	...	331
CHAPTER 1.—The native house	...	...	331—332
„ 2.—Parts of a house	...	...	332—338
„ 3.—Materials used in the construction of the house	...	...	338—342
<b>DIVISION XI.—FOOD</b>	...	...	343
CHAPTER 1.—Meals	...	...	<i>ib.</i>
„ 2.—Kinds of food	...	...	343—356
<b>DIVISION XII.—CEREMONIES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF RURAL LIFE</b>	...	...	357
CHAPTER 1.—Marriage	...	...	357—359
„ 2.—Wedding ceremonies generally	...	...	359—362
„ 3.—Special wedding ceremonies amongst the Hindus	...	...	362—374
„ 4.—Marriage ceremonies amongst the Musalmāns	...	...	374—386
„ 5.—Birth customs generally	...	...	386—388
„ 6.—Ceremonies peculiar to the birth of a Hindu child	...	...	388—390
„ 7.—Birth customs amongst Musalmāns	...	...	390—391
„ 8.—Disposal of the dead amongst the Hindus	...	...	391—395
„ 9.—Disposal of the dead amongst Musalmāns	...	...	395—396
„ 10.—Ceremonies at ploughing and sowing and transplanting.	...	...	397—398
„ 11.—Harvest ceremonies	...	...	398—399
„ 12.—Miscellaneous	...	...	399—401
„ 13.—Arbitrations, oaths, &c.	...	...	401—402
„ 14.—Miscellaneous superstitions	...	...	402—409
<b>DIVISION XIII.—TRADE, MONEY-DEALINGS, AND ACCOUNTS</b>	...	...	411
CHAPTER 1.—Trade and bazār accounts	...	...	411—413
„ 2.—Accounts between landlord and tenant	...	...	413—418
„ 3.—Interest, discount, and commission	...	...	419—420
„ 4.—Rates of interest	...	...	420—421
„ 5.—Mortgage	...	...	421—422
„ 6.—Miscellaneous	...	...	422—424
<b>DIVISION XIV.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES</b>	...	...	425
CHAPTER 1.—Measures of length	...	...	425—427
„ 2.—Superficial measure	...	...	428
„ 3.—Measures of proportion	...	...	428—429
„ 4.—Measures of weight	...	...	429—431
<b>APPENDIX</b>	...	...	i—xvii







*The Country Plough.*

(NOTE.—The front portion of the body is given in section, so as to show the position of the share.)

## DIVISION I.

---

### IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES

USED IN

## AGRICULTURE AND RURAL MANUFACTURES.

---

### SUBDIVISION I.

#### IMPLEMENTS USED IN PREPARING LAND FOR CULTIVATION.

---

##### CHAPTER I.—THE PLOUGH.

1. The ordinary country plough is generally known as हर *har*. Sometimes the Hindi form of the word, हल *hal*, is used. In Gaya the word लाँगल *lāngal* is also used.

2. खिनौरी *khinauri* is used for an old or worn plough. In the South-East and in North-West Tirhut this is ठेंठी *thenthi*, and generally over North-East and South Tirhut ठेंठा *thentha*. In Shahabad it is खुटहरा *khutahra*. A new plough is नवठा *nawtha* or नौठा *nautha* to the west, नवघर *nawghar* in Champāran, and लवठा *lawtha* generally over North-East and South Tirhut.

3. In West Bihār and South Bhagalpur साँगठ *sānga*, and in South Munger साँगह *sāngah*, mean the plough and all its appurtenances, as in the sentence साँगठ (or हर साँगठ) लेने आव बहियार *sānga* (or *har sānga*) *lene āw bahiyār*,—bring the plough, &c., to the field.

4. The various parts of the common plough are as follows :—

5. *The beam* (a).—North of the Ganges this is हरिस *haris*, and so also in Shahabad. In East Tirhut it is also called हरसी *haris*. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is साँढ़ *sānrh*. In South Bhagalpur it is रिस *is*. हरिस *haris* is, however, understood more or less everywhere.

6. *The body (b).*—This is everywhere हर *har*.

7. *The handle or stilt (c).*—In Shahabad and north of the Ganges this is परिहथ *parihoth*; in the eastern portion of the latter tract it is also लागन *lāgan*. लगन्ना *lagnā* is used in South Munger, Patna, and Gaya, and नाँगनो *nāngno* in South Bhagalpur. In South-Western Shahabad परिहत *parihat* is used. The knob at the end of the body near the handle is in Patna चँदन्वा *chandwa*, in Gaya चाँदी *chāndī*, north of the Ganges and in Shahabad मूठ *mūth* (or in the south-west of the district चँदुली *chandulī*), and in the south-east मुठिया *muthiya*. In South Bhagalpur मकरी *makri* is a piece used for mending it when broken. The first, second, and fourth names are only used if it is a separate piece of wood.

8. *The notches on the beam (d)*, by which the share is raised or lowered.—In Sāran खेड़ा *kherha*, in Gaya खँही *khenrhi*, and in Shahabad खेही *kherhi*. In Patna they are खेहा *kheha*, in Chāmpār खाना *khāta*, and throughout Tirhut खाही *khārhi*. In South-East Tirhut it is also खड़खा *khārha*, and in South-East Bihār खौड़ा *khonrha* or काढ़ *kārḥ*.

9. *The sole (e)*, in which the share is fixed.—

In West Bihār it is टोर *tor* or टोरा *tōra*. In East Bihār it is नास *nās* or नासा *nāsa*.

North of the Ganges the thicker end of the sole is called माँथ *mānth* or माँथा *mānthā*.

10. *The share (f).*—Everywhere फार *phār*. In North-East Tirhut also फारा *phāra* or फाला *phāla*, and in South-East Tirhut also लोहामा *lohāma*.

11. *The wedge fixing the beam to the body (g).*—North of the Ganges and in Shahabad and South Munger this is पाट *pāt*. Variants are पट्टा *patta* (Gaya), पाटा *pāta* (South Tirhut and Patna), and पाटो *pāto* (South Bhagalpur).

A second wedge is sometimes added, which is known as चेही *chaiḥi* everywhere north of the Ganges and in Gaya and the south-west, and also as चेल्खी *chelkhi* in South-East Tirhut. In East Tirhut it is also called चेरी *cheri*. Another name is पाचड़ *pāchar* (in North-East Tirhut and Shahabad), or पचड़ी *pachri* everywhere south of the Ganges. In South Bhagalpur it is called उपर पाटो *upar pāto*.

12. *The peg (h)* passing through the shaft at the end, to prevent the body coming off.—This is बराइन *barāin* generally, or बरेन *barain*

in Champāran and Tirhut; the latter is also used in South Munger. Other forms are बरेन *baren* in North-East Tirhut, बरन्हन *barhan* in Sāran, बरैनी *baraini* in Patna, and बरन *baran* in Shahabad. Other names are सब धरिया *sabh dhariya*, सत धरिया *sat dhariya*, in Patna, and सबधर *sabhdhar* in Gaya, because it holds the whole plough together. Also तरैल *taraila* in South Bhagalpur, तरैली *taraili* in South-West Shahabad, and हुमना *humna* in Patna.\*

13. *The iron clamp* (i) for preventing the share falling off.—कबचार *karuār* or कबचारा *karuāra* everywhere to the west. A variant is कबचारौ *karuāri* (Patna, Champāran, and West Tirhut). In South-West Shahabad it is also called खुरा *khūra*. In Patna it is also called जौका *jonka*, and the same name is current all over Bihār. जौकी *jonki* and चोभी *chobhi* are also used in South-East Tirhut. In North-East Tirhut a wedge is also used for the same purpose, and is called गासी *gāsi*.

14. *The yoke*.—North of the Ganges always पाखो *pālo*; so also in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, with a variant पाल *pāla* in South Bhagalpur. In Shahabad and Gaya the word is generally जुआठ *juāth*, which is also sometimes used in Sāran and the east. Sometimes it is made up of two bars. The upper bar then is considered the yoke proper, and is hence usually called the जुआठ *juāth*. The lower bar is generally तरन्सेला *tarsaila*.

This double-bar arrangement is not commonly found in the plough yoke. It is more usually met with in the yoke for well irrigation (मोट *mot*); so also the two following pins. As a general rule पाखो *pālo* or जुआठ *juāth* (according to locality) may be safely used for the single-bar plough-yoke and for the double-bar irrigation yoke, and जूआ *jūa* for the single-bar cart-yoke. See § 938.

15. *The outer pins*, which join the two bars of the yoke, are सेला *saila* or समैल *samail* to the west and कनैल *kanail* to the east. They are also कनकिल्ली *kankilli* in South Bhagalpur.

16. *The inner pins* are समैल *samail* or (Patna and the south-east) समैला *samaila* and (Gaya) समैया *samaiya*.

17. *The leather thongs* (j), which attach the yoke to the beam of the plough.—These are from Patna to the east of the South Gangetic tract, and in Champāran, नारन *nāran*, with a variant लरनी *larni* in

---

\* About हुमना *humna* there is a story of a Jolha (the proverbial fool of Bihār stories) who found a *humna* on the road and cried out in his foolishness पाखौ हर के हुमना, खेतीकर बनाय *pāon har ke humna, kheti karab banāy*,—I have found the rear peg of a plough, I'll turn a farmer at once.

North-West and South-East Tirhut, and optionally लारन *lāran* in South-East Bihār. नाधा *nādha* and नरैली *naraili* are used in Shahabad, and variants of the former word occur in लदन्हा *ladha* (South-East Tirhut), लेधा *laidha* or लाधा *lādha* (North-East Tirhut), and हर लधी *har ladhi* or हर नाधा *har nādha* over South Tirhut generally. नाधा *nādha* is also used in Gaya. हर ना धा *har nādha* in Sāran is only used when they are of string. When they are of leather, in that district they are called दुआली *duāli*. South Bhagalpur has डौड़ा *douṛa* or लेधा *ledha*.

18. *The ropes (k)* which go round the bullocks' necks.—These are everywhere except in the extreme west जोती *jōti*. In the extreme west (Sāran, Champāran, and Western Shahabad) the masculine form, जोता *jōta*, is the usual one. In North-East Tirhut they are also समेल *samel* or समेल *samail*, and in South Bhagalpur फाँस *phānsa*.

19. *The projecting knob (l)* in the middle of the upper part of the yoke.—Round this the thongs which fasten the yoke to the beam are fixed. This is everywhere महादेवा *mahādeva*. Variants are महादेवो *mahādeo* (Patna and Gaya) and महन्दावा *mahdauva* (South Munger). In South Bhagalpur it is मंजवार *manjhvāra*.

20. *The notches (m)* near each end of the yoke.—To these the ropes which go round the bullocks' necks are fixed. These are खाँड़ी *khāñri* in Patna, with variants खाही *khārhi* in South-East Tirhut and खेही *kherhi* to the west. South-West Shahabad has खड्डी *khaddhi*. In Gaya the word used is कनौसी *kanausi*, and in South Bhagalpur खात *khāta*, while समल *simal* or नकन्टी *nakti* are optional names in South-East Tirhut.

21. *The leaf of the yoke (n).*—This is पत्ता *patta*, पञ्जा *palla*, or (in South Munger) पलर *palaṛ* and (in Sāran) पाता *pāta*.

22. *The trough* in which the share lies when fixed in the body is खोल *khol*, or in South Bhagalpur खोली *kholi*.

23. *The bamboo whip* with which the bullocks are driven is पेना *paina*, and its lash is छिटि *chhiti* in North-East Tirhut. Other names will be found in § 98 and ff.

24. *A drill plough.*—This is generally टार *tār*, with variants in South-East Tirhut टाँड़ी *tāñri* and टोर *tor* in South Munger. The share is टरखुर *tarsūi*. खिळा *khilla* is the nail which fastens the share to the body. The bamboo pipe is in West Bihār बाँसा *bānsa*, also sometimes बन्सा *bansa* in Shahabad. In East Bihār this is generally चोंगा *chonga*, except in South Munger, where it is हर चाँड़ी *har chāñri*.

The cup at the top, into which the grain is poured, is in West Bihār माला *māla* or मलन्वा *mahwa*. In East Bihār it is पैला *paila* (sometimes spelt पदला *paila* or पणला *paëla*) or माली *māli*. In South Munger it is also उखरी *ukhri*, and in Patna अकरी *ākri*.

25. *The sharpening of a ploughshare is called as follows in the various districts:—*

Shahabad: धार पिटावल *dhār pitāwal* ; or in the south west of the district धार फरंगावल *dhār phargāwal*.

Patna: धार असराप्रब *dhār asrāëb*.

Gaya: असार *asār*.

South Munger and South Bhagalpur: धार पजाव *dhār pajāw* or असार *asār*.

North of the Ganges generally: धार पिटावल *dhār pitāwal*.

Also, North-West Tirhut and Sāran: धार पिजावल *dhār pijāwal*.

North-East Tirhut: धार बनाव *dhār banāëb*.

South-East Tirhut: फार करा लाप्रब *phār karā lāëb*.

26. When a man wishes to *plough deep* he harnesses the yoke higher up the beam in the notches (*d*). This is called in West Bihār औगार *augār*. In North-West Tirhut it is called लगार *lagār*, and in the rest of Tirhut तरख *tarakh*. In South-West Shahabad it is called अवाप्र *awāë*, in South Munger ठाढ़ा *thārha*, and in South Bhagalpur ठाढ़ *thārñ*. Light ploughing is done in the converse way, and is known everywhere as सेब *sev*, or in North-East Tirhut सेब *seb*.

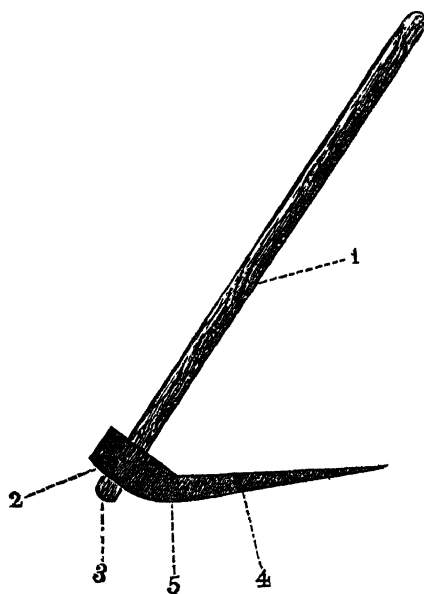
## CHAPTER II.—MATTOCKS AND SPADES.

27. A large mattock is in West Bihār and Gaya फौरा *phaura*. Variants are फहोड़ा *phahora* (Patna and Gaya), फहोरा *phahora* (South Munger), फखोरा *phaöra* (Patna and Gaya), and फहरा *phahura* or फरहा *pharaha* in Shahabad. In South-West Shahabad it is फरसा *pharsa*. In Tirhut it is कुदार *kudār*, and in South Bhagalpur and South Mungēr कोदार *kodār*. Another name current in Gaya is जाम *jām* or जामा *jāma*. In the same district अभि *abhi* is a heavy kind of wooden spade tipped with iron for hard soils, and खुरन्नी *khurni* or खुदनी *khudni* is a kind of spade.

28. A mattock with a narrower blade is कुदारी *kudāri*, कोदारि *kodāri*, or कोदारी *kodāri*. South of the Ganges it is also कुदाही *kudāhi*.

कुदाळ *kudāl* and कुदार *kudār* are often used to signify also the smaller variety. In South Bhagalpur it is ठँठी कोदार *thenthi kodār*.

29. The handle is बँट *bent*, and the upper end of it, which projects beyond the socket, हूरा *hūra* or हूर *hūr*, or (in South-West Tirhut) मूठा *mūtha*. Other names for this end are एड़ा *era* or अड़ानी *ārāni*, and in South Bhagalpur पांटा *pāta*. The ring or socket in the blade, to which the handle is fixed, is पास *pās* or पासा *pāsa* (or in South Bhagalpur पासो *pāso*). In South-West Shahabad it is पँवाँरी *pamvānri*, and in South Munger (optionally) पसाटा *pasāta*. The curved part of the blade is in Sāran and Patna फरी *phari*. Elsewhere, north of the Ganges and in South Munger, फरकी *pharki*. In Patna and South Munger it is also called फल *phal*, in South Bhagalpur फरो *pharo*, and in Gaya फारी *phāri*. In Shahabad it is धार *dhār*, and in the south-west of the district डम्फ *damp̄h*. The place where the ring and the blade meet is कण्ठी *kanthi* in Patna and Gaya, नहँ *nah̄n* in Shahabad, सन *san* or कण्ठ *kanth* in South Bhagalpur, and सुन *sun* in South Munger. In Sāran the part of the handle which is grasped is मूठ *mūth*, and the corners काना *kāna*. A new mattock is नवन्घर *navghar*, and a worn one ठँठी *thenthi*.



1. *Bent* (handle).

2. *Pāsa* (socket).

3. *Hūra*.

4. *Phari* (blade).

5. *Kanthi* (neck).

*The Mattock (Phaura or Kodār).*

## CHAPTER III.—THE HARROW.

30. This is usually the *flat plank*, with (in the east) a grove along the underside. It is dragged along the ground to break the clods after ploughing, while a man stands on it to give weight. In West Bihār and in South-East Tirhut it is called हेंगा *henga*, and in East Bihār more usually चौकी *chaunki* or चौकी *chauki*. In Patna it is also called सिलवे *silwe*, पटवे *patwe*, or लगानरी *laqāwri*.

31. When drawn by one pair of oxen—one ox at each end—it is called हेंगी *hengi* in Champāran, दुगोड़ी *dugori* in Tirhut, एक हारा *ek hara* in South Bhagalpur, and दोबरन्दा *dobarda* elsewhere. When drawn by two pair of oxen—one pair at each end—it is called in North-East Tirhut चौगोड़ा *chaugora*, in the rest of Tirhut चरगोरी *chargori*, दो हारा *do hara* in South Bhagalpur, and elsewhere चौबरन्दा *chaubarda*.

32. The pegs to which the hauling ropes are fastened are generally खूँटी *khūnti*. In Shahabad they are also called सँडु *sanrusa*, and in the south-west of the district गुल्ली *gulli*. In Gaya they are बाँखा *baunkha*, in Patna and South Munger बहखा *balikha*, and in South Bhagalpur अँकोरा *ankora*.

33. The hauling ropes are, north of the Ganges generally, and in West Shahabad, बरन्ही *barhi*. North of the Ganges they are also हेंगही *hengahi*. In Shahabad chains used for the purpose are सौंकर *sinkar*, and in Patna and Gaya सौकर *sikar* when used with four bullocks abreast. These words are also used in North Tirhut. In Patna they are also चौक नारन *chauk nāran* when of rope. In South-East Tirhut they are also called मरिखर *marikhar*, and in South Bhagalpur जगडोरी *jagdori*. In South Munger they are सौकर *sikar* when made of chain, and मरिखर *marikhar* when made of rope, and मज्जौतर *majhautar* is the rope or leather strap joining the two yokes when four bullocks are used. So also in Patna and Gaya. The last word is मज्जौतर *majhotar* in East Tirhut. In East Tirhut, when made of leather they are called मेरन *mairan* or मेहन *merhan*, and when made of rope बरन्हा *barha* or बरन्ही *barhi*. Sometimes long strips of bamboo are made to serve as hauling ropes. They are then called in South Munger कुडण्डी *kudandi*, in South Bhagalpur बसन्जोती *bansjoti*, and elsewhere अरौसा *araur*.

34. The channel in the lower part of the plank to break the clods is in South Bhagalpur घघरी *ghaghri* or घाढ़ *ghāī*, in South Munger खदन्हा *khadha*, and elsewhere खड्डा *khaddha*. The channel is generally the



hollow of the stem of the talipot palm, the harrow being composed of the split half of a log of that tree.



1. *Henga* (harrow).

2. *Khūnti* (pegs).

3. *Barhi* (ropes)

*The Harrow (Henga or Chauki).*

35. The *cylindrical roller* is rarely used in the field. It is called everywhere by a corruption of its English name, viz. रोल *rol*. The block itself is called पल्ला *palla* (Patna), कड़ौ *kari* (Gaya), एकठा *ektha* in Shahabad, and लकड़ी *lakri* in South-West Shahabad. Elsewhere it is simply चौकी *chaunki* or चौकी *chauki*.

36. Sometimes the harrow is made of two parallel planks joined together. This is called हेंगा *henga* or चौकी *chauki*, &c., as above.

---

#### CHAPTER IV.—RAKES USED IN FIELD WORK.

37. Rakes are seldom used. Sometimes a bundle of thorns is dragged over a field to soften the surface when it has been baked hard by the sun after rain or irrigation. This has no special name. In parts of Tirhut the कण्टा *kanta* or खखोरनी *khakhorni* is a sort of rake or harrow worked by oxen to loosen the soil and extricate weeds from a crop of young rice. A पचफरिया *pachphariya* or (in Sāran) गेरुनी *gelhni* is a kind of plough with five shares used in indigo factories.

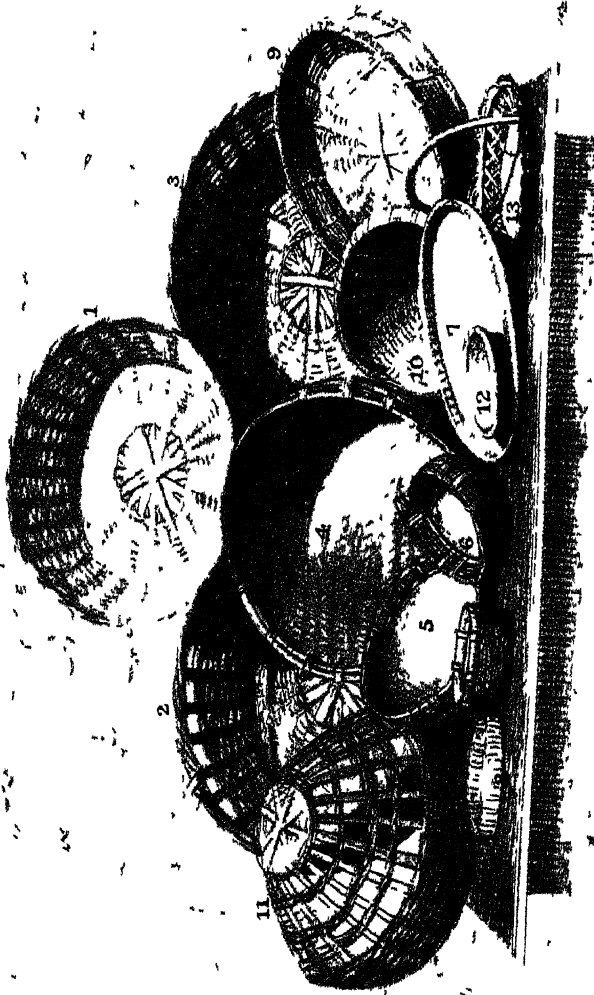
---

#### CHAPTER V.—PICKAXES, PITCHFORKS, &c.

38. A *pickaxe*.—North of the Ganges this is गैता *gainta*, south of the Ganges it is गैता *gainta* or गैती *gainti*. In South Bhagalpur it is गैचा *gaincha*, and in South Munger गता *gāta*.

39. The *dredger*, used in well-sinking, has various names. In Shahabad, Sāran, and South Tirhut it is चहना *chalna*, and in Champāran





*A Collection of Baskets*

1. Chhainta.	made of split bamboo.	8. Degri,	split bamboo, edge sewn with tal leaves
2. Ditto	" ditto, woven up with tal fibre	9. Dala	split bamboo.
3. Oriya	" split bamboo	10. Tokri	" tal slips and bamboo
4. Daura	" ditto	11. Tap	" bamboo slips
5. Dauri	" ditto strengthened with tal leaves.	12. Sikahuti	" munj grass
6. Two ditto	" split bamboo.	13. Phuldali	" flower-basket
7. Dagra	" ditto, edge sewn with rattan		

th by BeprnBaharyDas Student Govt School of Art Calcutta

तरङ्गी *tarchhi*. In North-East Tirhut it is झीटी *chhiti*, कहुली *kathuli*, or पथिया *pathiya*. झीटी *chhiti* is also used in South-East Tirhut, where also occur कठुवत *kathurat* and (also in Shahabad) तगाड़ी *tagāri*. Elsewhere south of the Ganges it is गैंता *gainta* or खन्ती *khanti*, and in South Munger झीटा *chhita*.

40. The *pointed iron spear* for tapping the well-spring also has various names, viz. खुण्टा *khunta* north of the Ganges generally, गजाड़ा *gajāra* in Sāran, and गोभन्नी *gobhni* in South-West Tirhut. In Gaya it is खोभन्ना *khobhna*, and in Shahabad खोभन *khobhan*, but in the south-west of the latter district it is लरन्हा *larha*. In South Munger it is डेभन *debhan*, and in South Bhagalpur it is गजाड़ा *gajāra* or खन्ती *khanti*.

41. The *hooked stick* for pulling down fruit from trees is generally लग्गा *lagga* or लग्गी *laggi*. The hook of this is अंकुसी *ankusi* or (in South Bhagalpur) कानौ *kāni*. The long pole with a small net at the end to catch the fruit as it falls is भोला *jhola*, खोंची *khonchi*, or (in Sāran) भोरा *jhora*. Another optional name in South Munger is जलखरी *jalkhari*.

The short stick thrown up into fruit-trees to bring down fruit is झटन्हा *jhatha*, and also (in Sāran) लगूची *lagūsi*.

---

## SUBDIVISION II.

### IMPLEMENTS USED IN SOWING, WEEDING, AND IRRIGATION.

---

#### CHAPTER I.—BASKETS.

42. Baskets are generally woven of bamboo slips or twigs. Unless otherwise stated, this may be assumed of all the following.

43. Baskets used specially by the sower are called generally ओड़ा *ora*, ओड़ी *ori*, or ओड़िया *oriya* (sometimes made partly with the fibre of the leaves of the tāl palm); also we meet, to the west, छैंटी *chhainti*, and to the east झीटा *chhita* (a large one), झीटी *chhiti* (a small one), or दौरी *dauri*. South of the Ganges they are also called in Patna बड़ा *battā*, (also in Shahabad) दौरा *daura*, or दौरी *dauri* (sometimes made of the culm of the *sik* grass, *andropogon muricatum*), in Gaya (also in North-

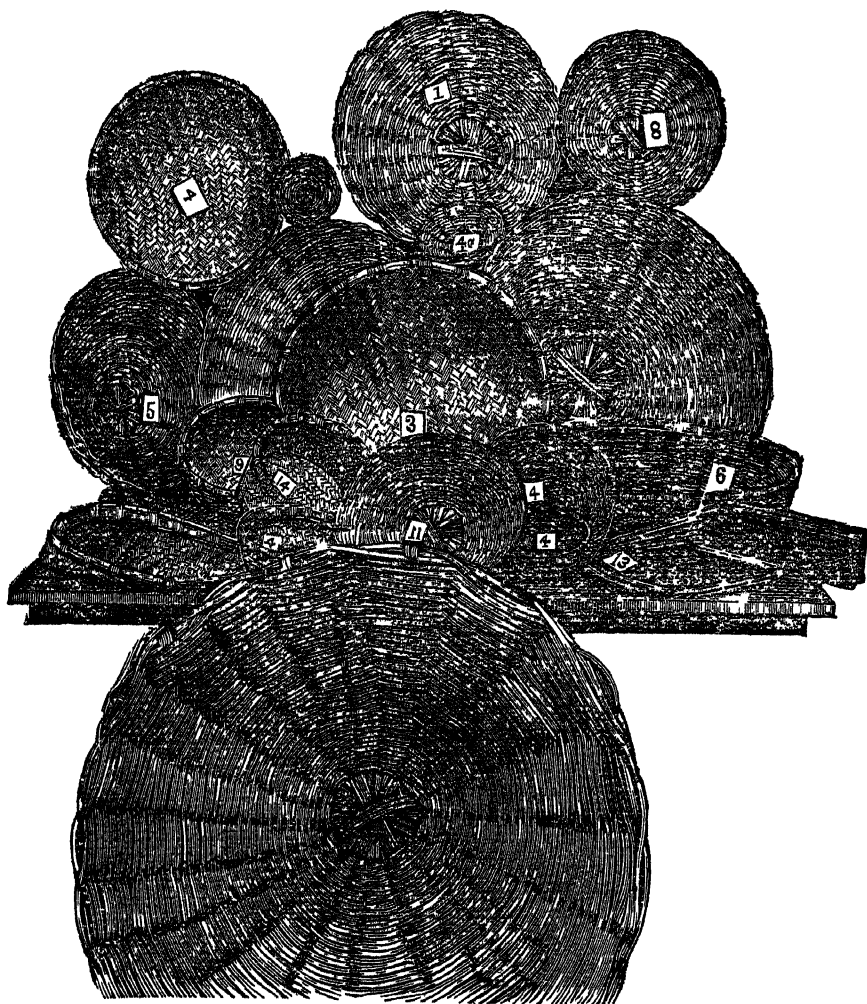
East Tirhut) पथिया *pathiya* (also used for feeding cattle), and in South Munger खँचिया *khanchiya*. The only difference amongst all these is that in the case of the दौरा *daura* and दौरै *dauri* the bottom is woven of bamboo slips, like a mat.

44. There are likewise several other kinds of baskets, used indiscriminately for this and other domestic and agricultural purposes. Thus, small straw grain-baskets are चँगेली *changeli* or चँगेरी *changeri*, and sometimes डाली *dali* or डलिया *daliya*, especially towards the east. In Patna and South Munger they are called बटरी *batri*. Another very similar basket (but still smaller) is called very generally मौनी *maunni* or मौनिया *mauniya*, also बट्टा *batta* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, and फुलुकी *phuluki* in East Tirhut. A large open basket made of split twigs of bamboo generally woven up with the fibre of the leaves of the tál palm is called टोकड़ा *tokra*, दाका *dhakā*, दाकी *dhāki*, ओड़ा *ora*, or जैटा *chainta*. A smaller variety is called गँजा *gānja*, टोकड़ी *tokri*, ढकीया *dhakiya*. When the bottom is very finely woven, so as even to hold water, it is called ओड़ैचा *oraissa*. The धामा *dhāma* is an open basket made of rattan. The खँचा *khaincha* or खाँचा *khāncha* is a large coarse basket made of twigs of *cytisis cajan* (*rahar*) or tamarisk (*ghāu*). South of the Ganges we also find डेली *deli*. A smaller basket of the same kind is known as खाँची *khānchi* (also खाँझी *khānjihi* in North-East Tirhut), खँचिया *khanchiya*, खचोली *khacholi*, पथुली *pathuli* (Gaya), नोनैचारी *nonihāri* (Patna), or (South Bhagalpur) दमन्हरिया *damhariya*. The डगरी *dagra*, डगरी *dagri*, also called south of the Ganges दौरा *daura*, दौरै *dauri*, or (in South Bhagalpur) डाला *dāla*, is a large shallow basket. These are all made of either bamboo twigs or slips, except the दौरा *daura* or दौरै *dauri* (see above). In Shahabad करु *karu* or डोकी *doki*, and north of the Ganges सिकडती *sikahuti* or सिकौती *sikauti*, is a little basket made of the stalks of the *mūnj* grass.

45. A broken basket is छितनी *chhitni*, or in Gaya छतना *chhatna*, or in South Bhagalpur छितना *chhitna*.\* The झप्पी *jhampi* or झपिया *jhampiya* is a little basket with a lid. It is also called पौती *pauti* or पौतिया *pautiya* (being then generally made of *mūnj* grass) and पेटारी *petari* (made of bamboo or rattan). A larger kind is called झप्पा *jhāmpa*. The lid of all these is called पेहानी *pehāni* or झप्प *jhāmp*. ठैचा *thaicha* or चंगोर *changor*, or in Shahabad ठैचा *thaincha* or ठौचा *thāncha*, is a kind of large open basket. फुलडाही *phuldaḥi* is a flower-basket.

---

\* A common curse amongst Gaya women is छितनी बढनी लागै *chhitni barhni lāgai*,—may your wealth be swept away.



From a photograph.

*A Collection of Baskets and of Other Articles of Basket-work.*

1. Oriya.
2. Chhaintas of various sizes,
3. Daura.
- 4 & 4a. Dauris of various sizes.
5. Deli.
6. Khaincha.
7. Tāp.
8. Tokri.
9. Dagri.
10. Dagra.
11. Tarāju (scale-pan).
12. Kolsup. } (Winnowing sieves).
13. Sūp. }
14. Chalni (sifting sieves).

**MATERIALS.**

Nos. 1 and 8 are made of split bamboo twigs, woven up with the fibre of the leaves of the tāl palm.  
 4a, of the culm of the *sik* grass (*andropogon muricatum*).  
 5 & 6, of tamarisk (jhāū).  
 7, of *rahar* (*cytiscus cajan*).  
 11, of bamboo twigs.  
 13, of *sirki* (the upper joint of *saccharum procerum*).  
 The rest are of bamboo slips



साजी *sāji* is one with a handle. In North-East Tirhut मटोर *mator* is a basket used by betel-growers (बरई *barāi*).

46. डेली *deli* is the basket employed by coolies when working on roads. In the North-Western Provinces the same word is used for a basket in which wild fowl, fish, or young pigs are kept.

47. A winnowing-basket or sieve is कोलसुप *kolsup*, or in North-West Tirhut डग्रा *dagra*. A basket for sifting grains of various sizes is सूप *sūp*. A scale-pan is तराजू *tarāju* or तरजूई *tarjūi*.

48. There are several kinds of baskets used for catching fish, viz. टाप *tāp*, टापा *tāpa*, टापी *tāpi*; गाँज *gānj* or गाँजा *gānja*; सरैला *saraila* (Tirhut); अन्ता *anta* in East Tirhut; परन्वे *parwe* or आरन्सी *ārsi* in Patna; आरन्सी *ārsi*, पेरेवा *perwa*, or सैरा *saira* in South Bhagalpur; and छोपा *chhopa* in Shahabad. The last is also worn over the head and down the back in the rainy season to keep the wearer dry, and is called in Sāran छोपी *chhopi*.

49. South of the Ganges भौंकी *bhaunkī* is a large basket with a narrow mouth. तरौना *tarauna* in Gaya is a basket made of tamarisk for carrying refuse, and in Patna बोगिया *bogiya* is a small basket for cowdung. In South-East Tirhut चाँग *chāng* is a large basket equal to four टोकड़ी *tokri* for carrying chaff. टंगौर *tangaur* is a similar kind, but made of *rahar*, and rougher.

50. In Sāran तरछा *tarchha* is a basket used in weeding poppies. टाप *tap*, टापा *tāpa*, or टापी *tāpi*, or (in South-East Tirhut) खोप *khomp*, and in Sāran झोप *jhāmp*, is a basket under which chickens are kept. These are generally made of *rahar* (*cytisis cajan*).

51. बत्ती *batti* or बाती *bāti* are the twigs used for weaving baskets.

## CHAPTER II.—BROOMS.

52. These are used for various agricultural and domestic purposes.

53. The ordinary sweeper's broom is झाड़ू *jhāru* and झाड़ुआ *jhārūa* or झडुआ *zharua*. In South-West Shahabad it is also called सेथन *sethan*, and near Ara कूँचा *kūncha*. South of the Ganges, to the east, it is called बोहन *borhan* or बोहनी *borhni*.

54. The broom used by women in sweeping out the house and also by sweepers is बहनी *barhni*, or in North-East Tirhut also बाहन *bārhan* or बाहनि *bārhani*. According to Crooke it is so called because the family is supposed to prosper (*barhnā*). It is also called towards the west कूँची *kūnchi*.

55. The broom used for sweeping up the grain on the threshing-floor has various names. North of the Ganges, in Sāran, it is सिरन्ध



*sirhath*, and in North-West Tirhut सरहथ *sarhath*. In Champāran it is खरहरा *kharhara*, and in the rest of Tirhut खर्रा *kharra*. South of the Ganges it is, in Gaya and South Munger, कुच्चा *kuchcha*, in Shahabad कूँचा *kūncha*, and in the south-west of the district कुच्ची *kunchi* or सेथन *sethan*. In South Bhagalpur it is झटरी *jhatai* or खरहरा *kharhara*.

56. The broom used by grain-parchers for turning the grain which is being parched is भावर *jhāru* in Patna and Gaya, बदननी *barhni* in the south and east generally, खरना *larna* in North-East Tirhut, चिपनी *chhipni* in South-East Tirhut, चलांनी *chalauni* to the west of the North Gangetic tract, and in South-East Bihār भुंजनाठी *bhanjnāthi*.

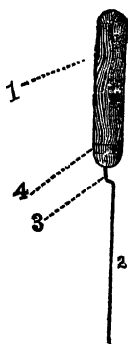
57. The long twig broom used for sweeping up leaves and rubbish is north of the Ganges, to the west, खरहरा *kharhara*, and to the east खर्रा *kharra*. South of the Ganges, in South Bhagalpur, it is खरहरौ *kharharou*; but in Patna झँटा *jhānta*, in Gaya झाड़ू *jhāru*, in Shahabad सिरहत *sirhat* or झाँखी *jhānkhi*, in the south-west of the same district झरना *jharna*, and in South Munger झँटा *jhānta* or झटेनी *jhataini*.

58. To sweep is in Patna and Gaya बोहारब *bohārab* or बाढ़ब *bārhab*; the former is also used in the south-east. To the west it is बहारल *bahāral*, and in Tirhut बाढ़ब *bārhab*, झारब *jhārab*, or झारि झुरि देब *jhāri jhuri deb*.

### CHAPTER III.—IMPLEMENTS USED IN WEEDING, &c.

59. The खुरपा *khurpa* is a sort of hoe used for loosening the earth round young plants or in weeding.

60. Of this the iron blade is खुरपा *khurpa*, or in North-East Tir-



1. Bent (handle).
2. *Khurpa* or *khurpi* (blade).
3. *Nār* or *dānri* (spike).
4. *Sām* (ferule).

*The Hoe (Khurpa or Khurpi).*

hut पासङ्ग *pāsang*. The handle is बेंड *bent*. The iron ring-fastening in the blade is साम *sām* or सामी *sāmi*, and also in Shahabad चुरिया *churiya*, and in the south-west of the district मुँदरी *mundri*. The spike of the blade which goes into the handle is north of the Ganges नार *nār*, and south of it नार *nār* or डण्डी *danti* or (South-West Shahabad) डाँड़ी *dānri*. Towards the east we find, north of the Ganges, an optional variant झार *lār*, and in South Bhagalpur झार *lāru*.

61. A smaller instrument for scraping grass or weeding is called,

when the blade is curved, खुरन्पी *khurpi*, and (south of the Ganges) when it is straight पसन्नी *pasni*. An optional name for the curved variety in Gaya is बँकुआ *bankua*.

#### CHAPTER IV.—IMPLEMENTS USED IN CONNECTION WITH IRRIGATION.

62. The beds formed in a field for irrigation are called कियारी *kiyāri*. In South Bhagalpur they are called केआरी *keāri*. In South Munger गँडारी *ganrāri* are smaller sized beds for the same purpose.

63. These are made with an implement with a handle and board fixed at the bottom, like a rake without teeth. This is worked by a single man, much as a rake is used. In the North-Western Provinces it is usually pulled with a rope, but not so usually in Bihār. It is called generally to the south of the Ganges फरही *pharūhi*, and in East Tirhut फरहा *pharūha*. North of the Ganges, to the west, it is called फहरौ *phahuri*. In South Bhagalpur it is called फड़आ *pharua*, and in South Munger फड़ही *pharhi*. In Gaya it is called पँडुनी *penrni*.

64. A wooden shovel used in distributing the water in a field is called हथा *hatha* or हत्था *hattha*. South of the Ganges it is also called आभा *ābha*, in South Bhagalpur छिटा *chhitta*, and in South Munger कठौआ *kathaua*.

65. Other appliances used in connection with irrigation from wells, tanks, or streams will be found in the chapter on irrigation.

#### SUBDIVISION III.

#### APPLIANCES USED IN FIELD WATCHING.

#### CHAPTER I.—THE SLING.

66. This is generally डेलन्मास *dhelmās* or डेलन्वाँस *dhehwāns*. In Patna, Gaya, and (optionally) Shahabad it is also called डँकन्वाँस *dhenkuāns*. Another name current in Shahabad is डेकुआस *dhekuās*.

In South-East Tirhut it is also called डेलौरी *delauryi*. In South Munger and South Bhagalpur it is डिंडोर *dinror*. गुरन्देल *gurdal* or, to the east, गुलेती *guleti* is a pellet-bow.

## CHAPTER II.—THE SCARECROW.

67. This is generally घूह *dhūh*, घूहा *dhūha*, or घुआ *dhua*. In Patna it is पुन्ला *putla*, and in Gaya दही *dhahi*.

68. A scarecrow pulled by a string and hung on a tree is north of the Ganges दबदबवा *dhabdhabwa*, ठकरा *thakra* to the west, धकधकिया *dhakdhakiya* in South-West Tirhut, अकासी *akāsi* in South-East Tirhut, and elsewhere तारक रजा *tārak chhaja* or घुआ *dhua*. South of the Ganges it is in South-West Shahabad डमहौआ *damhaua*, elsewhere in the district डमको *damko*. In Patna it is डमकौला *damkaula*, and in Gaya दलकौआ *dhalakaua*. In South Bhagalpur and South Munger it is हरका or हड़का *harka*.

69. Cultivators also usually put an old black earthen pot in a field to keep off the evil eye, which is called in Tirhut टोटका *totka*, or in North-East Tirhut तौला *taula*. South of the Ganges we find also टोटका *totka*, with variants टोटना *totma* (Gaya) and टोटवाँ *totwān* (South Bhagalpur). In Shahabad it is called टोना *tona* or नजर गोजर *najar gojar*, and in South Munger नजर गुजर *najar gujar*. Another general name is करिखाइ हाँड़ी *karikhāi hāñri* or करखाइ हाँड़िया *karkhāhi hanriya*, from करिखा *karikha* or करखा *karkha*, 'soot.' Local variants of this last word are करखी *karkhi* (Shahabad), कारिख *kārikh* (Gaya), and करखो *karkho* (South Bhagalpur). Generally this pot is marked with lime (चूना *chūna*). Thus, a man of Ara would say हाँड़िया मैं करिखा लगा के चुन्ना के टीक दे के खेत मैं धै आवल जाला *hanriya men karikha laga ke chunna ke tik de ke khet men dhai āval jāla*,—he has come back after setting up in the field the pot on which he has laid soot and marks of lime.

## CHAPTER III.—THE WATCHMAN'S PLATFORM.

70. This is known as मचान *machān*, with an optional variant माँच *māñch* in the west.

71. The shed over the platform has various names, viz. north of the Ganges झोंपड़ी *jhompri* and खोंपड़ी *khompri* generally, छपरी *chhapri* (North-West Tirhut), छाही *chhāhi* (North-East Tirhut), and लगौरी *lagauri* (South-East Tirhut). South of the Ganges we have छपरा *chhapra* to the west and मरुका *maruka* and छपरी *chhapri* to the east.

72. मड़र *marā* and also (in East Tirhut) मर्रा *marra*, गोहिया *gohiya* (South-West Tirhut) and पलानी *palāni*, is a shed on the ground without any platform.

---

## SUBDIVISION IV.

### IMPLEMENTS USED IN HARVESTING.

---

#### CHAPTER I.—THE SICKLE OR REAPING-HOOK.

These are either toothed or with a sharp cutting edge.

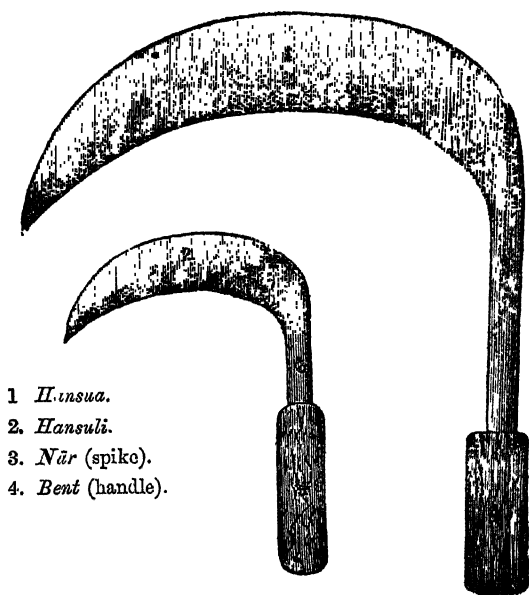
73. (a) *With a sharp cutting edge.*—These are everywhere हंसुआ *hansua*. A kind with a heavier blade is called पघरिया *paghariya* or पघरुआ *pagharua*, or बधरा *badhra*, बधरी *badhri*, बघरिया *badhariya*, or बधरु *badhāru*. It is also called in East Tirhut सँगिया *sangiya*, in South Bhagalpur डाबा *dāba*, and in Gaya चिलोही *chilohi*.

(b) *With teeth.*—These are called दंतुला *dantula*, from दंत *dānt*, ‘a tooth.’ They are also called कैचिया *kainchiya*, of which कचिया *kachiya* is a variant in South-East Bihār.

74. हंसुली *hansuli* is a small sickle without teeth, principally used by girls for cutting spinach (साग *sāg*), and by toddy-sellers (पासी *pāsi*) for cutting palm-trees. The पहंसुल *pahsul* is a fixed upright sickle, which is kept in position by the foot resting on the wooden base in which it is fixed, and is used for cutting spinach and other vegetables. In Patna and Gaya, कत्ता *katta* is an instrument used by Doms for cutting bamboos, and क्योचा *kyoncha* is an instrument for barking wood.

75. The above names are also used for the curved part of the blade. The straight part of the blade is called नार *nār* or (to the east)

लार *lār*. Other names are डाँड़ी *dānri* (South-West Shahabad), नरिया *nariya* (Gaya), and नाब *nāb* (Patna). The handle is बँट *bent*.



1. *Hinsua*.
2. *Hansuli*.
3. *Nār* (spike).
4. *Bent* (handle).

*The ordinary Sickle (hansua), and that of the Toddy-seller (hansuli).*

## CHAPTER II.—RAKES USED ON THE THRESHING-FLOOR.

76. This is अखैना *akhaina*. It is a kind of hooked stick used for pushing the sheaves under the bullocks' feet while the grain is being trodden out. This word is only used south of the Ganges. Local variants are खेना *khenā* and अखेना *akhena* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger), अखैन *akhain* in South-West Shahabad, and उखैनो *ukhaino* in South Bhagalpur. When it has five prongs, it is called पचखा *pachkhā* north of the Ganges, in South Munger, and in Shahabad, and पाँचा *pāncha* also in the last district. This is also called in South Munger पाँचख *pānchakh*.

## CHAPTER III.—GRANARIES.

77. These are of four kinds—

1st.—A structure of straw or brushwood in the open air.—These are बखार *bakhār*, बखारी *bakhāri*, or कोठी *kothi*. Local names are बेही *berhi* north of the Ganges generally, ठेक *thek* in South Bhagalpur, and बदारी *badāri* (also in South Bhagalpur) or मुनहर *munhar*

in South-East Tirhut. In Tirhut a गोली *goli* is a round कोठी *kothi*; जबरा *jabra* in Gaya is a small granary.

2nd.—*Underground pits for storing grain.*—These are everywhere खाद *khād*, and also (south of the Ganges) खाना *khatta* or खाना *khāta*. Local names are चौर *chaur* in South-East Tirhut, माट *māt* in Gaya, and खाध *khādh* or खधा *khadha* in South Bhagalpur.

3rd.—*Granaries inside the house.*—In Sāran डेहरी *dehri* is a small circular closet for holding grain, and is generally made of wattle and mud. The कोठी *kothi*, कोठिला *kothila*, or कोठिली *kothili* is everywhere generally made of sun-baked mud, and is larger.

4th.—*A space surrounded by mats for holding grain* is ठेक *thek*. A granary made of straw only is in South Bhagalpur खोंचरी *khonchri*, and in South Munger बाँध *bāndh*.

78. The support of the granary is गोड़ा *gora* generally. Local optional names are बेसना *besna* (South-East Tirhut), बैसक *baisak* (East Tirhut and South Munger), छुरा *khūra* (Patna), and ओटा *ota* (Shahabad).

79. The cover of a कोठी *kothi* is everywhere except in South-East Bihār पेहान *pehān* or पेहना *pehna*. In Sāran and Gaya it also means the plug or stopper (see § 81). Local names are भपना *jhapna* (South Tirhut and South Munger), धपना *dhapna* (East Tirhut and South Bhagalpur), and चाक *chāk* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger). The opening covered by it is मुँहखड़ *munhkhār* in Sāran. In the same district the cover of a बखारी *bakhāri* is खोंप *khomp*.

80. The bottom is called everywhere पेंद *pend*, पेंदा *penda*, पेंदी *pendi*, or पेनी *peni*. The South Bhagalpur form is, however, पेंदो *pendo*.

81. The hole through which the grain is removed is generally आन *ān* or आना *ānā*, local names being आण *āen* or मोहखा *mohkhā* in East Tirhut and Patna, and मुँह *munh* north of the Ganges. The plug for filling the hole is दबकन *dabkan*, or in the south-east मूँदन *mūndan*. In Sāran and Gaya it is also पेहान *pehān* (see § 79), and in South Bhagalpur ठेपी *thepi*.

82. A heap of grain is डेरी *dheri* or रास *rās*. In Gaya it is also सिल्ली *silli*. In South Munger a smaller heap is called कुद्दी *kuddi*.

83. Various earthen vessels are used for holding grain. These are north of the Ganges generally कूँड़ा *kūṇṛa*, माट *māt*, घैला *ghaila*, or हँडिया *hanriya*. मटका *matuka*, खोंद *chhonrh*, चेरु *cheru* are also used, but principally to the west. South of the Ganges we have चरवा *charua*,

खुम *khum*, खोरा *khora*, and मटकी *matki* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger (the last two also in Tirhut); खौड़ *chhour* in Shahabad, and कूड़ी *kūrī* in South Bhagalpur.

84. The covers of these are the same as those mentioned above; the local names are धकना *dhakna* (Shahabad), झकना *jhakna* (East Tirhut and Gaya), and मुन्दन *mundan* (East Tirhut and South Bhagalpur).

85. An earthen cupboard similar in shape to the कोठिली *kothili*, but used for keeping cooking-pots and curd-dishes, &c., is called जबरा *jabra*.

---

## SUBDIVISION V.

### IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES USED IN CONNECTION WITH CATTLE.

---

#### CHAPTER I.—THE FODDER-CUTTER AND TROUGH.

86. This is गँड़ास *ganrās*, गड़ास *garāns*, गँड़ासा *ganrāsa*, or गँड़ासी *ganrāsi*. Local variants are गँड़सी *ganrsi* in North-West Tirhut and गड़ासा *garānsa* in South Tirhut. The word गँड़ासी *ganrāsi* is the usual one. It has a short heavy handle. Other similar implements are दाव *dāw*, टंगाड़ी *tangāri* (Tirhut), and (in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger) काकुट *kākut* or कंकुट *kānkut*. The गँड़ास *ganrās* and गँड़ासा *ganrāsa* are properly heavy implements at the end of a long handle, four or five feet long. They are weapons rather than fodder-cutters.

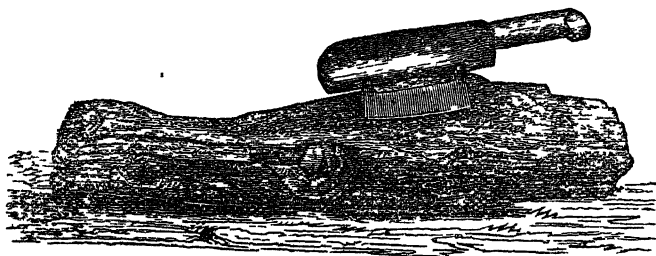
87. The heavy wooden part immediately over the blade of the fodder-cutter is called जाली *jāli*, जलिया *jahya*, or मुंगरी *munгри*. Sometimes, especially to the east, it is simply called बँट *bent*.

88. The blade is गँड़ासी *ganrāsi*, &c., as above. The handle is north of the Ganges मूठ *mūth* or मूठी *mūthi*, and south of it बँट *bent*.

89. The knob at the end of the handle has various names, viz. एड़ा *era* north of the Ganges generally, हूर *hūr* in North-East Tirhut, ठेकवा *thekwa* in South-West Tirhut and in Shahabad, and आदक *ārhaḥ* in South-West Shahabad. Elsewhere no special name has been noted, unless we include मूठ *mūth* and मुठिया *muthiya* in South-East Bihār.

90. The spiked part of the blade, which goes into the handle, is खुरा *khura* or खुरी *khuri* to the west generally. Also, north of the Ganges, to the west, गोड़ा *gora*, and in North-East Tirhut चोभी *chobhi*.

A very general name is नार *nār* (East Tirhut, Patna, Shahabad, and South Munger), नारी *nāri* (Gaya), or लार *lār* to the east generally.



Fodder-cutter (*ganrāsi*) and block (*theha*).

91. The block on which the fodder is cut.—This is north of the Ganges and in Shahabad ठेहा *theha*. Another name is परिकठ *parikath* (Shahabad and North-East Tirhut), or परिष्ठ *pariath* (South-East Tirhut and Gaya), परकठो *parkattho* or परैठ *paraitha* (South Bhagalpur), and परहटा *parhata* (South Munger). Other local names are कुटकटना *kutkatna* (Shahabad) and निसुहा *nisuha* (South-West Shahabad).

92 The feeding-trough—When made of earthenware this is नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd* generally, a local variant being लाद *lād* or लाप्रद *lāpd* towards the east.

93. In Champāran and North-East Tirhut पथिया *pathiya* is a basket used for the same purpose; elsewhere it is ओड़ेसा *oraisa*. In the same tract a wooden trough for feeding cattle is called नाव *nāw*, a general name for the same being कठरा *kathra*. In Shahabad चरन *charan* or चरनी *charni*, in Gaya गौरी *gauri*, and in South Munger गौड़ी *gonri*, mean a long feeding-trough of sun-dried mud.

## CHAPTER II.—THE MUZZLE AND BLINKERS.

94. The net cattle-muzzle, which is put on them when treading corn and at other times, is जाब *jāb*; local variants being जाबा *jāba* (Gaya) and जाबी *jābi* (East Tirhut, Patna, and South Bhagalpur). North of the Ganges (to the west) जाबी *jābi* means a smaller muzzle, put on calves to prevent them eating earth. Instead of जाब *jāb*, जाली *jāli* is used in South Munger. मोहनरी *mohri* in Shahabad is a rope attached to the head-rope of an animal to prevent it opening its mouth too wide.

95. The conical wooden frame put on a calf to prevent it sucking its mother is डील *ḍīl*, with for local variants डीला *ḍīla* (Shahabad



and the east) and डौलो *dilo* in South Bhagalpur. In South Bhagalpur another name is कँडेलो *kantelo*.

96 In Patna दाठा *dhātha* is a piece of wood tied round a bullock's mouth to prevent it eating. Elsewhere strings are used, and are called in Tirhut बेरुआ *berua* (west), कजई *kajāi* or लगानी *lagāni* (south-east), टेमा *tema*, (north-east), and जूना *jūna* (east generally).

97. *Blinkers* for cattle are in Sāran and Champāran अनपट *anpat*, and in Tirhut and the south-east खोलसा *kholsa*. To the east generally they are also खोल *khōl* or खोला *khola*. In Shahabad they are होपनी *chhopni* or नोकना *nokta*, in Patna अंधियारी *andhiyāri*, and in Gaya अंधेली *andheli*. In Patna टोकनी *tokni* or खोला *khola* are the blinkers used in oil-presses or sugar-mills. The cloth tied over the blinkers is अखमुंदनी *ankh-mundni*.

### CHAPTER III.—THE WHIP AND GOAD.

98. The *whip* used in driving bullocks is पेना *pena* or पैना *paina*. The latter is sometimes spelt पणना *paēna*.

99. Its *lash* is generally चासुक *chābhuk*, with a variant चसुकी *chabhuki* in the north-west. In North-East Tirhut it is छिटि *chhiti*. साँटा *sānta* is found in South Bhagalpur, and local variants of this are साटा *sātā* in Sāran and South Tirhut and सटका *satkā* in Shahabad. चरकी *chharkī* is used in Patna and Gaya, and किट्टी *jhitti* in South Munger.

100. The *thong* at the end of the lash is झबू *jhabbū* in North-West Bihār, गिरह (the *knot*) in North-East Bihār, झुआ *phumna* in Gaya, फिक *phik* or फुदना *phudna* in South Bhagalpur, and फुंदना *phundna* in Shahabad.

101. The *spike* at the end of the stick is अरई *araī*, of which अरौआ *arauā* is a local variation in Patna and South Munger and आर *ār* or अरआ *arua* in South Bhagalpur.

102. An *elephant-goad* is अकुस *ankus* or आंकुस *ānkus*. A *spear* for driving elephants is भाडा *bhālā*, बरह्हा *barchhā*, बरही *barchhi*, or (in Shahabad and East Tirhut) बल्लम *ballam*. Another name is गजबाक *gajbāk* or (Patna and Gaya) गजबाग *gajbāg*. The *wooden club* studded with iron spikes, with which an elephant is beaten over the tail, is simply मुगन्दर *mugdar*. The अकुरी *akuri* is a *wooden goad* for young elephants, and when made of bamboo it is called (in South-West Tirhut) कनार *kanār*.

103. डँग *dāng* (East Tirhut and Patna), डँग *deng* (Gaya), and सौंटा *sontā*, are short *sticks* which may be used for driving cattle.

शाकुन *chhālun*, चकुनी *chhakuni*, or (South-West Shahabad) छिटाकन *chhātkan* and (Gaya) पिटौर *pitaur*, are twig whips used for the same purpose.

104. A horse-whip is कोरा or कोड़ा *korā* or चाबक *chābuk*, and a spur काँटा *kāntā*.

#### CHAPTER IV.—HOBBLES FOR CATTLE.

105. These are हान *chhān* or हौंद *chhānd*.\* Other local words are पैद *pairh* or पैदा *pairhā* or (in East Tirhut) पैकर *parkar* or पैकर *painkar* and (in South Bhagalpur) गोड़ानी *gorāni*.

106. A piece of wood tied to the neck of a vicious or runaway animal is ठेकर *thekar* or (to the west) ठकर *thakar*. In South-West Tirhut it is ठोकर *thokar*, and in North-West Tirhut ठोकरा *thokra*. In Patna it is ठेकरा *thekrā*, and in South Munger ठेकुर *thekur*. North of the Ganges we often find मुंगरा *mungra* or मुंगरी *mungri*, and other local names are डगन *dagan* (Gaya) and गरहर *garhar* or गड़हड़ो *garharo* in South Bhagalpur.

107. A cattle chain is सिक्कर *sikkar*, सीकर *sikar*, सिकरा *sikra* or सिकरी *sikrī*. Sometimes these are spelt with a dotted *r*: thus सिक्कड़ *sikkar*, &c.

#### CHAPTER V.—ROPES.

108. *A. Those used for cattle.*—The rope for tethering cattle is everywhere पगन्हा *pagha*, and also in South Bhagalpur जोर *jor* or गेंठा *gentha*. In Saran and Gaya it is also तगन्ही *taghi*. The knots or loops by which they are tied are जोर *jor* or ठेका *theka*.

109. In Gaya and the south-east सेली *seli* is a hair string tied from the neck to the feet of a calf when milking a cow. In Gaya it is also called सेल *sel*.

110. A tethering-rope, by which cattle are tied to a peg, is हान *chhān* generally, or (locally) गूड़ा *gūrha* (North-West Tirhut, Gaya, and Shahabad), गोड़ाँव *gorānw* (South-West Shahabad), गोड़ार *gorār* (Patna and Gaya), गोड़ावन *gorāwan* (Gaya and South Munger), डेहौराजोर *derhaurājor* (Gaya and North-West Tirhut), मलौ *malau* (South-East Tirhut), जोर *jor* (Champāran and North-East Tirhut), and जोरो *joro* or गोड़ानी *gorāni* (South Bhagalpur). Most of these

---

\* As in the proverb गढ़ा गेंठा सरग, हान लगले गेबैन्हि *gadha gelāh sarag, chhān lagle gelainhi*,—the donkey went to heaven and took his hobble with him; i.e., vices follow one to a future life.

refer rather to the kind of knot or loop with which they are tied than to the rope itself.

111. A double tether for wild cattle, held by two men round the animal's neck, is north of the Ganges दोबगी *dobaggi*, or in South-East Tirhut दोगहा *dogahā*, in North-East Tirhut दोबगल्ली *dobagli*, in North Bhagalpur दोबागी *dobāgi*, and in Sāran दुबगल्ली *dubagli*. South of the Ganges चरकी *chharki* is used in Gaya and Munger in the sense of this method of attaching ropes. It is also used for the mode in which a log is attached to an animal's neck.

112. नाथ *nāth* is a head-rope for cattle, passing through the animal's nose.

113. अगाड़ (or अगार) *agār* or अगाड़ी (or अगारी) *agāri* is a head-rope for horses, a local name being गलखोर *galkhor* in Gaya and Shahabad. पिछाड़ी (or पिछारी) *pichhāri* is the heel-rope, which is also called (north of the Ganges) पछाड़ *pachhār*. बागन्दोर *bāgdor* or बगन्दोर *bagdor* is a rope for tying horses. तान्त *tānt* or मोजम्मा *mojumma* is the thin leather rope tied round the horse's hooks. The halter tied round a horse's neck is गरौनधन *garaundhan* or गरन्दौव *gardāmo*, or (in Shahabad) गर औनधा *gar aundha*, and (in North-East Tirhut) गरन्दम *gardam*.

114. To the west and north पैकर *paikar*, पैँकर *painkar*, or पैँकरा *painkra* is a heel-chain for a camel, while to the south-east it is used for elephants. It is also used by travelling merchants for cattle. नकैल *nakail*, नकेल *nakel*, or in Sāran नकलोल *naklol*, is the nose-rope of a camel.

115. *B. Ordinary ropes.*—An ordinary rope is रस्सी *rassi*, रसरी *rasri*, डोर *dor*, डोरी *dori*, or जेवर *jemwar*. जोर *jor* is also used, and (in Tirhut, Patna, and Gaya) जौरी *jauri*.\* रस्सा *rassa* is a cable. A ship's cable is लहासी *lahāsi*, or in Sāran लहास *lahās*; and a tow-rope, गून *gūn* or (in Gaya and the south-west) गोन *gon*. गैँता *gainta* in Gaya is a rope for carrying beams. A coil of rope in the same district and in Champāran is घुरचीला *ghurchīla*. For the ropes used by a पासी *pāsi* or toddy-seller, see § 375. The string used in drawing water from a well with a brass vessel (खोटा *lota*, &c.) is called डोरी *dori*; while the general name with other vessels is उबहन *ubhan*, उबहनी *ubahni*, or (in South Bhagalpur) उबहेन *ubhain*, and in North-East Tirhut उघेन *ughen*. The knot round the neck of the vessel is north of the Ganges and in Shahabad अरवन *arwan*, and in Patna, South Munger, and South-East

\* As in the proverb जौरी जरि गेल, एँठन ठामे *jauri jari gel, aintan thāme*,—the rope may be burnt, but the strands remain (even though reduced to ashes); i.e., a rich man come down in the world retains his pride.

Tirhut रौना *rauna*. Other local names are फनकी *phanki* (North-East Tirhut), फँदनी *phandni* (Gaya), फाँस *phāns* (East Tirhut and South Bhagalpur), and फँसरगाली *phansargāli* in Gaya and South Munger. A small piece of rope attached to the vessel and then tied on to the regular well-rope is generally पनखोर *panchhor*. A local name is छोरी *chhori* (Champāran and South-East Tirhut). Its knot is मुन्धी *mundhi* in Tirhut and the north-west, and मुद्धी *muddhi* in Shahabad. A thick well-rope is रस्सा *rassa* or बरन्हा *barha*.

116. The rope which is used in working the irrigation lever (लाठा *lātha*, &c.) is बरन्हा *barha*, with an optional variant बरह *barah* in South Munger. Other names are हथबरन्ही *hathbarhi*, and in Champāran and North-East Tirhut उबहनि *ubahani*. The short rope joining it and the bucket by a slip-knot is पनखोर *panchhor* or छोरी *chhori* everywhere, with the following local names:—छोर *chhor* (South-West Shahabad), जोता *jota* (Sāran, Patna, and Gaya and the south-east), जोती *joti* (Shahabad and South Munger), नाधा *nādha* (optionally in Gaya), नधान *nadhān* (optionally in Sāran), and बगन्हा *bagha* (South Bhagalpur).

117. The strings used in working the irrigation swing baskets (चाँड़ *chānr*, &c.) are known as डोर *dor* or डोरी *dori*. In Sāran they are जोती *joti*.

118. The ropes used for dragging a harrow are north of the Ganges generally हेंगही *hengahi* or बरन्ही *barhi*, &c., as described in § 33.

119. To the west मोजर *mojar* or मोजनरी *mojri* is a rope put round the roots of young trees to hold up the earth as they are being transplanted, other names (in South-West Tirhut) being गेरुआ *gerua* or (also in Champāran) बन्धना *bandhna*. In West Shahabad and Gaya it is गुद्दी *gurhi*, and in South Bhagalpur जड़बन्धना *jarbandhna*.

120. The generic term for a grass rope is जुना *junna* or जूना *jūna*, and in Patna and Gaya also जौरी *jauri*, and in Champāran पतन्हर *pathar*. It is used for tying up bundles and for cleaning vessels. Another name in Tirhut is सरपत *sarpāt*. गतान *gatān*, or in Shahabad गत *gāt*, is a straw rope for tying up bundles. Ropes for tying up bundles of sugar-cane are जोती *joti*, उखबन्धना *ukhbandhna*, गतौरा *gataura* (South-West Shahabad), and पंगार *pangār* (North-East Tirhut) or पगड़ा *pagra* (made of sugar-cane leaves in South Bhagalpur). गुरन्ही *gurhi* in Shahabad and north of the Ganges, to the east generally कचरा *kachra*, and in East Tirhut ओदार *odār*, is a loosely-twisted hemp rope (but गुरन्ही *gurhi* may be either straw or hemp) for tying up bundles of crops.

121. A rope made of the stems of the *cytiscus cajan* (*rahar*) and similar plants for tying up bundles is called बेंती *benti* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, and बेंतड़ी *bentri* in South Bhagalpur. In Gaya it is also called बंधेरी *bandheri*. जुनेरी *juneri* (Gaya) is a similar rope made of *kus* grass. Ropes made of thatching-grass are called north of the Ganges झालास *jhalās* or झालसी *jhalsi*. Bundles of *munj* grass twisted up for cleaning vessels are लूँड़ा *lūnra* or नूँड़ा *nūnra*. A thick hemp rope is बरन्हा *barha*, बरन्ही *barhi*, or (in Gaya and South Munger) बरन्ता *barta* or बरन्ती *barti*.

122. For most of the above the word जूना *junā* or (when the rope is made of straw) गतान *gatān* may be used, or a periphrasis may be used, e.g. कुसक रसरी *kusak rasri* for जुनेरी *juneri*.

123. सूत *sūt*, सूता *sūta*, or तागा *tāga*, is ordinary thread for sewing and weaving. सुतरी *sutri* or (rarely and only in the extreme west) सुतली *sutli* is twine. This in South Bhagalpur is called सुथरी *suthri*. Twisted string is south of the Ganges ठररा *tharra*. North of the Ganges and in South Munger बाँटल रस्सी *bāntul rassi*, ऐँठल रस्सी *ainthul rassi*, or (to the west) बरल रस्सी *baral rassi*, is used.

124. To the west चोप *chop* is string made of the bark of the *butea frondosa* (परास *parās*) or of the palm-tree. In Gaya it is called चोंप *chomp*.

#### CHAPTER VI.—PADS FOR CATTLE.

125. These are known generally as गद्दी *gaddi* or पलान *palān*. In Patna, Gaya, and Shahabad बखरा *bakhra* is a leather sheet which goes over this. A खरहिया *kharahiya*, or in Sāran खरैया *kharaiya*, is a pad stuffed with खर *khar*, and under it is placed the कन्हेली *kanheli*. पेटार *petār* is in South-West Shahabad a belt for tying them, and पखोली *pachholi* a rope fastened to the animal's tail for the same purpose.

126. The pad for an ass is लेवा *lewa*, local names being पिठिया *pithiya* (Tirhut) and सुरका *surka* (also in East Tirhut) or तरन्ही *tarchhi* (Shahabad). In North-East Tirhut and Gaya छलौनी *chhalauni* is the cover of the pad. That of a bullock is (besides गद्दी *gaddi* and पलान *palān*) north of the Ganges and in South Munger कन्हेली *kanheli*, and south of it, to the west, छहाबखरा *chhallābakhra*, and to the east छहा *chhalla*.

127. An elephant's pad is गद्दी *gaddi*, and in Shahabad also गद्दा *gadda*. Underneath is placed a softer one called गदेला *gadela*.





A COUNTRY CART (CHHAKRA) SHOWING THE USE OF THE BODY-CLOTH (JHOLA).

## CHAPTER VII.—GRAIN-BAGS AND PANIERS FOR LOADED CATTLE.

128. These are चाखा *ākha*, आँखा *ānkha*, or तङ्गी *tangi*;\* south of the Ganges they are also गेठिया *gethiya* or पट्टा *patta*. In Shahabad, however, they are जोरा *jora* or गोन *gon*.\* A large grain-bag carried on a bullock's back is in Saran लदौरी *ladauri*, or (also in North-West Tirhut) लगौरी *lagauri*. In Gaya this latter word means the cord by which the bag is fastened on the animal's back.

129. खुरन्जी *khunji* is a gunny (टाट *tāt*) bag borne by asses and used by potters for bringing clay from earthpits (मटिखान *matikhān*), and by others for carrying bricks, &c.

130. A rice-sack is बोरा *bora* or तङ्गी *tangi*.

131. In South Bhagalpur a bag borne by the bullock, in which the drivers put their luggage, is कटारी *katāri*, and in South Munger it is हड़वाच *hanrwāy*. In Saran it is खास *khās*.

## CHAPTER VIII.—CANVAS, LEATHER, OR TARPAULIN COVERS.

132. These are तिरपाल *tirpāl* or (when made of चाल *chhāl*, leather) चाला *challā*.

133. झूल *jhūl* or झोली *jholi* is a body-cloth put over bullocks in cold weather. In Gaya it is also झोला *jhola*, and in Saran ओढ़ना *orhna*. झूल *jhūl* also means an embroidered cloth spread over an elephant's pad.

## CHAPTER IX.—VESSELS FROM WHICH ANIMALS ARE FED.

134. The bag from which cattle are fed is झोली *jholi*, or in Champāran झोला *jhola*. A horse's grain-bag is तोबा *tobra*. In Patna कपाड़ *kapāṛi* is a fodder bag for cattle.

135. Feeding-troughs are described in §§ 92, 93.

## CHAPTER X.—DAIRY UTENSILS.

136. *The milkpail*.—This has various names, according to locality. North of the Ganges generally they are जहाही *jhabhi* or डुहही

\* As in the proverb बैल नः कूदे, कूदे तङ्गी *bail na kūde, kūde tangi*,—a bullock does not leap, but his load does, of which the Shahabad version is बैल नः कूदे कूदे गोन, ई तमासा देखे कोन *bail na kūde, kūde gon, ī tāmāsa dekhe kon*.



कटिया *dudahi kantiya*; but they are also भाँड़ा *bhānra* in Champāran, घुरला *ghurla* in the North-West generally, and चपड़े *chapaṛ* in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges we have टहरी *tahri* or पूरा *pūra* in South-West Shahabad, and कटिया *kantiya* in the rest of the district and East Bihar; चाँपी *chāmpi*, टेहरी *tehri*, or पतला *patla* in Patna and Gaya; दुहनी *duhni*, चुकी *chukki*, कटिया *katiya*, मेटिया *metiya*, कठली *kathli*, or कठई *kathaṛ* in South Bhagalpur; and चुकड़ी *chukri* or चुका *chukka* in East Tirhut and South Munger.

137. डबा *dāba*, डबही *dabhi* (also in Champāran), पाथा *pātha*, राइस *rāis*, or रासि *rāsi*, are large milkpails used in North Tirhut, and थपड़ी *thapri* is a smaller one. काँड़ी *kānri* or कठई *kathaṛ*, also in North-East Tirhut कट्ठा *kattha*, are in Tirhut wooden milkpails. In South Munger रास *rās* is used instead of राइस *rāis*.

138. *Vessels used in making and keeping clarified butter* (घूर *ghyū*, &c.) and curds (दही *dahi*, &c.).—This also has various names, viz. north of the Ganges दहियाही हाँड़ी *dahiyāhi hānri* or कड़ाही *karāhi*. A local name is करना *karna* (Champāran and Tirhut) or कौरना *kaurna* in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges we meet भाँड़ा *bhānra* generally, with a variant भाँड़ *bhānra* in South Bhagalpur and दहेड़ी *dahenri* to the west. In Patna and Gaya we have चम्पा *champa*, महाड़ा *mahāra*, and नदिया *nadiya*. The last is also used north of the Ganges and in South Munger. In South Bhagalpur other names are कान्त्री *kantri* and छह्छ *chhānchh*.

139. There are sometimes special names for special sizes. Thus while हाँड़ी *hanri* or हाँड़िया *hanriya* is everywhere used for the larger size, the next smaller size is in Tirhut कोहा *koha* or करना *karuna*. कोहा *koha* is also used in South Munger, and पतिला *patila* or पतुकी *patuki* is used with the same meaning in Sāran. The next smaller size is कोही *kohi* or कहतरी *kahtari*. A still smaller size is छह्छी *chhānchhi*, टमकुरी *matkuri* (of earth always) or मटकूही *matkūhi* (North-West Tirhut), and the smallest size of all is छहिया *chhanchhiya* or नदिया *nadiya*.

140. The vessel for holding clarified butter is घिवही भाँड़ा *ghiwahi bhānra*, कटिया *kantiya*, कोही *kohi*, राइस *rāis* (large), चुका *chukka* (small), &c. Other names in North-East Tirhut are घिवक कड़वा *ghiwak karha* (large) or घिवक कड़ही *ghiwak karhi* (small). In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger चम्पा *champa* or चाँपी *chāmpi* are used, and रसोली *rasoli* (large) and फेरवा *pherua* (small) are met in South Bhagalpur.

141. The leather vessel in which it is exported is कूप्या *kuppa* or कूपी *kuppi*. The latter is smaller than the former, and is also used for

holding oil. In North-East Tirhut it is also called चमड़ी *chamri* or चौकठी *chaukthi*. नदोइ *nadoi* is used in Gaya, and गेल्हा *gelha* is a similar smaller vessel.

142. *The churn.*—To churn is मचल *mahal* to the west and महब *mahab* to the south and east. The act of churning is महाइ *mahāi* or मथाइ *mathāi*; local variants being मही *mahi* in Champāran and South Bhagalpur, and मथरै *matharai* or महन *mahan* there and in Gaya and South Munger.

143. A churn is north of the Ganges, to the west, मटमहनौ *matmahni*. In Tirhut and Gaya it is कूड़ा *kūṛā* or (south-east and also in Gaya and Champāran) कुण्डा *kunda*, and (north-east) खोर *khor*. South of the Ganges it is कमारौ *kamāri* in South-West Shahabad, तौला *taula* in the rest of the district (also in East Tirhut), घोरमाहा *ghormāha* north of the Ganges and in Patna and Gaya, and महाड़ा *mahāṇra* in South Munger.

144. The stirrer or stick moved in the churn is रही *rahi* generally, and also महनी *mahni* to the west and in Tirhut. The latter has local variants, viz. मथनी *mathni* (Tirhut and the West), महान *mahān* (West), and महौनी *mahonni* (Gaya). Local names are गजही *gajhi* (South-East Tirhut), छोदी *chhorhi* (South-West Shahabad and East Tirhut), and घोराही *ghorāhi* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger).

145. The rope with which it is twisted is generally रसरौ *rasri* or डोरी *dori*; but more specific names are नेत *net* (generally), with local variants नेवत *newat* or नेवता *newta* (east) and नेतो *neto* (South Bhagalpur). In Patna it is खिंचनी *khinchni*, and in South Munger दम *dam*. Another name in South Bhagalpur is जोती *joti*.

146. *Various vessels.*—In South Bhagalpur काई *kāin* is a small vessel containing a quarter of a *ser* of milk. A पाथा *pātha* contains one *ser*, and a चुका *chūka* four *ser*. In Sāran a चुका *chukka* contains a quarter of a *ser*.

---

## SUBDIVISION VI.

### APPLIANCES USED IN THE CONVEYANCE OF GOODS OR PASSENGERS.

---

#### CHAPTER I.—THE COUNTRY CART.

147. The ordinary cart is called everywhere गाड़ी *gāri*, but in Sāran it is more usually गड़ी *gari*. The छक्का *chhakka* or

गाड़ा *gāra* is the large complete full-sized cart, with long bamboo poles projecting from each side in front. In North-East Tirhut it is sometimes called चघूस गाड़ी *chaghūs gāri*. The सगड़ *saggar* or सागड़ *sāgar* is a lighter and rougher kind of cart for carrying country produce. In Gaya and Shahabad it is also called लड़हिया *larhiya*.

148. For carrying passengers the रथ *rath* or रन्थ *ranth* is a light four-wheeled cart used by rich people. A similar two-wheeled cart is called साँवगी गाड़ी *sāmugi gāri* or (in Gaya) साँगी गाड़ी *saungi gāri*. It is also called मंजोली *manjholi* in Tirhut and Gaya and बहल *bahal* generally, with variants बहेली *baheli* (Patna and Gaya) and बहली *bahli* (Gaya). The प्रका *ekka* is a two-wheeled light trap, generally drawn by a pony. In Sāran it is also called घोड़ बहल *ghor bahal*. The किराँची *kirānchī* is a covered cart something like an omnibus on two wheels,

149. A cart drawn by a single pair of bullocks is दोबरन्दा *dobarda* or दोकड़ा *dokra*. One drawn by two pairs is चौबरन्दा *chaubarda* (but this hardly ever occurs). In a team of three bullocks the wheelers are called धूरी *dhūri* or धुरिया *dhuriya* to the west and जोड़ी *jori* to the east, and the leader बौड़ *būr* or बिड़िया *binriya* to the west and गिह्ठी *ghitti* (also in Sāran) or नाटा *nāta* to the east.

## CHAPTER II.—THE LARGE COMPLETE COUNTRY CART.

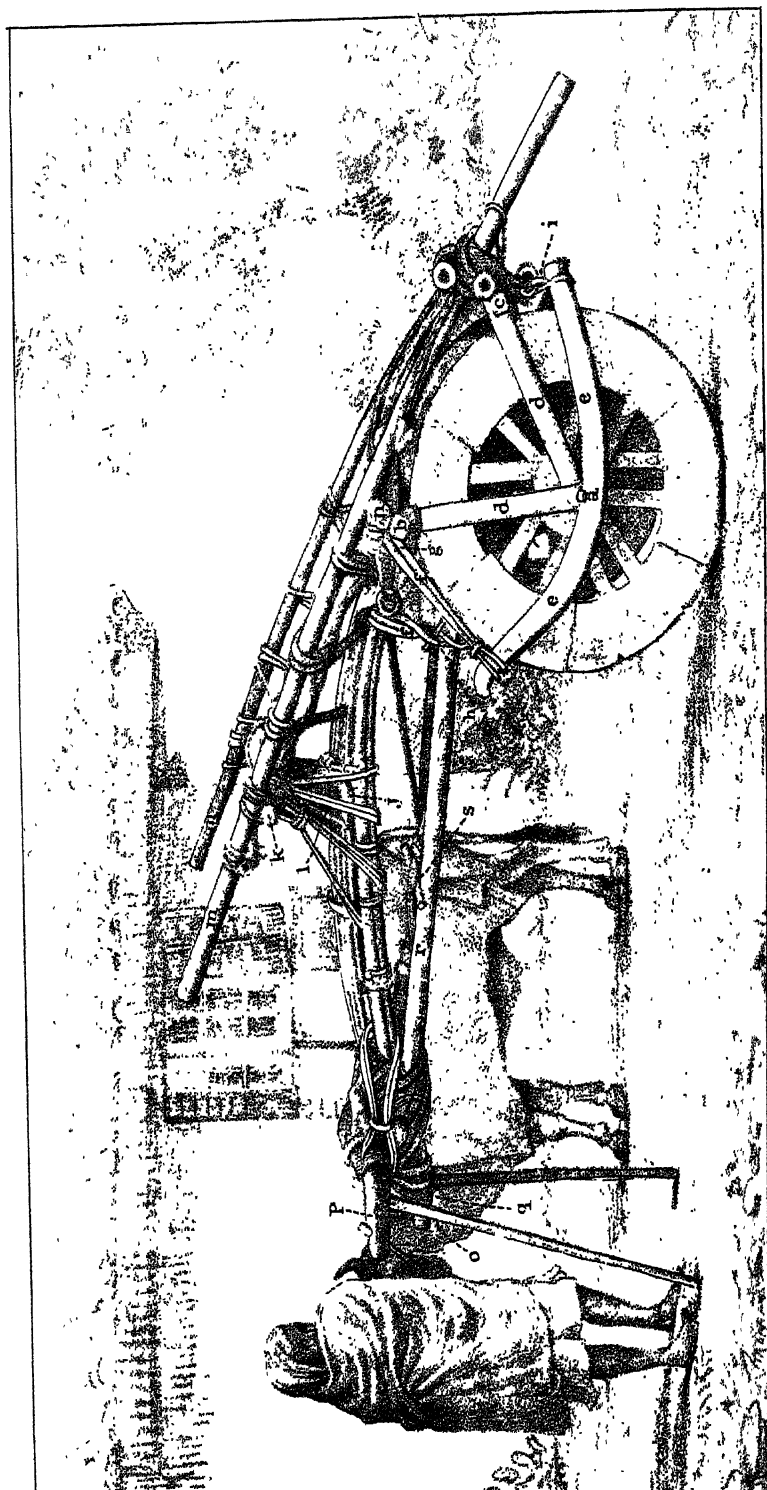
150. This is चकड़ा *chhakra*, गाड़ा *gāra*, or चघूस गाड़ी *chaghūs gāri* (see Chapter I). Its parts are as follows:—

151. *The wheel*.—This is everywhere पहिया *pahiya*. To the west, and also in Gaya and South-East Tirhut, it is also called चक्का *chakka*.

152. The *felloe* is called मङ्गर *mangar*, except in Gaya, where it is जमोद *jamat*. It is made of six segments of sisu wood, called each पुट्टी *putthi*.

153. *The nave* is called नाह *nāh*. In Gaya it is also नह *nah*, and in Sāran नाहा *nāha*. Through this the spokes run completely through and through, each spoke terminating at each end in the felloe, each thus forming in reality two spokes. There are six of these double spokes altogether, making three pairs of two parallel spokes each (see illustration). These three pairs are of varying thickness. The first pair driven in is thicker and stronger than the second pair,





a = projecting end of the axle.	e = the painjani.	i = the kulangra.	m = the balla.	q = the utra.
b = end of tekan.	f = the jantis	j = the pirniya.	n = the bilaiya.	r = the lappa.
c = end of ak.	g = the karis	k = the tij.	o = the sagun.	s = the jhatka
d = the tulawas	h = the amerhi.	l = the khuntri.	p = the munthopra	

77 Bepin Behary D'sa, Student Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

A full-sized Bullock-cart (*Chhakru*), side view

Cornwallis Press Calcutta.

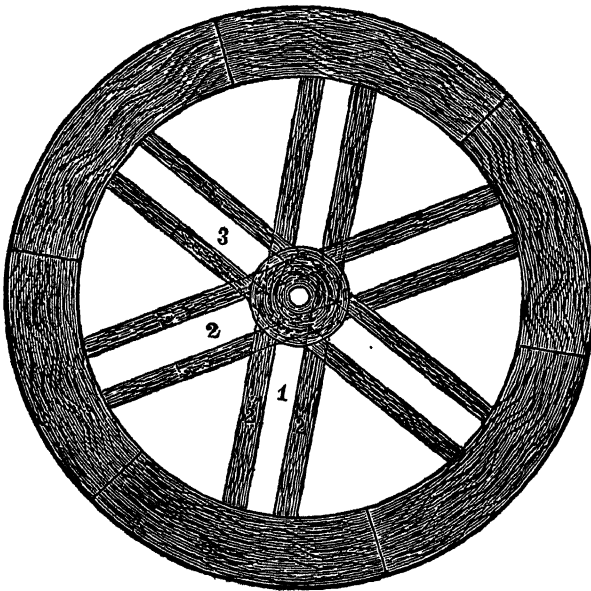
and the second pair than the third pair. In crossing each other in the nave, the second pair runs through the first pair, and the third pair through the second and first. These pairs have names, viz.—

154. *The spokes.*—1.—The first pair is called **आरा āra**. This is the thickest and strongest pair of spokes in the wheel.

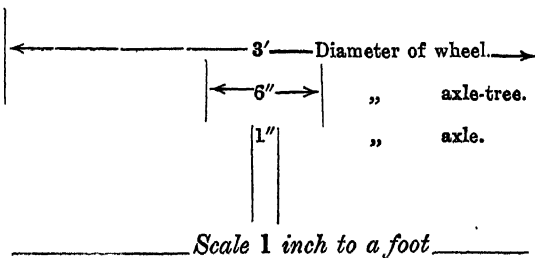
2.—The second thickest and second strongest pair of spokes is called **निमारा nimāra**, other names being **बेलि** or **बेली belī** (Tirhut and South Bhagalpur), **नीम धूरी nīm dhūri** or **नेवारा nebāra** (South-East Tirhut), and **लेवारा lewāra** (Shahabad).

3.—The weakest and thinnest pair of spokes in a wheel is called **गज gaj**.

To the west and in Gaya, both the second and third pairs are called **गज gaj**. The spokes are collectively called **डँड़िया danriya**, and to the west also **आरागज āragaj**.



1. *Āra.*
2. *Nimāra.*
3. *Gaj.*



155. The six segments of the felloe are fastened together by a wedge of wood called चूर *chūr* or, in Gaya, चूल *chūl*, fitting tightly into two mortices, one in each of the two contiguous ends of the segment. This wedge is also called चोन्ही *chonhi* generally, also जोन्ही *jonhi* or जोन्हिया *jonhiya* to the west of the North Gangetic tract and गरब खिन्ना *garab khilla* in Shahabad, Gaya, and South-East Tirhut. In Shahabad it is also called चोंटी *chonti* or चेंची *chenghi*, and in Patna चूल *chūl*.

156. The mortice in the end of each segment of the felloe is called चेह *chhed* or भूर *bhūr*, or in Saran खोल *khol*. The end of the wedge is called डाकनी *dākni*.

157. A wedge driven through the segment of the felloe from outside to tighten the spokes in their places is called पच्चर or पच्चड़ *pachchar*, or in Saran पच्ची *pachchi*.

158. The iron hoop round the nave to prevent it from splitting is called बन्द *band* or बन *ban*.

159. Inside the nave is sometimes tightly fastened an iron tube to receive the axle. This is called the मोहनरी *mohanri*, and in Gaya also मोहनदी *mohandi*.

160. The iron axle-box passing through the centre of the nave inside the मोहनरी *mohanri*, when there is one, is called आवन *āwan*, and also (in Champāran, North Tirhut, and South Munger) आबोन *āōn*.

161. When the outside edge of the felloe is bevelled to prevent wearing, it is called north of the Ganges and in Shahabad ताल *tāl*, with variants टलुआ *tahua* (East Tirhut, Patna, and Gaya), टलुआ *talha* in West Tirhut, and टलाह *talāh* in South-East Tirhut. To the east it is also called मङ्गर *mangar*, मंगरा *mangra*, or मैगर *maigar*, with a variant मेघरा *meghra* in North-East Tirhut. In South Munger it is called कोरमार *kormār*.

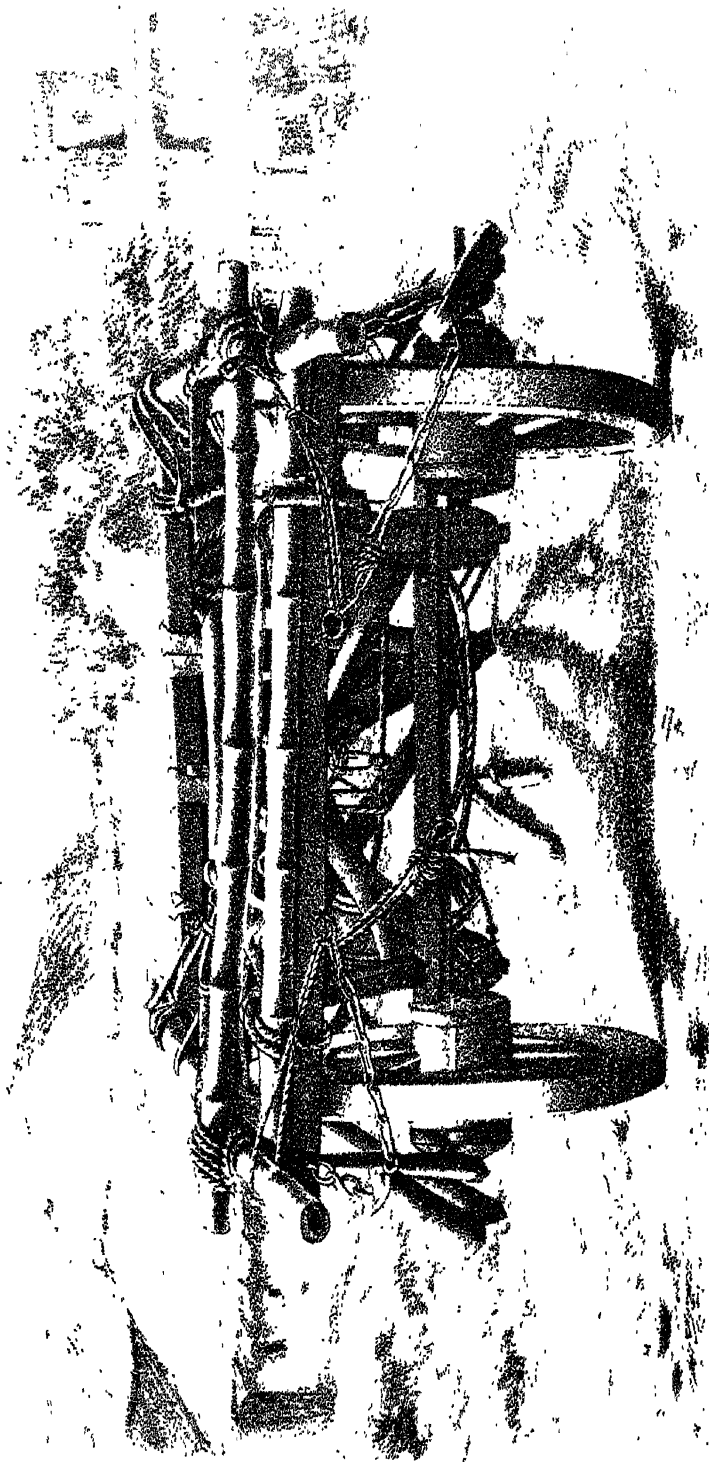
162. When the outside of the felloe is flat it is called पाथर *pāthar*, but this rarely occurs.

163. *The tire.*—When the wheel is tired, the tire is called हाल *hāl*.

164. The lynch-pin is generally धुरकिल्ली *dhurkilli*, local optional names being रनकिल्ली *rankilli* (Gaya and South-East Tirhut) and कौल *kil* in Shahabad. In East Tirhut, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur it is पच्चड़ *pachchar*. The peg inside the wheel is फरकिल्ली *pharkilli*, or in Saran फरकिला *pharkilla*. In a चक्रा *chakra* there is generally only one lynch-pin, on the inside end of the axle.







FULL SIZED BULLOCK CART (CHHAKRA) -BACK VIEW.

Painted by Hem Chandra Ghosal. Student, Govt. School of Art, Calcutta.

W. NEWMAN & Co., Limited, CALCUTTA-INDIA.

165. The outside washer of hemp (सन *san*) is चेनी *cheni*, चेंदी *chendi*, or (in Sāran) चेन्ही *chenhi*. That inside the wheel is खानन *kānan*, with variants खनन *khanan* (Sāran), खनन्हन *khanhan* (South-East Tirhut), खॉंगन *khāngan* (South-West Shahabad), and खॉदन *khandan* (South Munger, Patna, and Gaya).

166. *The axle* — Each wheel has an axle of its own, each supported entirely by struts descending on each side of the wheel from the side of the cart to which the wheel belongs. The axle is धूरा *dhūra* or धूरी *dhuri*. Sometimes a distinction is made, धूरा *dhūra* being used when the axle is of wood and धूरी *dhuri* when it is of iron; but this is by no means universal.

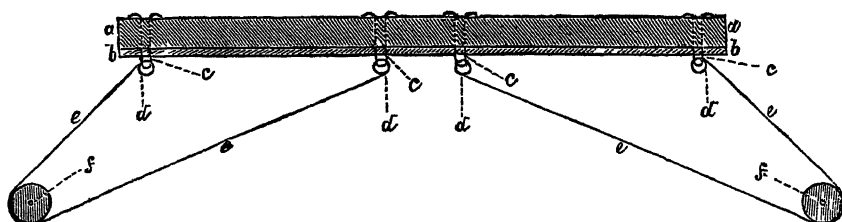
167. *The outside supports of the axle* — The supports outside the wheel are two pieces of wood meeting outside the wheel in front of the nave, where, at the point of crossing, they receive the axle. The upper end of one fits into one end of the front crossbar of the frame of the body of the cart (टेकानी *tekāni*, &c), and that of the other into one end of the rear crossbar of the frame of the body of the cart (आक *āk*, &c) (see illustration). These supports are called तुलावा *tulāwa*. They are fastened to the body of the cart by chains or ropes, called बान *bān* or बन्द *band*.

168. The curved branch of sisu wood which passes under the point of the axle, where it projects from the तुलावा *tulāwa*, and thus further supports the axle, is called पैजनी *pañjani*, with variants पँजनी *pañjani* (Shahabad optionally) and पँगनी *pengni* (North-East Tirhut). In Gaya it is called दाब *dāb*. It is pulled tightly up against the axle by three ties, two in front and one behind.

169. The front ties fastened to the fore end of the पैजनी *pañjani* are called जन्त *jant*. The other end of each of these ropes is fastened to a hook, called कड़ी *kari*. One of these hooks is fastened to the टेकानी *tekāni*, and the other to the bottom of the cart, farther on in front, to one of the कड़-कड़ी *karhari* (*vide post*). The जन्त *jant* are tightened by a stick called अमेही *amerhi*, or in Sāran सलैया *salaiya*, which passes between them and twists them together to the requisite degree of tightness.

170. The rear tie of the पैजनी *pañjani* is called कुलंगड़ा *kulangṛa*, or in Sāran तुलंगड़ा *tulangṛa*. It generally consists of one iron chain. Two rings (खड़खड़िया *kharkhariya*) hang in two staples (कोंडा *konḥa*) to the underside (पड़ाक *parāk*) of the rear bar (आक *āk*) of the cart. One of these rings hangs near the centre of the आक *āk*, and the other

at the end near the wheel. The chain is fastened to one, then passes round the end of the पँजनी *painjani*, and the other end is fastened to the other ring. In this way the पँजनी *painjani* is held in its place. The accompanying sketch will make this clear.



a—a = the *āk*.

b—b = the *parāk*.

c = the *konrha*.

d = the *kharkhariya*.

e = the *kulangra*.

f = the rear end of the *painjani*.

171. The *body of the cart* may roughly be described as a long triangle strongly built, lying on one surface, and arched so that its convex side is uppermost. Viewed from the side it resembles a shallow arch, and from above a triangle. Across the back a strong square or oblong frame is laid. This serves as the foundation for the carrying portion of the cart. The annexed illustration is a plan of a cart taken from above.

172. The चाक *āk* or चाग *āg* is the *main beam in the rear* of the cart. It is made of *sisu*. In Shahabad this is called चाँख *ānkh*. Another and lighter piece of wood going underneath the चाक *āk* to strengthen it, and also made of *sisu*, is called पड़ाक *parāk*. A slip of bamboo tied on behind the चाक *āk* and forming the tail of the cart is known as पङ्कलकड़ा *pachhlakra*, with local variants, viz. पँचलकड़ा *panchhlakra* in West Tirhut, पिछलकड़ा *pichhlakra* in Patna and Gaya, and पिङ्गलकड़ा *pichhlakra* or कड़ा *kara* in Shahabad. In South Bhagalpur it is अँकोरा *ankora* or पङ्कहना *pachherna*.

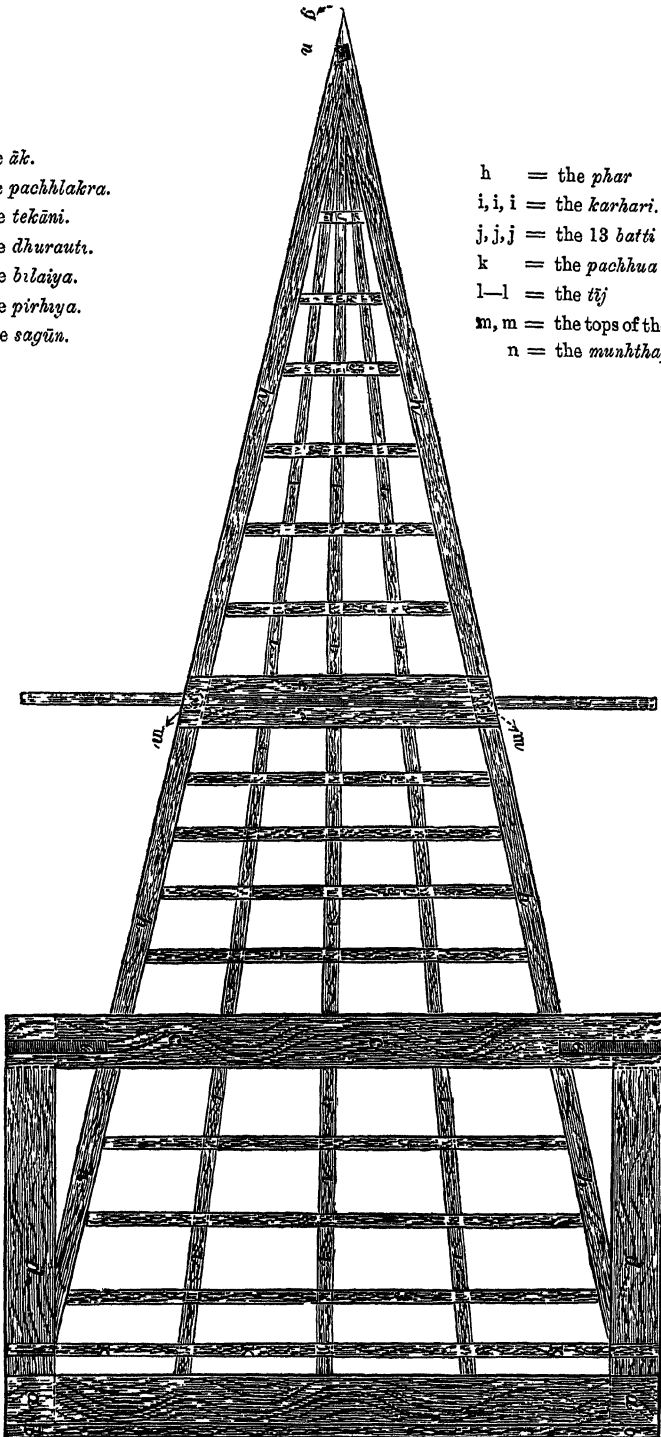
173. The *front bar* of the square portion of the cart is known as टेकानी *tekāni*. In South Munger it is तेकानी *tekāni* with a dental *t*.

174. The *sides* of the square part of the body, going over the wheels and joined at one end to the चाक *āk* and at the other end fitting on to the top of the टेकानी *tekāni*, are called धुरौटी *dhurauti*.

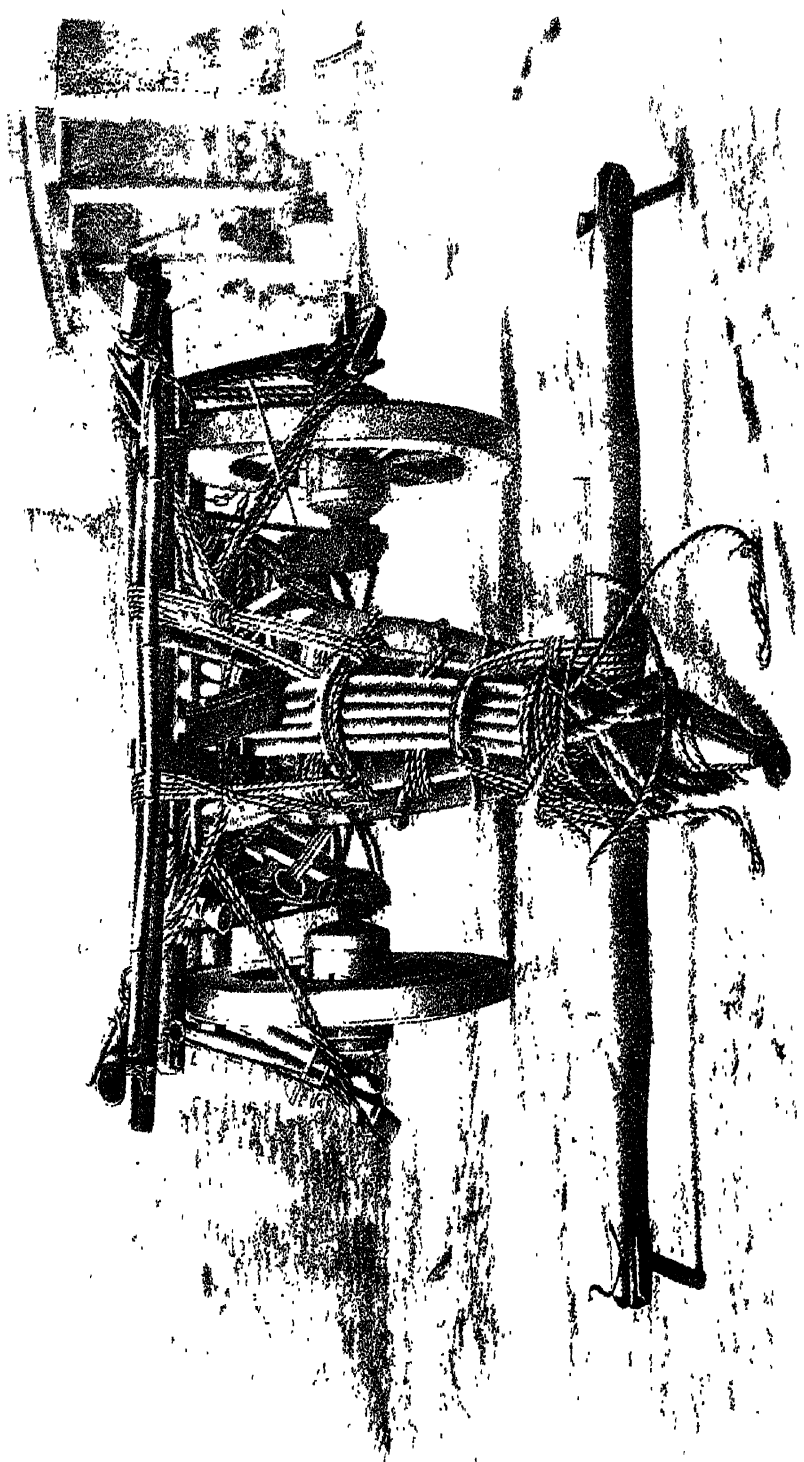
175. The piece of wood fitting over the end of each of the धुरौटी *dhurauti*, where it joins the टेकानी *tekāni*, and holding the former in its place, is called बिलैया *bilaiya*.

a—a = the *āk*.  
 b—b = the *pachhlakra*.  
 c = the *tekāni*.  
 d, d = the *dhurauti*.  
 e, e = the *blaiya*.  
 f = the *pirhaya*.  
 g = the *sagūn*.

h = the *phar*  
 i, i, i = the *karhari*.  
 j, j, j = the 13 *batti*  
 k = the *pachhua*  
 l—l = the *tij*  
 m, m = the tops of the two *khuntiri*.  
 n = the *munthapra*.



*Plan of a Cart (chhakra) from above.*



FULL SIZED BULLOCK CART (CHHAKRA)—FRONT VIEW.

Lithd. by Hem Chunder Ghosal, Student, Govt. School of Art Calcutta

W. NEWMAN & CO., LIMITED, CALCUTTA.—IMP

176. The short stout *cross bar* of *sisu* wood crossing the triangular body of the cart between the टेकानी *tekāni* and the apex of the triangle, in front of the driver's seat, is called पिढ़िया *pirhiya*.

177. The *point* which is the front of the cart, and which forms the apex of the triangle, is called सगून *sagūn*, or in Patna and Gaya सगुनी *saguni*. The lower portion of this is called in Sāran थोप *thop*.

178. The two long *sides* of the cart, forming the sides of the triangle, starting one from each end of the आक *āk* and meeting in the सगून *sagūn*, are known as फर or फड़ *phar*, a local variant being फेड़ *phair* (North-East Tirhut). They are also called ताँगा *tānga* south of the Ganges and हरसा *harsa* in Sāran and Champaran. They are sometimes strengthened with a band of iron, called पत्तर *pattar*, बन *ban*, or बन्द *band*.

179. The whole *bottom* of the cart is called छज्जा *chhajja*. It is composed of the फर *phar*, the आक *āk*, the टेकानी *tekāni*, and the पिढ़िया *pirhiya*, and has in addition three long strips running the length of the cart, called कड़न्हड़ी *karhari*, and thirteen cross-pieces called बत्ती *batti*, or in Sāran बत्ता *batta*, and in Gaya also चाली *chālī*. The कड़न्हड़ी *karhari* are also called फरौ *phari* in Patna and the south-west and चपोट *chapot* in Shahabad. North of the Ganges they are also called मन्झा *manjha*, माँझा *mānjha*, or भरानी *bharāni*. They are fastened in their places by pegs, called फरकिल्ला *pharkilla*, कठकिल्ली *kathkilla*, or किल्ली *killa*, पच्चर *pachchar* (&c.), or काँटी *kānti*. Of the thirteen बत्ती *batti* or cross-pieces, there are three between the आक *āk* and the टेकानी *tekāni*, four between the टेकानी *tekāni* and the पिढ़िया *pirhiya*, and six between the पिढ़िया *pirhiya* and the सगून *sagūn*.

180. This completes the description of the main frame of the cart.

We now come to the various contrivances for retaining goods in the cart. These are the following, but they are not all used in one cart:—

181. At the rear of the cart, just in front of the आक *āk*, is tied a thick bough of wood. This is called the पछुआ *pachhua*. It prevents goods falling out behind.

182. Over the पिढ़िया *pirhiya*, and of equal length to the टेकानी *tekāni*, runs a bamboo called the तीज *tij*, supported by two stout pillars about a foot high, each standing on one end of the पिढ़िया *pirhiya*. These pillars are called the खूँटरी *khuntri* or खूँटरा *khuntra*, local variant

being खुंटहरी *khuntahri* (Saran and South Tirhut) and खुंटेहरी *khuntehri* or खुंटिहरी *khuntihri* in Shahabad. In Gaya similar posts are called माँची *mānchi*.

183. Two very long bamboos now form *sides*, each resting on one end of the आक *āk*, on a बिलैया *bilaiya*, and on one end of the तीज *tij*. Each projects behind the आक *āk* and a long way in front of the तीज *tij*, and is called बल्ला *balla*. Other names are बाँस *bāns*, बाँसबल्ली *bansballi*, बाँसौरा *bansaura* (Shahabad), or चँदवा *chandwa* (Patna).

184. Sometimes bamboos run from end to end. These are called चीप *chīp* when they commence at the टेकानी *tekāni* and run close under and fastened to the फर *phar*, up to the सगून *sagūn*. They serve to strengthen the फर *phar*. When they run the whole length of the cart, from the आक *āk* to the सगून *sagūn*, and form as it were the string of the bow formed by the body of the cart, running close to and parallel with the झटका *jhatka* (*vide post*), they are called लप्पा *lappa* or (in Tirhut) लप्पू *lappu*. They are fastened to the body of the cart by ties, known as दाँगखी *dāngkhī* in Saran, दाँगड़ी *daungri* in East Tirhut, बाधी *bādhi* in Shahabad, जौड़ा *jaunrha* in Gaya, and सौठ *south* in South Bhagalpur. Elsewhere they are simply रस्सा *rassa*, &c.

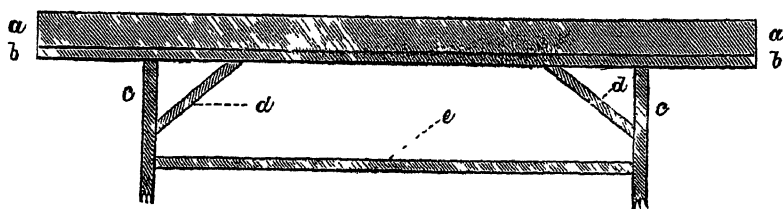
185. Sometimes the बल्ला *ballā* is raised behind by a pillar (खुंटरी *khuntri*) at each end of the आक *āk*, and the space between it and the body of the cart filled up with a rope siding. This rope siding is then called हँथवासा *hanthwāsa*, or in Patna फड़का *pharka*, and in Saran एड़ा *era*.

186. The flat board forming the *driver's seat* is called मोहरा *mohra*, or in South Bhagalpur मोड़ा *morha* and in Shahabad मुँहड़ा *munhra*.

187. *The parts underneath the cart supporting the inner end of the axle-tree.*—There are two supports inside each wheel, like the तुलावा *tulāwā* outside. They cross each other opposite the inner end of the axle which passes through the intersection. As each wheel has a separate short axle, there are therefore two independent pairs of these, one inside each wheel.

188. The rear one of each of these pairs is called गुरिया *guriya* or गोड़िया *goriya*, or (in Patna) खजाना *khajāna*. Like the rear तुलावा *tulāwā*, its upper end is fastened into the आक *āk*. It is strengthened in its place in the आक *āk* by a strut, called मेहराब *mehraḥ*, and the two गुरिया *guriya* are further strengthened by a cross-piece called हँदरी

*danrheri*, joining the two, which thus prevents them approaching each other. The annexed illustration will make this clear.



a—a = the *āk*.

d, d = the two *mehṛāb*.

b—b = the *parāk*.

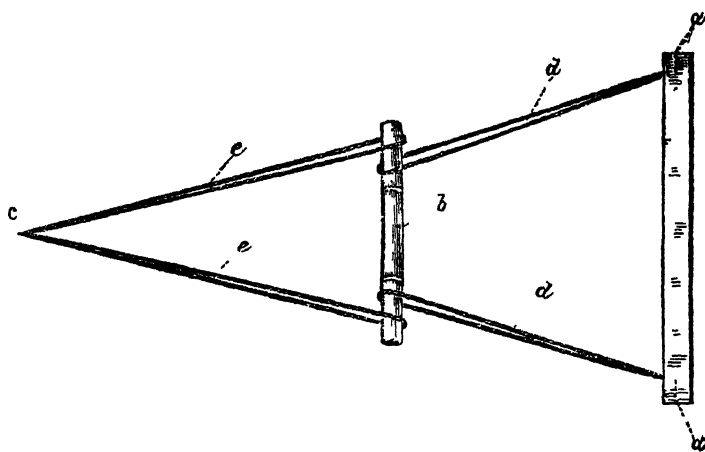
e = the *danrheri*.

c, c = the two *goriya*.

189. The front supports of these pairs are each called थोभ *thobh* or थोप *thop*. The upper ends of these are fixed in the टेकानी *tekāni*.

190. The apparatus for keeping the body of the cart curved.—This consists of a set of strings called झटका *jhatka*, which passes right under the cart from end to end, one end being fastened to the आक *āk* and the other to the सगून *sagūn*. This is kept tight, so that it keeps the whole cart bent exactly like a bow.

The following illustration shows the arrangement :—



a—a = the *āk*.

b = the *danta*.

c = the *sagūn*.

d = strings fastened to the *āk*, passing round the *danta* and back to the *āk*.

e = strings fastened to the *sagūn*, passing round the *danta* and back to the *sagūn*.



191. The डडा *danta*, or in south Bhagulpur अमेड़ी *ameri*, in the above figure is a stout piece of bamboo. It will be evident from the figure that it affords increased leverage, and offers a ready means for tightening the झटका *jhatka* when necessary. Sometimes bamboos run parallel to the झटका *jhatka* from the सगून *sagūn* to each end of the आक *āk* as further strengtheners. These are called लप्पा *lappa* or (in Tirhut) लप्पू *lappū*.

192. The छतिया *chhatiya* is a slip of wood fastened across and under the body of the cart from थोभ *thobh* to थोभ *thobh*, which serves to hang baskets, &c., from.

193. The point which is the front of the cart, and which forms the apex of the triangle, is, as already stated, the सगून *sagūn* or सगुनी *sagun*. It is here that the yoke is fastened. Underneath it, to prevent the point resting on the ground, is fixed a stout peg, called उटग्रा *utra*. On the top of the सगून *sagūn*, to afford a boss for fastening the yoke to, is fixed the मुँहथोपड़ा *munthhopra*, मुँहथपड़ा *munthhapra*, or (south of the Ganges) मोथापड़ा *mothāpra*. In Champaran it is called मोहड़ा *mohra*.

194. The yoke is जूआ *jūa*, and also in Shahabad जूआड़ *jūar*, as distinct from पालो *pālo* or जुआठ *juāth*, a plough yoke (see § 14). The pegs passing through the ends of the yoke, outside the bullocks' necks, to prevent them shirking their work, are made either of wood or iron. The name समेल *samāl* is generally applied to them when of wood, and सेमल *semal*, समल *sammal*, or सिमल *sinmal* when of iron; but this distinction is not always observed. To the east they are called कनेल *kanail*. The inner pegs towards the middle of the yoke, on the inside of each bullock's neck, are called (in East Tirhut) चिरैया *chiraiya*. They may be of either iron or wood.

195. *Props*.—When the bullocks are unyoked, the front of the cart is supported at the सगून *sagūn*, to prevent it falling forward, by the सिपावा *sipāwa* or (in North East Tirhut) सिरपाया *sirpāya* and (in Sāran) सिपवा *sipwa*. The top of this is called in Gaya माँझा *mānjha*. The prop to prevent the cart falling back is एड़ा *era*, उलरवा *ularua*, सिधवाइ *sidhwāi*, or (in Patna) लरवा *larua*.

196. The ropes which go round the bullocks' necks are जोता *jota*, जोती *joti*, or गलजोती *galjoti*. When three bullocks are yoked, the rope which goes over the leader's neck is to the west बिँड़िया *binriya* or बिरिया *biriya*, and in Sāran and the east किही *jhitti*. The rope (रस्सी *rassi*, &c.) by which the yoke is kept in its place is called बिहूष *bichhua*, or in North-East Tirhut भौक *jhonk*.

197. The *mat* put in the bottom of the cart to prevent grain from falling out is चटाई *chatāi* generally, but it is हरियार *hariyār* in Patna and भँडारी *bhandāri* in South Bhagalpur. The last is also used optionally in Gaya and East Tirhut. In Sāran a canvas mat used in the same way is called धाला *dhāla*.

198. The *iron chain* for tying up the bullocks at night is generally सीकर *sīkar* or जनजीर *janjīr*. Local names are पाही *pāhi* or डाँड़र *dānrar* in Champāran and Tirhut, बेल *bel* in Gaya, and पैकल *paikal*, (also in Gaya) पैकर *paikar*, or पैकड़ *painkar* in Shahabad. The portion round the bullock's neck is called गरन्दनी *gardani*.

199. The above is the description, except where otherwise stated, of a very complete चकड़ा *chhakra*, which is itself the most complete kind of cart. Few carts are as complete as this; but they differ merely in being less complete, and in no other way.

200. As regards size, the cart of which the above is a description had the following measurements, a cubit being taken as equivalent to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  feet:—

		Cubits.
Length from आक <i>āk</i> to टेकानी <i>tekāni</i>	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$
„ टेकानी <i>tekāni</i> to पिढ़िया <i>pirhiya</i>	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$
„ पिढ़िया <i>pirhiya</i> to सगून <i>sagūn</i>	...	3
Total length		6 cubits, = 9 feet.

The आक *āk*, टेकानी *tekāni*, and तीज *tij*, were each three cubits long.

The बल्ला *ballā* were each six cubits long, and the खूंटरी *khuntri* one foot. The wheel was two cubits across.

The greatest height of the arch was at the पिढ़िया *pirhiya*, where it was one cubit.

The height of the सगून *sagūn* from the ground when supported by the सिपावा *sipāva* was  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cubits, and that of the आक *āk*, at the same time,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  cubits.

### CHAPTER III.—THE LIGHT COUNTRY CART.

201. This is सगड़ *saggar*, सागड़ *sāgar*, or लड़िया *larhiya* (see § 147). In Sāran it is called गाड़ा *gāra*.

This cart is rougher, lighter, and cheaper than the चकड़ा *chhakra*.

202. The *wheel* is the same as in the चकड़ा *chhakra*.

203. *The axle*.—There is only one axle (धूरा *dhūra*), which goes right across under the cart, and on which both wheels run. It runs through a block of wood which runs across from wheel to wheel, and out of each end of which the ends of the axle project. This block is called मँदरा *mandra*. The projecting ends of the axle receive the wheels, which are held in their places by outside *linch-pins* (धुरगिकी *dhurukiki*, &c. (see § 164). Sometimes the wheels of the सगड़ *saggar* are protected by a board outside, one end being fastened to the आक *āk* and the other to the टेकानी *tekani* (see §§ 172, 173). Through this the end of the axle projects, and is made secure by the linch-pin. This board is called पँजनौ *panjanai*, पँजनौ *panjam* (Shahabad optionally), or (North-East Tirhut) पँगनी *pengni*, and must be distinguished from the different wheel support bearing the same name in the हकड़ा *chhakra*.

204. The body of the सगड़ *saggar* is not arched, as in the हकड़ा *chhakra*. It is simply a flat triangle of wood, principally bamboo. The two long sides of the body, commencing at each end of the आक *āk* and ending together at the सगून *sagun*, are called, as in the हकड़ा *chhakra*, फड़ *phar*, &c. As the सगड़ *saggar* has no तुलावा *tulwa*, थोभ *thobh*, or गुड़िया *guriya*, the body rests directly on the axle, being supported by two blocks of wood, called तेल्ला *tella*, तेलहिया *tetaliya*, or in Saran तंतुला *tentula*, each of which rests on one end of the मँदरा *mandra*, and on which, on the other hand, the corresponding फर *phar* rests. Along the फर *phar*, and underneath it, is tied a bamboo to strengthen it. This is called बाँगर *bāngar*.

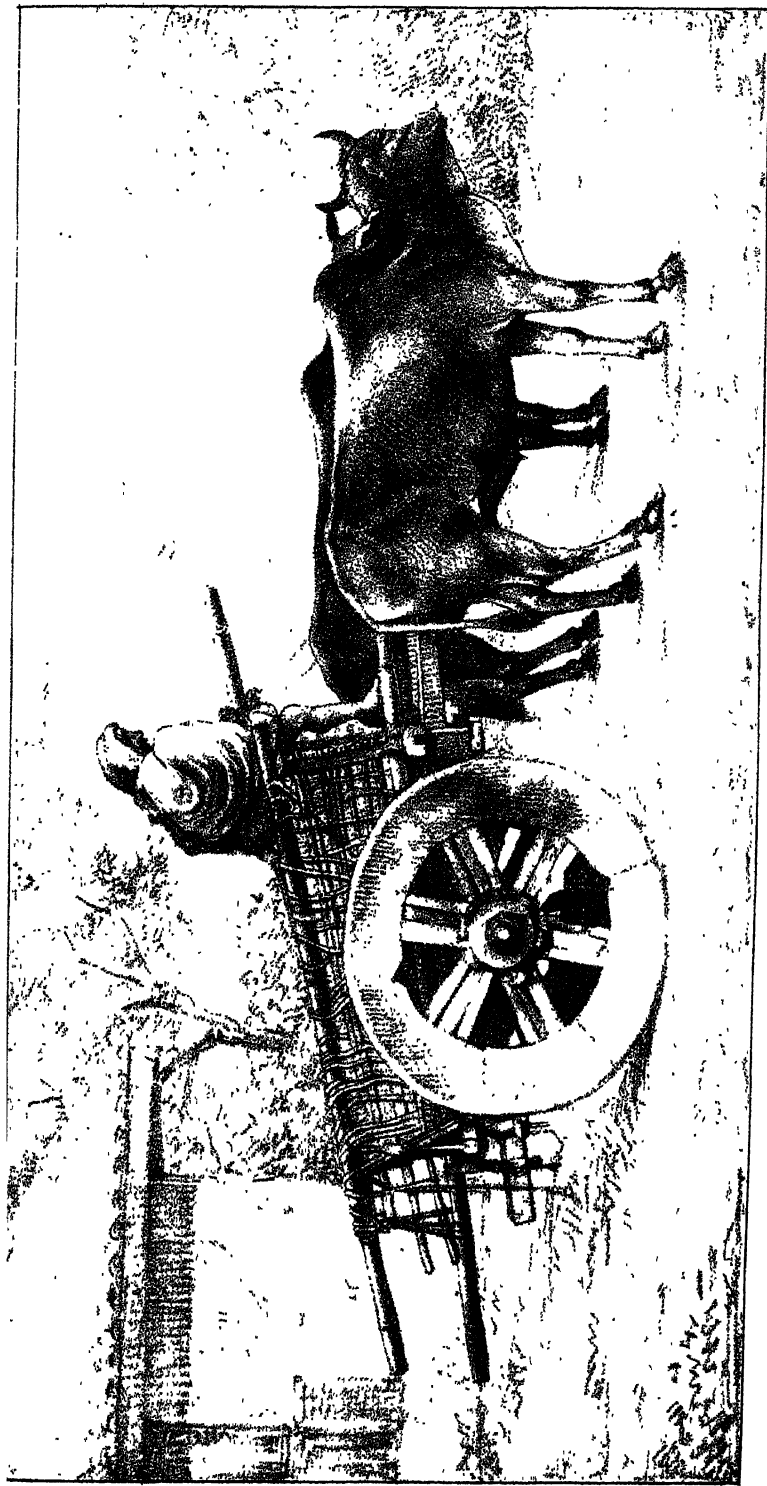
205. In other respects a सगड़ *saggar* differs little from a हकड़ा *chhakra*, except that it is built lighter and almost entirely of bamboo. As the body is not arched, the former has of course no झटका *ghatka*, &c.

#### CHAPTER IV.—THE BULLOCK CARRIAGE

206. When it has four wheels, it is called राथ *rath* or रथ *ranth*. This is rare in Bihār.

207. When it has two wheels, it is called बहल *bahal*, with variants बहेली *baheli* (Patna) and बहली *bahli* (Shahabad and Gaya).

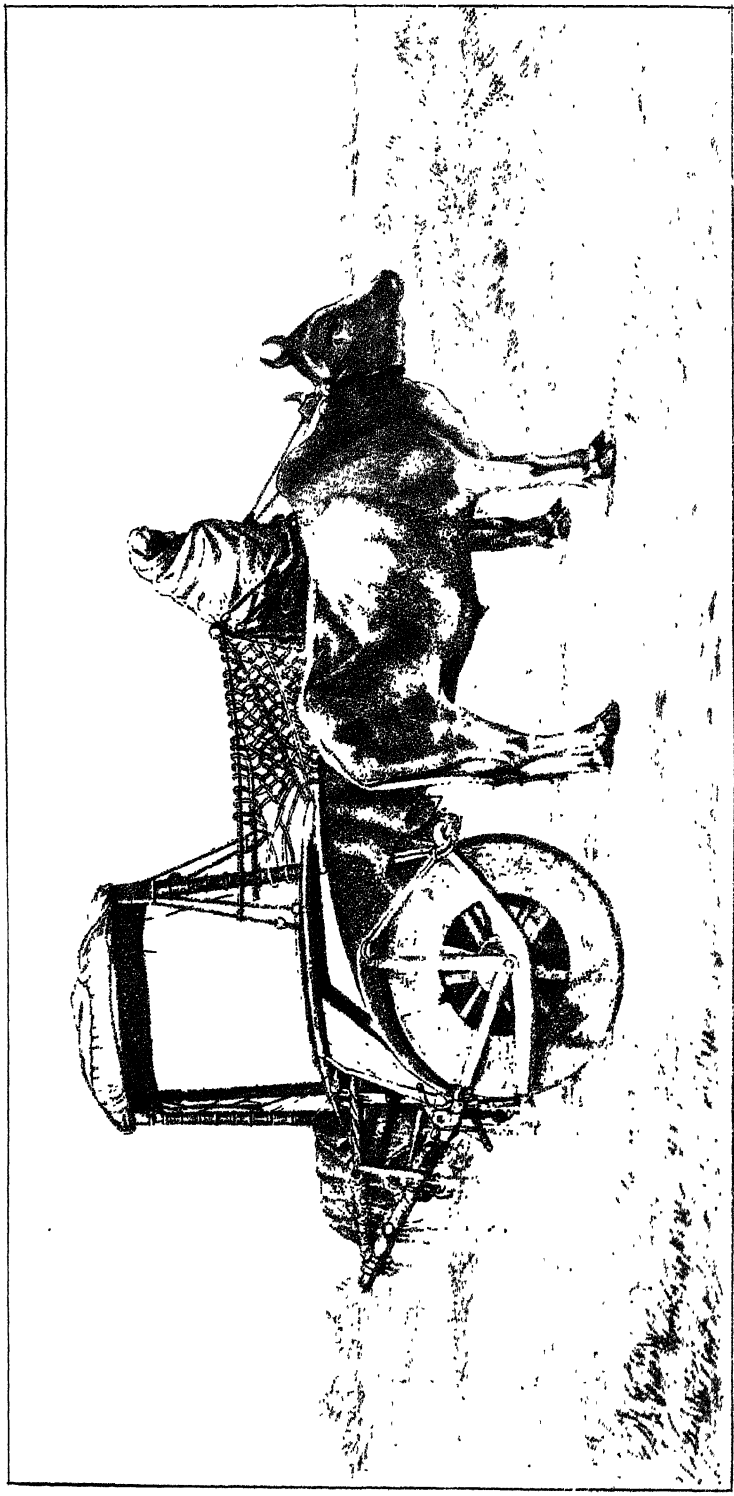
208. This cart is almost exactly the same in principle as the हकड़ा *chhakra*, except that it is generally built lighter. On the square portion at the back is reared a kind of canopied seat, called साँवगी *sāwgi* or साँगी *saungi*; hence the cart is also called a साँवगी गाड़ी *sāwgi gāri*.



*The light Country Cart (Saggar)*

Lith. by Sutta Prosunno Mukerjee Student Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

Printed by Abdoel Rehm. Govt. School of Art Calcutta.



THE BULLOCK CARRIAGE (SAUNGI GARI)

Illustrated by Harn. Chaudhary Dutt, Student Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

Printed by Abdul Rohim, Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

209. Its parts are as follows :—

*The wheel.*—As in a cart (see § 151 and ff.).

The leather washer is called चकन्ती or चकन्टी *chakti*, गद्दा *gadda*, or बिठई *bithai*.

210. *The axle.*—As in a cart (see § 166).

211. *The supports of the wheels and axles.*—These are the same as in a चकन्डा *chhakra* (see § 167 and ff., § 187 and ff.)

212. *The body of the vehicle.*—The lower part is like a चकन्डा *chhakra*. Over it is placed the following, the whole of which is called सॉवंगी *sāmwgi* or सॉंगी *sāungi*.

213. The frame of the seat is पद्दी *patti*, local variants being पद्दा *patta* (East Tirhut and Patna), पटिया *patiya* (East Tirhut and the west), and बौडखी *baudandi* (Gaya). Its supports are खूँटा *khūnta* or खुंटा *khunta*. On these are ornamental brass knobs, called फुलिया *phuliya*. The posts supporting the awning are डण्डा *danda* or डण्डा *danta* (East Tirhut and the west). The top of the awning is छत्ररी *chhatrī* or (in Shahabad and Gaya) ठट्टरी *thattrī*, and the stuffed cover to keep off the sun is गद्दा *gadda* or गदेला *gadela*. In South Munger it is गद्दी *gaddi*. The net forming the bottom of the seat is सॉवंगी *sāmwgi* or सॉंगी *saungi*, and the leather guard of the body inside the wheels is धमाका *dhamāka*.

214. The two long sides are called फड़ *phar*, &c., or तॉगा *tānga*, as in the चकन्डा *chhakra*. Between them are placed narrow planks, called मॉंभा *māṅha*.

215. The supports of the body behind are डरवा *dharua* or डँरवा *dhanua*, and similar smaller ones inside are बावन्ली *bāwli*.

216. The दँतुवा *dantua*, or in Sāran दाला *dhāla*, is the back seat for carrying luggage, and it is also called अड़ानी *arām* in South-East Tirhut and Champāran. डोरी *dori* are the strings forming the side of the awning, and परन्दा *parda* is the side awning, which may be raised or let down as required. In Sāran it is also called ओहार *ohār*.

217. The rails on each side of the driver's seat are बल्ली *balli*.

218. In other respects the bullock carriage is the same as the चकन्डा *chhakra* (see Chapter II).

## CHAPTER V.—THE PONY CARRIAGE.

219. This is nearly the same as the bullock cart, on a smaller scale, except in the following particulars:—

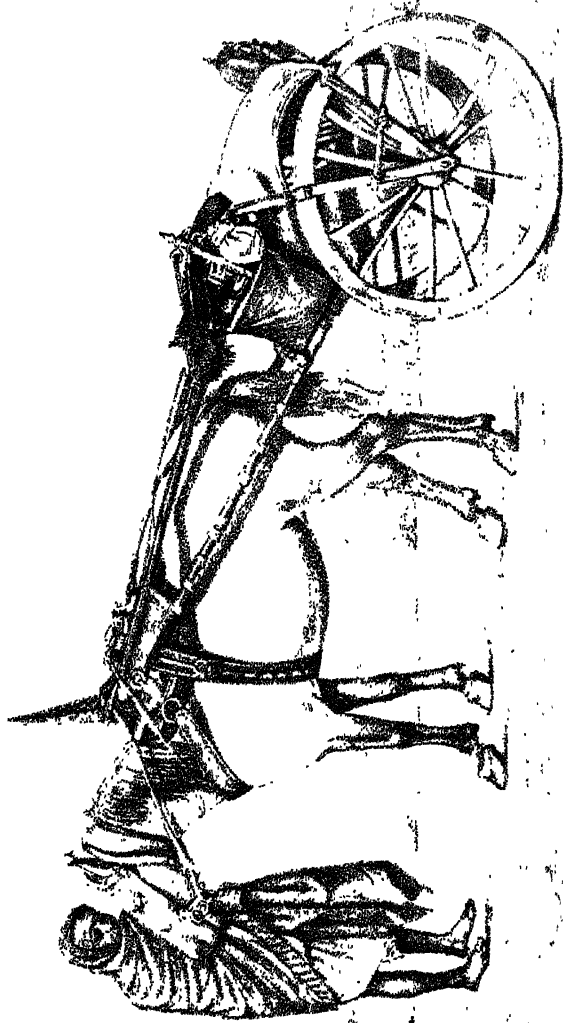
220. The *wheel* is the same as in the bullock carriage (see § 151 and ff.).

221. The *axle* is धूरा *dhūra* or धूरी *dhūri*, which is strengthened inside by a short metal tube, साँचा *sām̐ca*, सामा *sāma*, or सामी *sāmi*. In North-East Tirhut the latter is also called साम *sām*. There is one of these inside each wheel, and they act as a kind of washer. There is only one axle (धूरी *dhūri*), on which both wheels run. Outside each wheel are a pair of तुलावा *tulāwa*, but inside there are no थोभ *thobh* or गुरिया *guriya*, as in the bullock cart (see § 187 and ff.). Round the ends of the टेकानी *tekāni*, the आक *āk*, and the axle, forming a triangle outside the wheel, is tightly tied a rope called the जन्त *jant*, and just above the lowest angle of this triangle (*i.e.*, just above the point of axle), is tied to it a short stick serving as a footstep, called सलाई *salāi* or सलैया *salaiya*.

222. The तुलावा *tulāwa* are fastened to the आक *āk* and the टेकानी *tekāni* (see §§ 167, 172, and 173) by iron hooks, called अँकुरी *ankuri* or (Champaran, South Tirhut, and South Munger) अँकुरा *ankura*. South of the Ganges they are also called in Shahabad and South Bhagalpur तुलाइ *tulāi*. हाल *hāl* is the tire of the wheel. The leather splashboard over the wheel is तखन्ता *takhta* or तखन्ती *takhti*. In South-West Shahabad it is called पट्टरा *patra*.

223. The props of the *body* are डण्डा *danda* (west), डण्टा *danta* (east and Champaran), or खूँटा *khūnta*. The top of the awning is छत्री *chhatrī*, and the roof of it is छत *chhat* or (in Gaya) तड़क *tarak*; गदेल्ला *gadella* or (in South-East Tirhut and South Munger) गद्दी *gaddi* is a cushion at the top to keep off the sun. The awning at the sides is परगदा *parda*, or in Sāran घटा दोप *ghata top*, which is fastened by iron rings, कड़ी *kari* or (in Gaya) खोली *kholi*. The ropes which support the awning poles are हथवॉसा *hathwānsa*, and the rope trellis between the two rear awning poles चौक *chauk*. This last serves as a back to lean against.

224. The खूँटा *khūnta* or खूँटरा *khuntra* are posts which support the body in front on the axle. डारवा *dharua*, डारवा *dhārua*, or (in South Bhagalpur) धालुआँ *dhālūān*, are the posts which support the body on the axle behind the खूँटा *khūnta*. बावन्ली *bāwoli* or बौली

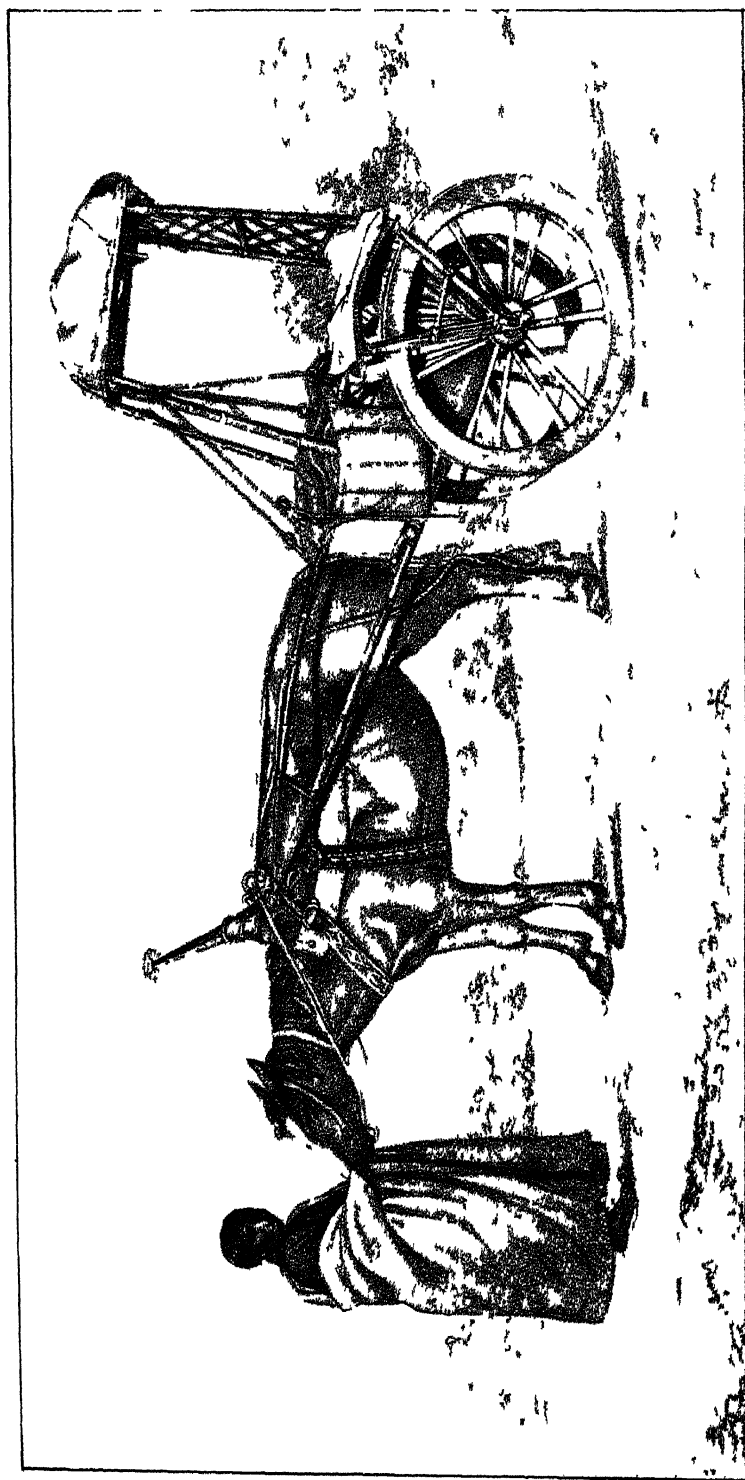


PONY CARRIAGE (EKK4), WITHOUT CANOPY.

by Hem Chunder Dutt, Student, Govt. School of Art, Calcutta.

Printed by Abdool Rohun Govt. School of Art Calcutta.





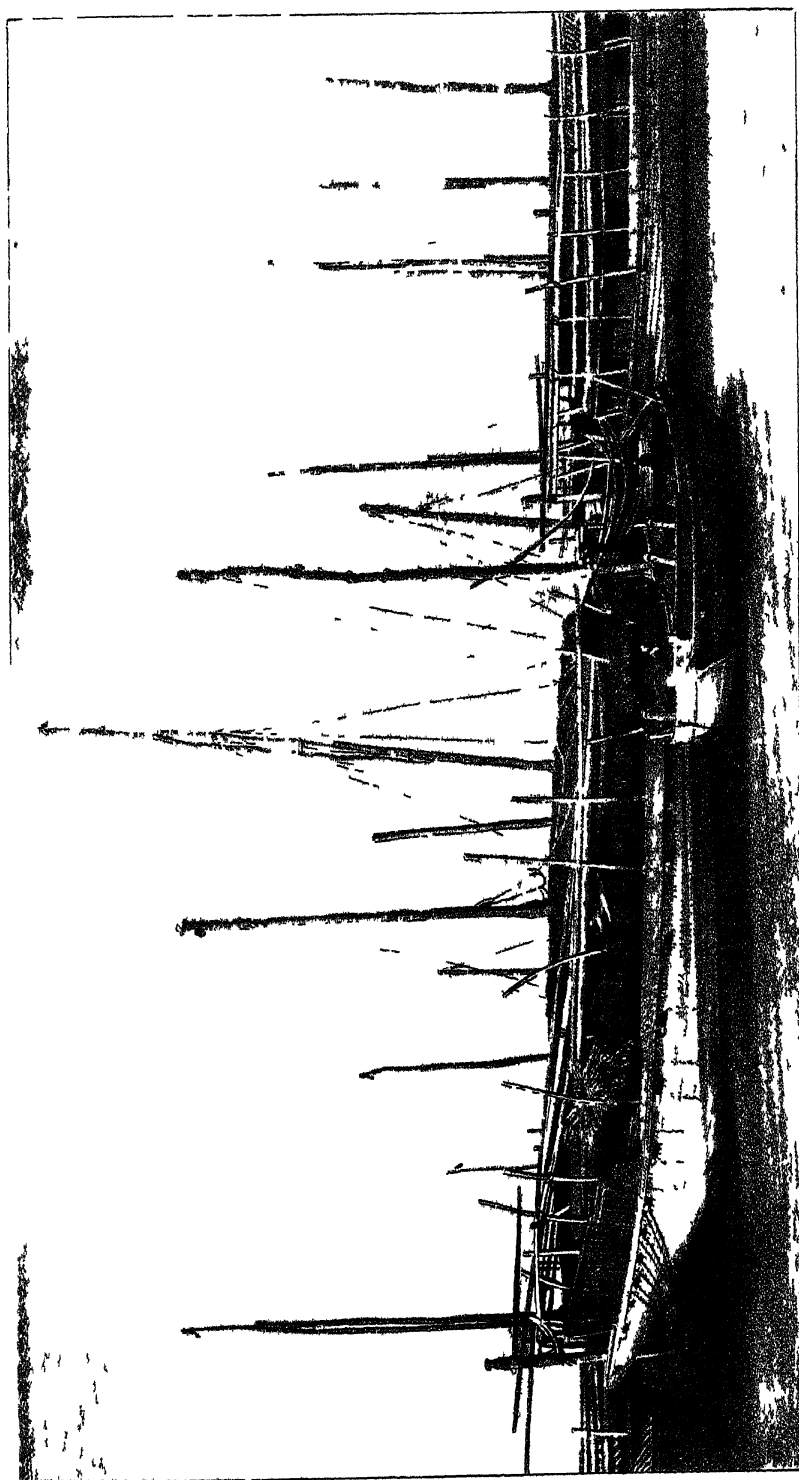
AN EKKA WITH CANOPY

*baul* are similar posts behind the खूँटा *khūṭa*, but in front of the दरवा *dharua*. They are quite inside the body of the cart. To the west of the North Gangetic tract they are also called गज *ganj*. The पौँहिया *pouhīya* or (to the west) पिछुआ *pichhua* are the pointed ends of the lower shafts behind. In South Bhagalpur they are called दगल्ली *daghlī*. तान *tān* are the four iron bars which support the body on the axle. Two of them are called खूँटान *khuntān* or (in South-West Shahabad) गजबाग *gaybāg*. मँका *māṅka* are similar wooden supports. The सँवगी *samugi* or सौँगी *saungi* is the twine net under the seat, and the straps which keep it up are the सौँगी के नारी *saungi ke nārī*. The गोड़िया *goriya* are side ropes which fasten the splash-board to the axle, and the धमाका *dhamāka* is the leather siding inside the wheels. The four curved bamboo shafts are ताँगा *tānga* or (in Patna) टाँगा *tānga*. The हानी के नारी *chhātī ke nārī* is a strap inside, fastening the body to the axle in front of the सौँगी के नारी *saungi ke nārī*. The लदाव *ladāw* are cross-pieces of bamboo from shaft to shaft, forming the body of the cart. In North-East Tirhut they are called फठी *phathī*, and in South Bhagalpur बत्ता *battā*. The net at the bottom is जाला *jala*, and the झटका *jhatka* is a strong rope behind and below, fastening the cross-pieces of the body

225 The driver's seat is करन्तली *kartālī*. The pieces of bamboo which run underneath from shaft to shaft, on which the driver rests his feet, are लतखोरा *latkhora* generally north of the Ganges, or डँडेड़ी *daneri* in Saian and डँडेड़ा *damera* in South-East Tirhut. In Shahabad they are लतेड़ा *latera*, in Patna and Gaya डँड़िया *damriya*, and तरेरा *tasera* in South Bhagalpur. The गोड़िया *goriya* or (in South-East Tirhut) घोड़िया *ghoriya* are pieces of wood which join the upper and lower shafts. पङ्गी *pankhī* are pieces of leather joining the upper and lower shafts near the yoke. These shafts are also fastened by a leather rope called, north of the Ganges, मुठरा *muthra*, and to the south of it मोठड़ा के नाड़ी *mothra ke nārī*, or in Shahabad मुँहड़ा के नारी *munhra ke nārī*. In Patna and Gaya it is called बड़ा *chhara*. The मोथपन्डा *mothapra* is a brass cap fitting on to the ends of the two shafts.

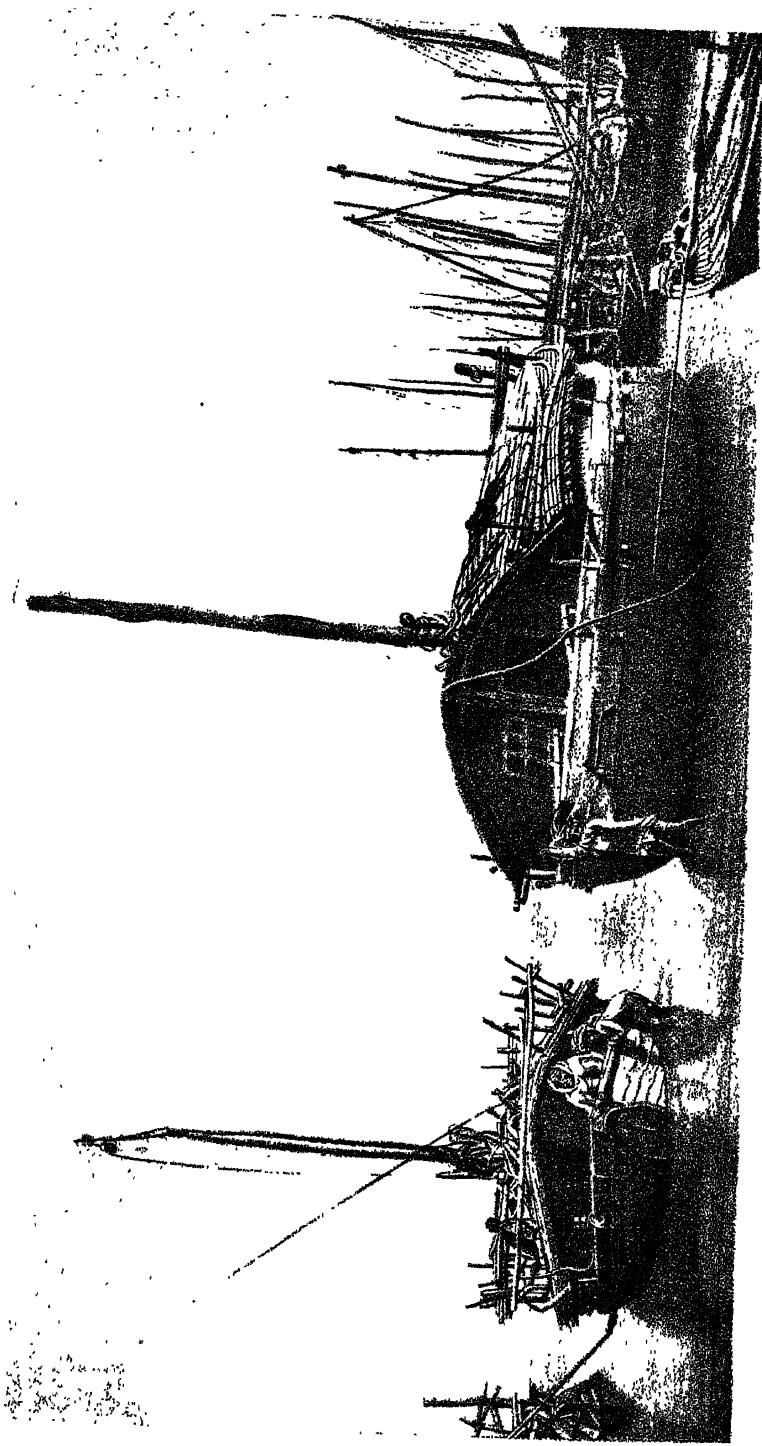
226. *Harness*—The pointed part of the saddle is खोगीर *khogir*, or in Shahabad and East Bhagalpur खगूर *khagūr*. The pad is गद्दी *gadhī* or गद्दी *gaddhī*. The wooden block is कठरा *kathra* or (in South-West Shahabad) कठला *kathla*. The rings through which the reins pass are कड़ा *kara* or रास कड़ी *rās karī*. The leather surcingle going over the saddle, round the horse's shoulders and across his chest, is पुश्तङ्ग *pushtang* or पुश्तङ्ग





A GROUP OF MELHINIS





Stern of a  
Melhni.

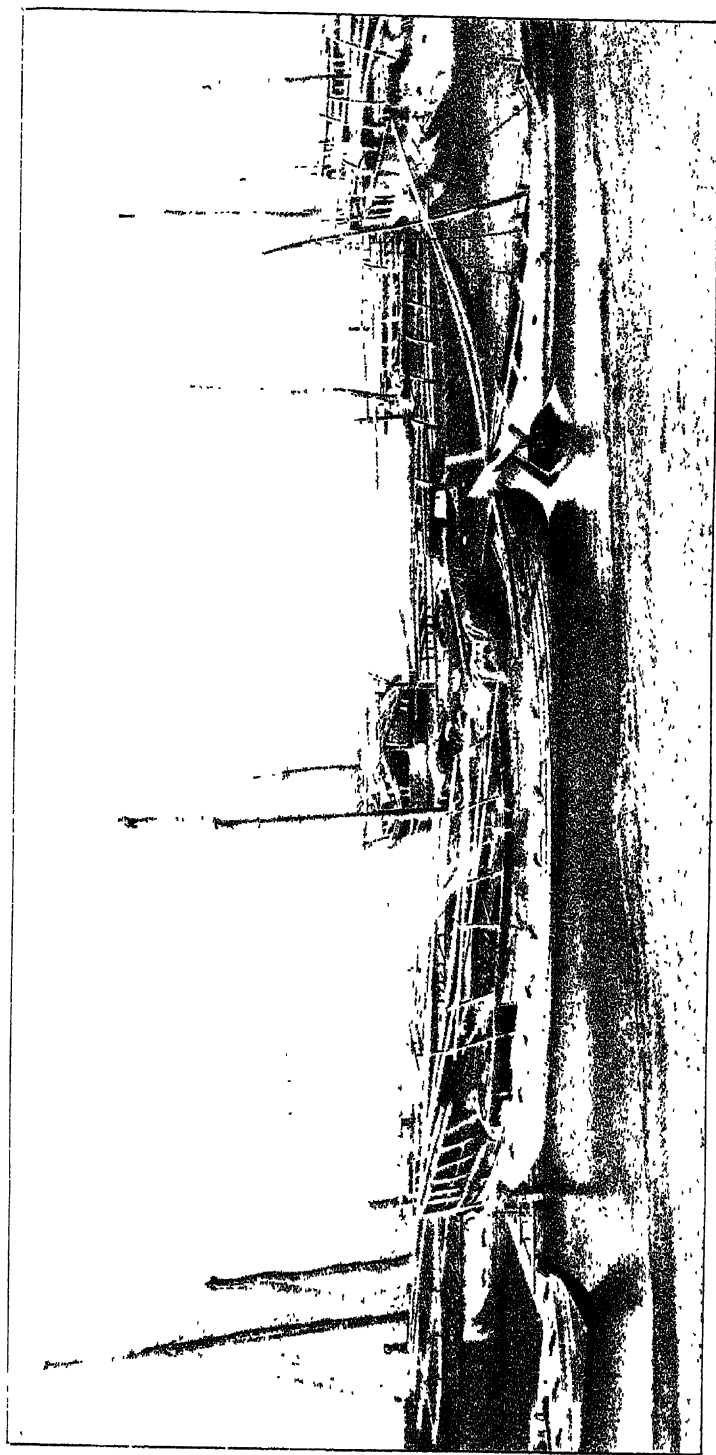
Dohat.

Panshi.

Bow of a Dengi Machhua.

BOATS USED IN BIHAR.





SARINGA.  
PATAILL.

EATAILLIS  
UTĀNK.

J Schaumburg, Lith. &

Printed by Abdul Rohum Govt. School of Art Calcutta





stern portions cut out of solid wood), and पनसूची *pansūhi* (which has a round bottom, but goes in shallow water).

232. The smallest kinds are पलंग्वार *pahvār* or skiff and एकठा *ektha* or dug-out. The latter is also called बैंगड़ा *bangra*. Also the खोलनैया *kholnaiya*, with both ends rising like a gondola well out of the water, and which cannot sink. Another similar boat is called the डेंगी मकुचा *dengi machhua*, or dingy. घरनई *gharnaī* (South Bihar) is a temporary raft made of water-jars (घड़ा *ghara*) and bamboos tied together.

233. The parts of a boat are as follows:—The thwarts are गूड़ा *gūrha* and the ribs बाता *bāta* or (in Champāran) ठड़बाता *tharbāta*, ठड़िया *tharhiya* (in Champāran and North-West Tirhut), गोछा *gochha* (in Sāran and South-West Tirhut), गुच्छा *guchchha* (in North-East Tirhut), and काछ *kāchh* (in South-East Tirhut). Smaller transverse ribs are बाँक *bānk*. The outer planking is हार *hār* or (in South Munger) बाकल *bākal*, (in Champāran and West Tirhut) बगल *bagal*, and (in North-East Tirhut) काछक पाटी *kāchhak pāti*. In Gaya it is जलमहार *jalamhār*. In Shahabad the planks which run from end to end in the length of the boat are अहार *ahār*, and देवाल *dewal* is also used to mean the “wall” or side planks. The flooring inside the boat is पाटन *pātan* or पटवटन *patwatan*, or in Sāran पटौरी *patauri*. A long plank running over this is in Shahabad अपनी *apti*. The grating above the bottom of the boat is चाली *chālī* or (in South-West Tirhut) उड़ड़ा *urhṛha*, and (in North-East Tirhut) पटाई *patāi*. In a पटौली *patāli* the planks at the bottom which run from end to end are लेवा *lewa*, and in other kinds of boats मरिया *mariya* or (in North-East Tirhut) मरेया *mareya*, and in Sāran मोरिया *moriya*. The platform on which the rower sits is पटौरी *patauri* or बिटन *bitan*. When on the roof of a large boat, it is बीट *bit* or पटाई *patāi*, or in Shahabad हलमचानी *halmachāni* or मचान *machān*. The deck planks in the middle are पाटना *pātna*. चचार *chachār* is brushwood put in the bottom to stand on. कड़वा *karwa* or कड़वा *kanrwa* are the posts which support the thwarts. जौंका *jonka* are iron rings to which the roof of the boat is fastened by ropes. In North-East Tirhut and South Munger they are called कड़ी *kari*.

234. When a boat is calked with the bark of the परास *parās* tree (*butea frondosa*) the calking is called रसवत *raswat*, and when with hemp it is गहनौ *gahnī*. अटार *atār* (in Champāran and North-West Tirhut) is string used for calking.

235. The keel, which is the first plank laid in making a boat, is सिक्का *sikka*. In Champāran it is सहन *sahan*, and पतेन *patain* or डण्डा *danda* in South-East Tirhut. It runs the whole length of the boat, and hence

सिक्का *sikka* is also used to mean the two ends of the boat. The length of the boat is दवर *dawar*, and the stern post गलन्ही *galhi*. The prow is मलङ्ग *malang*, माँगी *māngi*,\* or माँग *māng*.

236. The rudder is पतवार *patwār* or (in North Tirhut) पतियार *patiyār*. In Gaya it is पटवार *patwār*. This is properly the lower piece. The rudder post is गोल *gol*, (in Shahabad, North-East Tirhut and, optionally, South Munger) खम्हा *khamha*, or in Gaya गौला *gaula*, and it is fastened to the thwart by a rope called नथिया *nathiya*. The tiller is सैला *saila* or (in South Munger and North-East Tirhut) डण्डा *danta*, and the socket in which it works बनरा *banra* or (in North-West Tirhut) ठेल *thel*, and (in North-East Tirhut) ठेहरी *thehri*. One rope, by which the rudder is fastened to the boat, is गङ्कसा *ganrkassa*, and another, by which it is held up, is अँकवरिया *ankwariya*. The steersman is माँजी *māngji*.

237. सेवता *sewta* or (in South-East Tirhut) सोता *sota* is the wooden vessel used for baling out water. An oar is डाँड़ *dānr*, a paddle करुआर *karuār*, केरुआर *keruār*, or in Saran करुआरी *karuāri*, and the blade of it पाता *pāta*. A punting pole is लग्गी *laggi* or लग्गा *lagga*.

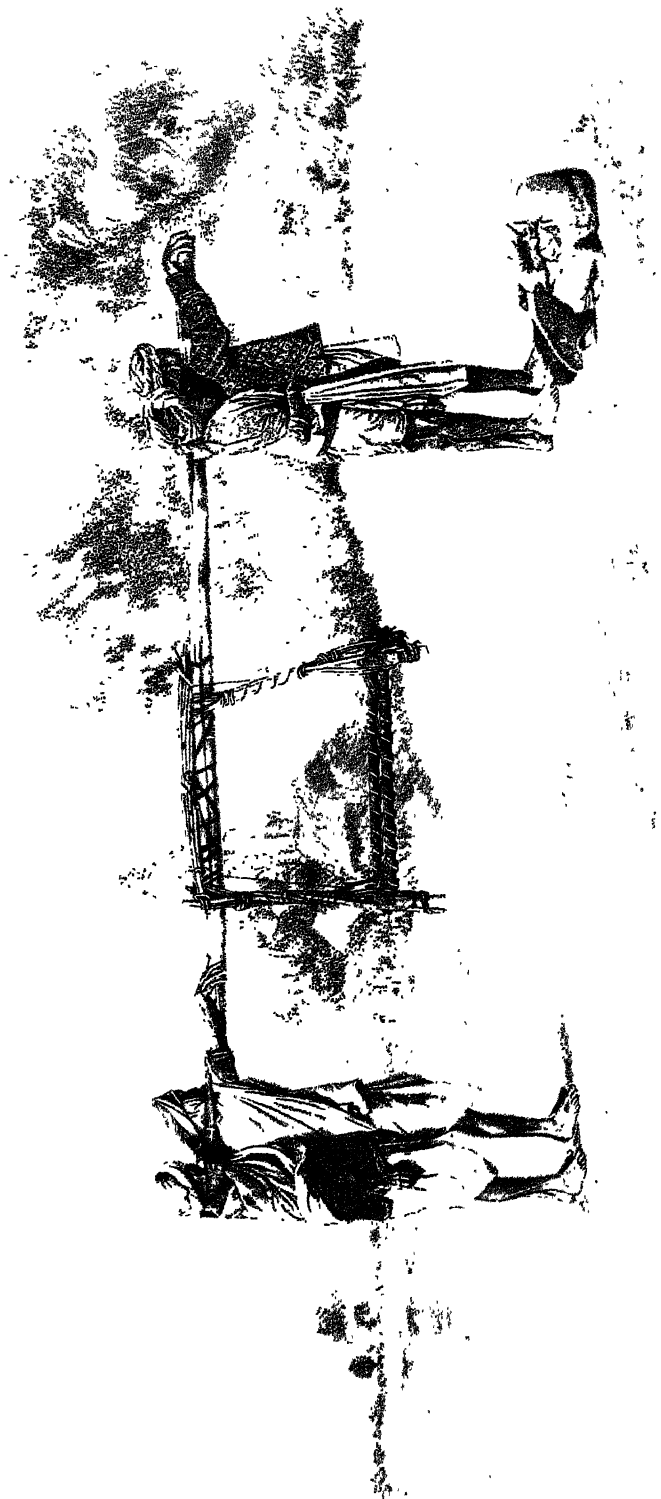
238. The mast is गुरखा *gurkha* or मस्तूल *mastūl*, or in Shahabad गुनरखा *gunarkha*, and the yard is मोरनी *morni*. The mast is raised on a post to which it is spliced. This is दरसुधा *darsūdha* or जसोधा *jasodha* in South Munger and Tirhut, जरसुधा *jarsudha* in Champāran, and जवसुधा *jawsadha* there and in North-West Tirhut. The socket in the bottom, in which the post is stepped, is दरसुधा के मलिया *darsūdha ke maliya* or मलवा *mahwa*. The सतवनियाँ *satwaniyān* is the thwart to which the post is tied. It is called in South-East Tirhut सूत *sūt*. The pulleys are घिरनी *ghirni*, and the sail is पाल *pāl*, and in Shahabad सूतै *sūrt* or सुतैवनियाँ *surtwaniyān*.

239. The tow-rope is गून *gūn* or (in Gaya and the south-west) गोन *gon*, which is tied to pieces of bamboo called बेरुआ *berua* or खूँटा *khūnta*, or in Shahabad बारुआ *barua*, which the boatmen press against their shoulders when hauling a boat up stream. The man who tows is गुनवाह *gunwāh*. लहासी *lahāsi* is a cable, and लङ्गर *langar* or गिराबी *girābi* the anchor. A large iron anchor is लोहलङ्गर *lohlangar* or गिरामी *girāmi*.

240. To draw water (of a boat) is पानि तोड़ *pāni torāb* to the east and पानि तूरल *pāni tūral* to the west, e.g. ई कच्छा बड़त कम पानि तूरत

\* The most comfortable seat is in the bow. Hence the proverb जनिका खेवा नहिँ सँ पगिला माँगी सवार *janikā khewa nahin, se agila māngi sawār*,—the fellow who hasn't money to pay his fare takes the bow seat.





THE ORDINARY COUNTRY LITTER (DOLI).

बा i kachchha bahut kam pāni tūrat bā,—this kachchha draws very little water. To be aground is डीकब *tikab*.

## CHAPTER VII.—THE LITTER.

241. The litter is खटोली *khatoli*, डोली *doli*, or (in North-East Tirhut) खोटली *khotli*. डोली *doli* is also used for the ornamented litter used at marriages, which is also called in South Bhagalpur चण्डोल *chandol* or तड़न्तड़वाँ *tartarwān*. The last word is said by natives to be a corruption of the Persian تخت ران *takht rawān*, or moving throne. In the west it is also called नालकी *nālki* or बियहूती पालकी *byahuti pālki*.

242. The bamboo pole is बाँस *bāns*, and from it the litter is suspended.

243. The litter itself is खटोली *khatoli*, and is a kind of small bed (चरपाच *charpāy*) with a bottom made of rough twine (सुतरा *sutri*). The sides and ends of the bed are पाटी *pāti*. In South Bhagalpur the sides are called पट्टी *patti* and the ends सिरवा *sirwa*. At each end two pieces of split bamboo run up from each corner, meeting about 3 feet above the bed, and thus forming a triangle. These bamboos are called सिपावा *sipāwa*, or in South Munger सिपाहा *sipāha*, and in Sāran सिपवा *sipwa*, and they are fastened to the corners of the bed, and, at the apex of the triangle, to the pole by a string called बरकस *barkas*. This string is also twisted round the सिपावा *sipāwa* to strengthen them. A bamboo stick passes through the pole just behind the rear सिपावा *sipāwa*, and, descending perpendicularly, is braced to them by strings. This is called टेड्डुआ *tenrua* or टेरुआ *terua*. It prevents the pole slipping round. The illustration shows a litter as carried by four persons, but this kind is more usually borne by two.

244. The feet of the bed are called पाँचा *paua*, and the strings for tightening the bottom of the bed are ओरचन *orchan*, and also in Shahabad ओरदावन *ordāwan*.

245. Fastened to the pole over the bed, and in a plane parallel to it, is an oblong framework of bamboo slips for supporting the canopy. This is called ठट्टरी *thatrī*, and in South Bhagalpur also छहत्ती *chhatrī* or छहत्ती *chhatrī*; and the string braces descending from its four corners to the four corners of the bed, to keep this awning steady, are called तान *tān*.

246. The illustration shows a litter without the curtains. When a woman travels in it, the whole is enclosed in a set of curtains like a bell-mouthed bag, called ओहार *ohār* or परदा *pardā*.

247. A superior kind of litter, used by richer women, is मेढाना *meāna*, मेँढाना *meñāna*, महप्पा *mahappa*, डाँड़ी *dānri*, or डँड़िया *danriya*. It has a domed roof, called ठट्ठरी *thatri*, supported on eight pillars (four at each side), called डड्डा *danta*. The side-boards of the body are called दीवाल *diwāl*, or in Shahabad दिलहवा *dilhā*, and the doorway दुहारी *duhāri*, or in South Munger दुहारी *duāri*. The rest is like the डोली *dōli*.

248. The बरन्दरी *bardari*, or in Shahabad बरहन्दरी *barahdari*, also called in Sāran खरखरिया *kharkhariya*, is the corresponding litter used by wealthy men. It is the native form of the Europeanized palankeen. In this the side-pieces at the bottom are called पाटी *pāṭi* or पटिया *patiya*, the net bottom बिनावट *bināwat*, the legs पौचा *paua*, the side-boards पटरी *patri*, the four pillars at each side सिपौचा *sipaua*, the doorway दुहारी *duhāri*, and the roof छत *chhat*. The shelf inside at the feet end of the litter is दराज *darāj*.

249. The poles are called बाँस *bāns*, and the curved end of the front pole थोप *thop*. The four iron struts at each end are called तान *tān*, and they meet in a ring (चुकिया *chukiya* or in South Bhagalpur सामी *sami*), which goes round the pole. The inner end of the pole rests in a socket in the end of the litter, which is also called चुकिया *chukiya*, and also in South Munger सामी *sāmi* or खुबिया *khubiya*. The rope network filling up the space between the two lower struts at each end is called कसावट *kasāwat*, or in South Bhagalpur कसन *kasān*.

---

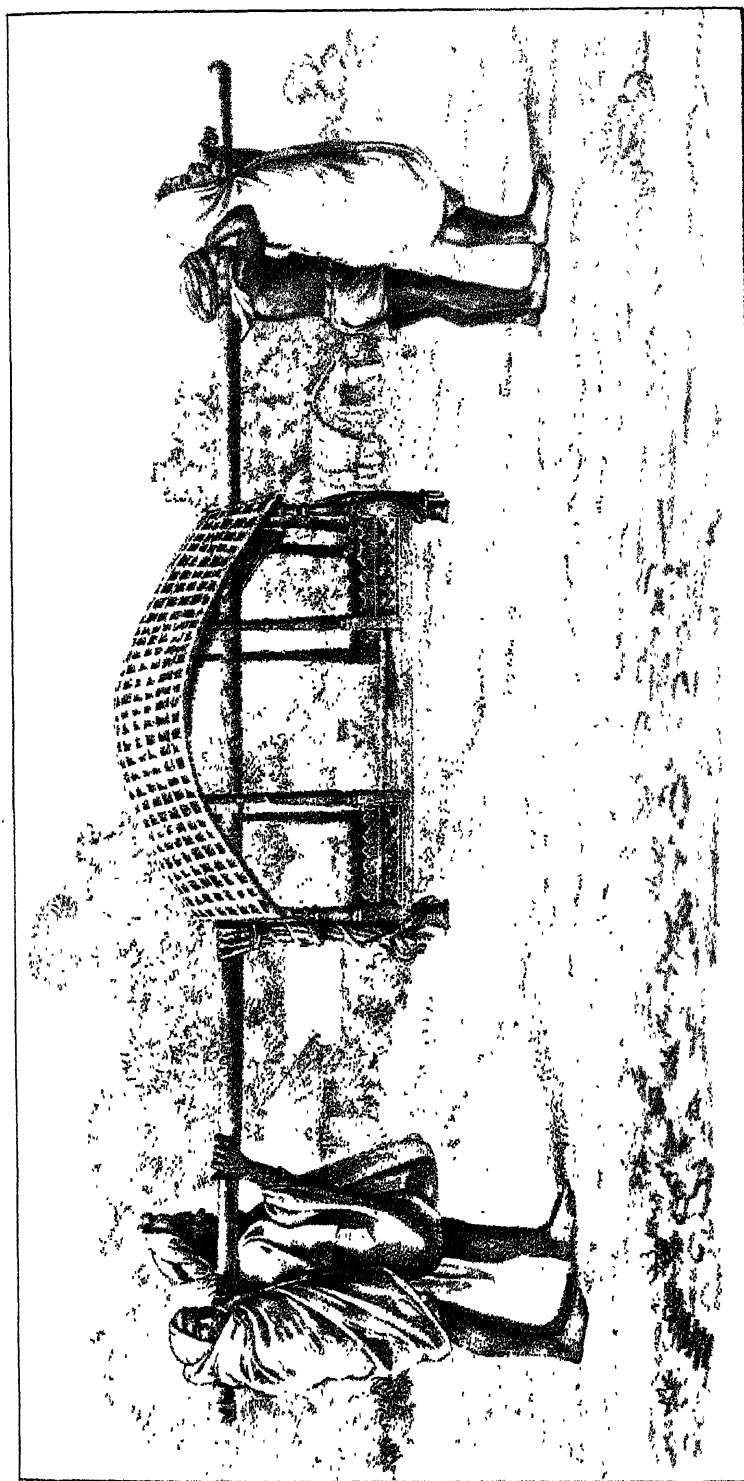
## SUBDIVISION VII.

### APPLIANCES USED IN RURAL MANUFACTURE.

---

#### CHAPTER I.—APPLIANCES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF OIL.

250. The oil-mill is known as कोल्ह *kolh* or कोल्हू *kolhu* throughout the province. In Gaya it is also केल्हू *kelhu*. It closely resembles the sugar-mill; as described in the next section, and a detailed description is not necessary. Nevertheless, owing to the circumstances stated therein, it has been found inconvenient to give an illustration of a sugar-mill, and accordingly the following description of a Patna oil-mill is here given in order to explain the accompanying sketches. To these reference can be made in reading the section on the sugar-mill, in which the few points of difference are noted. A well-known proverb



**THE LITTER USED BY RICH WOMEN (MEYĀNA).**

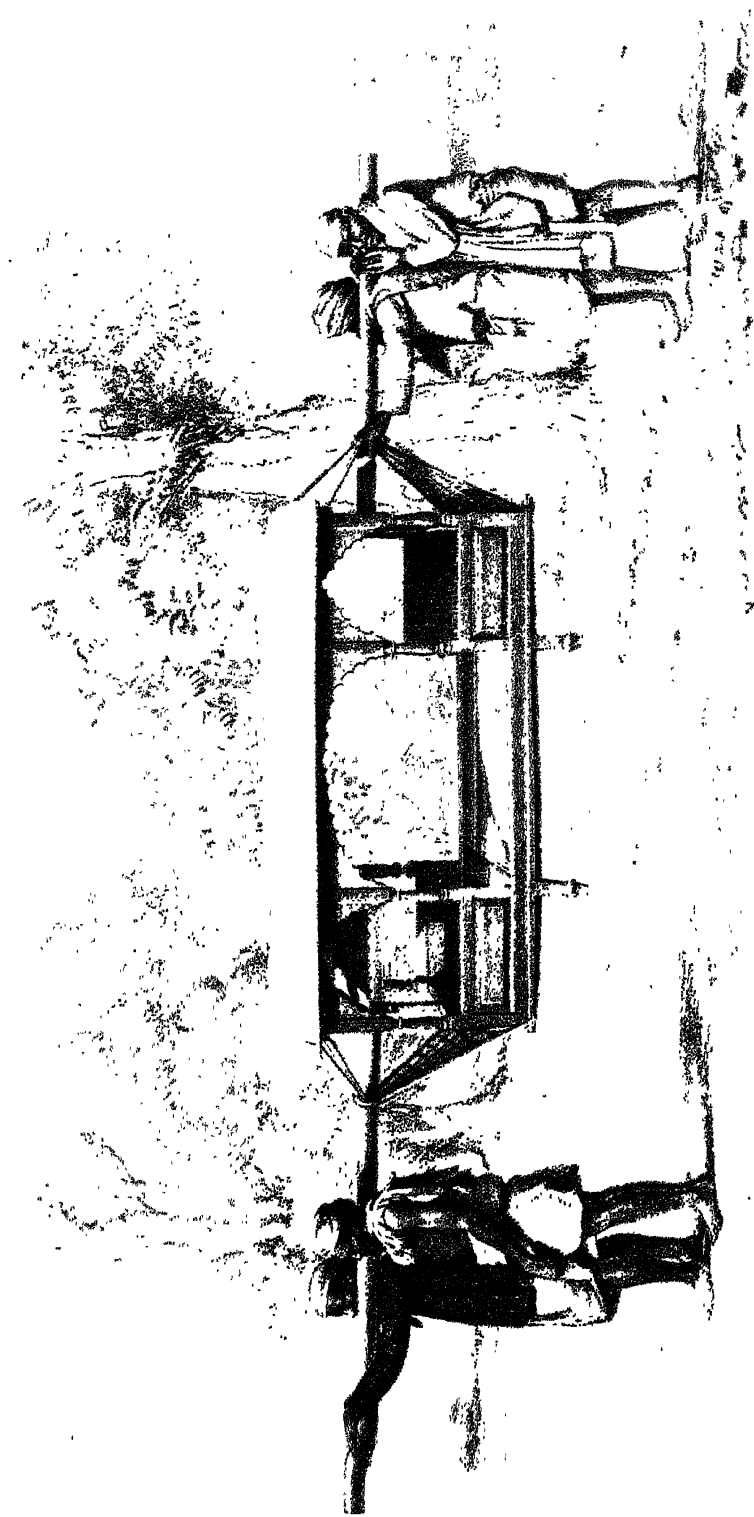
Lith. by Nirvya. Kāli Mookerjee, Student Govt. School of Art, Calcutta.

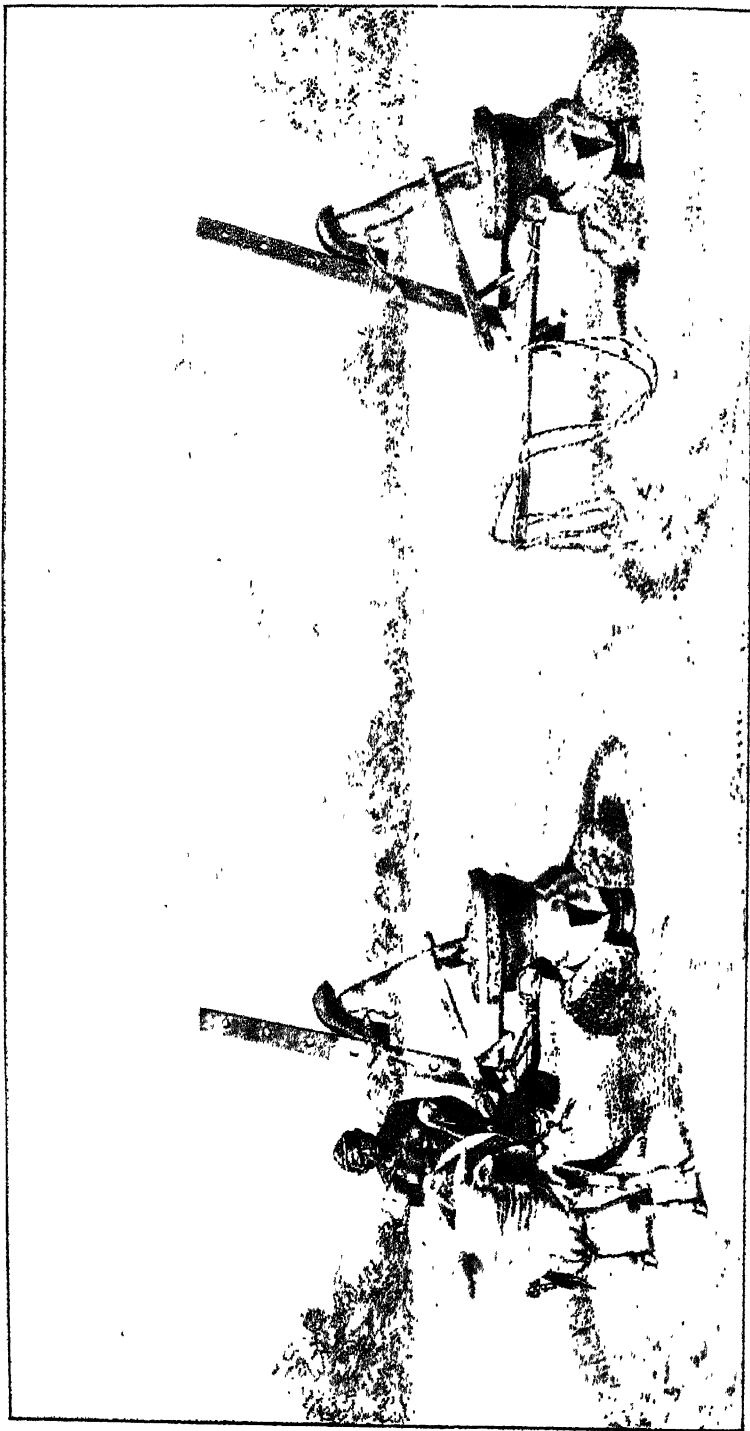
Printed by Abdool Rohm Govt. School of Art, Calcutta.





BARDARI (COUNTRY PALANKEEN).





*An oil-mill, showing the manner of yoking and blind-folding the bullock.*

*An oil-mill (kolhu.)*

about the oil-mill is देल खरी खाय नहिँ, कोल्ह चाटे जाय *del khari khāy nahin, kolh chātar jāy*,—(the bullock) won't eat oil-cake when it is given to him, and yet it goes to lick the oil-press ; i.e., stolen goods are sweet.

251. *The hollow wooden block forming the bed of the mill.*—This is कोल्ह *kolh* or कोल्हू *kolhu*, and in Gaya also केल्हू *kelhu*. In this the cavity in which the oil-seeds to be crushed are placed is known as चेट *pet* or हण्डा *handa*, or in North-East Tirhut कूँह *kūnrh* and in Shahabad खान *khān*. In the oil-mill this cavity is shaped like an inverted cone, the apex reaching to about midway down the block. There it is about two inches wide, and thence it widens again like an hour-glass till it leads into the back of the top of the निरोह *niroh*. The lower half of this hour-glass cavity is known as अथरी *athri*. The lower end (मूँड़ी *mūṇṇī*) of the pestle (महन *mahan*) is just wide enough to fit tightly into the narrow part of the cavity at the waist. The upper half of the cavity is that in which the oil-seeds are placed. It has a lining of a series of longitudinal pieces of hard wood, wider at the top and tapering to the bottom, which are very tightly wedged together. These are called पाचर *pāchar*. Sometimes, when these get worn away by the constant working of the pestle, a fresh lining is put inside them. In this case the old lining is called ठरन्पचरा *tharpachra*, or in North-East Tirhut तरन्पचरा *tarpachra*, and the new inner lining पेटन्पचरा *petpachra*.

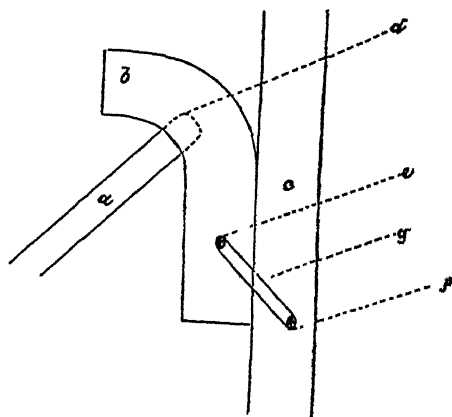
252. The block is buried very deeply in the ground to steady it. The part below ground is called जङ्घा *jangha*. Round the base a circular mound of earth is fitted, called भौंता *bhaunta*, or in South Bhagalpur भौंठा *bhauntho*, in North-East Tirhut भत्ता *bhatta*, and in Sāran मँजौटा *manjhaṭa* ; and in this, below the exit for oil, a space is dug out for the vessel (छन्ना *chhanna*) receiving the oil.

253. The exit for oil is the triangular hole at the bottom of the block over the above-mentioned cavity. It communicates at its upper end with the अथरी *athri*. This oil exit, together with the cavity for holding the vessel, are together called निरोह *nroh*, and in Sāran and Tirhut also नरोह *naroh*.

254. The flat top of the block is called पारा *pāra*.

255. *The horizontal board to which the bullocks are attached.*—This is called कतरौ *katrī*. On it the oilman (तेही *tehi*) sits, and while he drives the bullocks he at the same time keeps pressing down the seeds into the cavity with his left hand.

256. *The upright beam, or pestle, which moves in the hollow of the mill and crushes the seeds.*—This is मोहन *mohan* or महन *mahan*. To the west it is also called जाठ *jāth*, or in Shahabad मोहन *monhan*, and in North-East Tirhut मोहैन *mohain*. The ball at the end of this beam, which fits into the narrowest part of the hollow of the block, is मूँड़ी *mūṇṇri*. The ferrule round this is मुड़वारी *murūcāri*. The notch above this is कान्ह *kānh* or कन्हा *kandha*. The upper end of the pestle rounded off is चूर *chūr* or पूँची *pūṇchhi*, and the curved piece of wood joined to this is डेंका *dhenka*, or in North-East Tirhut डेंकुषा *dhenkua*. This curved block of wood connects the pestle with the upright post which is fixed in the horizontal driving-beam: thus—



257. In the above sketch *b* is the डेंका *dhenka*, *a* is the top of the मोहन *mohan* fitting into it up to the point marked *d*. The upright post is *c*, which is fastened to *b* by a string *g* passing round the two pegs *e* and *f*.

258. The upright post is called मरन्धम *marthamh*, or in Sāran मलिक थम *malik tham*, the pegs *e* and *f* खूँटी *khunti*, and the string *g* नाधन *nādhan*, or in East Tirhut लाध *lādḥ* and South Bhagalpur लेध *ledha*. The string is generally made of straw. The upright post is fastened to the horizontal board, कतरी *katṛi*, by a wedge, गढ़न्किली *garḥṇkili*, which goes through the former and under the latter.

259. The horizontal board revolves round the main block of the machine; at the end of the board nearest the block is fastened a thick lump of wood called फेंडा *phunta*, or in Sāran फेटा *pheta*, which acts as a kind of washer between the end of the board and the block, and which also rests against the latter, revolving in a horizontal groove (called मॉंदर *māṇḍar*) cut in the latter's exterior surface. A bamboo strut

runs up from the inner portion of the horizontal board to meet the upright post, so as to strengthen the joint. It is called खरचाखी *khar-chāli*, or in North-East Tirhut खँड़चारी *khanrchāri*, and in Gaya and Shahabad खँड़चर *khanrchar*.

260. *The arrangement for stirring up the oil-seeds.*—This is called रेबन्टी *rewti*, or in South Bhagalpur भरनाडी *barnāthi* or उटकनी *utkani*, and does not exist in the sugar-mill. It consists of a peg, खूँटी *khūnti*, standing up in the cavity amidst the oil-seeds, alongside the peste; to its top is fixed a horizontal pole or handle, the other end of which is fastened to the upright post, मरगन्ध *marthamh*, by another peg, खूँटी *khūnti*. The whole therefore revolves with the pestle, the first peg moving amongst the seeds concentrically with it and stirring them up. At the same time the stirring is rendered more effective by the peg being perpendicular and the pestle on a slant.

261. *The yoking apparatus.*—The rope which is fastened to a peg in the end of the horizontal beam, passed round the hump of the bullock and back again to the beam, where it is tied into a hole, is called काड़ा *kārha*, and the rope passing under the bullock's chest, joining the two traces thus made, is पेटी *peti*. The canvas pad on the bullock's hump is काँधी *kandhi*, and the cloth or wicker basket by which he is blindfolded is टोकनी *tokni* or खोला *khola*, or to the east खोलसा *kholsa*. The rope from the bullock's neck up to the curved block or डँका *dhenka* is पगन्हा *pagha*, and the iron link fastened to this close to the bullock's neck is भौर कली *bhaur kali*. The rope round his neck, connected to the पगन्हा *pagha* by this link, is गरन्दवाना *garduwani*, or in North-East Tirhut गरन्दामी *gardāmi* and in Champaran गरन्दानी *gardāni*, and that going through the bullock's nose is नाथ *nath*. A bullock employed in an oil or sugar-cane press is called a नाटा बैल *nāta bail*.

262. *Miscellaneous.*—The circle in which the bullocks move is called पौर *paur* or पौरी *pauri*, and in South Bhagalpur also भर *bhar*.

263. The pot into which the oil drops is called खन्ना *chhanna*. As much oil-seed as can go into the press at one time is called बानी *ghāni*. The oil-cake which remains after the oil has been expressed is called खल्ली *khalli*, or in Suran खर्री *kharri*, except the oil-cake of poppy seeds (पोखना *postu*), which is called पीना खल्ली *pīna khalli*, or simply पीना *pīna*.

264. To work the mill is पेरब or पेड़ब *perab*.

## CHAPTER II.—APPLIANCES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF SUGAR.

### A.—THE CANE-MILL.

265. The cane-mill is known as कोल्ह *kolh* or कोल्हू *kolhu* throughout the province. Patent mills introduced by European firms are known as कल *kal*.

266. It is apprehended that the following description of a country sugar-mill will be of little else than antiquarian interest, for such mills are fast disappearing from Bihār, being superseded by the English-made iron crushing-mill made at Bihia. To such an extent has the use of country mills died out, that the writer found it impossible to find a single one in the sadar subdivision of the Patna district which was in a fit state for a photograph to be taken of it. They had all been broken up for firewood, only a few dismantled ones being available. For a general idea as to its appearance, the reader is referred to the illustrations of an oil-mill in the last chapter.

267. The following are the principal points of difference:—

- (1) The hollow in the block has perpendicular and not sloping sides, and it is hence cylindrical, and not conical, in shape.
- (2) The sugar-mill has no रेवन्दी *rewṭi*.
- (3) In a sugar-mill the pestle and its appurtenances are on a much larger scale. The मोहन *mohan* is six or seven cubits long, while in an oil-mill it is seldom more than three and a half cubits, the rest in both cases being in proportion.
- (4) The names of the parts differ.

268. *The hollowed wooden block forming the bed of the mill.*—This is generally known as कोल्ह *kolh* or कोल्हू *kolhu*. The cavity in this, in which the pieces of cane to be crushed are placed, is known north of the Ganges, to the west, as खान *khān*, or in Champāran घर *ghar*; and to the east, कुण्ड *kund* or कूँड़ *kūnr*. In Shahabad it is known as हप्ता *handa* or हँडोलुवा *hanrolua*. In South Munger it is हाँड़ा *hanra*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges हप्ता *handhu* or हप्ता *handa*. Round the edge, at the top of this, a rim of mud is sometimes placed to prevent the pieces of cane falling off. This is called पौड़ *pūr*. An iron ring fastened round the block to strengthen it and prevent it from splitting is बन *ban*, and in Tirhut also पत्तर *pattar*, and in South Bhagalpur मङ्गरो *marro*.

269. An iron ring is sometimes fixed under the block to prevent it being worn away by the crushing-pestle. This is generally सोरनवार

*morwār*, with variants मोरवाह *morwāh* (North-East Tirhut), मुड़वार *murwār* (Shahabad and Patna), मूड़ *mur* (Gaya), मुरेरा *murera* or मुड़वारी *murwāri* in South Munger, and चनवा *chanwa* in Sāran. The पाचड़ or पाचर *pāchar* is a round piece of wood placed in the bottom of the cavity, and on which the crushing-pestle moves. रोड़ा or रोरा *roṛa* is used for the smaller wedges of wood placed in the cavity above this to help in crushing the juice. These are also called चँदिया *chandiya* in Champāran and North-East Tirhut, and खोंच *khonch* to the east. In Sāran and Champāran रौन *raun* is a canal cut on the surface of the block through which any juice thrown up may flow back into the cavity. In North-West Tirhut this is called रैन *rain*, in North-East Tirhut रसपेन *raspain*, and in South-East Tirhut खाता *khāta*.

270. The drain for the juice cut in the bottom of the block is to the north नरदोह *nardoh*; also in Tirhut नरोह *naroh*, in North-East Tirhut नरोही *narohi*, and in South-East Tirhut रसेड़ *raser*; in South-West Shahabad it is गुजुरवा *gujurua*, and in the rest of the district जोहा *joha* or रसवा *rasha*; in Patna it is रसवारा *rasghāra* or निरोह *niroh*; in Gaya it is खोनी *khoni*; in South Munger, चोना *chona*; and in South Bhagalpur, लरखो *larlo*.

271. The wooden spout through which the juice drops is पतनारी *patnāri*. In the body of the block a channel is cut in which the block, फेंटा *phenta*, of the driving gear works. This is called घरगरा *gharra* in Shahabad and माँदर *māndar* in Patna.

272. *The horizontal board to which the bullocks are attached.*—This is कतरौ *katrī*, with a variant, कातरि *kātari* or कातर *kātar*, in Shahabad, South-East Tirhut, and South Bhagalpur.

273. *The upright beam or pestle which moves in the hollow of the mill and crushes the cane.*—For this three names are current, viz. मोहन *mohan* (Tirhut, except the north-west, Champāran, Patna, and South Munger), with variants, महन *mahan*, in Gaya and North-West Tirhut, and मोंहन *monhan* in Shahabad, लाठ *lāth* (Tirhut and Champāran), and जाठ *jāth* (Tirhut and Shahabad). The last word is used in Sāran only in reference to the oil-mill, and not to the cane-mill.

274. The ball at the end of this beam, which fits with the hollow of the block, is मूँड़ *mūnr*, मूँड़ा *mūnra*, मूँड़ी *mūnri*. The notch above this is north of the Ganges and in Patna कान्ह *kānh* or कन्हा *kandha*. In North-West Tirhut it is कन्हिया *kanhiya*, and in South-East Tirhut पञ्जा *panja*. In Shahabad it is कान *kān* or लंगरा *lungra*. In Gaya it is



मोहनम्बहा *mohanthambha*, and in South Munger डेंका *dhenka*. The upper end rounded off is चूर *chūr* or चुरिया *churiya*, or (in North-East Tirhut) मूँड़ *mūnr*; and the curved block of wood joined to this is डेंका *dhenka* or (in North Tirhut, Shahabad, and South Bhagalpur) डेंकुवा *dhenkuu*, and in Sāran डेंकुवा *dhenkuha*. This curved block of wood connects the pestle with the upright post which is fixed in the horizontal driving-board.

275. This upright post is north of the Ganges, to the west, हरसा *harsa* or हरिसा *harisa*, and to the east (and in South Bhagalpur) मनिक्खम *manikham* or मनिक् थम *mānik tham*. In Shahabad it is मन्कखम *mankham*, in Patna and Gaya खूँटा *khūnta* or सरग्यम्ह *marthamh*, and मनिक्खम *mānikham* in South Munger. The pieces of wood which keep the beam of the driving gear in the channel at the base of the block are जीभा *jībha* or जिभिया *jibhiya*, or in Sāran the front one is called फटा *phenta*, and the back one कनेख *kanail* or (south of the Ganges) कन्हेली *kanheh*, and in Sāran कनेली *kanaili*. In North-East Tirhut they are called जिभिया *jibhiya*.

276. A rope of straw supporting the pestle by fastening it to the upright beam is north of the Ganges, to the west, नाधन *nāadhan*, in Champāran नधना *nadhna*, in Tirhut नधान *nadhān*, but in East Tirhut लाध *lādḥ*. In Shahabad it is टँड़ना *tanrna*, in Gaya नाध बरन्ता *nādh barta*, in Patna नाधन *nāadhan*, in South Munger नाध *nādh* or बरख *barakh*, and in South Bhagalpur सारंगी *sārangi* or लेध *ledha*.

277. The bamboo strut attached to the horizontal driving-board, and running up obliquely to meet the upright post, is called north of the Ganges खरचौड़ी *kharchāuri*, or south of it कमोरा *kamora* (Shahabad), खँड़चर *khanrchar* (also in Shahabad), खड़चर *kharchur* or खरचाली *kharchāli* (Patna and Gaya), कुडँडिया *kudamīya* in South Munger, and खँरचारी *khanrchāro* in South Bhagalpur. This is fastened to the driving-beam by a rope, called नारन *nāran* or नाधा *nādha*, or in East Tirhut लारन *lāran*.

278. The part of the horizontal beam on which the driver sits is कतरि *kātari*, कतर *kātar*, or कवरी *katri* as above.

279. The leather thong by which this horizontal beam is connected with the yoke is नाधा *nādha* or (in Sāran) कन्हेली *kanheh*, (in Gaya) नाधा बरन्ता *nādha barta*, and in Patna मंज्हा *mānjha*. काड़ा *kārḥ* or (in North-East Tirhut and Shahabad) काड़ा *karha* is a rope which is tied to a peg in the end of the horizontal board, passed round the hump of the bullock and back again to the board, where it is tied into a hole;

and the rope passing under the bullock's chest, joining the two traces thus made, is पेटी *peti*.

280. *Miscellaneous*.—The circle in which the bullocks move has various names, viz. गोरगपौर *gorpaur* (Sāran), पौदर *paudar* (Champāran and Shahabad), पौर *paur* or पौरी *pauri* elsewhere north of the Ganges, in Patna, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur, बही *bahi* also in Patna, and बड़हरा *barhara* in South Munger.

281. The receptacle for the cane before it is cut (generally a hole in the ground) is गेंड़ियारी *genriyāri* generally, and गेंड़ियार *geriyār* to the west. The receptacle for cane ready cut is टोनिघारी *toniyāri*, with variants टोनिघाठी *toniyāthi* (Sāran, Champāran, and South-West Tirhut), टोनिघासी *toniyāsi* (North-West Tirhut), and टोन्खाद *tonkhād* (South Bhagalpur). In Shahabad it is called अंगरन्वार *angarwār*.

282. A wooden mallet is used for pressing the cane under the crusher. This is थापी *thāpi*; also in North-East Tirhut मिछिट *mitit*.

283. The cane as it is crushed is stirred up by hand, and the man who does this is called मोरन्वाह *morwāh* or मौरन्वाह *monrwāh*, or in South Bhagalpur घनन्वाहा *ghanwāha*. This man sometimes drives the bullocks also, and when he does so he is still called by this name.

284. The pot into which the juice drops is called generally खोरा *khora* or (in South-East Tirhut) खोर *khor*, other local names being नाद *nād* (Shahabad) and कुण्डा *kunda* (Shahabad, West Tirhut, and Patna), or (generally) चन्ना *chhanna*. Over this is often placed a basket or earthen pot with the bottom pierced like a sieve. This is called generally चन्ना *chhanna*, रसचन्ना *raschhanna*, or छेनी *chheni*. Local names for this are तरौड़ी *tarauri* (Sāran and Champāran), छिह्ता *chhitṭa* (also in East Tirhut), or छिरन्धिरा *chhirhira* (Shahabad), and दहिया *dahiya* (South Munger). An earthen vessel for holding the juice is in Gaya हथैला *hathaila*.

285. From these vessels the juice is removed to the boiler in a pot called कराह or कड़ाह *karāh*, or sometimes कराहा *karāha*.

286. The blocks on which the cane is cut are north of the Ganges and in Shahabad निसुहा *nisuha*, a variant being निसुहा *nisua* in South Bhagalpur. Other names are ठेहा *theha* (North-West Tirhut), परिथेहा *pariyetha* (Gaya), कुकाठ *kukath* (Patna), परन्कठ *parkath* (South Bhagalpur), and टोन्कट्टा *tonkatta* or टोन्कट *tonkat* in South-East Tirhut and Munger.

287. The hollow in the mill is in Bihār cleaned by hand while the crusher is turning: hence there is no apparatus in existence for raising the latter, as there is in Gorakhpur and Azamgarh.

288. The basket from which the mill is fed is **चैटी** *chainti* north of the Ganges, with a variant, **छौटी** *chhāti*, in North-East Tirhut. In Shahabad it is **ओड़ी** *ori* (also in East Tirhut) or **खैची** *khainchi*, and in South Bhagalpur **ओड़िया** *oriya*. In Patna it is **बट्टा** *batta*, and in Gaya **पथिया** *pathiya*. The pieces of cane cut up ready for the mill are **गैड़ी** *genri* to the west and optionally in East Tirhut, and **टोनी** *toni* in Patna, Gaya, and to the east. In South-West Shahabad they are **अंगारी** *angāri*.

289. As much chopped cane as can go into the press at one time is **घानी** *ghāni*, and as much juice as can be boiled at one time **ताब** *tāc*. The latter is also **खेपान** *khepān* in South-East Tirhut, **पाक** *pak* in Patna, and **रान** *rān* or **रान्ह** *rānh* in South Munger and South Bhagalpur.

290. The cane after the juice is expressed is called **खोइया** *khoyā*, with local variants **खोइया** *khohiya* (Patna, Gaya, and the east) and **खोइहा** *khōiha* in South Bhagalpur. In Shahabad it is also **चेफ्हा** *chephua*.

291. To work the mill is **पेरब** or **पेड़ब** *perab*, and when several cultivators take it in turns, each turn is called **भँज** *bhānj*, **पारी** *pāri*, or (Gaya) **पल्लंडी** *palti*. When men work it turn by turn they are said to do it **भँजा सिरे** *bhānja sire* north of the Ganges, **पेरा पारी** *phera phāri* in Tirhut, and elsewhere **पारा पारी** *pāra pāri*. Sometimes a mill is owned by co-sharers, and then their taking it in turns is **भँजवहिया** *bhānjhariya*, **सजियैती** *sajhiyaiti*, or (Tirhut) **सबन्धैती** *sabhthaiti*, and also in North-East Tirhut **सजिया** *sajhiya*. In South Munger **ढँक** *dhunk* is the working of a mill by cultivators for a week in turn, one after the other, till the turn of the first comes again.

292. *The men engaged on the mill are as follows :—*

(1) *The man who cuts the standing cane.*—This man is **अंगैड़ीहा** *angeriha* to the west generally, **गैड़वहिया** *genricahiya* in the north-west, **पजववाहा** *pajwāha* and **पगरववाहा** *pagarwāh* or **पंगरववाहा** *pangarwāh* in Tirhut. In Shahabad he is also **गैड़वहिया** *genrchhila*, or in the south-west of the district **छोलवा** *chhohca*; in Patna and Gaya he is **केतारपारा** *ketarpāra* (from **केतारी** *ketāri*, sugar-cane), **परन्ताहर** *partāhur*, or **परन्निहार** *parnihār*, and in South Munger **कतारपारा** *katarpāra* or **पतारपारा** *patarpāra*. In South Bhagalpur he is **घुरकड़ा** *ghurkatta* or **कटनिया** *katuniya*.

In Sāran and Champāran these men do their work without wages in money, their pay being the leaves of the cane which they cut, which they take home and use for cattle fodder.

293. (2) *The man who cuts the cane into lengths for the mill* is कानू *kānu* in South Tirhut and Sāran. In Champāran he is पकवाह *pakwāh*, and to the west he is गेंडिकाटा *genrikāta* or अंगरवाह *angarwāh*. Elsewhere he is टोनकट्टा *tonkatta*, with a variant, टोनिकट्टा *tonikatta*, in South-East Tirhut. In North-West Tirhut he is simply called मजुरा *majūra*, and in North-East Tirhut sometimes जन *jān*. In Sāran and Champāran the same person cuts the cane and boils the juice, hence his name.
294. (3) *The driver of the mill* is कतरवाह *katarwāh*, with variants कतरिवाह *katariwāh* or कतरवाहा *katarwāha*, and in South Bhagalpur कतरबहा *katarbaha*. In South-West Shahabad and in Tirhut he is called हंकवा *hankwa*.
295. (4) *The man who feeds the mill.*—He is मोरवाह *monrwāh* or मोरवाह *morwāh* generally. In Patna and Gaya he is घनवाहा *ghanwāha* or (in South Bhagalpur and South Munger) घनबहा *ghanbaha*.
296. (5) *The man who removes the crushed cane.*—He is हलुआ *haluā* in North Tirhut; elsewhere this is done by the man who feeds.

297. *The buildings.*—The whole manufactory, including both cane-mill and boiling-house, is called कोल्लुआर *kolhuār*, or in South-West Shahabad गोखौर *golaur*. In Patna, Gaya, and the east it is called कोलसार *kolsār*.

298. The house in which the cane is cut into slips for the mill is called गेंडियार *genriyār*, or गेंडियारी *genriyāri* to the west and टोनियारी *toniyari* to the east. Local varieties of this last are टोनियासी *toniyāsi* in North-West Tirhut and टोनखाद *tonkhaḍ* in South Bhagalpur.

299. *Folklore on the subject.*—Near the place where the cane is cut into slips the men make a round idol of a deity called मकार बीर *makār bīr*, or in Shahabad महकार बीर *mahkār bīr*, and in North-East Tirhut महकार *mahkār*. He is said to have been originally a Dom, who once came to a sugar manufactory in the olden time and asked for juice, which the people refused to give to him. Thereupon he jumped into the boiler and was boiled to death. His spirit became deified, and is now worshipped by the workmen. The worship consists in pouring a little water on the

image when the cane is brought into the manufactory from the field, so that he may wash himself. Then five canes are put before him. They are then cut up and put first into the mill. The first juice that comes out is also poured over him, and then the rest may go into the boiler. In South Bhagalpur the deity worshipped is *बिसवकर्मा biswakarma*.

### B.—THE BOILING-HOUSE.

300. This is in Sāran गुरौर *guraur*, and in Shahabad गोलौर *golaur*, elsewhere it is simply कोलुआर *kolhuār* or कोलसार *kolsar* as above.

301. The fireplace is चूल्हा *chūlha*, or in South Munger गमन्हेर *gamher*. The hole through which the fire is fed with fuel is generally मुँह *muh* or मुँह *muh*, but in Patna and Gaya it is मोहन्हा *mohkha*. The hole through which the fire is raked is साँची *sansi* generally north of the Ganges, नंगड़ा *nangra* in North-East Tirhut, लंगड़ा *langra* in Shahabad, and उधान *udhān* in South-East Tirhut. Elsewhere it has no special name. In Saran लंगड़ा *langra* is a receptacle for the juice when removed from the boiling-pan.

302. The outlet for smoke is धुआँकस *dhuankas* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad. In South-West Shahabad it is धुंघुका *dhundhuka*, in Gaya it is हिक्का *hikka*, in Patna हौक *hink*, and नंगड़ा *nengra* in South Bhagalpur and South Munger.

303. The stick used as a poker is खोरन्नी *khorni*, or in Patna खोरन्ना *khorna*. Local names are खोदीना *khodauna* (South-West Shahabad), लहन्ना *lahuār* (Shahabad), and अँचन्ना *anchna* (to the east). In Shahabad फरही *pharhi*, or in the west generally फुहरी *phuhuri*, is a piece of wood used for raking out ashes. The man who stokes the fire is called कानू *kanu* north of the Ganges and in South Bhagalpur and Shahabad. Local names are धुरन्कमिया *dhurkamia* (South-East Tirhut), चुलहन्नीका *chuljhonka* (East Tirhut and Shahabad), चुलहन्चा *chulhancha* (East Tirhut and Gaya), अँचन्नाचा *anchwaha* (Patna), and अँचन्ताहार *anchtāhar* (South Munger).

304. The vessel in which the juice is collected before boiling is नाद *nād* or नादी *nādi*, or (in Gaya) चट्टी *chatti*, (North-East Tirhut) गगरी *gagri* or घैला *ghaila*. Generally, however, it is kept in the बह्ना *ahanna* (see above), of which there may be several in use at one time.

305. The spoon for taking the juice out of the boiler is north of the Ganges, to the west, कठही *kathahi* or कठखुरपी *kathkhurpi*, and to the east (also in Shahabad) सैक *saik* or सैका *saika*. Elsewhere south

of the Ganges it is सफई *saphai* or सफैया *saphaiya*. In South-West Shahabad it is, however, डोहरा *dohra*, and in South Bhagalpur it is डपन्टी *dapti* or डब्बू *dabbu*.

306. The scraper to prevent the sugar resting on the bottom of the boiler is खुरन्पी *khurpi* generally. In Sāran and Champāran it is खुरन्पा *khurpa*, and in North-East Tirhut कठखुरन्पी *kathkhurpi*, the meaning of which here is different from that in Sāran, Champāran, and West Tirhut. In Patna it is पेड़न्नी *perni*, and डपन्तन *daptan* in South Bhagalpur.

307. The iron ladle used as a skimmer पौना is *pauna*, or (North Tirhut) मैलखन्ना *mailkhanna*, (South-West Shahabad and South Bhagalpur) थापी *thāpi* (also made of wood), and जहन्ना *jhanjha* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger. Sometimes it is not necessarily of iron, and then it is खुरन्पा *khurpa* in South-West Shahabad, हथा *hattha* or हत्था *hattha* (of earthenware) in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, and छनौटा *chhanauta* in Sāran and South Bhagalpur.

308. The boiling-pan is called कराह, कड़ाह *karāh* or कराही *karāhi*. The earthen vessel used for removing the cooked juice from the boiler is north of the Ganges सैक *sauk* or सका *saiha*, and in Shahabad it is पंगौरा *pangaura*; in Sāran it is पौड़ा *paunra*. The pot in which the boiled syrup is placed is called मदकी *matuki* south of the Ganges, also (South-West Shahabad) ओड़ी *ori*, (Gaya) नदवा *nadwa*, खोरा *khora* in the South-East, and कुँड़ी *kunri* in South Bhagalpur.

309. नाद *nād* is a hole in the ground dug for receiving the coarse sugar. North of the Ganges it is also पौड़ा *paunrha* or पौड़ी *paunrhi*. The sugar is collected and thrown into this with a bamboo fitted at one end with a roller, which is called गुरदम *gurdam* or (in South-West Shahabad) गुरन्दन *gurdan*. In Tirhut it is also called दबकन *dabkan*, and in South-East Tirhut सपई *sapaī*.

310. In North-East Tirhut माट *māt* or कोठी *kothi* is the large vessel in which the juice is finally coagulated. These are in Tirhut गुरन्पौर *gurpaur*, and in Champāran (made of sun-baked earth) डोहरौ *dohri*.

311. राब *rāb* is undrained raw sugar, and गूर *gūr* is *rāb* boiled down for a longer time. Further particulars concerning these and the other products will be found in the chapter relating to sugar-cane (§§ 1014, 1015).

## C.—THE SUGAR REFINERY.

312. A sugar refinery is known as चीनी के कारखाना *chīni ke kar-khāna* or चीनी के गोदाम *chīni ke godām*. South of the Ganges the word खंनसार *khanrsār* or खंनसारी *khanrsāri* is also used. The house in which the sugar is refined is called चूल्हा के घर *chūlha ke ghar* or कराह के घर *karāh ke ghar*. In South Bhagalpur it is भट्टा *bhattha*.

313. In making coarse sugar (काँची चीनी *kānchi chīni*), a vat, a drain, a reservoir, and a treading-floor are used.

314. The vat is in Shahabad चौद *haud* or चौदी *handi*, in Gaya चहबचा *chahbachcha*, in Patna खंनगरना *khanrgarna*, and in South Bhagalpur गुरहखी *gurhandi*. North of the Ganges and in Gaya it is नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd*.

315. The drain is नाली *nālī* or नारी *nāri*, or in South Bhagalpur करहा *karha*. In Saran it is also called खाना *khāta*.

316. The reservoir is north of the Ganges, and optionally in Shahabad, नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd*. In Shahabad it is डोहा *dohha*, in Patna चौद *haud* or चहचा *charua*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges चहबचा *chahbachcha*.

317. The treading-floor is पट्टा *patta* north of the Ganges. South of it, it is in Shahabad पाटा *pāta*, in Patna and Gaya चहबतरा *chabuttra*, and to the east चह्नी *chaffi*.

318. In making regular sugar or सकर *sakkar*, the drain and the reservoir are used as before. The bundles (मोटरी *motri*, or in Patna नारंगी *nārgi*, in Gaya थैया *thaiya*, and in South Bhagalpur गाजा *gaja*) of sugar are tied up in cloths [लोथा *lotha* or (in Patna and Gaya) चहलना *chhalna*], placed on a bamboo framework and pressed with weights of stone or sun-dried clay. The framework is called north of the Ganges खाँच *khānch* or खाँचा *khāncha*, or (in Champāran and East Tirhut) हँटा *chhainta*. In Shahabad it is ठटरी *thatri* or टिकन्डी *tikthi*, in Patna and Gaya टेकन्डी *tekthi*, and in South Bhagalpur चँचरी *chānchri*. The weights are चाँपा *chāmpa*, or, when made of stone, पथल *pathal*, or in Saran थापी *thāpi*.

319. The following *utensils* are used in the boiling-house:—

- (a) An iron boiler, कराह *karāh*, कराहा *karāha*, or कराही *karāhi*. When an earthen boiler is used, it is called खपरा *khapra* or खपड़ी *khapri*, or in South-West Shahabad and East Tirhut अथरी *athri*.

- (b) An iron ladle for removing the scum. This is झनौटा *chhanauta* or पौना *pauna*, also in Patna and Gaya झञ्जरा *jhanjhra*.
- (c) An earthen pot with holes in it, used as a filter, नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd*. In South-West Shahabad it is ठँडिवाल नाद *thenthīwāl nād*.
- (d) A filter of river grass, known as सँवार *semwār* or सेवार *sewār*, or in North-East Tirhut सेमार *semār*.
- (e) A scraper for removing the layer of clean sugar. When made of shell it is called सितुचा *situa*, or in South-West Shahabad सितुहा *situha* or सुतुहा *sutuha*. A curved knife used for the same purpose is सिहोरन्नी *sihorni* in Sārān and Champāran, सेहोरन्ना *sehorna* in Shahabad, and सोहरन्ना *sohorna* in North-East Tirhut.
- (f) The filtering-basket for cleaning the same is खाँचा *khāncha* or खाँची *khānchi*. In Gaya it is डलवा *dahwa*, and in the east also डेली *deli*.
- (g) The wooden or iron ladle for cooling the boiling syrup is north of the Ganges तामिया *tāmiya* or (in Sārān and North-East Tirhut) तमिया *tamiya*. South of the Ganges it is डब्बू *dabbu*, (in Shahabad) गुरन्दन *gurdan*, or in South Bhagalpur झञ्जरा *jhanjhra*.
- (h) The iron stirring ladle used for taking syrup from the boiler and larger than the last is तामा *tāma* north of the Ganges; in Shahabad it is खुरचनी *khurchani* or डोहरा *dohra*; in Patna and Gaya it is छोलनी *chholni*; and in South Bhagalpur डोहला *dohla*.
- (i) The earthenware jug for pouring the syrup into the boiler is सैका *saika*, also हत्था *hattha* in Patna and Gaya, and पंचनी *panchni* in South Bhagalpur. A larger jug of the same kind is निमन्दा *nimra* north of the Ganges, and निबन्दा *nibra* or परन्दा *parchha* south of it; also तौला *taula* in the east.
- (j) The wooden supports of the filter are north of the Ganges खाता *khāta*, or खूँटा बाला *khūnta balla* south of the Ganges. They are in Shahabad सिर्ही *sirhi* (also in South Munger) or तिरपाद *tirpāi*, and टेपाद *tepāi* in South Bhagalpur. In Patna and Gaya they are made of earth or brick, and are called गोड़ी *gori*.



328. The following are among the implements used in indigo agriculture:—

- (1) The धर्म लग्गी *dharm laggi*, a wheel for measuring land, each revolution of which covers one लग्गी *laggi*.
- (2) The कुदर *kudār* or कुदरि *kudāri*, a mattock for digging.
- (3) The हार *har* or plough, which is of two kinds—
  - (a) बिलाप्रती *bilāṭi*, or English plough.
  - (b) देशी *desi* or कठौर *kathaur*, the country plough.
- (4) टाँड़ी *tānri*, the drill plough.
- (5) कण्टा *kanta* or खखोरनी *khakhorni*, the rake or harrow.
- (6) खुरपी *khurpi*, the spud for weeding.
- (7) हाँसु *hānsu* or हंसुआ *hansua*, the sickle for cutting the plant.

#### CHAPTER IV.—THE SPINNING-WHEEL.

329. The following diary shows the process of spinning thread and making cloth in the subdivision of Madhubani, in North-East Tirhut, in the year 1879:—

On the 20th September the writer bought 24 *seers* of cotton, being a day's plucking on a sunny day from about a bigha and a half of cotton field. The cotton बाँगा *bānga* (see § 1016 for the various names and varieties) was of the kind called कोकट्टी *kokti*, which ripens in the month of *Bhādon* (August–September). It was pulled out of the husks from the tree.

20th–26th September.—During this time the cotton has been drying in the sun, and now (26th) two old women are employed to clean it, picking out the dirty and immature cotton, called करकुट *karkut*. This is principally composed of seeds which have come to nothing and been worm-eaten. This cleaning is done by hand. It lasted to the 30th September.

1st October.—Commenced to separate the seeds, बँगौर *bungaur*, from the बाँगा *bānga*. This is done by a machine called चरकी *charkhi*, which consists of two rollers, about an inch thick, of hard wood tightly wedged one above the

of the Ganges it is सफई *saphai* or सफैया *saphaiya*. In South-West Shahabad it is, however, डोहरा *dohra*, and in South Bhagalpur it is डपन्टी *dapti* or डब्बू *dabbu*.

306. The scraper to prevent the sugar resting on the bottom of the boiler is खुरन्पी *khurpi* generally. In Sāran and Champāran it is खुरन्पा *khurpa*, and in North-East Tirhut कठखुरन्पी *kathkhurpi*, the meaning of which here is different from that in Sāran, Champāran, and West Tirhut. In Patna it is पेड़न्नी *perni*, and डपन्टन *daptan* in South Bhagalpur.

307. The iron ladle used as a skimmer पौना is *pauna*, or (North Tirhut) मैलखन्ना *mailchhanna*, (South-West Shahabad and South Bhagalpur) थापी *thāpi* (also made of wood), and जौन्जरा *jhanjhra* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger. Sometimes it is not necessarily of iron, and then it is खुरन्पा *khurpa* in South-West Shahabad, हथा *hatha* or हत्था *hattha* (of earthenware) in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, and छनौटा *chhanauta* in Sāran and South Bhagalpur.

308. The boiling-pan is called कराह, कड़ाह *karāh* or कराही *karāhi*. The earthen vessel used for removing the cooked juice from the boiler is north of the Ganges सैक *saiik* or सका *saiika*, and in Shahabad it is पंगौरा *pangaura*; in Sāran it is पौड़ा *paunra*. The pot in which the boiled syrup is placed is called मदकी *matuki* south of the Ganges, also (South-West Shahabad) ओड़ी *ori*, (Gaya) नदवा *nadwa*, खोरा *khora* in the South-East, and कूड़ी *kunri* in South Bhagalpur.

309. नाद *nād* is a hole in the ground dug for receiving the coarse sugar. North of the Ganges it is also पौड़ा *paunra* or पौही *paunrhi*. The sugar is collected and thrown into this with a bamboo fitted at one end with a roller, which is called गुरन्दम *gurdam* or (in South-West Shahabad) गुरन्दन *gurdan*. In Tirhut it is also called दबकन *dabkan*, and in South-East Tirhut सपई *sapaī*.

310. In North-East Tirhut माट *māt* or कोठी *kothi* is the large vessel in which the juice is finally coagulated. These are in Tirhut गुरन्पौर *gurpaur*, and in Champāran (made of sun-baked earth) डोहरा *dohri*.

311. राब *rāb* is undrained raw sugar, and गूर *gūr* is *rāb* boiled down for a longer time. Further particulars concerning these and the other products will be found in the chapter relating to sugar-cane (§§ 1014, 1015).

## C.—THE SUGAR REFINERY.

312. A sugar refinery is known as चीनी के कारखाना *chīni ke kar-khāna* or चीनी के गोदाम *chīni ke godām*. South of the Ganges the word खँड्सार *khanrsār* or खँड्सारी *khanrsāri* is also used. The house in which the sugar is refined is called चूल्हा के घर *chūlha ke ghar* or कराह के घर *karāh ke ghar*. In South Bhagalpur it is भट्टा *bhatthā*.

313. In making coarse sugar (काँची चीनी *kānchi chīni*), a vat, a drain, a reservoir, and a treading-floor are used.

314. The *vat* is in Shahabad चौद *haud* or चौदी *handi*, in Gaya चहबचा *chahbachcha*, in Patna खँड्सारना *khanrgarna*, and in South Bhagalpur गुरहखी *gurhandi*. North of the Ganges and in Gaya it is नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd*.

315. The *drain* is नाली *nāli* or नारी *nārī*, or in South Bhagalpur कराहा *karha*. In Sāran it is also called खाता *khāta*.

316. The *reservoir* is north of the Ganges, and optionally in Shahabad, नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd*. In Shahabad it is डोभा *dobha*, in Patna चौद *haud* or चहचा *charua*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges चहबचा *chahbachcha*.

317. The *treading-floor* is पट्टा *patta* north of the Ganges. South of it, it is in Shahabad पाटा *pāta*, in Patna and Gaya चबनरा *chabutra*, and to the east चट्टी *chattī*.

318. In making regular sugar or सक्कर *sakkar*, the drain and the reservoir are used as before. The bundles (सोटरी *motri*, or in Patna नारंगी *nārgi*, in Gaya थैया *thaiya*, and in South Bhagalpur गाजा *gāja*) of sugar are tied up in cloths [लोथा *lotha* or (in Patna and Gaya) छहना *chhalna*], placed on a bamboo framework and pressed with weights of stone or sun-dried clay. The framework is called north of the Ganges खँच *khānch* or खँचा *khāncha*, or (in Champāran and East Tirhut) हँडा *chhainta*. In Shahabad it is ठटरी *thatri* or टिकठी *tikthi*, in Patna and Gaya टेकठी *tekthi*, and in South Bhagalpur चँचरी *chānchri*. The weights are चाँपा *chāmpa*, or, when made of stone, पथल *pathal*, or in Sāran थापी *thāpi*.

319. The following *utensils* are used in the boiling-house :—

- (a) An iron boiler, कराह *karāh*, कराहा *karāha*, or कराही *karāhi*. When an earthen boiler is used, it is called खपड़ा *khapra* or खपड़ी *khapri*, or in South-West Shahabad and East Tirhut अथरी *athri*.

- (b) An iron ladle for removing the scum. This is कुनौटा *chhanauta* or पौना *pauna*, also in Patna and Gaya झंझरा *jhanjhra*.
- (c) An earthen pot with holes in it, used as a filter, नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd*. In South-West Shahabad it is ठँठिवाँल नाद *thenthīwāl nād*.
- (d) A filter of river grass, known as सँवार *semwār* or सेवार *sewār*, or in North-East Tirhut सेमार *semār*.
- (e) A scraper for removing the layer of clean sugar. When made of shell it is called सितुआ *situa*, or in South-West Shahabad सितुहा *situha* or सुतुहा *sutuha*. A curved knife used for the same purpose is सिहोरन्नी *sihorni* in Sārān and Champāran, सेहोरन्ना *sehorna* in Shahabad, and सोहरन्ना *sohorna* in North-East Tirhut.
- (f) The filtering-basket for cleaning the same is खँचा *khāncha* or खँची *khānchi*. In Gaya it is डलवा *dahwa*, and in the east also डेली *deli*.
- (g) The wooden or iron ladle for cooling the boiling syrup is north of the Ganges तामिया *tāmiya* or (in Sārān and North-East Tirhut) तमिया *tamiya*. South of the Ganges it is डब्बू *dabbu*, (in Shahabad) गुरन्दन *gurdan*, or in South Bhagalpur झंझरा *jhanjhra*.
- (h) The iron stirring ladle used for taking syrup from the boiler and larger than the last is तामा *tāma* north of the Ganges; in Shahabad it is खुरचनी *khurchani* or डोहरा *dohra*; in Patna and Gaya it is छोलनी *chholni*; and in South Bhagalpur डोहला *dohla*.
- (i) The earthenware jug for pouring the syrup into the boiler is सैका *saika*, also हत्ता *hattha* in Patna and Gaya, and पंचनी *panchni* in South Bhagalpur. A larger jug of the same kind is निसन्डा *ninra* north of the Ganges, and निबन्डा *nibra* or परन्डा *parchhu* south of it; also तौला *taula* in the east.
- (j) The wooden supports of the filter are north of the Ganges खामा *khāta*, or खूँटा बल्ला *khūnta balla* south of the Ganges. They are in Shahabad सिही *sirhi* (also in South Munger) or तिरपाई *tirpāi*, and टेपार *tepāi* in South Bhagalpur. In Patna and Gaya they are made of earth or brick, and are called गोड़ी *gori*.

- (k) The shovel for stoking the fire is फरही *pharuhi* or फहरा *phahura* in Sāran and Champāran, and फरहा *pharua* or कोदारी *kodāri* in East Tirhut. In Shahabad it is खड़ना *kharna*, or in the south-west of the district फरसा *pharsa*. In Gaya it is कड़नी *karhni*, in Patna अगंकड़ना *agharhna*, and in the east करंकुल *karchhul*.
- (l) The ladle for stirring the hot syrup in the cooling pan is तमियाँ *tamiyān* north of the Ganges and तंबिया *tambiya* in Shahabad. In South-West Shahabad it is डबू *dabhu*, in Patna and Gaya घटना *ghatna*, and in the east also दाबा *dāba*.
- (m) The piece of matting or cloth in which the sugar is dried in the sun is पाल *pāl*, also in South-West Shahabad पाटा *pāta*, in Gaya टप्पर *tappar*, in Patna टाट *tāt*, and in South Bhagalpur चट्टी *chatti*.
- (n) The flat wooden pans for cooling the syrup are कठौता *kathautā* or कठौती *kathauti*, also in the east कठौत *kathaut*, and in Sāran कठवत *kathvat*. In Sāran and Champāran they are नाद *nād* or ओसौनी *osauni*.
- (o) The vessel into which the juice drops as it is filtered is परन्हा *parchha* or (North-East Tirhut and Shahabad) तौला *taula*.

### CHAPTER III.—APPLIANCES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF INDIGO.

320. Indigo manufacture is confined almost entirely to North-Gangetic Bihār.\*

321. The indigo beating-vat is महार के हौज (or हौद) *mahār ke hauj* (or *haud*), and also in North-East Tirhut महनिया हौद *mahaniya haud*. The water reservoir is खजाना *khajāna*. The upper or steeping-vat is बोहार के हौद *bojhār ke haud*, or in East Tirhut बोहनिया हौद *bojhaniya haud*. The rake for agitating the fermented liquor is फहरा *phahuri* in Sāran and फरहा *pharua* elsewhere. In North-East Tirhut it is also फरसा *pharma*.

---

\* The author is indebted to W. B. Hudson, Esq., for much of the information contained in this chapter. The system of manufacture described is the old style, now only used by natives. In European factories the use of steam power has made considerable changes.

322. The beams of wood for pressing the plant are दबौटा *dabauta* in Sāran and Champāran, सहन्तीर *sahṭir* in Tirhut and Sāran, दाब *dāb* or धरन *dharan* in North-East Tirhut, and बीम *bīm* in South-East Tirhut. These are supported on projections in the walls of the vat, called मजुसी *majusi*, or in Champāran तान *tān*. In East Tirhut they are called सिरन्पाहा *sirpāha*. Under these pressing-beams are placed, बक्का *ballal*, or in Sāran कैँच *kainch*, which are bamboos laid immediately on the top of the plant.

323. The हौदरी *haudri* (Sāran and South Tirhut) or माल झड़ी *māl jhari* (Champāran and North Tirhut) is the small reservoir where the indigo juice collects to be taken to the boiler. The drain is नाली *nāli* or नारी *nāri*, or in Sāran मोरी *mori*, and the छेकन *chhekan* is the door by which it is closed. The strainer is च्छा *chhanna*, or in South-West Tirhut चद्दर *chaddar*.

324. The boiling-room is कराह घर *karāh ghar*. The मेज *mej* is the wooden or masonry straining table in which the indigo is put after being boiled. This is the name in Sāran, Champāran, and West Tirhut; to the east it is बालू मेज *bālu mej* or (in South-East Tirhut) माल मेज *māl mej*.

325. The पौरिच *pīrich* or पौरिस *pūris* is a corruption of the English word "press," in which the boiled liquor is placed in a cloth and the water pressed out. In Sāran डाला *dāla*, and elsewhere चलना *chalna*, are the perforated boards placed above and below the indigo in the press. The screw of the press is पेंच *pench*. The square boss or nut on it is डिबरी *dhibri*. The मोरनी *morni* is the spanner or apparatus for turning the screw. In South-East Tirhut it is also ममोरनी *mamorni* or पेचकस *pechkas*. The large wooden beam through which the screw passes is ठेहा *theha* in Sāran, and elsewhere दबौटा *dabauta* or दाब *dāb*; when it is made of iron it is called in South Tirhut बाँक *bānk*. The कुटका *kutka* are small pieces of wood placed below and above the डाला *dāla* or चलना *chalna*.

326. The machine for cutting cakes is फरना *pharma*, and the wires with which they are cut तार *tār*.

327. The cakes of indigo are गोटी *goti*, and they are dried in a drying-house, गोटी घर *goti ghar*, on shelves, called in East Tirhut मचान *machān*, and elsewhere चाली *chālī*.

328. The following are among the implements used in indigo agriculture :—

- (1) The धर्म लग्गी *dharm laggi*, a wheel for measuring land, each revolution of which covers one लग्गी *laggi*.
- (2) The कुदार् *kudār* or कुदारि *kudāri*, a mattock for digging.
- (3) The हार *har* or plough, which is of two kinds—
  - (a) बिलाटनी *bilāṭi*, or English plough.
  - (b) देसी *desi* or कठौर *kathaur*, the country plough.
- (4) टाँडी *tānri*, the drill plough.
- (5) कण्टा *kanta* or खखोरनी *khakhorni*, the rake or harrow.
- (6) खुरपी *khurpi*, the spud for weeding.
- (7) हाँसु *hānsu* or हँसुआ *hansua*, the sickle for cutting the plant.

#### CHAPTER IV.—THE SPINNING-WHEEL.

329. The following diary shows the process of spinning thread and making cloth in the subdivision of Madhubani, in North-East Tirhut, in the year 1879 :—

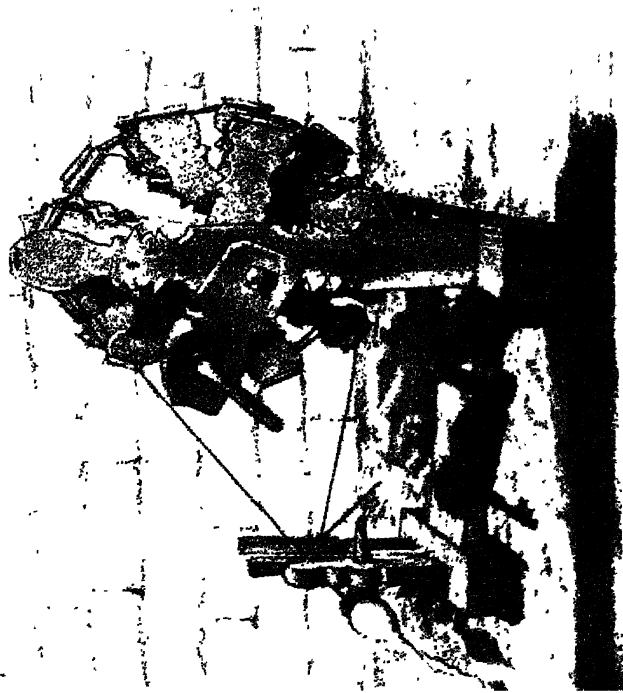
On the 20th September the writer bought 24 *seers* of cotton, being a day's plucking on a sunny day from about a bigha and a half of cotton field. The cotton बाँगा *bānga* (see § 1016 for the various names and varieties) was of the kind called कोकटी *kokti*, which ripens in the month of *Bhādon* (August–September). It was pulled out of the husks from the tree.

20th–26th September.—During this time the cotton has been drying in the sun, and now (26th) two old women are employed to clean it, picking out the dirty and immature cotton, called कर्कुट *karkut*. This is principally composed of seeds which have come to nothing and been worm-eaten. This cleaning is done by hand. It lasted to the 30th September.

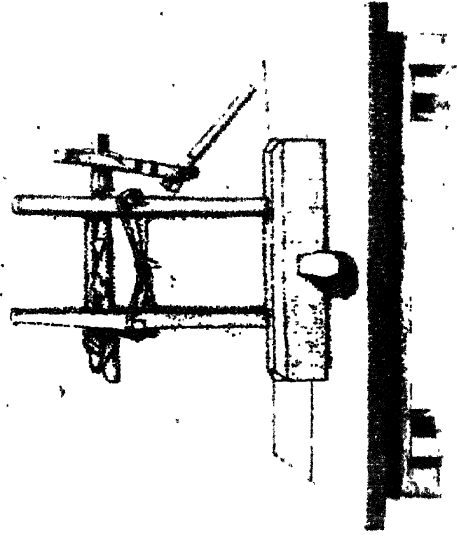
1st October.—Commenced to separate the seeds, बाँगा *bānga*, from the बाँगा *bānga*. This is done by a machine called चरन्नी *charkhi*, which consists of two rollers, about an inch thick, of hard wood tightly wedged one above the







THE SPINNING-WHEEL (CHARKHA).



MACHINE FOR CLEANING RAW COTTON (CHARKI)

other; both rollers are supported in uprights, the ends passing through. At one end the lower roller is turned by a handle, and has at the other end, where it projects from the upright, a screw cut in it. The same end of the upper screw has a reversed screw cut in it, and these two screws fitting into each other act like cog-wheels; but when the lower roller is turned, the upper roller turns in the direction reverse to that of the lower one, so that they act as a pair of feeders tightly wedged together. The बाँगा *bāṅga* or uncleaned cotton is then applied to the feeding side of the two rollers, and on the handle being turned the cotton is pulled forcibly through by their revolution, while the seeds remain behind and fall down to the ground.

330. The two upright standards are called खूँटा *khūṅta*, and each of the rollers जाढ़ि *jāṭhi*, or in Sāran सँझारी *sanjāri*. Underneath the rollers is a cross-bar, called कल *kal*, joining the two uprights and holding the machine together. The खूँटी *khūṅṭi* is a wedge going through each upright from front to back, under the cross-bar and holding it and the roller in their places.

331. The पचरौ *pachrō* are the wedges running sideways through each upright and tightening the two rollers together. The crank which turns the lower roller is called मकरौ *makrō*, and it is held to it by the किल्ली *lilli* or lynch-pin. The handle at the other end of the crank, which is held in the hand, and by which the machine is turned, is called लागनि *lāgam*, or in Sāran चलोनी *chalarū* and in Gaya हथौरी *hathauri*.

332. The base of the machine in which the uprights rest is called पीड़ा *pīḍa*, or to the west पिढिया *puḍiya*, and out of this projects behind, along the ground, the मज्जा *majhwa*, on which the foot of the operator is placed to keep the machine steady.

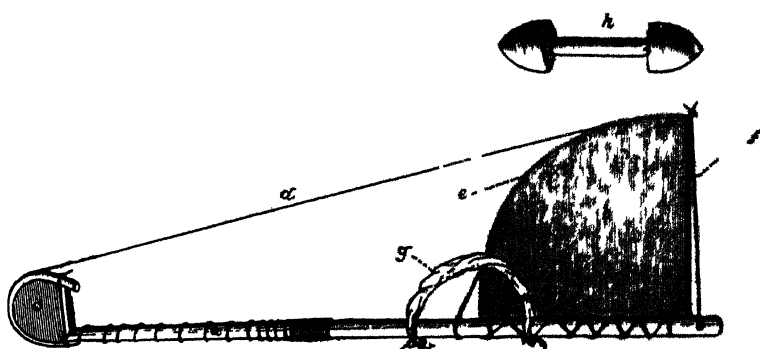
333. The cotton, when cleaned from the seeds by this machine, is called रु *rū*, रुई *rūi*, or तूर *tur*,—the last by women of the upper Hindu castes, and the two first by Musalmāns and low-caste Hindus. रुसा *rūsa* is used in Shahabad.

334. The above lasted three days. It was then again cleaned (तूनव *tūnab*, तूँनव *tūṁnab*, or (in Shahabad) तूसव *tūṁab*, to clean), the few remaining pieces of husk, &c., being picked out by hand.

21st October.—The cotton was to-day put out in the sun preparatory to being carded (धुनब *dhūnab*, to card).

22nd October.—To-day two cotton-carders (धुनिया *dhuniya*) came to card the cotton. Each brought with him a machine, called a धुन्की *dhunki*, or to the west धनुही *dhanuhi*. In Gaya it is धुनेठी *dhunthi*, in South Munger and South-East Tirhut धुनेठ *dhunuth*, and in South Bhagalpur धुनहठ *dhunhath*.

335. It is composed of the following parts :—



- (a) The flexible piece of wood acting as a bow, called दन्ती *danti* or दन्टा *danta* to the east and दान्नी *dānri* to the west.
- (b) A broad wooden board, called फरेहा *phareha* in North-East Tirhut. In South-West Tirhut it is फरीटा *pharuta*, in South Bhagalpur फरहा *pharaha*, and elsewhere as फरहा *pharha*.
- (c) The bridge over which the string is passed, मांगी *māngi*. In Shahabad and also optionally in East Tirhut it is माथा *mātha*, in South Bhagalpur मथवा *mathwa*, and in South Munger मगवासी *magwāsi*.
- (d) A leather string, called तान *tānt*. In Patna and Gaya it is also called रोदा *roda*.
- (e) A leather strip acting as a sounding board, lying along the round edge of the फरेहा *phareha*, on which the string rebounds, called पुछेठ *puchhet* or पुछेठा *puchheta* generally,

other; both rollers are supported in uprights, the ends passing through. At one end the lower roller is turned by a handle, and has at the other end, where it projects from the upright, a screw cut in it. The same end of the upper screw has a reversed screw cut in it, and these two screws fitting into each other act like cog-wheels; but when the lower roller is turned, the upper roller turns in the direction reverse to that of the lower one, so that they act as a pair of feeders tightly wedged together. The बाँगा *bāṅga* or uncleaned cotton is then applied to the feeding side of the two rollers, and on the handle being turned the cotton is pulled forcibly through by their revolution, while the seeds remain behind and fall down to the ground.

330. The two upright standards are called खूँटा *khūnta*, and each of the rollers जाड़ि *jāṭhi*, or in Sāran सँझारी *sanjārī*. Underneath the rollers is a cross-bar, called कल *kal*, joining the two uprights and holding the machine together. The खूँटी *khūnti* is a wedge going through each upright from front to back, under the cross-bar and holding it and the roller in their places.

331. The पचरी *pachri* are the wedges running sideways through each upright and tightening the two rollers together. The crank which turns the lower roller is called मकररी *mahrī*, and it is held to it by the किल्ली *ल्ली* or lynch-pin. The handle at the other end of the crank, which is held in the hand, and by which the machine is turned, is called लागनि *lāgani*, or in Sāran चलाउनी *chalauni* and in Gaya हथौरी *hathaurī*.

332. The base of the machine in which the uprights rest is called पीड़ा *pīṛha*, or to the west पिढिया *pīṛhiya*, and out of this projects behind, along the ground, the मक्कावा *makhwa*, on which the foot of the operator is placed to keep the machine steady.

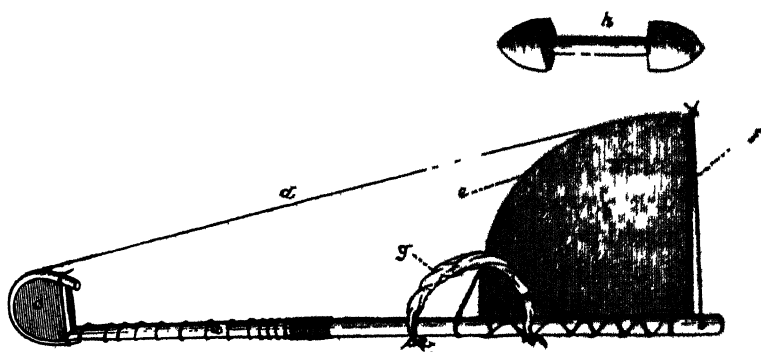
333. The cotton, when cleaned from the seeds by this machine, is called रु *rū*, रुई *rūi*, or तूर *tūr*,—the last by women of the upper Hindu castes, and the two first by Musalmāns and low-caste Hindus. रुआ *rūa* is used in Shahabad.

334. The above lasted three days. It was then again cleaned (तूनब *tūnab*, तून्नब *tūnnab*, or (in Shahabad) तूमब *tūmab*, to clean), the few remaining pieces of husk, &c., being picked out by hand.

21st October.—The cotton was to-day put out in the sun preparatory to being carded (धुनब *dhūnab*, to card).

22nd October.—To-day two cotton-carders (धुनिया *dhuniya*) came to card the cotton. Each brought with him a machine, called a धुनकी *dhunki*, or to the west धनुही *dhanuhi*. In Gaya it is धुनेठी *dhunethi*, in South Munger and South-East Tirhut धुनेठ *dhunaith*, and in South Bhagalpur धुनहठ *dhunhath*,

335. It is composed of the following parts :—



- (a) The flexible piece of wood acting as a bow, called दन्ती *danti* or दन्टा *danta* to the east and दंडी *dāndi* to the west.
- (b) A broad wooden board, called फरेहा *phureha* in North-East Tirhut. In South-West Tirhut it is फरीटा *pharauta*, in South Bhagalpur फरहा *pharaha*, and elsewhere as फरहा *pharha*.
- (c) The bridge over which the string is passed, मांगी *māngi*. In Shahabad and also optionally in East Tirhut it is माथा *mātha*, in South Bhagalpur मथवा *mathwa*, and in South Munger मगवासी *magwāsi*.
- (d) A leather string, called तान *tānt*. In Patna and Gaya it is also called रोदा *rodu*.
- (e) A leather strip acting as a sounding board, lying along the round edge of the फरेहा *phareha*, on which the string rebounds, called पुछेट *puchhet* or पुछेता *puchheta* generally,





*A Cotton-carder (Dhuniya) at Work*

Took by Hem Chandra Das, a Student Govt. School of Art, Calcutta

Corwallis Press Calcutta

पक्षौटा *pachhauta* in Tirhut, and काँकर *kāṅkar* in Sāran and Champāran. In North-East Tirhut it is पुश्टौल *pushtaul*, and an optional name in Shahabad is पुक्षौटा *puchhauta*.

(f) A stout leather string along the outer side of the फरेहा *pharcha*, to one end of which the तान *tānt* is attached, while the other end is fastened to the डण्डी *danti*. It is used to tighten the तान *tānt*, and is called घिरन्ची *ghirchi* or घुरन्ची *ghurchi*. When pegs are used for tightening this, they are called बीरी *biri* or बिरिया *birya*.

(g) The हथन्हर *hathhar*, हथन्गर *hathgar*, or हथन्कर *hathkar*, is a loop of string under which the left hand is passed to hold the machine steady. The above is the name current in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges it is also called हथन्कर *hathkar*, with variants हथन्कड़ *hathkar* or हथन्कड़ा *hathkara* in Shahabad. In North-West Tirhut it is हथरा *hathra*, in South-West Tirhut and Sāran हथा *hathā*, and in Sāran and Champāran मुठवारा *muthwāra*.

(h) The mallet for twanging the bow, of wood, shaped like a dumb-bell. It is held in the right hand, and the तान *tānt* is struck and twanged with it. It is called जिस्ता *jista*, and also (in Tirhut and South Bhagalpur) दिस्ता *dista*. In Patna it is called दस्ता *dasta*, and in South Munger दिस्ता *dista*.

336. In using this instrument it is held by the left hand under the हथन्कर *hathkar*, which passes over the wrist, and the तान *tānt* twanged in the midst of the cotton by the जिस्ता *jista*, which is held in the right hand. This process loosens the texture of the cotton, and causes all the dust and dirt to fly out of it. The धुनन्की *dhunki* is not allowed to rest on the ground, but is supported in the air by the हथन्कर *hathkar* passing over the wrist, and it springs up and down as the तान *tānt* is twanged.

337. The whole pile of cleaned cotton was called गोठी *gothi*. While this was going on, two old women were called in to make little hollow rolls of cotton to be made into thread. They are called to the east पीनी *pīni*, and to the west पिडनी *piṇi* or पेवनी *pevni*. A local name in East Tirhut is पौर *pār*. These are about four inches long and a quarter of an inch thick. A lump of clean cotton, the size of a walnut, is put round a thin skewer, called पिहन्सरि *pihnsari*, and is then rolled on a board, called पिहिया *pihiya*, with the palm of the hand. These are then tied up in bundles of about ten each, called मुट्ठी *mutthi*.

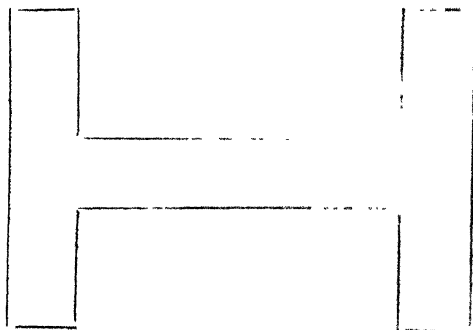


338. These पीनी *pīni* are now ready for being made into thread in the spinning-wheel.

339. The spinning-wheel is चरखा *charkha*, but in South-West Shahabad it is रहटा *rahta*, and in the south-east जरखा *jarkha*.

340. Its parts are as follows :—

*The foundation.*—This is in the shape of a double letter T : thus—



341. On one of the cross-pieces the driving-wheel stands, and on the other the spinning apparatus. This foundation is called पीड़ा *pīrha* or पिड़िया *pīrhiya* to the east, and पिड़ई *pīrhai* to the west. The connecting bar between the two cross-pieces is मंजवा *manjwa* or मंजा *mānjha*, in Patna and Gaya it is लतखोरा *latkhora*, and in South Bhagalpur मनभाइ *manjhāi*.

342. *The driving-wheel.*—The supports of the driving-wheel are called खूँटा *khūnta*. The wheel itself is composed of two parts,—

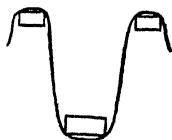
(a) The central boss or nave, and

(b) The four spokes on each side of the nave.

343. The nave is called मूँड़ी *mūnri* or मूँरी *mūri* south of the Ganges, and मूँरी *mūnri* or मुँरिया *munriya* north of it; in East Tirhut it is also तामा *tāma*, and in South Bhagalpur and South Munger पैला *paila*. It is about 5 inches long and 4 inches thick.

344. There are four spokes lying across each end of the nave from one circumference to the other; there are therefore eight radii on each side, and they are so arranged that the radii on each side are not opposite each other, but alternate. Each of these cross spokes is called पुत्ती *putti* or पूत्ती *pūti*, or in South-West Shahabad कमरी *kamri*; sometimes they are also called खूँटा *khūnta* or खूँटी *khūnti*.

345. These spokes are held in their places by a string, called *अवाल* *avāl* to the west, *अँवाल* *amvāl* in Patna and Gaya, and *अमाल* *amāl* or *अमाल्ह* *amāl̥h* to the east. In South Munger it is *अम्हाल* *amhāl*. This string goes round the extremities of each radius of each side alternately: thus—



It forms therefore a kind of edge or rim of a broad wheel, something like a paddle-wheel, and over it passes the driving-band which turns the spinning apparatus. This paddle-wheel is about a foot in diameter and five inches thick.

346. The central axle of the driving-wheel is called *जाट* *lāṭh* generally north of the Ganges and in South Bhagalpur. In Tirhut it is called *जाट* *jāṭh*, and in North-East Tirhut also *जादट* *lāṭh* or *जादट* *jāṭh*. South of the Ganges it is generally *बेलना* *belna*. It is caused to revolve by a crank end called *मकरी* *makrī*, or in Shahabad and West Tirhut *नाक* *nāk*. It is *दाही* *dārhi* or *दड़िया* *darhiya* elsewhere south of the Ganges, except South Bhagalpur, where it is again *मकरी* *makrī*. To this is attached a handle, called to the west and in Gaya *चलौना* *chalauna*, and to the east *लरना* *larna* or *लारनि* *lārani*. In South-West Shahabad it is called *भौंती* *bhaunti* or *भाँवत* *bhāmcat*, and in Saran optionally *चलौनी* *chalauni*.

347. The driving-band is called *माल* *māl* or *माल्ह* *māl̥h*. It is rubbed with rosin (*धूमन* *dhūman*) and oil (*तेल* *tel*), and is then blackened with charcoal (*कोयला* *koela*). The driving-band goes twice round the driving-wheel and the spinning-axle, once passing through the *मलकाठी* *malakāṭhī* (*vide post*), and once not.

348. The spinning apparatus.—We now come to the spinning apparatus. There are three perpendicular uprights. The two outside ones are called *खुंटी* *khuntī*, and the middle one is called *मलकाठी* *malakāṭhī*. In Patna these three uprights are called together *पक्कठिया* *pakkathiya*, and in South-West Shahabad *खुंतिपुत्ती* *khuntiputti*. The two outside ones support the bearings of the spinning-axle, and the

centre one has in its length, facing the driving-wheel and going right through its thickness, a long slot cut. One of the strings of the driving-band passes through this slot, and the other passes outside it, so that the double turn round the spinning-axle can never get jammed up together, and so entangled.

349. On the two outside uprights, on the side furthest from the driving-wheel, project two stiff pieces of leather, called चमरख *chamrakh*. These form the bearings of the spinning-axle, which passes through them.

350. *The spinning-axle.*—This is called टकुआ *takua*, and also to the west टेकुआ *tekua*. It is an iron skewer about 8 inches long and an eighth of an inch thick at the thickest part. It projects a distance of three inches beyond its bearing on the same side as the handle of the driving-wheel. This bearing has on each side two little pieces of wood fitting on to the spinning-axle, which act as washers, and are called कुच्ची *chhuchchi*. Outside the outer washer on the spinning-axle is a flat disc called फिरकी *phirki*, and two and a half inches of the axle project beyond it.

351. The driving-band, after passing twice round the driving-wheel, passes through the मलकाठी *malakāthi*, then twice round the spinning-axle, and then back to the driving-wheel outside the मलकाठी *malakāthi*; and it is evident that even the slow turning of the driving-wheel will make the spinning-axle revolve at a very high speed indeed.

352. In spinning, the projecting point of the spinning-axle has a short length of thread attached to it, and then, while the handle of the driving-wheel is turned with the right hand, a roll of cotton (पीनी *pīnī*) is held in the left hand between the finger and thumb, and the cotton, being quickly caught up by the length of thread, is drawn off in the shape of thread on to the quickly revolving spinning-axle.

353. When the projecting point of the spinning-axle is filled with thread, the whole is called a कुकरी *kukri*, or in Saran कुकुरी *kukurhi*, and is wound off on a winder, called परता *parta* or परेता *pareta*. It is also called in South-West Tirhut नटवा *natawa*, and in East Tirhut लटवा *latwa* or नटवा *natawa*. In South Bhagalpur it is called नटई *natai*. This is like an ordinary silk-winder. The handle (चलाउना *chalauna*) of the driving-wheel is taken out of its socket in the crank (मकरी *makri*), and in its place is placed one end of the axle of the winder. The other end is held in the right hand, and is revolved between the finger and thumb. The winder

is conical in shape, and does not need further description. It will hold half a quarter of a *ser* of thread at a time. When it is filled, the thread is taken off and tied in hanks. These are generally पोला *pola*, पोली *poli*, or पोखिया *poliya*. Local names are नत्ती *natti* (North-East Tirhut), लत्ती *latti* (Patna and Gaya), and करन्ची *karchi* in South-West Shahabad.

354. The diary breaks off here temporarily, as the spinning of this particular cotton was not done in the writer's presence. He wished the thread to be spun as fine as possible, and as this could only be done by Brāhmani women, who would not come to a strange house, this part of the work was done by them at home.

---

#### CHAPTER V.—THE WEAVER'S LOOM.

355. The following is a continuation of the same diary.

18th January 1880.—The skeins of fine thread were brought to me to-day, and were put in water to soak for eight days. This strengthens it.

27th January.—After they had soaked this period I sent for a weaver. A Muhammadan weaver is जोलहा *jolha* or मोमिन *momin*, and a Hindu weaver is तंतवा *tantwa* or ताँती *tānti*, or, in Shahabad ताँतो *tānto*. Sometimes the Hindi word जोलहा *jolaha* is used instead of जोलहा *jolha*.

356. The Musalmān weaver or जोलहा *jolha* is the proverbial fool of Hindu stories and proverbs. He swims in the moonlight across fields of flowering linseed, thinking the blue colour to be caused by water. He hears his family priest reading the *Qurān*, and bursts into tears to the gratification of the reader. When pressed to tell what part affected him most, he says it was not that, but the wagging beard of the old gentleman so much reminded him of a pet goat which had died. When forming one of a company of twelve he tries to count them, and finding himself missing wants to perform his own funeral obsequies. He finds the rear peg of a plough, and wants to set up farming on the strength of it. He gets into a boat at night, and forgets to pull up the anchor. After rowing till dawn he finds himself where he started, and concludes that the only explanation is

that his native village could not bear to lose him, and had followed him. If there are eight weavers and nine *hukkas*, they fight for the odd one. Once on a time a crow carried off to the roof of the house some bread which a weaver had given his child. Before giving the child any more he took the precaution of removing the ladder. Like the English fool, he always gets unmerited blows. For instance, he once went to see a ram fight and got butted himself, as the saying runs:—

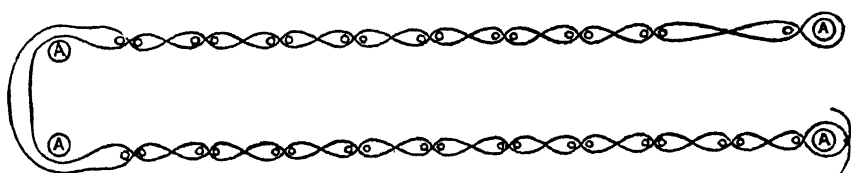
करिगह छाड़ तमासा जाय  
नाहक चोट जोलाहा खाय.

*Karigah chhār tamāsa jāy,  
Nāhak chot jolāha khāy.*

—‘He left his loom to see the fun, and for no reason got a bruising.’ Another story (told by Fallon) is, that being told by a soothsayer that it was written in his fate that his nose would be cut off with an axe, the weaver was incredulous, and taking up an axe kept flourishing it, saying यों करना तऽ जोड़ काँट-बों, यों करना तऽ चाय काँट-बों, और यों करना तब ना-, *yon karba ta gor kāṭbon, yon karba ta hāth kāṭbon, aur yon karba tah nā-*, —if I do so I cut my leg, and if I do so I cut my hand; but unless I do so my no—, and his nose *was* off. A proverb जोलन्हा जानथि जौ काटे *jolha jānathi jōu kātui*,—does a weaver know how to cut barley,—refers to a story (in Fallon) that a weaver, unable to pay his debt, was set to cut barley by his creditor, who thought to repay himself in this way. But instead of reaping, the stupid fellow kept trying to untwist the tangled barley stems. Other proverbs at his expense are कौचा चलल घास केँ, जोलन्हा चलल घास केँ *kuua chalal bās ken, jolha chalal ghās ken*,—the weaver went out to cut grass (at sunset), when even the crows were going home; जोलन्हा बुनियेलाह तीसौ खेत *jolha bhutiailah tui khet*,—the weaver lost his way in the linseed-field, an allusion to the swimming exploit already recorded. His wife bears an equally bad character, as in the proverb बहसलि जोलन्हिनि बापक दाँड़ी मोचे *bahsali jolhini bāpak dānrhi moche*,—a wilful weaver’s wife will pull her own father’s beard.

357. The weaver proceeded to set up in the ground seventeen pairs of sticks in two lines, at a distance between each pair of about one and a quarter cubits, and between the lines of about two cubits. At each end of each line a stout bamboo post is fixed, and close to each of

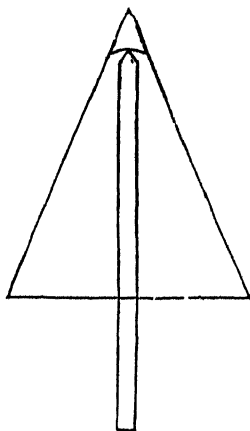
those at one end another smaller staff. Round these sticks the thread is twisted as follows:—



A, A, A, A, are the tops of the bamboo posts, and the dots are the tops of the smaller sticks.

358. This operation of setting the warp is called तानी करब *tāni-karab*, or in Shahabad ताना करब *tāna karab*. The bamboo posts are called खूँटी *khūnti*, and each stick, सर *sar*. These last are called in Sāran, Champāran, and North-West Tirhut सरका *sarka*.

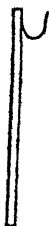
359. The sticks immediately in front of the bamboo posts are called to the west चिट्ठा *chhitua*, in Shahabad छिपकी *chhipki*, and to the east चिटकी *chhitki*, also in North-East Tirhut डोरीक सर *dorik sar*. The whole apparatus is called तानी *tāni*, or in Shahabad ताना *tāna*, and the thread to be stretched is put on a kind of pyramidal reel called चरन्ही *charkhi*. It spins on a spindle, called दगनी *dagni*, or in Shahabad दाँगी *dāngi*, and in the inside of the apex of the cone is a cup called थोड़ी *thori*, or in Shahabad थोलरी *tholri*, in South Munger थोड़ही *thorhi*, and in South Bhagalpur टोई *toi*, which rests on, and revolves on the point of, the spindle: thus—




360. The spool is composed of 14 slips of bamboo, forming the framework of the cone, fastened at equal distances round the circum-

ference (चक्र *chakkar*) of the base of the cone, and converging to a point at the top.

361. The spindle of the spool is held in the left hand, and the weaver walks up and down between the two lines of thread, directing the thread by a hook called खूँड़ी *khunri* or खौँड़ी *khonri*, or in South-West Shahabad खुण्डा *khunda*, in South Munger खुण्डी *khundi*, and in North-East Tirhut and Shahabad खूँडा *khūnda*, and shaped as follows:—



The hook at the top is made of iron.

362. 5th February 1880.—The warp having now been all set upon the sticks (सर *sar*), they were, with the खूँटी *khūnti*, pulled up, rolled up, and put by till to-day. To-day they were unrolled and laid out in a long line on the grass. The खूँटी *khūnti* were then carefully drawn out, and a bamboo staff, called सिरार *sirār* (or सिरारि *sirāri*), put in the place of each. It will be remembered that the सर *sar* were in pairs, and that at each pair the thread crossed thus  Another kind of

सर *sar* is now taken, made like a long shallow bow, except that the string is made of a thin strip of bamboo. This bow is called नुत्री *nutri*, or in Tirhut बन्धका *banhka*. The arch of the bow is also made of bamboo. The bamboo string is called डोरी *dori*. The arch of the bow is now passed through the threads where one of the old सर *sar* was, and the bamboo string through where the other सर *sar* of the pair was, so that the cross of the threads is still preserved. The bow and string are then fastened to each other at

each end. The arches of the various bows all face one way. The warp is then laid out on the ground, and the threads neatly spread out upon the bows in parallel lines, to the width of the future piece of cloth.

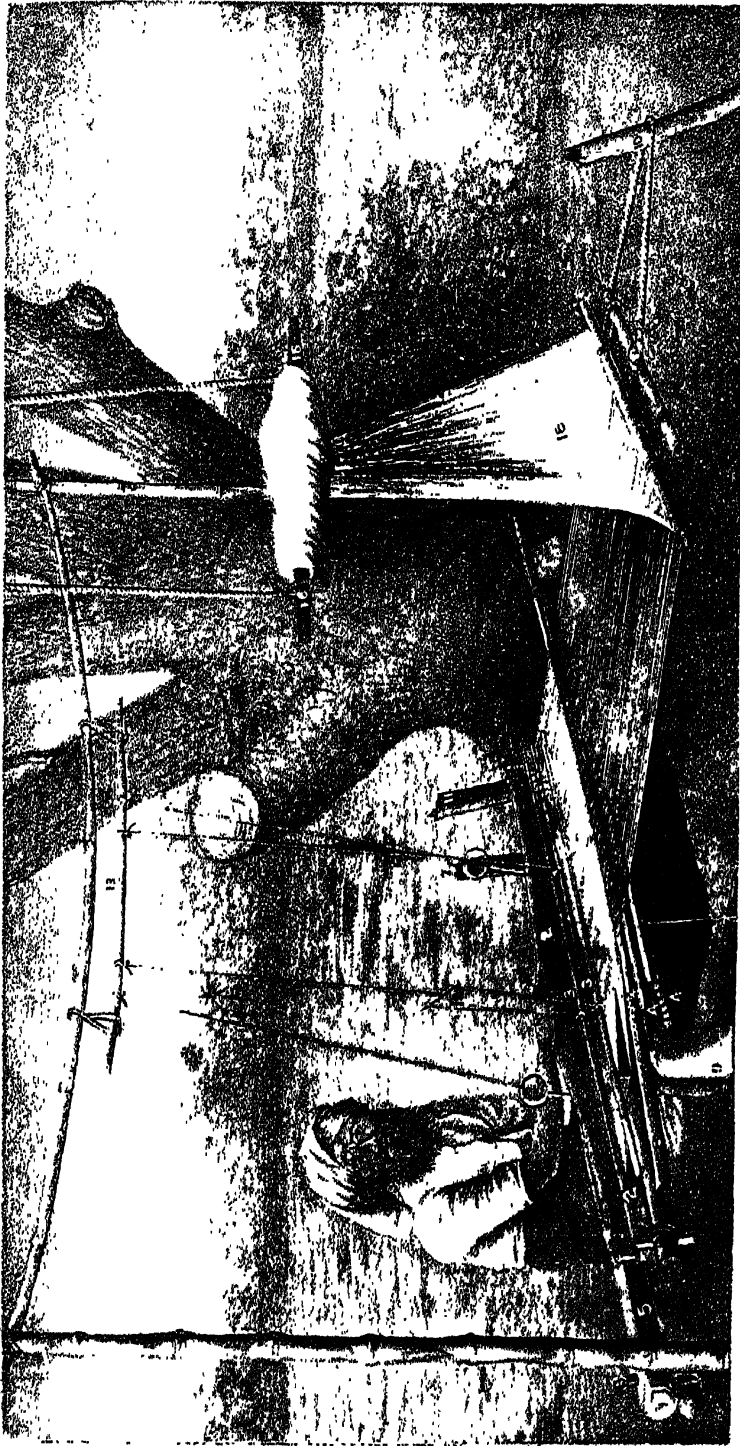
- 362A. 9th February.—The thread thus arranged was rolled up, dipped into, and well wet with cold rice-water (साँड़ *mānr*), to which some महुआ *marua* seeds had been added to stiffen it. It was then unrolled and stretched out horizontally at a height of three feet from the ground and brushed with a large brush, called कूँच *kūñch*, dipped in mustard oil and water, which smooths the threads and takes away any knots or inequalities in the thread. This brush is also called मजना *majna* in West Tirhut, माँजा *māñja* in South Bhagalpur, and माँजन *māñjan* in South-West Shahabad. The cross sticks on which the thread rests are called माँजा *māñja*, and the cross bamboos at each end are ठेंगनी *thengni* or लाठी डोर *lāthī dor* to the west, गोड़ा *gora* to the east, खसराया *khasraiya* in North-West Tirhut, धाँठा *dhattha* also in North-East Tirhut, धाँठा *dhāñtha* in South Bhagalpur, and लाठी *lāthī* also in South-East Tirhut. This brushing is hard work, and takes eight men to do it properly. The brushing is along the threads, and not across them. The bristles of the brush are made of खसखस *khaskhas*, called also in Sāran कसरा के जड़ *katra ke jar*, such as is used for tatties, and are about two and a half inches long. The brush itself is about a foot long and two inches wide. The brushing went on for three days, and is called पाद करब *pāi karab*, and also in East Tirhut तासन करब *tāsan karab*. The phrase आद पाद *āi pāi* means the brushing and other preparations, and there is a proverb, जोलहा के आद पाद, चमरा के बिहान *jolha ke āi pāi, chamra ke bihān*,—when a weaver says the cloth will be soon ready, as he is now brushing it, don't believe him, any more than you believe a shoemaker who says 'the boots will be ready to-morrow.'

363. When this was concluded, the threads were put into the loom and woven at the rate of a yard a day. The loom is little different



from that used in England. It is called करिगह *karigah* to the west and कारगह *kargah* to the east. It consists of the following parts:—

- (1) The *shuttle*.—This is धरकी *dharki* in Gaya and to the west, and कपरबिन्नी *kaparbinni* or कपरबीनी *kaparbini* to the east. In North-East Tirhut it is also called कपरनी *kaparni*.
- (2) The *needle* inside the shuttle, on which the thread is wound, is तिरौ *tiri*, and the tube which revolves on this छुछौ *chhuchhi*, or in Shahabad छुछौ *chhunchhi*. When thread is wound on this tube the whole is called नरौ *nari*, also in East Tirhut लरौ *lari*. This is held in its place in the hollow of the shuttle by a pin made of a feather. This is called पखनरौ *pakhnari* to the west and in South-East Tirhut, बीर *bir* in South Bhagalpur, and पखबीर *pakhbir* or पखेचारी *pakheāri* to the east. A weaver estimates his work by the number of नरौ *nari* which he uses up, as in the proverb in which he is supposed to address a man who has seized him to carry a load, तँगवह तँ डँगह, नहिँ तँ नौ नरीक हरकति होप्रत *tangbah ta tângah, nahiñ ta nau narik harkati hoet*,—if you must load me, load me quickly, otherwise the time of nine shuttles will be wasted.
- (3) The *wooden frame* suspended from the roof, which after the shuttle passes is pulled forward by the weaver and drives the thread home. This is हथा *hatha* or हठा *hattha* in West Shahabad, Patna, and West Tirhut, कमहँड़ *kamhanr* in the west generally, कमहर *kamhar* in the north-west, and कमहथा *kamhanda* in Gaya. In North-East Tirhut it is ताना *tana*, and in South-East Tirhut तानी *tāni*. In South Bhagalpur it is तनकर *tankar*.
- (4) The *comb* of reeds or bamboo in this bar, which keeps the threads of the warp apart, is called राख *rachh*.
- (5) The *heddles*, which alternately raise or depress the threads of the warp, are बाए *bae* or बै *bai*.
- (6) The set of three *reeds* which is placed in front of the heddles to keep the two sets of the threads of the warp apart is



*The Country Loom (Karigah).*

- |                      |                      |                           |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Hatha.            | 5. Champat (roller). | 13. Kar (upper beam).     |
| 2. Ruckh (comb).     | 6. Jibhela.          | 14. Pāi (woof).           |
| 3. 3. Bāi (haddles). | 7. Bamsūri.          | 15. Sirāra.               |
| 4. 4. Ser.           | 8. Karkhant.         | 16. T...                  |
|                      |                      | 12. 13. Nakhai (haddles). |
|                      |                      | 9. Kanaili.               |
|                      |                      | 10. Agela.                |
|                      |                      | 11. Dorbandha.            |



अतऱावन *atrāwan* north of the Ganges generally and in Shahabad, and तऱावन *tarāwan* elsewhere south of the Ganges. Another set of three reeds also used is called भँजनी *bhangni* in Champāran, North Tirhut, Gaya, and South Munger, and the two sets together are called in North-East Tirhut अतऱावन भँज *atrāwan bhānj*. In Patna and the south-east the reeds are also called सर *sar*.

- (7) The elastic *bow* which keeps the woven cloth stretched in front of the weaver is पन्नि *pannik* south of the Ganges; north of the Ganges it is पन्निख *pannikh*, and also पन्नी *panni* in East Tirhut.
- (8) The wooden *roller* behind which the weaver sits, and on which the cloth is wound up as fast as it is made, is in the north-west, in West Shahabad, and in South Munger लपेटन *lapetan*; elsewhere it is चौपत *chaupat*.
- (9) This is supported by *posts* called खूँटा *khūnta*; also the right and left ones have different names, viz. the right-hand one, which passes through the roller and prevents it turning round, is जिभेला *jibhela* everywhere, in North-East Tirhut also जिहला *jihla*, and in South-East Tirhut also जिहेला *jihela*. In South Bhagalpur it is गाली खूँटा *gāli khūnta*. The left-hand one, against which the roller rests, is बँघेला *banghela* north of the Ganges everywhere. Also, in East Tirhut, as also to the west and Gaya, it is बँवारी *bamwāri* or बँवरिया *bamwariya*, in Shahabad it is also पहेला *pachhela*, and in South-West Tirhut कँधेला *kandhela*. In South-East Tirhut it is also called बमैला *bamaila*. In South Bhagalpur it is simply खुट्टा *khutta*.
- (10) The woof is supported at the end opposite the weaver by a piece of wood called खरकौट *kharkaut* to the west and खरकौटी *kharkauti* to the east or खरकुटी *kharkūti* in South Bhagalpur, which is held up by pillars called कनैली *kanaili* to the north and west, खूँटा *khūnta* in East Tirhut, थूम *thūm* in Patna, थुम्भी *thumbhi* in Gaya, and थुम्भा *thumbha* in the east, and also खरको खूँटा *kharko khūnta* in South Bhagalpur.

- (11) The woof is held tight by a string, which is fastened to its end and passes round a peg at the extreme end of the loom and back again up to the weaver, where it is fastened within his reach to another peg. He is thus able to slacken the woof as necessary. The first peg is called *अगेला के खूँटा* *agela ke khūnta*, or in Tirhut *सरकौनी के खूँटी* *sarkauni ke khūnti*; the second peg is called *डोरबन्धा के खूँटा* *dorbandha ke khūnta*, or in South Bhagalpur *कनकिल्ली* *kankilli*.
- (12) The *treadle*, which the weaver moves with his foot, is *पौसर* *paunsār* or *पौसर* *pausār* generally, and in East Tirhut *पसार* *pasār*. The knob on this, held between the weaver's toes, is *पौतान* *pautān*.
- (13) The *upper levers*, to which the heddles are attached, are *नचनी* *nachni* generally. In East Tirhut they are *लोचनी* *lochni*, and in South Munger *लचनी* *lachni*.
- (14) These levers are fastened to an *upper beam*, which has various names, viz. *अभेर* *abher* to the west, *भितभेरा* *bhitbhera* in Sāran and Champāran, *धचाना* *dhachāna* in South-West Tirhut, *धचान* *dhachān* or *अकासी* *akāsi* in North-East Tirhut, *उपरकर* *uparkar* in South-East Tirhut, *करबार* *karbār* in Gaya, and *कर* *kar* in Patna and South Munger.

364. The loose end of the woof (*पाइ* *pāi*) is called *सिरारा* *sirāra*, and it is wound up on a *टँगनी* *tangni*, which is hung up out of the way.

## CHAPTER VI.—THE SALTPETRE MANUFACTURER.

365. He is called *नोनियाँ* *noniyān*. The round vat in which he dissolves the saltpetre from the saline earth is *कोठी* *kothi* north of the Ganges, and south of it *अहरी* *ahri*. The mother liquid thus produced flows out through a drain called *पनार* *panār* in Tirhut and to the east, and *पौनार* *paunār* to the west; also in Sāran *मोहान* *mohān*, and in South-West Shahabad *परनौहा* *parnauha*. It flows into an earthen vessel fixed in the ground, called *नदहा* *nadha*, *नाद* *nād*, or *नादा* *nāda*, also *परन्हा* *parchha* in Tirhut and towards the west, and *गड़नी* *garni* in South-East Tirhut.

366. The mother liquid is called *रस* *ras*, or in South-West Shahabad *अग्रस* *agras*. After the saltpetre has been deposited, the

refuse liquid from which salt can be educed is called पहाड़ी *pachhāri*, or in South-West Shahabad काही *kāhi*. In Saran काही *kāhi* means the liquor from which salt is educed, and पहाड़ी *pachhāri* the refuse which is thrown away.

367. Over the round vat are placed bamboo rafters, which are called कोरई *koraī* to the west, कोरो *koro* in North-East Tirhut, and पटवटन *patvatan* in South-East Tirhut. These are supported on bricks, ईटा *inta*, and over them is spread straw, called छाजा *chhāja*, छिड़ी *chhitti*, or खर *khar*.

368. The mother liquor is boiled in a large iron pan called कराह *karah*, or (to the east) तौला *taula*. When made of earth it is called कुड़ा *kunda*, or in Saran खोर *khor*. The fireplace is called चूल्हा *chūlha*. The pot for cooling the boiled liquid is हँडिया *hanriya*, or to the east तौला *taula*.

369. The iron curved spud by which the saline earth is scraped from the ground or wall is खुरपा *khurpa*, and the mattock for digging is फडरा *phadura* to the west, कोदार *kodār* in Tirhut, and कुदारी *kudāri* in Saran. The basket for carrying the saline earth is टोकड़ी *tokri*, and that for carrying the saltpetre छैडी *chhainti*.

370. In South-West Shahabad—

- (a) जरुआ सोरा *jarua sora* is saltpetre prepared by boiling ;
- (b) आबी सोरा *abi sora* is saltpetre prepared by evaporation by the sun's rays ; and
- (c) कलमनी सोरा *kalmi sora* is refined saltpetre.

## CHAPTER VII.—A DISTILLERY OF COUNTRY-LIQUOR.

371. भट्टीदार *bhatthidār* or आबन्कार *ābkār* is a distiller. In Saran he is also called राँकी *rānki*. कलाल *kalāl* is a Muhammadan who sells country-wine ; कलवार *kalwār* is a Hindu who does this. कलाल *kalāl* and राँकी *rānki* are caste names. When a man of another caste sells liquor, either on his own account or as a servant, he is called गद्दीवान *gaddiwān*. भट्टी *bhatthi* is a distillery. कलाली *kalālī* or गद्दी *gaddī* is a place where country-spirits are sold.

372. The still is called भट्टी *bhatthi*, and consists of the following parts :—

- (1) देग *deg* or डेग *deg*, the boiler.—This has a baked earthen cover called अधन्कार *adhkār*, or in Saran अधन्कर *adhkar*.

- (2) Over this is inverted a wide-mouthed globular copper vessel; this is called ताम्बी *tāmmi*, or in Sāran तमिया *tamiya*. It serves as a condensing-vessel. The spirit rises into it, and over its outside surface runs continually a supply of cold water.
- (3) The water reservoir is नाद *nād*. The water flows from this through a pipe called पौनल्ली *paunalli*, or in South Bhagalpur पन्नाली *pannāli*, and in Sāran also ढोंगा *dhonga*, on to the top of the condensing-vessel.
- (4) The spirit thus condensed flows out through a pipe called मधनरी *madhnari*.
- (5) The spirit is collected in an earthen jar called टाँक *tānk* or मटुका *matuka*, and in this it is carried to the place of sale.
- (6) The refuse left in the boiler is रस *ras*; also, in Gaya, बकसा *baksa*, and in South Bhagalpur also गोरा *gora*.
- (7) साजन *sājan* or छावन *chhāvan* is water used for diluting spirit, so as to increase the quantity for sale.
- (8) The liquid for distillation is made as follows. Liquid (रस *ras*) and sweet preparations (मीठा *mītha*) are mixed and buried in the ground. This mixture is called कसौजी *kasaunji*. When it is ripe महुआ *mahua* is poured into it. This act of mixing is called भरती *bharti*. When the mixture is sufficiently fermented for distillation it is called बोझा *bojhāi*. The constituents of the रस *ras* and of the मीठा *mītha* vary, and are not detailed here.
- (9) Earthen cups for drinking country-spirit are चुकड़ *chukkar*, गुड़की *gurki*, or पिटौआ *pitaua*.
- (10) Pots for keeping the spirit in the shop are called माट *māt*, कोरेना *korena*, or in Shahabad कौरेना *kaurena* and बड़याम *būiyām*. In Sāran another name is कराबा *karāba*.

373. Ordinary weak country-spirit is दोकानी *dokāni*, and also in Sāran खसिया *khasiya*; the next strongest (when made of गूर *gūr* only) is कन्दी *kandi* or (when made of other materials) दोबारा *dobāra*; the next strongest is सौंफ *saumphī*, or in South-East Tirhut सेबारा *sebāra*; and the strongest of all, महारदार *mahardār*.

## SUBDIVISION VIII.

## APPLIANCES USED BY MISCELLANEOUS VILLAGE TRADERS AND PROFESSIONALS.

## CHAPTER I.—THE PALM-JUICE SELLER.

374. The palm-juice seller is पासी *pāsi*.

375. In climbing up the palm-tree he uses a heel-rope, which ties his feet close together. At the same time he has a stout rope passing round the tree and his body. He leans back against this rope, and presses the soles of his feet, thus tied together, against the tree. He then climbs up the tree by a series of hitches or jerks of his back and his feet alternately. The heel-rope is called मकरी *makri*, or to the west पकुसी *pakusi*. In Shahabad it is पकसी *paksi*, and in Tirhut and Patna फँदिआ *phandiya*. The body-rope is generally डँडवाँस *danrwāns*. In the east it is also रस्सा *rassa*, and in South Munger बारन्ता *bārta*.

376. The longish earthen pot in which the juice is collected is called लवणी *labni*, or to the east उहड़ *urharh*. Round its neck is tied a string, called to the west अरवन *arwan* and to the east फन्नी *phanni* or फनकी *phanki*, or in South-East Tirhut रौना *rauna*. This string is hooked on to a hook, अँकुरा *ankura*, or in Sāran अँकुरा *ankurha*, in Shahabad अँकुसी *ankusi*, and in South Bhagalpur अँकोरा *ankora*, which is tied to the man's waist by a rope, लेवार *lewār*, or in Sāran डँरकस *danrkas*, in Champāran डँड़ा *dānra*, and in South Bhagalpur पेटार *petār*.

377. The sickle used for cutting the palm-tree is हँसुली *hansuli* to the west and हँसुआ *hansua* to the east. It is sharpened on a piece of wood called लौठा *lautha*, and also, to the east सोंटा *sonta*, or बलुथ *baluath* in South Bhagalpur and बलेठा *balettha* in South Munger.

378. A हथौना *hathauana* or तरकही *tarkatti*, or in Sāran लवना *labna*, is a large longish earthen pot for holding toddy (ताड़ी *tāri*). In South Bhagalpur तौला *tauila* or कुड़ा *kunda* is an ordinary vessel for holding it. नापा *nāpa*, or in Sāran नपन्ही *naphi*, is a small earthen pot used for measuring it, and जोरवा *jorwa*, बारिया *barariya*, and गोहवाँ *gohwān* are in South Bhagalpur earthen vessels in which toddy is sold.

379. A toddy palm-tree is तार or ताड़ *tār*, and the juice is तारी or ताड़ी *tāri*. There are two kinds of this tree—the female one, which bears fruit and is called फलतार *phaltār*, or in South Bhagalpur फल्ला *phalla*, and the male one, which produces hairy flowers and is



called बलन्तार *baltār* or फलन्तार *phultār*, or in North-East Tirhut फलन्दो *phuldo*, and in Sāran बलिहा *balihā*. A खंगरा *khangra*, खगरी *khagri* is a young palm-tree. A कोही *korhi* (North-East Tirhut) or a बहिरा *bahira* (South-East Tirhut), बाँझी सिस्वा *bāñjhi siswa* or अनाथ *anāthu* (South-West Tirhut), is a palm-tree which does not produce juice ; a बसन्ती *basanti* is a tree which produces juice in spring, and जेठुआ *jethua*, or in Sāran साल *sāl*, one which does so in summer, while घौद *ghaud* is one which does so all the year round. In the east घौर *ghaur* is a tree which produces juice in the rainy season.

380. To cut a palm-tree for the juice is छेवब *chhewab*.

## CHAPTER II.—THE BIRD-CATCHER.

381. The bird-catcher or मिरसिकार *mirsikār*, or in Shahabad बहेलिया *baheliya*, uses a number of नल *nal* or नर *nar*, which are long shafts of bamboo tied together like a fishing rod, of which the top one is called कम्पा *kampa*, or in South Bhagalpur खोंचा *khoncha*. On this last is applied bird-lime (लासा *lāsa*), and the bird-catcher cautiously approaches the bird, concealing himself behind a टट्टी *tatti* or screen of leaves and branches. When the bird is within distance it is struck with the limed कम्पा *kampa*, and thus caught. The चोंगा *chonga* is the bamboo tube for keeping the bird-lime.

382. The फाँद *phānd* or फाँदा *phānda* and चौगोड़ा *chaugora* are two kinds of nooses. बटियारी *batiyari* is a net used in the day-time, and चानर *chātar*, one used at night for catching birds.

## CHAPTER III.—THE BARBER.

383. The barber is हजाम *hajām*, ठाकुर *thākur*, नाद *nāḍ*, नाउ *nāu*, or नौआ *naua*. In North East Tirhut he is also नहेरि *naheri*, and in Sāran sometimes ओस्ता *osta*. He has his लोखर *lokhar* or किसमत *kismat*, किसबत *kisbat*, or किसबद *kisbad*, which is his instrument-bag. Also he has a चमौटा *chamauta* or चमौटी *chamauti*, or piece of thick leather used as a strop, a मोचना *mochna* or tweezers, and a झरा *chkhūra* or असूरा *astūra*, or to the east खुर *khūr*, or razor. His nail-parers are नहरनी *naharni*, but in Champāran they are नहरन *nahran*, and लहरनी *laharni* in East

Tirhut. His whetstone is *सिखा silla* or *सिखी silli*. *कैची kainchi* is his scissors, *कटोरी katori* his brass cup for water, *दर्पण darpan* his looking-glass, and *लुङ्गी lungi* the cloth which he spreads in front of the person he is shaving, and on which the hairs fall.

---

#### CHAPTER IV.—THE COUNTRY SURGEON.

384. The country surgeon is *जरनराह jarrāh*, *जराह jarāh*, or *हजाम hajām*.

385. Among his instruments are *जमूरा jamūra*, a tooth-extractor, *चोभा chobha* or *नखर nastar*, a lancet for the arm, and *ठुनका thunka*, a lancet for the head.

386. For circumcision (*सुन्नत sunnat* or *खतना khatna*) he has *जन्नी jantri*, *घोड़ी ghorī*, or in South Bhagalpur *चूँटा chūnta*, which are nippers of bamboo, and *सलाह salāh*, which is a bamboo needle for holding up the foreskin.

---

#### CHAPTER V.—THE FARRIER.

387. The farrier or *नालबन्द nālband* has the following appliances.

388. A *मेखारी mekhāri* or *किसबत kisbat*, which is the bag in which his tools are carried, a *छुरी chhūri* or curved knife, a *सुमन्तरास sumtarās* or large curved knife, a *जम्बूर jambūr* or pincers, a *रेत ret* or file, a *बलखा balkha* or *मार्तौल mārtaul* or small but long hammer, a *दोषाली doāli*, or in South Bhagalpur *बलखा balkha*, which is a leather for holding up the horse's hoof, a *पुजमाल pujmāl* or hair string for tying the ear of a refractory horse, a *हलखा halkha* or iron ring, and a *सुमकट्टी sumkatti* or chisel for cutting the horse's hoof.

---

#### CHAPTER VI.—THE WASHERMAN.

389. The *धोबी dhobi* or washerman uses a *पटहा patha* or *pāt*, which is the washing-board, of which the support is in Shahabad *ठेहुवा thehua* or *नेवनथ newnath*. In South-West Tirhut it is

called चौकी *chauki*, and, when made of stone, पथल *pathal*. His iron is इसगिरी *istiri* or (in North-East Tirhut) मिसगिरी *mistiri*. His ironing cloth is बेटन *bethan*, and his starch कलप *kalap* or कलफ *kalaph*.

390. When the article to be washed is too heavy for him to lift up and dash upon the washing-board, he beats it with a mallet, called मुंगरा *mungra* or मुंगरी *mungri*, or (in Sāran) डाँसन *dānsan*, (in North-East Tirhut) सोंटा *sonta*, and in South-East Tirhut लाठी *lāthi*. In South-West Shahabad it is called कठका *kathka*, and in South Bhagalpur धोबडाँग *dhobdāng*. The clothes-line or drying-frame is तनाव *tanāw*. His bundle of clothes is बकुचा *bakucha*.

391. The act of beating the clothes is कुन्दी *kundi*, and to beat the clothes is पीटन *pītab*, or धोएल *dhoël* north of the Ganges, बिहरब *bichharab* (in Patna), निहरब *nichharab* (in Gaya), निखारल *nikhāral* (in Shahabad), खौचब *khīnchab* (in South Bhagalpur), and छाँटब *chhāntab* or फौचब *phīnchab* (in South Munger and Shahabad).

392. South of the Ganges clothes which are well washed are निमाड़ *nīmār*, or in South Bhagalpur गोबर झार *gobar jhār*. In Champāran they are निखार *nikhār*. The half-washing given to new clothes is खमसो *khamso*, or in South Bhagalpur खामसो *khāmso*. In Gaya the washing of a cloth after it has had patterns printed on it is बिहरनी *bichharni*.

393. The honesty of the washerman and his tenderness for the clothes committed to his care are not considered of much account in Bihār, and there are numerous proverbs coined at his expense, e.g. धोबी पर धोबी बसे, तब कपड़ा पर साबुन पड़े *dhobi pār dhobi base, tab kapra par sābun pare*,—no soap ever touches clothes unless many washermen live together (when owing to competition they wash well). Again, धोबिक बाप केर किछु नहिँ फाट *dhobik bāp ker kichhu nahin phāt*,—nothing belonging to a washerman's father is ever torn by him (i.e. those are the only clothes about which he is careful). It is also a wise precaution, which according to Bihār ideas should universally be adopted, to disbelieve a washerman when he says the clothes are 'nearly' ready. A washerman's donkey is a bye-word, as in the proverb गदहा के न दोसर गोसैयाँ, धोबिया के न दोसर परोहन, *gadha ken na dosar gosaiyān, dhobiya ken na dosar parohan*,—an ass has only one master (a washerman), and the washerman has only one steed (a donkey). Again धोबी नाज दरजी, ई तीनू सलगरजी *dhobi, nāu, darjī, i timū salgarjī*,—there are three careless people, the washerman, the barber, and the tailor.

## SUBDIVISION IX.

## TOOLS AND APPLIANCES USED BY COUNTRY ARTIZANS.

## CHAPTER I.—THE CARPENTER AND TURNER.

394. The carpenter is बड़न्ही *barhi*, or in East Bihār optionally कमार *kamār*. In South Bhagalpur he is also called मड़ैया *maraiya*. His workshop is कमरन्सायर *kamarsāyar* or बड़न्ही खाना *barhi khāna*. A proverb about him is ई बरिबक गाम कमेताह जनिका रखान नठ बडुला *i buribak gām kamaitāh, janiku rukhān na basula*,—this fool (of a carpenter) would serve the village when he has neither chisel nor adze; said of one who undertakes to do a thing without possessing the means. He uses the following tools :—

395. The *adze*.—बसुला *basūla* or, especially in South and West Bihār and South Bhagalpur, बडुला *basula*. In South Munger it is बसिला *basila*. A similar tool is टङ्गा *tanga*, टाँगा *tānga*, टाँगी *tāngi*, or टंगारी *tangāri*. In North and East Bihār it is also called कुल्लारी *kulhāri*. This is a larger adze, and is used chiefly by sawyers (अरकसिया *arkasiya* or आराकस *ārākas*) in squaring logs, and by carpenters for rough work or for cutting down trees.

396. The large *saw*.—आरा *āra*, and south of the Ganges also अररा *arra*. The small *saw*.—आरी *āri*.

397. The large *hammer*.—हथौरा *hathaura*, or in South Bhagalpur लिहावर *lihāvar*. The small *hammer*.—हथौरी *hathauri*, मारन्तौल *mārtaul*, and in West Tirhut and south of the Ganges also घन *ghan*. In South Bhagalpur it is called मरिया *mariya*.

398. The *barma* or बरन्माँ *barmān* is a *revolving awl* or *drill*, worked with a bow and string, and used as a gimlet or centre-bit. The bow used with it is कमानी *kamāni*, or in South-West Shahabad कमानक *kamānak*. The handle round which the string goes is गुलन्फी *gulphi* or गुल्ली *gulli*. In South and East Tirhut the word is कुलन्फी *kulphi*. In Gaya it is मूठ *mūth*. The cap at the top, on which the palm of the hand rests to press the awl, is टोपी *topi*, पैला *paila*, दबन्नी *dabni*, or दबौटा *dabauta*. The awl itself is बरन्मा *barma* or बरन्माँ *barmān*. The string is north of the Ganges दोआली *doāli*, and south of it डोरी *dori* or जोती *joti*, or in South-West Shahabad जँवर *jemvar*.

399. The following are various kinds of *chisels* :—

- (a) The कच्चक *kachchak* north of the Ganges, and the बटारी *batāri* or बटाली *batāli* south of the Ganges, is broad at the base and narrow at the point. In South Bhagalpur it is called कज्जक *kajjak*.
- (b) The रम्भा *ramba* is a long chisel for making mortice holes.
- (c) The चौरसा *chaursa* is broad and straight; another name in Gaya and Shahabad is बतारी *batāsi*.
- (d) The रुखान *rukhān* or रुखानी *rukhāni* is like the *kachchak*, but is larger and thicker, and is used for coarse work. It is also a generic term for all chisels.
- (e) A small chisel with a rounded edge for making lines on wood is north of the Ganges गोलक बुरज खाब *golak buruj khāb*. South of the Ganges and in Saran it is गिरन्दा *girda* or गोरन्दार रन्दा *gordār randa*. In South Bhagalpur it is also खोलिया *kholiya*.

400. *Gouges* are गोलक *golak*, गोलख *golakh* (Gaya), गोला रुखानी *gola rukhāni*, or गोरन्दार रुखानी *gordār rukhāni*; other names are गौच *gauch* (South West Tirhut) and गिरमिट *girmit* (? gimlet), North-West Tirhut. A large gouge for heavy work, such as hollowing out rice-mortars, is बाँक रुखानी *bānk rukhāni*. A square gouge is कच्चक रुखानी *kachchak rukhāni*.

401. The common *plane* is रन्दा *randa*, of which the blade is फल्ली *phalli*, or in Shahabad फलसा *phalsa*, and the body कुन्दा *kunda*. The wedge for holding the blade has various names, viz north of the Ganges खूँटी *khūnti*, ठेकी *theki*, or चैली *chaili*. South of the Ganges it is in Shahabad खूँटी *khunti* or ठेपी *thepi*, and to the east पच्ची *pachchi*, पचन्डी *pachri*, or पचड़ *pachehar*. When the blade has a coarse edge for rough work, it is झरना रन्दा *jharna randa*; also दाँत रन्दा *dānt randa* in South-West Shahabad. A plane with a fine blade is साफी रन्दा *sāphi randa*. The दराज *darāj* is a narrow plane for squaring the edges of boards.

402. *Grooving-planes*.—There are—

- (a) The plane for cutting square grooves.—बुरज खाब *buruj khāb*, or (South of the Ganges) बुरज (or गुरज) खाप *buruj (or guruj) khāp*.
- (b) The गल्ला *galta* is for cutting round grooves. In West Bihār and South Munger it is also called खिरन्ची *khīrchi* or खिलन्ती *khilnti*.





## TURNER (KHARĀDI) AT WORK.

Ltd. by Hem Chander Ghosal, Student, Govt. School of Art Calcutta

Printed by Abdul Rehman Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

- (c) The **झारो के रन्दा** *ghār ke randa* or (north of the Ganges) **पलाउँ** *palāun* is a plane for making grooves for panelling.

403. The following are *files* :—

- (a) **रेतौ** *retī* is the common file.
- (b) The file for sharpening saws is generally **कतरा** *katra*. Local names are **कतरि** *katari* in North-West Tirhut, **कतरोही** *katrohī* in East Tirhut, **तेफल** *tephal* in Gaya and Shahabad, **तेफला** *tephalla* in Sāran, and **कनासी** *kanāsī* in West Shahabad.
- (c) **सोहन** *sohan*, or in East Tirhut **सोहेन** *sohen*, is a coarse rasp.
- (d) The **चोरसा** *chorsa*, or to the west **चौरसा** *chaurasa*, is a broad file.
- (e) The **निसगौरिद** *nimgirid* is a half-round polishing file. In South Bhagalpur it is **मैगिरी** *maugiri*.
- (f) The **चौरस रेति** *chauras retī*, or in South Bhagalpur **चौपहल रेतौ** *chaupahal retī*, is a square file

404. The *square*, or gnomon, is **बटाम** *batām*, **गुनियॉ** *gunyān*, or **चलन्ता बटाम** *chalta batām*. The *compasses* are **परन्काल** *parkāl*. A *blunt point* for drawing lines is **खतकस** *khathas*, or in South Bhagalpur **कोरन्सुत** *korsūt*. *Sand-paper* is **सरेस काना** *sares kannā*, **सरेस कागज** *sares kāgaj*, or **सरेस पत्ता** *sares pattā*. In South Bhagalpur it is **साफी** *sāphi*. The *pincers* for drawing nails are **जम्हूरा** *jamhūra*, **जमूरा** *jamūra*, or **सँझसी** *sanrsī*. *Glue* is **सरेस** *sares*. **पथल** *patthal*, **पथल** *pathal*, or **सिल** *sil*, is the *grindstone*. The *block* on which the man works is **ठीहा** *thīha*, **ठेहा** *theha*, or in South Bhagalpur **ठिया** *thiya*, **ठिहा** *thiha*, or **परन्कडो** *parkattho*. In Gaya and Champāran it is called **परियाठा** *pariyātha*.

405. The English *auger* is also used, and is called **खवंगर** *augar*, or in Tirhut **गिरगिट** *girmat* (? = gimlet).

406. A *lathe* is **खराद** *kharād*, and the man who works it is **खरादी** *kharādī*, a turner.

## CHAPTER II.—THE BLACKSMITH

407. The blacksmith is **लोहार** *lohār* generally, and in South-East Tirhut he is also **ठाकुर** *thākur* or **कमार** *kamār*. His smithy is **कमरन्सायर** *kamarsāyar*. In Sāran it is also **लोहन्सारी** *lohsārī*, and in South Bhagalpur it is **कमरन्सारी** *kamarsārī* or **मरुई** *marāī*.



408. His *anvil* is निहार *nihār* or नेहार *nehār*; but in South-East Tirhut it is लेहार *lehār*, and in South Bhagalpur लिहार *lihār*. This is fixed in a block called ठेहा *theha* north of the Ganges, ठीहा *thīha* in Shahabad, and in South Bhagalpur ठिया *thiya*, परन्कठ *parkath*, or गड़ियास *gariyās*. In Patna and South Munger it is परेठा *paretha* or परन्कठा *parhattha*, and in Gaya परिघाठा *pariyātha*. In South-West Shahabad it is आँकुठ *ānkuth*. A well-known proverb about an anvil is सुन्न चोट नेहारक माँथा *sunn chot nehār k mānthā*,—if the anvil has nothing on it, the blow falls on its head.

409. The *ghanmudhi* is the *swage block* or *perforated anvil* on which iron is placed when being pierced with holes, and बीरी *bīri* or बीर *bīr* (east generally, Patna, and Gaya) or हन्ना *hanna* (South Bhagalpur) is the round block of iron placed on this, also pierced with a hole. This latter is also used for making heads of nails, and another name for it is चपरावन *chaprawān*, चपरावना *chaprauna*, or चपरावनी *chaprauni*.

410. The large *hammer* for welding is घन *ghan*; smaller than this is the हथौर *hathaur* or हथौरा *hathaura*; and smaller still the हथौरी *hathauri* or मरिया *mariya*.

411. The जम्हूरा *jamhūra* or जमूरा *jamūra* is a pair of *pincers* or *tongs* round at the tips; other names are गड्ढा *gahua* (Champaran, West Tirhut, and Patna), सँझरी *sanrsi* (Shahabad and South Bhagalpur), and बँझरी *banguri* (South-West Shahabad). Everywhere सँझरी *sanrsi* is used for a pincer adapted for taking a hot piece of iron out of the fire, tightening nuts, &c. To the west the सुगही *sugahi* is a pair of horn or wooden pincers.

412. The iron *poker* for stirring the fire is north of the Ganges आँकुरा *ankurha*; in Gaya and Shahabad it is आँकुरा *ankura* or आँकुरी *ankuri*; and in South Bhagalpur आँकोरा *ankora* or आँकड़ा *onkra*. North of the Ganges, to the west, it is also कुलमारा *kultāra*; while in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is कोलमारा *koltāra*.

413. The *cold chisel* is छेनी *chheni*, and the chisel for making holes in iron is टोपन *topan*, with a variant टोपना *topna* in Patna and Gaya; another name is सुम्भा *sumbha* south of the Ganges or सुम्मा *summa* or सुम्मी *summi* north of the Ganges.

414. The fixed *bellows* is भाथी *bhāthi*, and also (south of the Ganges) भाँथी *bhānthi*. The hand-bellows is दुहन्थी *duhanthi* when worked with both hands, एकहन्थी *ekhanthi* when worked with one hand, and दुपौथा

*supāua* in South-West Shahabad. In the south-east it is also कठ भाँधी *kath bhānthi*. The end of the bellows pipe which goes into the fire is मूड़ा *mūra*, मूड़ी *mūri*, or मुड़िया *muriya*. In Sāran it is अँकुरा *ankurha*; in South Bhagalpur, मूड़ी *mūri* or सालक *sālak*; in Patna, मोहखा *mohkha*; and in South Munger, मोहड़ी *mohri*. The pipe itself is फूँक *phūnk*; also north of the Ganges and to the west छूँची *chhūnchhi* or कुँची *chhuchchhi*; and in Patna, Gaya, Sāran, and East Tirhut चोंगा *chonga*, or in South Tirhut चोंगी *chongī*. The clay pipe over this is चारन *āran* or चरनी *arni*, or in South-East Tirhut चार *ār*. In East Tirhut it is also मटिहम *matiham*, and in South-East Tirhut मेदम *metum*. The wooden sides of the bellows are तखता *takhta*; also in Patna, Gaya, and South-West Shahabad पटत्रा *patra*. The leather sides are चमड़ा *chamra*; also चाम *chām* (optionally south of the Ganges) and खाल *khāl* in Champāran, Patna, and Gaya. The valve is पक्खा *pankha* or पक्खी *pankhi*; also (in Patna) पखड़ी *pankhri*. In South-East Tirhut and Champāran it is गद्दी *gaddi*. The pivot on which the pair of bellows works is कौंदा *kounda* north of the Ganges; also in North-West Tirhut सुरसग *sursa*. South of the Ganges, to the west, it is धूरी *dhūri*, and अँकुरा *ankura* to the east and also in Shahabad and Champāran. The pillars which support it are खम्भा *khambha* north of the Ganges and खूँटा *khūnta* south of the Ganges and in South-East Tirhut. The upper iron bar is बड़ड़ा *barenra* or बड़ड़ी *barenri* north of the Ganges, and बरेठा *baretha* in Patna and Gaya. In Shahabad it is बँड़िया *benriya*, in South Bhagalpur डण्डा *danda*, and in South-East Tirhut डण्डा *danta*. The lever which works the bellows is झीप *chhip* in the North Gangetic tract, and also डण्डा *danta* in Tirhut; south of the Ganges it is लाठ *lāth* or लाठा *lātha*, and in South-West Shahabad डण्डा *danda*. In South-West Shahabad a small bellows worked by both hands is मँड़रवा भाँधी *menrarua bhānthi*. A well-known saying about the bellows is तुलसी खाह गरीब के हरि सँ सहल न जाय, मुसल्ला चाम का फूँक सँ लोह भसम हो जाय *tulasi āh garīb ke hari sē sahal na jāy, musalla chām kā phūnk sē loh bhasam ho jāy*,—O Tulsi! God cannot withstand the sigh of a poor man: the blowing of dead leather (in a bellows) reduces iron to ashes.

415. The बरन्ना *barma* is a revolving awl or drill worked with a bow, कमानी *kaṁāni*, with a leather string, तसना *tasma*. Sometimes a string is used instead of a bow, and this is called दोआली *doāli* or जोती *joti*, or in South-West Shahabad जँवर *jemwar*. The iron spike of the awl is north of the Ganges डण्डी *dandī* to the west and फल्ली *phalli* to the east. South of the Ganges we have डँस *dāns* in Shahabad, डण्डी *danti* in Patna and Gaya, and डण्डी *dandi* again in the south-east.

416. The fixed *vice* is बाँक *bāṅk* or (in South Bhagalpur and South Munger) बैस *bais* (?=vice), and the hand-vice is हथकल *hath-kal* or (in Patna and Gaya) हथैयकल *hāthkal*. The two sides of the vice which grasp the iron are पल्ला *palla*; the screw is मुसरा *musra*, or in North-West Tirhut कबला *kabla*; and the socket for the screw to work in is कुच्ची *chhuchchhi*, except in Shahabad, where it is चोंगिया *chongiya*, and South Bhagalpur and Champāran, where it is चोंगा *chonga*. The handle for turning the screw is north of the Ganges मुसरा *musra* or चलाऊनी *chalauni*. The latter name is also current in Shahabad, where in the south-west of the district we also have हथकरा *hathkara* or डण्डा *danda*. In South Bhagalpur it is हातुल *hātul* or हत्था *hattha*, and elsewhere it is हथरा *hathra*. The spring is कमानी *kamāni*.

417. The *tap and die* for making screws is north of the Ganges बाँदिया *bādiya* or बदीया *badīya*; the latter is the usual form in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges, in Gaya and Shahabad, it is बदिया *badiya*, and elsewhere बधिया *badhiya*. In South Bhagalpur it is also called डाइ *dāi* (die). Of this the female screw is कुटका *kutka*, the tightening screw चुटकी *chutki*, and the nut-maker पेचकस *pechkas*. डिबन्नी *dhībri*, or in Sāran कबला *kabla*, is the nut of a screw.

418. The common *files* are रेती *reti*, and the round files गोलक *golak* or गोलख *golakh*, and in South Bhagalpur गोल रेती *gol reti*. The half-round file is निमगीरिद *nimgīrid*, and the triangular file in Sāran तिनफला *tinphalla*, in Champāran तिरफाल *tirphāl*, in Shahabad तिरपहल *tirpahāl*, in Tirhut तेषल *tephāl*, in Gaya तेषहल *tepahāl*, and elsewhere तिनपहल *tinpahāl* or तिरपहला *tirpahla*.

419. The *compasses* are परकाल *parkāl* or कम्पास *kampās*. The *mould* is साँचा *sāncha*, and the vessel for cooling hot iron पनिहारा *panihāra* in Champāran, West Tirhut, and Gaya; पनिहण्डा *panihanda* or पनहण्डा *panhunda* in Shahabad and South-East Tirhut; चाहा *chāha* (also in South Munger), लबेरी *laberi*, लाबर *lābar*, or लबेर *laber* also in South-East Tirhut; नबेर *naber* or नमेर *namer* in North-East Tirhut; and नबेरी *naberi* in Tirhut generally. In South Bhagalpur it is पनचाहा *panchāha*.

### CHAPTER III.—THE MASON OR BRICKLAYER.

420. The mason is called राज *rāj*, also राज मिस्त्रिरी *rāj mistiri* north of the Ganges, and राज मजूर *rāj majūr* in South Bhagalpur and South Munger. In Sāran and Champāran he is also थवई *thavāi*.

421. He uses the बसुली *basuli*, which is a pointed *hammer* for cutting bricks. In Shahabad खोद *lorh* is an iron hammer for breaking stones

422. His *trowels* are (1) करन्नी *karnī*, the largest, for mixing mortar; (2) मँहोला *manjholā* or (in South-West Shahabad) अधला *adhla*, a smaller one; and नहला *nahla*, or in Tirhut and the west कलम *kalam* or कलमी *kalmi*, the smallest one, for polishing the surface of the mortar.

423. *Mortar* is मसाला *masāla* or (in North-East Tirhut) गच *gach* when made of brickdust and lime; when made of mud it is गिलावा *gilāwa*, also गर्रा *garra* (Patna, Champāran, and North-East Tirhut), गारा *gāra* (Sāran and the east), कादो *kādo* (South-West Tirhut), and लेद *lei* (South-West Shahabad).

424. The wooden *beater* for consolidating and smoothing plaster is मुँगरी *mungri* or थापी *thāpi*. The रोल *rol* or रौल *raul* (South Munger, Patna, Sāran, and Tirhut) is a long stick for smoothing the plaster. Other names are पट्टा *paṭṭa* or पाटा *pāṭa*, पैटा *paiṭa*, पैण्टा *paiṭṭa* (South Munger), and फरमा *pharma* in Gaya. In Shahabad and South Bhagalpur चिरना *chirna* is a slip of wood used for the same purpose. The *scoop* for making moulding is north of the Ganges and to the east generally गोलाकस *golākas*, and also to the east गोला *gola*. Elsewhere south of the Ganges and in Champāran it is खुरचुनी *khurchuni*.

425. The *plumb* is साहुल *sāhul*. The string is सूत *sūt*, and in Champāran and South-East Tirhut also डोरी *dori*; and the small pieces of wood fixed on the string are कैड़ा *kenra* or कैड़ा *kainra* in Tirhut, Shahabad, Patna, and Gaya, पत्ती *patti* in Sāran and Champāran, फिटकिरी *phitkiri* also in Champāran, East Tirhut, and South Munger, फिरकी *phirki* in South-West Shahabad, and फेटकिना *phetkina* in South Bhagalpur.

426. The *square* is गोनिया *goniya*, गुनिया *guniya*, or गुनियाँ *guniyān* to the west, also साधनी *sādhni* in Patna, Gaya, and north of the Ganges generally, and रबिल *rabbil* in South-East Tirhut and North Bhagalpur. To the west and in Gaya it is also बटास *batām*.

427. The *maul-stick* is मिस्तर *mistar* in Patna, the North-West, and South Tirhut. In Tirhut, Gaya, and the west it is निस्तर *nistar*. In South Bhagalpur it is चौप *chīp*.

428. The whitewashing *brush* is कूँची *kūंची*; in South Muager it is also झरनी *jharni*.

429. The *ladder* is सीढ़ी *sirhi*, and the *scaffolding* माँच *mānch* or मचान *machān* to the north of the Ganges. South of the Ganges the latter is पाढ़ *pāṛh* generally, or पाठ *pāṭh* in Shahabad. In Champāran, Patna, and Gaya it is also चाली *chālī*.

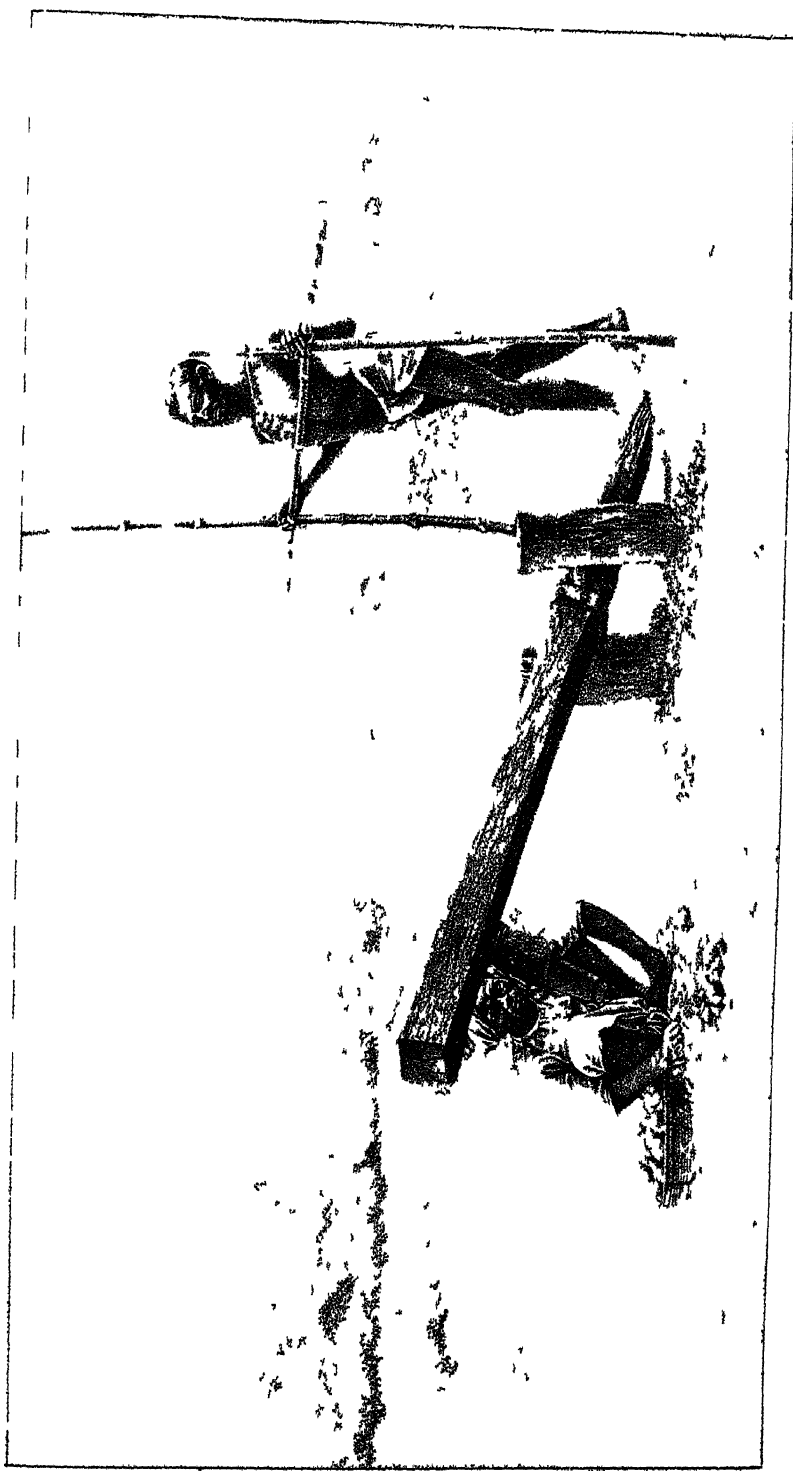
430. The तगर or तगाड़ *tagār* (also तगाड़ी *tagāri* in Tirhut) is the pot in which the mortar is mixed. The mortar-pot is नाद *nād* or नाँद *nānd*. The mortar-trough when made of clay is हाँड़ी *hānrī*, also कोहा *koha* in East Tirhut, and optionally अथरा *athra* south of the Ganges. In South Bhagalpur it is also कडाह *karhār*. When made of wood it is कठरा *kathra* or कठौती *kathauti*.

431. The bricks are ground into powder (सुरखी *surkhi*) by a crusher, डेकी *dhenki* or (in Champāran) लाठ *lāth*. Of this the pestle is मूसर *mūsar* or मुसरा *musra*, or (in South-East Tirhut) सम्राट *samāth*. The piece of wood on which the bricks are sometimes crushed is ओखरी *okhrī* north of the Ganges; south of the Ganges it is ओखला *okhla* in Gaya, उखली *ukhli* in South Munger, भुरियाँ *bhuryān* in Patna, and कँड़िया *kanriya* elsewhere. It is supported by pillars, which are खूँटा *khūnta* or खुट्टा *khutta* in East Tirhut and south of the Ganges. In the latter tract they are also called खम्भा *khambha*. In West Tirhut and Sāran and Champāran they are जङ्घा *jangha* or खामा *khāma*. The axle on which it works is called अखौता *akhautā* in Patna and Sāran, उखौता *ukhautā* in Gaya, and also अखेला *akhaila* in Patna. In Champāran and North-West Tirhut it is माँगा *māngā*, in South-West Tirhut किला *killa*, and in East Tirhut दन्टा *danta*. Sometimes a hammer is used for breaking the bricks, which is called मुंगरा *mungra* or (in Shahabad) हथकुट्टा *hathkutta*, and in Sāran थापी *thāpi*.

432. The large earthen pot for water is घैला *ghaila*, also ठिलिया *thilya* in Gaya and गगरी *gagri* north of the Ganges. The smaller pot is हाँड़ी *hānrī* or हँड़िया *hanriya*, also कोहा *khoha* in East Tirhut. South of the Ganges the pot with a spout for pouring water on the plaster is बधना *badhna*. In South Tirhut it is बधन *badhan*, and in South Bhagalpur झारी *jhāri*. North of the Ganges generally कर्वा *karwa* or कँडिया *kanriya* is used, and in East Tirhut also फुच्ची *phuchchi*.

#### CHAPTER IV —THE GRAIN-PARCHER

433. The grain-paroher is कानू *kānu* or काँदू *kāndū*, with a variant काँदून *kāndūn* in Champāran, Patna, and Gaya. In Champāran (optionally) and in South-West Shahabad he is called गोंड़ *gonr*, and north of the Ganges and to the south-east he is also known as भरभूँजा *bharbhūnja*. Parched grain is भूँजा *bhūnja*, or in Shahabad भुंजना *bhunjna*. When it bursts in the parching it is called लावा *lāwa* or फुटका *phutha*.



BRICK-CRUSHING MACHINE (*DHENKI*).



434. His parching-house is घोनसार *ghonsār* or घोनसारी *ghonsār* to the west, and also to the west of the North Gangetic tract, भनसारी *bhansār*. In South-West Shahabad it is भरसॉय *bharsām*. The name कनसार *kansār* or कनिसार *kanisār* is current in East Tirhut and to the east of the South Gangetic tract, including Patna and Gaya. In Tirhut it is also कनसारी *kansār*.

435. The *fireplace* is चूल्हा *chūlha* in Tirhut and to the east of the South Gangetic tract, including Patna and Gaya; also भार *bhār* generally, and भनसार *bhansār* north of the Ganges and in Gaya, and घोनसार *ghonsār* in Sāran. In South-West Shahabad it is भरसॉय *bharsām*.

436. The place in front of the stove, on which the grain falls, is पवई *paruī* in Shahabad and पवसा *paruā* in South Munger. In Patna and South-East Tirhut it is पौर *paur*, in Gaya, South Bhagalpur, and North-West Tirhut पौरी *paurī*, and in Sāran and Champāran पारी *pārī*. Another name more or less current north of the Ganges is चौतरा *chautra*.

437. The earthen pot in which the grain is parched is खापड *khāpar* or खपडा *khapra* when it is large with a wide mouth, and खपड़ी *khapri* when it is smaller. The latter is also called north of the Ganges कुण्डा *kunda* or कूंडा *kūnda*, to the west, and तौला *taula* to the east.

438. The iron *spoon* for taking out the hot sand is कलंकुल *kalchhul* in Sāran and Champāran and South Munger, and कलंकुला *kalchhula* in Patna and Gaya. In Shahabad it is कलुह *kaluchh* or (in the south-west) कलुस *kalus*. In South-East Tirhut it is सरहिया *sarahiya*. In South-East Bihār it is called डब्बू *dabbu*. When made of earth with a bamboo handle it is called धकनी *dhakni* north of the Ganges and in South Munger, or सरवा *sarwa* in North-East Tirhut.

439. The flat wood *stirrer* is called दबिला *dabila* to the west. In North Tirhut it is दबिया *dabya*, and in South-East Tirhut दाब *dāb*, and in Gaya कुरूर *kurūr*. A kind of broom made of four or five reeds tied together is गारु *ghāru* (Patna and Gaya), भुङ्गनाठी *bhunyāthi* or बोड़नी *borhni* to the south-east, बड़नी *barhni* to the east generally, लरना *larna* or लाड़नि *lārani* in North-East Tirhut, छिपनी *chhipni* in South-East Tirhut, and चलांनी *chalauni* north of the Ganges.

440. The *sieve* is चलनी *chalni* generally, but चलना *chalna* in South-West Shahabad and चालनि *chālani* in East Tirhut. To the west it is also गरना *gharna*, and also in South-East Tirhut रूप *sūp*.



441. The *poker* is खोरना *khorna* or खोरनी *khorni* north of the Ganges and in South Bhagalpur and South Munger; elsewhere south of the Ganges it is खोड़ना *khorna* or खोड़नी *khorni*. In South-East Tirhut and Champāran it is खोरनाडी *khornāthi*.

442. The *basket* for the grain is north of the Ganges दौरा *daura* or दौरी *dauri*. South of the Ganges we have बटरी *batri* in Patna, मौनी *mauni* or मौनिया *mauniya* in Gaya and South Munger, भौकी *bhaunki* in Shahabad, and डलिया *daliya* in Champāran and South Bhagalpur. In Champāran and Gaya the सतघरवा *satgharwa*, and in South Munger the चाँड़ *chānr*, is an earthen vessel with seven or more divisions for various kinds of grain, and in South-East Tirhut a बैठकी *baithki* is a similar one with four divisions, and चन्ना *chhanna* one with six. कोहा *koha* or कंटिया *kantiya* in North-East and South-West Tirhut, and करवा *karwa* in Champāran, are earthen pots for grain, and कठरा *kathra* in Patna and Gaya, or कठौती *kathauti* elsewhere south of the Ganges, is a wooden pan.

443. The *grindstone* is जाँता *jānta* or (in South-West Shahabad) जाँत *jānt*. Its axle is किल्ला *killā* or (in South-East Tirhut) कील *kīl*, and it is made to revolve by a handle, which is हथरा or हथड़ा *hathra* generally, and जूआ *jūa* to the west, also हाथर in South-East Tirhut.

444. The *wages* in grain paid to the grain-parcher is भार *bhār*, or in South Bhagalpur भारो *bhāro*, as in the proverb जौ जरि गेल, भार लग बाइल हौ *jau jari gel, bhār la bānhal chhi*,—the grain-parcher has burnt my barley and has tied me up for his fee (adding insult to injury). The quantity of grain parched at one time is घानी *ghāni*.

#### CHAPTER V.—THE BAKER.

445. The baker is generally नानबाद *nānbār*, with a local variant ननबाद *nanbār* in Shahabad. In Gaya he is नानपज *nānpaj*. He is also called रोटीवाला *rotiwāla*. He is proverbially a rude fellow, and नानबाद के खिङ्गा *nānbāi ke khinga* is popularly used to mean a stout rude fellow.

446. He uses an *oven*, तनूर *tanūr* or तँदूर *tandūr*.

447. His *roasting-spit* is south of the Ganges सौंख *sinkh*, and elsewhere सौंख *sikh*. In North-East Tirhut it is also सौंख *sink*. This is fixed on supports, which are हिच्छा *hichchha* to the west of the North Gangetic tract and in Patna, and कवाब दानी *kawāb dāni* in South-East

Tirhut, Shahabad, and South Bhagalpur. In Gaya they are चक्क चक्क *chakkas*.

448. The *boiling-pot* is देगन्ची or डेगन्ची *degchi*. South of the Ganges and to the west it is also called पतीली *patili* when made of earthenware.

449. The *cup* is रिकाबी *rikābi*, the *saucer* रिकाबी *rikābi* or कटोरा *katora*, and the *wooden spoon* डोइ *doz*, and also in East Tirhut चमच *chamach* or (to the west) चम्मच *chammach*.

450. The large wooden *stirrer* is called कफन्चा *kaphcha* in North Bihār, डोचा *doā* in North-East Tirhut, and डोंगा *donga* in South Tirhut. In Patna it is डाभा *dābha*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges डबू *dabbu* when made of iron, or कफन्गीर *kaphgir* (west generally) when made of wood.

451. The *cushion* by which he places the cake on the side of the oven is रफ़ीदा *raphīda*, or in North-East Tirhut गद्दी *gaddi*. The हशन्तगन्ना *hushtagna* is an iron *bar* hooked at the end, and the अरन्ना *arra* an iron bar flattened at the end. They are used in taking cakes out of the oven. The one is held in one hand, and the other in the other. The two together are called जोड़ी *jori*, or in Champāran कन्ची *kansi*.

452. The *instrument for making ornamental marks* on pastry is north of the Ganges साँचा *sāncha*; south of the Ganges it is चोकन *chokan* in Shahabad, चोकनी *chokni* in Patna, and elsewhere चोका *choka*.

453. The खुरचनी *khurachni* is an implement for cleaning vessels.

---

## CHAPTER VI.—THE CONFECTIONER.

454. The confectioner is हलुआइ *haluāi* in North, and हलुवाइ *halwāi* in South Bihār. His *fireplace* is चूल्हा *chūlha*, and also in Champāran and South Munger भट्ठी *bhatthi*, of which the stoke-hole is मुँह *munh*, and also in Gaya and South-West Shahabad डुआर *duār*.

455. His open *cauldron* is कड़ाही *karāhi* generally, also कड़न्हार *karhār* or तावा *tāwa* in Gaya. Of this the handles are डण्डी *danti*, कड़ा *kara*, or कन्ना *kanna*, with a variant कड़िया *kariya* in South Munger.

456. The *skimmer* is झरन्ना *jharna* in Patna, the north-west, and East Tirhut, चनौटा *chanauta* generally north of the Ganges, पौना *pauna* in the north-west, Tirhut, and south of the Ganges. In Patna it is

also पौनिया *pauniya*, in South Bhagalpur चट्टी *chatti*, and in Gaya, South Munger, and Sāran झंझरा *jhanjhra*. The large stirrer is केंचोचा *keoncha*, and the small stirrer चोलनी *chholni*. In Champāran and North Tirhut it is also खुरपी *khurpi*, and in South Bhagalpur छुरचनी *khurchani*.

457. The wooden rolling-pin is बेलना *belna*, which is worked on a paste-board. This latter is called चकला *chakla* when it is round, and चौकी *chauki* or पट्टा *patra* when it is oblong. Other names are तखता *takhta* (North-East Tirhut), पिर्विया *pirhiya* (Gaya and South Bhagalpur), and पीड़ा *pirha* (Gaya and South Munger). The pestle for beating the dough is दाबा *dāba*, (South-West Shahabad) दाबी *dābi*, or (North-East Tirhut) दाब *dāb*. Other names are गुरदम *gurdam* or मुसद *musad* (Champāran), डपटन *daptan* (Patna), and मुंगरा *mungra* (South Bhagalpur).

458. The spoon is कलकुल *kalchhul* or in North-East Tirhut करुह *karuch*. The brass ladle with a wooden handle for removing the sugar from one vessel to another is डब्बू *dabbu*.

459. The wooden platter for sweets is गिरन्दा *girda* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad, खोनचा *khoncha* north of the Ganges and in Gaya and South Munger, खानचा *khāncha* in South Bhagalpur, and खाँचा *khāncha* or डगरना *dagarna* in Patna and Gaya.

460. The brass salver is थारी *thāri* generally, with local variants थरिया *thariya* in Shahabad and East Tirhut and थाल *thāl* in Champāran and East Tirhut. In Sāran and Tirhut it is also called छीपा *chhīpa*. The deep brass pan is परात *parāt*.

461. The sweetmeats are exposed on stands called तरौनी *tarauni*, local variants being तरौना *tarauna* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut and तरैनी *taraini* in Champāran. In South Bhagalpur they are टेखती *tekhti*.

462. He has also a wooden basin, called कठरा *kathra*, कठवत *kathwat*, or कठौती *kathauti*; a large ladle, डोहरौ *dohri*; and a pair of scales, called generally तराजू *tarāju*, तरजू *tarju*, or टेकौरी *tekauri*. It is also टकौरी *takauri* in Tirhut and the west, and नरंजा *narja* in Champāran.

463. हलुआ के दोकान, दादा के फतेहा *haluāi ke dokān, dāda ke phateha*, is a well-known proverb. A *phateha* is a feast in honour of the dead, at which sweetmeats are given away for nothing. When a person wants to get a thing for nothing, which he has no right to expect, the proverb, which means 'a confectioner's shop is not my grandfather's funeral feast,' is said to him.

## CHAPTER VII.—THE TOBACCO MANUFACTURER.

464. The tobacco-seller is तमाकुवाला *tamāku-wāla*, तमाकुपरोश *tamāku-phārosh*, or तमाकुलवाला *tamākul-bāla*. He uses a crushing-lever, डेंकी *dhenki*, with a peg, मूसर *mūsar*, मुसरा *musra*, or समथ *samāth*, fixed in it. It is supported on pillars, खूँटा *khūntā*, खुंटा *khuntā*, or (in the west) जङ्घा *jangha* or जङ्घिया *janghiya*, by an axis-pin, किल्ला *killa* or खखौता *akhauta*. It falls on a hollow bed called ओखरी *okhri* or ओखली *okhli*, on which the tobacco is placed. When the crushed tobacco is being removed, the beam is supported by a forked stick, which is called टेकनी *tekni*, टेकानी *tekāni*, or (in Shahabad) टेका *theka* or टकवा *thakwa*, or in Sāran टेकवा *thekwa*. In East Tirhut it is called टेकनी *thekni* or अलगनी *algani*, in Champāran अरगनी *argani*, and in South Bhagalpur ठेंगना *thengna* or उचकुन *uchkun*. Sometimes a string, रस्सी *rassi*, is used for this purpose. An illustration of the similar crushing-lever used in pounding bricks will be found opposite § 431.

465. The fragments of tobacco are collected by a broom, भाड़ू *jhāru* or बड़नी *barhni*, which is also called कूँची *kūnchi* or कूँचा *kūncha* towards the west and खरहरा *kharhara* in Patna. The tobacco is sprinkled with water from a water-pot, called पनहन्दा *panhanda*, हँडिया *hanriya*, कड़ाही *karāhi*, पियाला *piyāla*, मटकुरी *matkuri*. In East Tirhut it is called अथरा *athrā*.

466. The balls of manufactured tobacco are generally पिलन्दा *pilanda* or धौंदा *dhōnda*. Other names are लोहिया *lohiya* (Champāran), गोला *gola* (Saran and the East), लौंदा *lōnda* (South Munger and North-West Tirhut), लिट्टी *litti* in Patna and South Munger, and पिन्दा *pinda* in Shahabad. टिकरी *tikri* are smaller balls.

467. In a tobacco shop the broad flat metal plates are, north of the Ganges, सेनी *seni*, and south of it खानचा *khāncha* or खोनचा *khoncha*. The tobacco-pots are भाँड़ा *bhānra*, चरचा *charua*, or चरई *charui*. The cloth covering the stand for the vessels is खरचा *kharua*, भाँप *jhāmp*, or परन्दा *parda*, and the board on which the tobacco is mixed is पट्टा *patra* or पीड़ा *pīrha*. When of stone it is पटिया *patiya*. Instead of पीड़ा *pīrha*, पिडिया *pirhiya* or तखता *takhta* may be used.

468. Among the spices used in manufacturing tobacco are जटा मसी *jata masi*, छड़ीला *chharila*, सुगन्ध वाला *sugand wāla*, and सुगन्ध कोकिला *sugand kokila*. Plain tobacco is called सादा *sāda*, that which is spiced or scented खंबीरा *khambīra* or खमीरा *khamīra*, and a mixture of the two दोरस *doras* or दोरसा *dornsa*.

## CHAPTER VIII.—THE PIPE-MAKER.

469. The maker of *gurguris* (*vide post*), who is a कसेरा *kasera* or brazier, uses a kind of *lathe*, which is called खराद *kharād*. Of this खूँटा *khūnta*, or in South Bhagalpur कुन्द *kund*, is the block which holds one end of the stem as it is being turned. In it is fixed an iron spike called गूँज *gūnj*. फरन्ही *pharhi* is a piece of iron which keeps the stem in its place as it is being turned, and बघेली *bagheli*, or in South Bhagalpur बघैला *baghaila*, is a piece of wood through a hole in which the stem is passed during the operation.

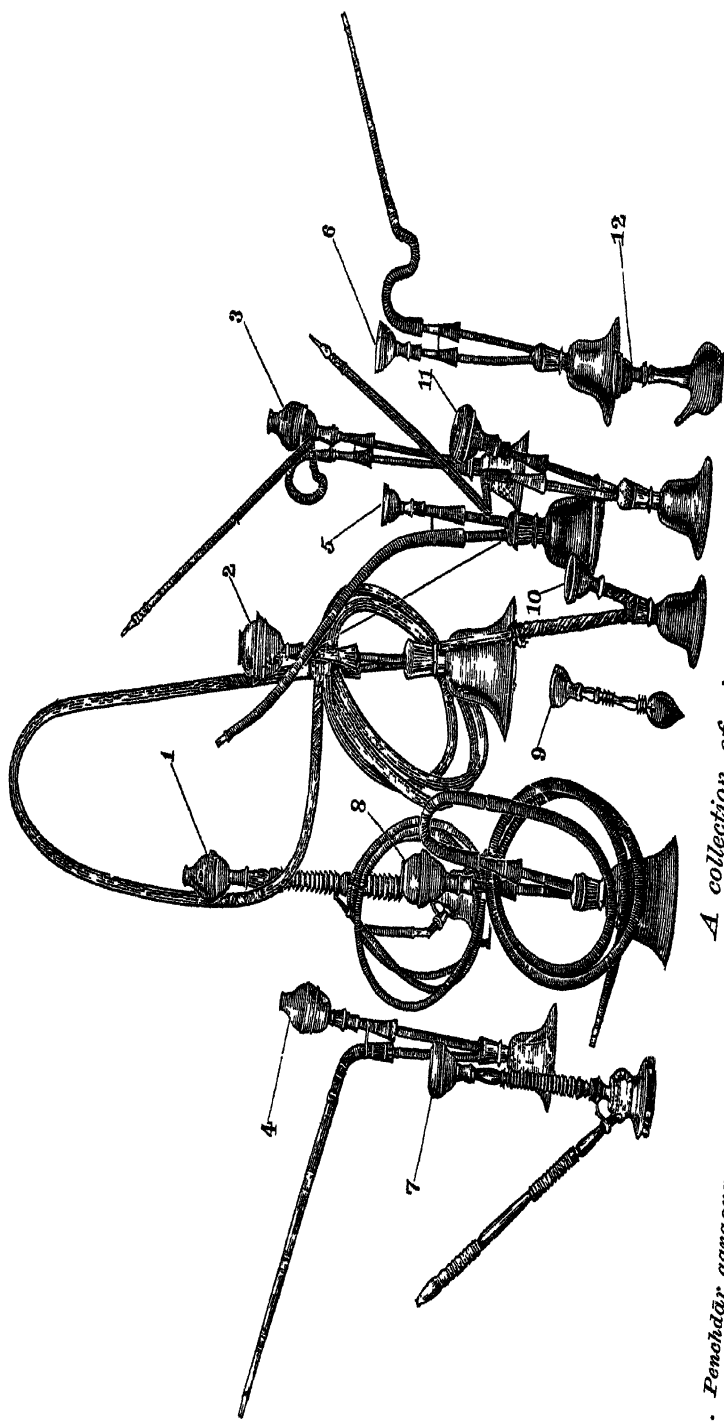
470. The workman uses the *revolving awl*, बरन्मा *barma*, moved by a bow, कमानी *kamāni*, of which the string is तसन्मा *tasma*, डोरी *dori*, or जोती *joti*; a broad chisel, चौरन्सा *chaurasa*, and a narrow gouge, नहरन्नी *naharni*, or in South Bhagalpur नेहनी *nehni*; an *adze*, बसुला *basula*; a small saw, आरी *āri*; a knife, छुरी *chhūri*; and files, रेतती *reti*.

471. The maker of hubble-bubbles (नरियरन्वाला *nariyarwāla*) uses a रेतती *reti* (of which the point is हूर *hūr*), आरी *āri*, बरन्मा *barma*, and गज *gaj*.

472. The pipe (हुक्का *hukka*) is of various kinds—

- (1) The नरियर *nariyar* or नरियाल *nariyal*, which is the ordinary country hubble-bubble, in which the mouth is applied to the cocoanut itself. It is smoked principally by Hindus. Of this the stem bearing the bowl for burning the tobacco is बोता *bota* or गड्ढा *gatta*. The short smoking-stem sometimes applied to the cocoanut, to save the hands from being blackened, is निगाली *nigāli* or नर *nar*. The bowl is चिल्लम *chillam* or चिल्लम *chilam*. In South Bhagalpur पोंगी *pongi* is a temporary pipe made of the leaf of a tree. In South-West Shahabad दम्मी *dammi* is a wooden pipe used by travellers, and दमन्दाचा *damdamācha* a pipe used by women.

473. (2) The other kinds stand on the ground, and are more or less similar to each other in shape. The general name is गुरगुरी *gurguri* when the smoking stem is joined to a tube rising from the brass bowl, and गगगडा *gargara* when it issues directly from the brass bowl. They are generally made of metal or earth. Another name is फरन्ही *pharsi*. The tube arrangement for carrying the



1. *Penchdār gargara.*
2. *Satak or penchvān.*
3. *Jilebga kulphidār.*
4. *Kulphidār chaugām*

*A collection of pipes.*

5. *Simple chaugām.*
6. *Arkār khamhā.*
7. *Simple gargara.*
8. *Phatak pench.*
9. *Hubble-bubble or nariyar.*
10. *Tharhiga*
11. *Kehundār.*
12. *Gauraya.*



bowl is the same in principle as in the cocoanut kind. The difference is in the smoking-stems (नैचा *naicha*).

Of these there are—

- (a) कुलम्फीदार *kulphādār*, that with joints (कुलम्फी *kulphi*), allowing the mouth-piece to be moved in any direction. A केहनीदार कुलम्फी *kehanidār kulphi* is a joint like an elbow, and a जिलेबिया कुलम्फी *jilebiya kulphi* is a twisted joint.
- (b) अढ़ाई खम्हा *arhāi khamha*, that with two large bends and one small one.
- (c) डेढ़ खम्हा *derh khamha*, that with two bends.
- (d) ठढ़िया *tharhiya* or ठड़िया *thariya*, with a short straight stem—used only by poor Masalmāns.
- (e) चौगानी *chaugāni*, the simplest kind—used by the poor.
- (f) गौरेया *gauraiya*, a simple kind, made of pottery.
- (g) लटक *latak*, which bends downwards.
- (h) छल्लेदार *chhalledār*, ornamented with gold or silver rings (छल्ला *chhalla*).
- (i) सटक *satak*, पेचवान *pechwān*, पँचदार *penchdār*, or फतह पँच *phatah pench*, are various kinds with the long, snake-like, flexible tube.

#### CHAPTER IX.—THE PIPE-STEM MAKER.

474. The pipe-stem maker (नैचाबन्द *naichāband* or नैचाबान *naichāban*) uses an *awl*, गज *gaj* or (in Patna) सोंख *sīnkh*; a *polishing-knife*, झुरी *chhūri*; a pair of *scissors*, कैची *kainchi* or मेकराज *mekrāj*; a *saw*, आरी *āri*; and a pair of *tweezers*, मोचन्ना *mochna*. He also uses तरल्ला *tarla* or reed, and चीन *chīn* (*Panicum miliaceum*), a superior kind which comes from Sylhet.

475. For making the longest snake-like stems, पेचवान *pechwān*, a board (तख्ता *takhta*), a string (डोरी *dori*), and a mould (कालिब *kālīb*), are also used. The embroidered work on a pipe-stem is called in South Bhagalpur पानदार *pāndār* or मोरसा *morassa*. The silk work on it is सरासर *sarāsar* or भरावट *bharāwat*, the flowered silk work on it बुट्टी *būti*, the silver work on it अलफी *alphi*, and the ornamental cloth work, उल्ट चीन *ulti chīn*.



## CHAPTER X.—THE COTTON-CARDER.

476. The cotton-carder is धुनियाँ *dhuniyān*. For a description of him and his instruments, see § 334 and ff. \*

477. In addition may be mentioned the पटनक *patkan*, which is an instrument for teasing cotton. It is also called गज *gaj* in Tirhut, Shahabad, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur, and साटी *sāti* in Champāran and Shahabad. The फटका *phatka* or फटकी *phatki* is a simple bow used by village women for carding cotton.

478. A lion once met a cotton-carder in the forest, and seeing his carding-bow, mistook him for a hunter. To avoid being killed, the lion addressed him चाये धनुची कान्हे बान, कहाँ चले दिल्ली सुल्तान *hāthe dhanuhi kānhe bān, kahān chale Dilli Sultān*,—with bow in hand and arrow on shoulder, where is the emperor of Delhi going? The cotton-carder was equally frightened, but at length mustered courage to reply बन में रहना बन में खाना बड़े के बात बड़े पहचाना *ban men rahna, ban men khāna, bare ke bāt bare pahchāna*,—although he live and eat in the forest, only a gentleman can recognise a gentleman. These sayings have passed into proverbs, the meaning of which is obvious.

## CHAPTER XI.—THE SHOE-MAKER.

479. The shoe-maker is मोची *mochi* or मौँची *monchi* in cities, and चमार *chamār* in the country. Among his tools are—

480. The thick iron *pounder* for joining the edges of two pieces of leather which have been previously smeared with paste, which is लोहिया *lohiya* north of the Ganges generally, also लहौंगा *lahaunga* to the west of that tract, and पिटना *pitna* in North-East Tirhut. In Patna, Gaya, and South-West Shahabad it is लोहङ्गा *lohanga*, and in the rest of Shahabad and in South Bhagalpur it is लेहौंगा *lehonga* or टिपना *tipna*. In South Munger it is सिंगठा *singtha*. The paste used is लेइ *lei*, or to the south-east लै *lai*. In South-East Tirhut it is खरी *khari*. लसम *lasam* is a similar paste made of pounded boiled rice.

481. The *knife* for scraping the surface of the leather is in North-West Bihār रँपी *rāmpi* or रापी *rāpi*. In Tirhut, the west, and South-East Bihār it is also खुरपी *khurpi*. In Gaya it is खुरपा *khurpa*, and in Patna रम्पा *rampa*.

482. The large *awl* is सुतारी *sutāri*, with a variant सुताली *sutāli* in Gaya. To the east it is also लोखर *lokhar*, in Champāran लाँखर

*lākhkar*, and in South-East Tirhut चार *ār*. The awl with a hook at the end for sewing is कटरनी *katarni*. In South Bhagalpur it is टकना *takna*, and in South Munger टिपुनी *tipuni*. The medium-sized awl is मंजोला *manjholā* or मंजोली *manjholi*.

483. The horn for grease is सिङ्गा *singa*; south of the Ganges, it is also सिङ्ग *singh*.

484. The last is फरमा *pharma* or (north of the Ganges and the South-East) कलबूत *kalbūt*; south of the Ganges it is also, in Gaya, कालबूद *kālbūd*, and कलबूद *kalbūd* elsewhere.

485. The wedges of wood or leather fastened to the last to make it fit are परन्ताहा *partaha* (also in South Munger), or परन्ताहा *partāha* in Shahabad, and पच्ची *pachchi* in the south-west of the same district. In South Munger they are कपन्हेरी *kapchheri*.

486. The chisel for paring the edges of the sole is खुरपी *khurpi*. The sort of wooden chisel for smoothing the surface of the leather is बेंगा *benga* to the east, बेङ्गा *beūnga* north of the Ganges, or बेचोंगा *beonga* or बेचोंगी *beongi* elsewhere south of it. In South Bhagalpur it is पेलन *pelan*.

487. A wooden block for beating the leather is हम्मर *hāmmar* in South Munger and Gaya and घामँड़ *ghāmanr* in South-West Shahabad. The block on which the leather is cut is पिहिया *pirhiya*, or in South Bhagalpur सिला *silla*, and in Saran पिरन्ही *pirhi*.

## CHAPTER XII.—THE BLANKET-WEAVER.

488. The blanket-weaver is गड़ेड़ी *gareri* south of the Ganges and भेंडिहर *bhenrihar* north of the Ganges; also in East Tirhut मड़ड़ *marar*.

489. He uses a simple loom. The stick on which the blanket is wound as it is woven is ओखर *okhar* south of the Ganges. North of the Ganges it is सिंजोय *sinjoy*, also सिंजो *sinjo* in Tirhut and कमन्हर *kamhar* in Champāran. The supports for this beam are खुँटी *khutti*, खूँटी *khūnti*, or (in Gaya and East Tirhut) खूँटा *khūntā*. In South-East Tirhut they are also गाली *gāli* and गल्ली *galli* or गलियारी *galiyāri* in Champāran. In Shahabad the left support is called बरनी *barni*, and the right hand one गाली *gāli*. In the same district the support furthest in front of him is धूरा *dhūra*, and in Champāran धूर *dhūi*.

490. The beam to which the web is fastened at the opposite end from the weaver is ओहारी *ohāri*. बें *ben* or बेंव *benw* is a wooden imple-

ment which is passed between the thread of the web to drive tight each thread of the woof. In South-East Tirhut it is also called **हथा** *hatha*.

491. The *movable sticks* placed at intervals to separate the threads of the web are **तगधरी** *tagdhari* in Tirhut and Sāran and **बैलठ** *bail'at* elsewhere, except **बैलठ** *bailath* in Shahabad and **बरत** *barat* in Champāran.

492. The *heddles*, or implement for alternately raising and depressing the threads of the web, are **चपनी** *chapni*; also in South-West Tirhut **फट्ठी** *phatthi*.

493. The wooden *scraper* for removing knots or excrescences from the thread is **खिखोरना** *khikhorna* or **खिखोरनी** *khikhorni* north of the Ganges, also **खिधोरना** *khidhorna* in Champāran. In Patna it is **खिलोरना** *khilorna*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges **खिलोरना** *khilorna*.

494. The thick iron *needle* is **सूया** *sūa*, or in South Munger **सूज** *sūj*. The *shuttle* is **सरगाँ** *sargān* in South Munger and north of the Ganges, and **सेरङ्ग** *serang* or **सेरङ्गा** *seranga* south of it.

495. In Sāran and South-West Tirhut the **भाँड़ी** *bhānri* is a thick bamboo which is placed between the two threads of the warp. In Champāran it is **सासत** *sāsāt*, in South-East Tirhut **साँसर** *sānsar*, elsewhere south of the Ganges **साँसत** *sānsāt*, and elsewhere **चोंगा** *chonga*.

#### CHAPTER XIII.—THE FANCY SILK OR FRINGE-MAKER.

496. This man is called **पटवा** *patwa* or **पठहेरा** *pathera*. In Sāran he is called **पठहेरी** *patheri*.

497. He uses the **कतरा** *katra* or **कतला** *kaila*, a piece of wood with four holes, in which four threads are fixed for winding.

498. The *wooden reel* furnished with a handle is **पटनी** *batni* generally. The *small wooden reel* is **अण्ठी** *anti* or **चरख** *charakh*. An optional local name is **गट्टी** *gatti* in South-West Shahabad. **गोली** *goli*, or in Tirhut and South Munger **पेचक** *pechak*, is a ball of thread. The *winding-stick* is **तीली** *tīli* in Patna, **बेलन** *belan* in Shahabad, and **लटाँद** *latān* in North-West Bihār.

499. His *scissors* are **कैची** *kainchi*. The *coarse needle* for smoothing roughnesses in thread is **सल्ला** *salāi*, also **टकुआ** *takua* in East Tirhut, and **टेकुआ** *tekua* in Champāran. The *ivory smoother* is **मथार** *mathār*,

or in Sāran सढरना *matharna*. The large darning-needle is सूया *sūa*. The fine needle is सूई *sūi*, also ननमुहिया *nanmuhiya*.

500. The iron hook with a ring which goes round the toe is अँकुरा or अँकुड़ा *ankura*, also अँकुसा *ankusa* and अँकुसी *ankusi* in Gaya and North-East Tirhut. This hook is supported on a stand called थून् *thūnn* in Patna, थौना *thauna* in Gaya, थल्ला *thalla* in South-West Shahabad, धौना *dhauna* in the rest of the district, and थम *tham* to the east generally.

501. The drum off which the thread is wound is परेता *pareta*, परन्ता *parta*, or परन्ती *parti* in North-West Bihār. The bamboo frame on which the thread is wound is नटवा *natwa* or लटवा *latwa*. In Patna it is नटाई *natāi*, and in Gaya and the South-East नेटवा *netwa*.

#### CHAPTER XIV.—THE EMBROIDERER.

502. The embroiderer is जरन्दोज *jardoj* or (south of the Ganges) कारचोबी बाला *kārchobiwāla*, and he makes embroidery (कारचोबी *kārchobi*) on the कारचोब *kārchob* or embroidery-frame, on which the work is stretched. This frame is rectangular; and of the parallel pairs of sides, one pair is called (in Patna) समसेर *samser* or (in Gaya and the west) समसेरक *samserak*, and the other तीली *tīli* in Patna, फरद *pharad* in Gaya and Sāran, and पट्टी *patti* in Shahabad.

503. The small needle is सूई *sūi*, and the sewing-awl सुतेमान *sutemān* north of the Ganges, सुतवान *sutwān* in Gaya and Shahabad, सूया *sūa* or बड़ि सूई *bari sūi* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger.

#### CHAPTER XV.—THE DYER.

504. The dyer is रँगरेज *rangrej*, in opposition to the रँगसाज *rangsāj* or painter. In North-West Bihār he is called रँगरेजी *rangreji*.\*

505. He uses a vat or pot sunk in the ground for his dyes. This is called north of the Ganges माट *māt*. In Patna it is माँट *mānt*, and to the east माठ *māth*. In Shahabad it is खौंड *khonr*, and in the south-west of the district कुण्डा *kunda*. In Gaya and East Tirhut it is कुँड *kūnr*, and in South Bhagalpur and East Tirhut गोली *golī*.

---

\* This word is often confounded with the word अँगरेजी *Angreji* 'English'; and in jest, or when speaking facetiously, the English in India are called रँगरेज *rangrej*, or 'dyers.'

506. His *half-round pot* is अथरा *athra* or नाद *nād* north of the Ganges, in Shahabad, and South Munger. In South-East Tirhut and South Munger it is also called कड़ाही *karāhi*. In Patna and Gaya it is हाँड़ी *hāuri*, and in South Bhagalpur कड़ुआर *karhāi*.

507. The wooden *filter-frame* on which the cloth is hung like a bag with the dye inside is माँजी *mānji* or मञ्जी *manji* generally. In South-West Tirhut it is मिरला *mirla*, in North-East Tirhut कोरी *ghori*, in Gaya माँजी *mānji*, and in South Bhagalpur चमल *chammal*. The string tied to the cloth is कसन *kasani*, and the cloth with the dye inside it in South Munger and Patna फुलगरना *phulgarna*.

508. The *stirring-stick* for mixing the dyes is दण्डी *dandi*, or in South Munger दण्डा *danta*, in South Bhagalpur टेखन्ती *tekhti*, and in North-East Tirhut लरना *larna*.

#### CHAPTER XVI.—THE WOOD-PAINTER.

509. The wood-painter is रँगसाज *rangsāj*, as distinct from the रँगरेज *rangrej* or dyer. He uses two kinds of *paints*—one अस्तर *astar*, which is a paste made up with chalk and gum, and the other रोगन *rogan*, which is made up with resin and oil.

#### CHAPTER XVII.—THE TIN-MAN.

510. The tin-man (कलैगर *kalaiqar*) uses a *bellows*, called भाथी *bhāthi* south of the Ganges and in East Tirhut; elsewhere it is called धौकनी *dhaukni*. Another name current south of the Ganges is एकहत्तू भाथी *ekhatthu bhāthi*. The two sticks used as handles are north of the Ganges and in South Munger हत्थी *hatthi* or हत्तू *hatthū*, and south of it, and also in Tirhut, दण्डा *danta*. In South-East Tirhut they are also हत्था *hattha*. The bamboo pipe is चोंगा *chonga*, also in North-West Tirhut नराया *naraya*, in Gaya and Shahabad नराउँ *narāün*, and in South Bhagalpur चोंगी *chongi*.

511. The *solder* is रँग *rānga*, and the soldering-iron कैया *kaiya*. He also uses cotton-wool, रुई *rui*, and pincers, सरन्ची *sarsi* or सँडन्ची *sanrsi*. The ठिकड़ा *thikra* or खोरिया *khoriya* is the flat tile for melting the solder.

512. The *tin-cutter* is कैची *kainchi*, and he also uses the small hammer, हथौरी *hathauri*, and the compasses परकाल *parkāl*. The *tin-scraper* is नेहनी *nehni* or लेहनी *lehni*; also खुरचुनी *khurchuni* in South Bhagalpur.

513. The सबरा *sabra*, सबरी *sabri*, or (in South Bhagalpur) साबल *sabal*, is a small kind of *anvil*, made of a bent piece of iron, with one end pointed and stuck in the ground.

#### CHAPTER XVIII.—THE JEWELLER.

514. The jeweller is सोनार *sonār*, or in Gaya सोनी *soni*. In Champāran and North-West Tirhut he is सोनगहुआ सोनार *songarhūa sonār*.

515. Amongst his implements are the *tongs*, which are सँड़सा *saur̥sa* or सँड़सी *sanrsi*.

516. The *pincers* have various names. Large pincers are चिमटा *chimta* in South-West Tirhut, also सेहना *sehna* generally to the west; सोहना *sohna* to the east and in Gaya, and चूँटा *chūnta* in Patna. Smaller ones are चिमटी *chimti*, सेहनी *sehuni*, सोहनी *sohni*, or चूँटी *chūnti*. Another kind is गड्ढा *gahua*, which are the large pincers. Nippers are गड्ढे *gahuṛ*, or in South Bhagalpur गड्ढी *gahuli*. The कगमुहौ *kagmuhāi* are nippers twisted at the head for holding the crucible in the fire. These may also be called बगसँड़सी *bagsanrsi* in North-West Bihār and बगमुहौ *bagmuhāi* in Tirhut and Champāran.

517. The जमूरा *jamūra* or जमूरी *jamūri* are *wire drawing-pincers*, and the perforated wire plate is जन्नी *jantri* south of the Ganges, in North-West Bihār, and East Tirhut, जैनी *jaintri* north of the Ganges generally, and जतरनी *jatri* in Champāran and North-East Tirhut.

518. The iron needle-shaped tool for making links of chains is टेकुली *tekuli* to the north-west, टकुआ *takua* to the east and south-west, टेकुआ *tekua* in Sāran, Patna, and Gaya, and टेकुरी *tekuri* in South Bhagalpur.

519. The *compasses* are परकाल *parkāl* or कम्पास *kampās*, or in South-West Shahabad चलाँकी *chalānki*.

520. The *chisel* with a round knob for embossing circular ornamentation is खलनी *khalni*, or in Tirhut खोलनी *kholni*.

521. The *cold chisel* is हेनी *chheni*, and a smaller variety is कलम *kalam* south of the Ganges.

522. The *cutters* are कैची *kainchi*, and also to the south, except Patna, कतरनी *katarni*.

523. Amongst *hammers* हथौरा or हथौड़ा *hathaura* is the largest. The medium-sized is मरिया or मड़िया *marīya*, with a variant मरेया *mareya* in North-East Tirhut; in Gaya it is मठरनी *matharni*. The smallest

is गोलमुहँ *golmuḥān* or गोलमुहौ *golmuḥin*; another name is खोलमरिया *kholmariya* in East Tirhut.

524. The small pointed *anvil* is समन्दान *samdān*. The curved anvil is एकवाइ *ekwāi*, or in East Tirhut एकाने *ekābe*.

525. The bell-metal *anvil* sunk with several depressions for making *repoussé* work is कंसुला *kansula* in North-West Bihār, कंसला *kansla* in East Tirhut, कान्सुला *kānsula* in South Tirhut, कान्सला *kānsla* in South-West Bihār, and कसला *kasla* in South Bhagalpur and South Munger.

526. The square-headed *anvil* is निहाइ *niḥāi*, or in Champāran and North-East Tirhut नेहाइ *nehaḥ*, and नहाइ *nahāi* in South-East Tirhut. In South Bhagalpur it is लिहाइ *liḥāi*.

527. The *anvil blocks* sunk in the ground are चाहा *chāha* in Sāran and South-West Shahabad. In Champāran and West Tirhut they are ठेहा *theha*. In Shahabad they are एकठा *ektha*. In Patna, Gaya, and Tirhut they are परकठ *parkath*, and in South-East Tirhut also पिरगिठी *piryithi*.

528. The *blow-pipe* is बकनार *baknār*, or in Sāran बकनल *baknal*.

529. The hollow *cane for blowing* up the fire is नरी *nari*, with local variants नारी *nāri* in Gaya, लारी *lāri* in North-East Tirhut and South Bhagalpur. In South-East Tirhut it is optionally फुकाठी *phukāthi*. The *fireplace* is अंगैठा *angaiṭha* north of the Ganges and अणैठा *aṇeṭha* south of it. Another name for this last is बोरन्सी *borsi*. The *fan* for blowing up the fire is पङ्खा *pankha* or पङ्खी *pankhi*; also in South-West Shahabad it is बेनियँ *beniyān*. In North-East Tirhut भट्टी *bhatti* is the dry powdered earth used for cooling the hot metal.

530. The small clay *crucible* is घड़िया or घरिया *ghariya*. It is made of a mixture of clay and rags called in Shahabad कपनरौट *kampraut*, and in Champāran कपनरौट *kapraut*.

531. An *ingot* not beaten out is कानी *kāmi*, or in Gaya एकवाइ *ekwāi*. In Sāran it is थक्का *thakka*, in Champāran and North-West Tirhut छलन्की *chhalki*, South-East Tirhut गद्दी *gaddi* or थोक *thak* (also in South Munger), in South Bhagalpur थौक *thauk*, and in Tirhut generally except the north-west छिलन्की *chhilki*. A block of silver beaten out flat is चौरसा *chaursa*.

532. The iron *ingot mould* is परगहन्नी *pargahni* to the west and परगहनी *parghani* in Patna and Gaya. In East Tirhut it is धारा *dhāra*, in Sāran कम धारा *kam dhāra*, and in South Bhagalpur नाली *nāli*.

533. The *moulds* of various sizes into which metal is beaten are कठकिरा *katkira* north of the Ganges, कठकिरा *kathkīra* south of it to the east, ठसा *thassa* in Sarān, and ठप्पा *thappa* in Gaya and Shahabad. In Shahabad similar moulds are बहका *bahka*, लहरिया *laheriya*, गोखन्नु *gokhlu* (also in South Bhagalpur), and मोतिया *motiya*. To the west रहटवार *rahatwār* is a mould in which round articles are beaten into shape, and गुंजरि *gunjri* is a similar smaller one. In the same tract पगन्डी ठसा *pagri thasa* are milling moulds, such as those in which the edge is given to a rupee. These last are called in South Bhagalpur खीरा बिच्ची *khīra bichchī*, बाँह *bānh*, or पगन्डा *pagra*.

534. *Pattern stamps* for ornaments are ठोंसा *thonsa* in Shahabad, ठसा *thāsa* in Gaya and South Bhagalpur, ठाँस *thāns* in Patna, and चापा *chhāpa* in South-West Shahabad and South Munger.

535. The *कटोरी* *katori* is a box or cup for holding scraps of silver. In North-East Tirhut it is called डिबिया *dibiya*, and in Tirhut and to the east सितुहा *situha* or रंगेश्वरी *rangehri*.

536. The *polishing-brush* is बरौन्ही *baraunchhi*. In South-East Tirhut it is also called कुच्ची *kuchchi*. The polishing stone is ओपन्नी *opni* or पोत *pot*.

537. The *touch-stone* is कसौटी *kasauti*. A jeweller's wages is गढ़ाई *garhāi*.

## CHAPTER XIX.—THE LAPIDARY.

538. The lapidary is हक्का *hakkāk*, or in South Bhagalpur मोहली *mohli* लोहार *lohār*, and he uses a revolving *grindstone* or सान *sān* or in Shahabad चकर सान *chakar sāl*, made of corundum powder and lac. The bow for turning this is कामाना *kamāna* or (to the west) कामानी *kamāni*. Its props are खूँटा *khunta*, देवाली *dewālī*, or एकठा *ektha*. Its wooden axle is साँखा *sānkha* in Patna and Gaya, लट्टू *latu* in Shahabad, and कून *kūn* to the east.

539. The *agate burnishers* are घोंटा *ghonta*, and the round ones सिल्ली *silli*; the *pincers*, चूँटी *chūnti* in Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and the east, चिमन्दा *chimta* in Sarān, and सेहनी *sehuni* in Shahabad; the iron *graver* is सलाई *salāi*; the *cutters*, कैंची *kāinchi*; the small *hammer*, हथौरी *hathauri*; the *anvil*, निहाई *nikhāi*; the *pincers*, सँझी *sanrsi*; and the revolving *awl* जिला सान *jilā sāl* or खर सान *khar sāl*.



## CHAPTER XX.—THE SEAL-MAKER.

540. The seal-maker is मोहरकन *moharkan*, and he uses a machine called a चरख *charakh*, of which the principal portion is a revolving awl, बरमा *barma*.

541. The *hammer* which he uses is मथनी *mathni* or मरिया *mariya*; the *stone* to which the metal to be engraved is fastened is डेमा *dhema*; and the *diamond pen* is कलम *kalam*.

## CHAPTER XXI.—THE GOLD-WASHER.

542. The gold-washer is called नियरिया *niyariya* or नियारिया *niyāriya* north of the Ganges and in Patna; elsewhere south of the Ganges he is called सन्धोछा *sandhoa*, and South Bhagalpur नियार धोछा *niyār dhocha*.

543. He uses the कठरा *kathra* or wooden *pan* for washing the ashes of jewellers' shops. Another name current in Patna and Gaya is कठौती *kathauti*. The *ashes* are नियारा *niyāra* or नेचारा *neāra*, and they are collected by a scraper, खुरपा *khurpa*, and a broom, कूची *kūnchi* or मूठा *mūtha*. South of the Ganges the पखुरी *pakhuri* is an iron instrument for collecting the ashes.

544. His *sifting-pan* is छटन *chhattan*, or in Patna and Gaya धकना *dhakna*. In South Bhagalpur it is चौहटा *chauhatta*.

545. His *bellows* are भाथी *bhāthi*; his *blow-pipe*, बकनार *baknār*, or in Shahabad बकनल *baknal*; and the earthen pipe of the vessel which remains in the fire, सुसवा *suswa* north of the Ganges and सुँसा *sūnsa* south of it. In Sāran it is also नरौछा *naraua*.

546. His *pincers* are सँइसी *sanrsi*, or in North-West Tirhut सनसा *sansa*; and the iron *stirrer* सौंक *sīnk* north of the Ganges and सौँख *sīnkh* south of it. Another name for the latter is सलार *salār* in North-West Bihār.

547. The earthen crucible is घड़िया or घरिया *ghariya*, also डीब *ḍīb* in Patna and Gaya and अडा *adda* in South Bhagalpur. These crucibles are of two kinds: the first only destroys the dirt, leaving all the metals behind, and is called बगलौटी *baglauti*. The second destroys all the baser metals left by the first, and leaves only the gold and silver untouched. It is called पुनहर *punhar*.

## CHAPTER XXII.—THE BRAZIER.

548. The brazier is ठढेरा *thathera*, but in Shahabad he is also called कसेरा *kasera*, which properly means a brass-founder. In North-East Tirhut he is ठढेरि *thatheri*. He is famous for his powers of swindling, as in the proverb ठढेरि ठढेरि नहिँ बदला होय *thatheri thatheri nahin badla hoy*,—braziers don't traffic with each other (for if they did, it would be diamond cut diamond).

549. He uses the निहाइ *nikhāi* or नेहाइ *nehāi*, or anvil. In East Tirhut this is also called लेहाइ *lehāi*, and in Patna, Gaya, and South-West Shahabad पथल *pathal*. The समन्दान *samdān* is the pointed anvil, which is also called in Gaya and Shahabad एकवाइ *ekvāi*. The सबरा *sabra* or, in the south-east साबर *sābar*, is an anvil round at the top. The circular anvil for shaping the mouth of a vessel is चौका *chauka* south of the Ganges and बगलभरुआ *bagalbhurua* north of it. South of the Ganges the गेड़िया *geriya* (Gaya) or दुगोड़ी *dugori* (west) is a sort of wooden anvil or block. The गोली सबरी *goli sabri* is a kind of anvil for pushing up any indentations. In South Bhagalpur it is called गोलसाबर *golsābar*. The खरवे *kharve*, or in Shahabad दबठा *dabtha*, is a kind of anvil on which hollow vessels (गगरा *gagra*) are hammered out. It stands on the two-legged दुगोड़ी *dugori*, also called खराट *kharāt*.

550. The cutters are कैची *kainchi*, also कान *kāt* in Gaya and North Tirhut.

551. The stirrers are—(a) for stirring solder, कैया *kaiya* south of the Ganges and सराइ *sarāi* north of it; also लोपन *lopan* in East Tirhut: (b) the iron stirrer for mixing up the flux, पनदेनी *pandeni* north of the Ganges and Gaya, पेनेनी *peneni* in Shahabad, and पनकाठी *pankāthi* (of wood) in South Bhagalpur.

552. The pincers are सनसी *sansi* or सँड़सी *sanrsi*, also गड़चा *gahua*; the file रेतो *reti*, and the hammers हथौरा *hathaura* or हथौरी *hathauri*, also मठना *mathna* north of the Ganges and to the west, सरिया *mariya* in East Tirhut, and घन *ghan* in North-East Tirhut.

553. The vessel for holding the flux, सोहागा *sohāga* or पाग्रन *pāgn*, is कटोरी *katori*. In South Bhagalpur it is पनवाला *panwāla*.

554. The bellows are भाथी *bhāthi*; the crucible, घड़िया or घरिया *ghariya*; the tongs, सनसी *sansi*; and the perforated cover for the crucible, ओहार *ohār* north of the Ganges, South Munger, and South-West Shahabad; also झॉप *jhāmp* in South-East Tirhut and South

Munger, भाँपन *jhāmpan* or भाँपना *jhāmpna* in Patna and Gaya, छिपीना *chhipina* elsewhere in Shahabad, and करहारा *karhār* or सुन्दन *mundan* to the east.

555. The *mallet* is मुँगरी *mungrī*. The *scales* are तराजू *tarāju* or तरजूई *tarjūr*. The *polisher* is होलनी *chholni* or लेहनी *lehni*. In South Munger it is also नेहनी *nehni*.

#### CHAPTER XXIII.—THE BRASS FOUNDER.

556. He is कसेरा *kasera*, and in Gaya also तन्हेड़ा *tamhera*.

557. He uses *moulds* of various kinds, called साँचा *sāncha*, or in Shahabad कामधरना *kamdharina*. His *lathe* is खराद *kharād*, or in Shahabad and South-East Bihār कुन्द *kund*. His large *pincers* are सँड़सा *sanr̥sa* or सनसा *sansā*. His *crucible* घरिया *ghariya*, of which the mouth is मुँह *munh*. His broad chisel is चौरसा *chaur̥sa* or चौरसी *chaur̥si*, also लेहनी *lehni* in Shahabad and हेंनी *chheni* in the south-west of the same district.

#### CHAPTER XXIV.—THE BRASS BANGLE-MAKER.

558. The brass (काँसा *kānsa*) bangle-maker (ठठेरी *thatheri* or ठठेरा *thatherar*) makes बाँही *bāñhi*, which are brass bangles worn by the lower classes. To the east they are called बतिसी *batisi*, and in South Bhagalpur बस्ती *basti*. When a number of these are worn, those at each end are called बन *ban* or (South-East Tirhut) कचरुखी *kachrukhi* and (Saran) कतरौ *katri*. Of these the one highest up the arm is called अगुआ *agua* or अगेला *agela*, and that nearest the hand, पछुआ *pachhua* or पछेला *pachhela*.

559. He uses the following implements. Variants of the names already given in other chapters will not be repeated here :—

560. नेहाय *nehāy*, the anvil; हथौरी *hathauri*, the hammer; सँड़सी *sanr̥si*, the pincers; रेतौ *reti*, the file; हेंनी *chheni*, the cold chisel; भाथी *bhāthi*, the bellows; घड़िया *ghariya*, the crucible; and दाढ़ा *dhāra* or साँचा *sāncha*, the mould, in which कामी *kāmi* is the orifice through which the molten alloy is poured.

#### CHAPTER XXV.—GLASS-MAKER AND GLASS BANGLE-MAKER.

561. These are the सीसा ढरेवाला *sīsā dharewāla* or glass-manufacturer; the मनिहार *manihār*, who makes glass bangles; and the चुरिहार

or बुड़िहार *churhār* or चुड़िया *churiya*, who makes the embossed ornaments on glass bangles.

562. Their *furnace* is called भट्ठी *bhatthi*, of which the opening through which the melted glass is removed is बारा *bāra* north of the Ganges, मोहड़ा *mohra* in Shahabad, and elsewhere दरवाजा *darwāja*. This is closed by a cover called अलवारी *ahwāri* north of the Ganges and in South Munger, ओहवारी *ohwāri* in South-West Shahabad, दपौना *dhapāuna* in Shahabad, and elsewhere झपना *jhapna*.

563. The earthen *crucible* is ठिकर *thikkar* or ठिकरा *thikra* generally, also कड़ाही *karāhi* in South-East Tirhut, and डिवरा *ḍibra* in Patna and Shahabad.

564. The *spoon* for putting the glass into the crucible is करन्कुल *karchkul*. The iron *hook* for taking out the glass is अँकुरी *ankuri* or अँकुरा *ankura* in Patna and the west, अकुरा *akura* in South-East Tirhut, हथ अकुरी *hath akuri* in South Tirhut, हथ उकुरी *hath ukri* in South Bhagalpur, and धरन्नी अकुरी *dharṇi akuri* in Champāran. The instrument for turning the glass in the crucible is अकुरा *akura* generally, and कलन्कुला *kalekhula* to the west.

565. The *stone* on which the ring is shaped is पत्थर *patthar* or पत्थल *patthal* north of the Ganges, and पथरी *pathri* south of it. The *mould* with a handle for shaping the bangle is कालबूत *kālbūt* north of the Ganges, and कलबुद *kālbud* or सँचा *sāncha* south of it. The handle of this is सरकण्डी *sarkandī*.

566. The long iron *poker* on which the glass is melted is सलाग *salāg*; the flat iron instrument for shaping the ring is माला *māla*; and the instrument for widening the ring to the required size बेधवार *bedhwār* in North-West Bihār, बधवारी *badhwāri* in Patna and South Tirhut, and बधरना *badharna* south of the Ganges. The छोटी बेधवारी *chhoti bedhwāri*, &c., or छोटी अकुरी *chhoti akuri*, is the instrument for taking the ring off the mould. In South Bhagalpur it is घरन्नी *gharannī*.

567. *Other instruments* used by the glass bangle-maker are टिक्छठी *tikhkthi*, which are bamboo slips for holding the bangles in the fire; पन्नी *panni*, leaves of solder; फोकाठी *phokāthi* (Gaya and South Bhagalpur), फौफी *phonphi* (West Tirhut and South-West Shahabad), or नरी *nari* (Patna, South Munger, Tirhut, and rest of Shahabad), which is the pipe for blowing up the fire; the अँगेठा *angethā* or अँगेठी *angethi*, which is the fireplace; and चूँटा *chūnta* (Shahabad), चुण्टा *chunta* (Tirhut, Gaya, and South Munger), चुँटी *chūnti* (South Bhagalpur), or चिमन्टा *chimta* (generally), which is the pincers.

568. In Shahabad a famous maker of glass bangle ornaments was one *Samman Churiya*. It is said that when boys he and a king were pupils in the same school, and each promised that on his marriage he would show the other his wife. Samman married first, and did so. When, however, the king married, he refused to carry out the agreement and show his wife to Samman. The latter thereupon disguised himself as a female bangle-maker, and, gaining admission to the female apartments, sold some ornaments to the queen in the presence of the king, who praised the workmanship, saying the bangles were like ivory ones. Next day the king began to boast of his high character, and how he would never allow his wife to be seen by an outside man, when he was interrupted by Samman reciting the following verse, which showed the other how he had been made a fool of:—*समन चुरिया ज गहँ ज्यौँ हस्ती के दन्त, बाँह पकड़ि रस लेत हैं, बैठे देखें कन्त* *Samman Churiya ū garhen jyōñ hasti ke dant, bāñh pakari ras let hain, baithe dekhē kant*,—Samman the bangle-embosser makes bangles like ivory. He held her by the arm, and had the pleasure (of seeing her) while her husband was sitting by.

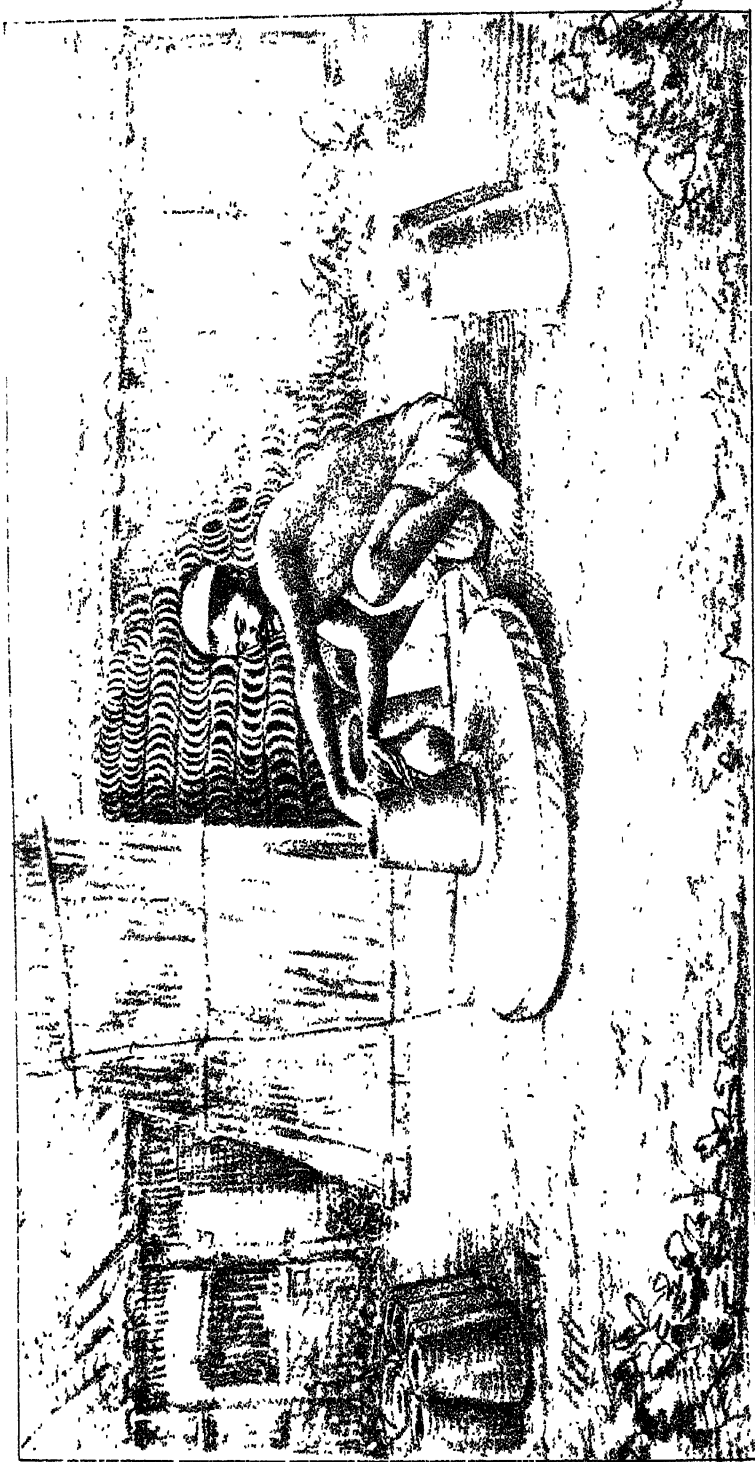
569. The stamp for making embossed ornaments on the bangle is *साँचा sāncha* (Tirhut and the south-east), *करैली कटना karaili katna* (Champāran), *ठप्पा thappa* (South-West Shahabad), and *छापा chhāpa* (Tirhut and elsewhere in Shahabad). In Champāran and South-West Tirhut *नोगर togar* is an instrument for embossing.

#### CHAPTER XXVI.—THE LAC BANGLE-MAKER.

570. The lac (*लाख lākh* or *लाह lāh*) bangle-maker is *लहेरी laheri* or *लहेरा lahera*. He uses a block of wood with a handle, on which the bangles are fitted, which is called *कुन्द kund*; a *साँचा sāncha*, which is a brass mould for embossing ornaments; and a *चुभन्की chubhki* (and also to the east *चुभन्ती chubhti*), which is an ivory mould for embossing. His bamboo pipe for blowing the fire is *नारी nāri* or *नरि nari*, also *फुकाठी phukāthi* or *लारी lāri* in South Bhagalpur and *फुकाठी phukāthi* in North-East Tirhut.

571. A bangle, whether of glass or lac, is *चूड़ी chūri*. The latter variety is also called *लहन्ती lakhthi*. Of these the thickest, or keeper, which prevents the thinner ones slipping over the hand, is *काँगनी कांगनी kangni*. The end bangles of a set are *बन्द band*, or in South Bhagalpur *लरना larna*, and the intermediate ones *सुरकी surki*, and in South Bhagalpur *पहन्टा pahṭa*.





*Potter (Kumbhar) at work*

Illustrated by Hem Chandra Ghosal Student School of Art

## CHAPTER XXVII.—THE POTTER.

572. The potter is generally called कुम्हार *kumhār* or कुम्हरा *kumhra*; in the east he is also called पण्डित *pandit*, and in Patna and Gaya also परज्यापत *parjāpat*. In Shahabad he is कुँहार *kunhār*, and in the south-west of the district कोहार *kohār*. Concerning him there is a proverb, निचन्त सूते कुम्हरा, मटिया नठ खे जाय चोर *nichint sūte kumhra, mati, a na le jāy chor*,—the potter sleeps secure, for no one will steal clay. His wife is known as कुम्हैनि *kumhaini* or कुम्हैइन *kumhain*, as in the proverb तेली बैल ला कुम्हैनि सति *teḷī bail la kumhaini satti*,—for the sake of the oilman's ox, the potter's wife has become *suttee*, i.e., she interests herself in other people's affairs.

573. His wheel is चाक *chāk*, which is turned by a stick, चकैठ *chakaith*, or in North-East Tirhut चरि *chhari*, on a peg, which is कौला *kīla* or किल्ला *killa* to the west, and खूँटी *khūnti* or खुट्टी *khutti* to the east. In South Bhagalpur it is, however, सिद्धा *silla*.

574. The implement for mixing the clay is लेहसुर *lehsur* north of the Ganges and लहसुर *lahsur* south of the Ganges generally. In Shahabad it is कटनी *katni*, and in South Bhagalpur पाट्टा *patta*.

575. The rammer for consolidating the clay is पीटन *pītan* when made of wood; when made of earthenware it is पीँड़ *pīnr* north of the Ganges generally and in Shahabad, पिहौर *pirhaur* or पिँहरी *pīnrhuri* in Patna, and पिँहुर *pīnrhur* in Gaya. In South Bhagalpur it is पिनौरी *pīnauri*. The clay is smoothed with an instrument called मिलौना *milauna* north of the Ganges and in South Munger, and also मजनी *majni* in South-East Tirhut and South Bhagalpur.

576. The moulds for shaping vessels are अथरी *athri* generally. Other names are कठअथरी *kathathri* in Patna and करअथरी *karthari* in South Bhagalpur. The pots when ready are severed from the wheel by a string called हवन *chhevan*; also हौनी *chhauni* in Patna and हवन्नी *chhevni* to the east. In South Bhagalpur it is हवन्नो *chheveno*. Another name is कसठौ *kaṁthi* in North-West Tirhut. The सच्चा *sancha* or साँचा *sāncha* is a mould used in making tiles.

577. The kiln is आवा *āva*.

578. The clay-pit has many names, viz. चुआँ *chūān* (South-West Tirhut), खँडार *khanrār* (Patna), मटिखान *matikhān* (West Tirhut, Gaya, and Shahabad), मटखना *matkhana* (South-West Shahabad and Tirhut), मटखभा *matkhabha* (South Bhagalpur), मटकोर *matkor* (Patna and South



Munger), and मटियार *matiyār* (South-East Tirhut). Other names are कोहङ्गर *kohanrgar* in Sāran and मटखम *matkham* in North-West Tirhut.

579. The earthen pot in which the water which the potter uses while making the vessel is kept is called चक्वर *chakwar* in the north-west; also अथवानी *athwāni* in North-West Tirhut, हथवानी *hathwāni* in Gaya and South-East Tirhut, and कदैठ *kudaith* in South Munger. In South Bhagalpur it is चकोड़ी *chakori* or हथपानी *hathpāni*.

## CHAPTER XXVIII.—THE FIREWORK-MAKER.

580. The firework-maker is आतसबाज *ātasbāj* or आतशबाज *atashbāj*. In Shahabad and South Bhagalpur he is रवाइसवाला *rawāiswāla*. In South Bhagalpur गोंड़ी *gonri* is the name of a caste whose employment is to make fireworks.

581. He uses a *grindstone*, which is चक्की *chakki* to the west and in South Bhagalpur, and जाँता *jānta* in Tirhut and to the east; also in East Tirhut चकरी *chakri*. In South-West Shahabad it is सिल *sil*.

582. His *ramrod* for ramming the powder is कलबुद *kalbud* generally, with a variant कलाबूत *kalābūt* in South-West Shahabad. In the rest of Shahabad it is सुम्बा *sumba*, and in South-East Tirhut optionally सुम्हा *sumha* when made of iron. In Sāran it is गज *gaj*. The wooden roller used in making a Roman candle is खोलकड़ा *kholakra*, and in South Bhagalpur also खोलनी *kholni*.

583. His *saw* is आरी *āri*; his *knife*, छुरी *chhūri*. A flat heavy one is बाँकी *bānki* in Sāran and Champāran, बाँक *bānk* in Shahabad, दाब *dāb* in Tirhut, and दबिया *dabiya* also in the north-east of the same district. His *awl* is बरन्ना *barma*, and his *file* is रेतती *reti*.

584. His wooden *platter* is कठरा *kathra* to the west, अथरा *athra* in Tirhut, Gaya, and South-West Shahabad, कठौती *kathauti* or कठौत *kathaut* in Patna, Gaya, and East Tirhut, and कड़हाड़ *karhāi* in South Bhagalpur.

585. Among the fireworks which he makes are—

- (a) The hand *Catherine wheel*, चरखी *charkhi*, and that which is mounted on a pole, चक्कर *chakkar*, राधे चक्कर *rādhe chakkar* (South-East Tirhut), or चकरवान *chakarvān* (Shahabad).

Of these, the pipes in which the powder is placed are **नाल** *nāl*, or to the east **लाल** *lāl* or **लाला** *lāla*, and in South Munger **नल्ला** *nalla*. The pipe in which the axle works is also called **नाल** *nāl*, &c., as above; also **पुल्लो** *pulli* in South-West Shahabad, **कुलफी** *kulphi* in South Bhagalpur, and in South-East Tirhut **दनियाली** *daniyāli*. The axle itself is **मकरी** *makri* or **कुच्ची** *chhuchchi* north of the Ganges generally, and also **फोंफी** *phonphi* to the west. The spokes and rim of the wheel are **ढाँचा** *dhāncha* to the west or **ढाँचरी** *dhanchri* in Sāran, **ठाट** *thāt* in Tirhut, **मड़री** *marri* in South Munger, and **मड़रा** *menrra* in South Bhagalpur.

- (b) There are various kinds of *bombs*: amongst them are **सुचम्पा** *bhuchampa* or **सुचम्पा** *bhuchappa* (north of the Ganges) or **सुई चम्पा** *bhuin champa* (south of it), **अनार** *anār* (generally), **कुलिया** *kulhiya* (north of the Ganges) or **लौकी** *lauki* (east generally), **बमगोला** *bamgola* (generally) or **गोला** *gola* (Champāran and North-East Tirhut), **तड़ाका** *tarāka* (south of the Ganges), **नास पाल** *nās pāl* (generally), **दाँतुआ** *dāntua* and **तोरना** *torna* (Shahabad). A long kind of bomb is north of the Ganges **चहका** *chahka*.
- (c) The *balloon* is **पेटारा** *petāra* south of the Ganges, and **पेटाड़ा** *petārha* or **गोबारा** *gobāra* north of the Ganges, to the west. In North-East Tirhut it is **उरता पेटाड़ा** *urtā petārha*, and in South-East Tirhut **उरन पेटाड़ा** *uran petārha*.
- (d) The *rocket* is **हवाई** *hawāi* or **असमान तारा** *asmān tāra*; also **छड़ी** *chhari* in North-West Tirhut. In South-West Shahabad, Sāran, and Champāran **बान** *bān*, and in North-East Tirhut **जङ्गी बान** *jāngi bān*, is a species of rocket.
- (e) The *Roman candle* is **महन्ताबी** *mahtābi* generally, also **दस्ती** *dasti* north of the Ganges and **गल्लर** *gallar* in Shahabad and East Tirhut.
- (f) Other fireworks are **महन्ताब** *mahtāb*, **खजूर** *khajūr*, **किला** *kilā* (a miniature fort, of which the bastions are **बुरजी** *burji*), **गञ्ज सितारा** *ganj sitāra*, **कदम गाछ** *kadam gāchh*, **चादर पड़ाकेदार** *chādar parākedār*, **सादा चादर** *sāda chādar*, **चादर** *chādar* or (East Tirhut) **सौसन के टट्टी** *sausan ke tattī*, **चाँद चरखी** *chānd charkhi*, **पटेबाज** *patebāj*, **किरिन** *kirin* or

(North-East Tirhut) किरिन चक्कर *kirin chakkar*, कुहुन्दर *chhuchhundar* (West Tirhut and South-West Shahabad), जलेबी *jalebi* (South-West Shahabad), मुर्रा *murra* or मुरहा *murha* (South-West Shahabad and Gaya), चन्दर कला *chandard kala* (South West Shahabad), पड़ाका *parāka* or (South-West Shahabad) पटाखा *patākha* (Chinese crackers), मूड़ा *mūrha*, दीपक *dīpak*, जूही *jūhi*, रसपाल *raspāl* (Sāran and Champāran), अरुन्दाना *ardāna* (East Tirhut), देब *deb* or देव *deo* (a flying monster), नटबाज *natbāj* or सरत देब *larat deb* (fighting monsters), कैत बान *kait bān* (a round rocket), फारसी गोला *phārsi gola*, टट्टी लीलू फर *tatti lilū phar* (south of the Ganges), घन चक्कर *ghan chakkar* (south of the Ganges), मोर चक्कर *mor chakkar* (south of the Ganges), मोर बाज *mor bāj* (south of the Ganges), पचरखी *pancharkhi* (Shahabad), चौनाना *chautāna* (Shahabad), हजार बौन *hajār bīn* (Shahabad), चौघड़ा *chaughara* (Shahabad), डलुक *huluk* (Shahabad), and बतसा *batāsa* (Patna), which is also called अँगारी *angāri* in Shahabad. In South Bhagalpur लौकी *lauki* and पडुका *paduka* have been noted.

## CHAPTER XXIX.—THE BOOKBINDER.

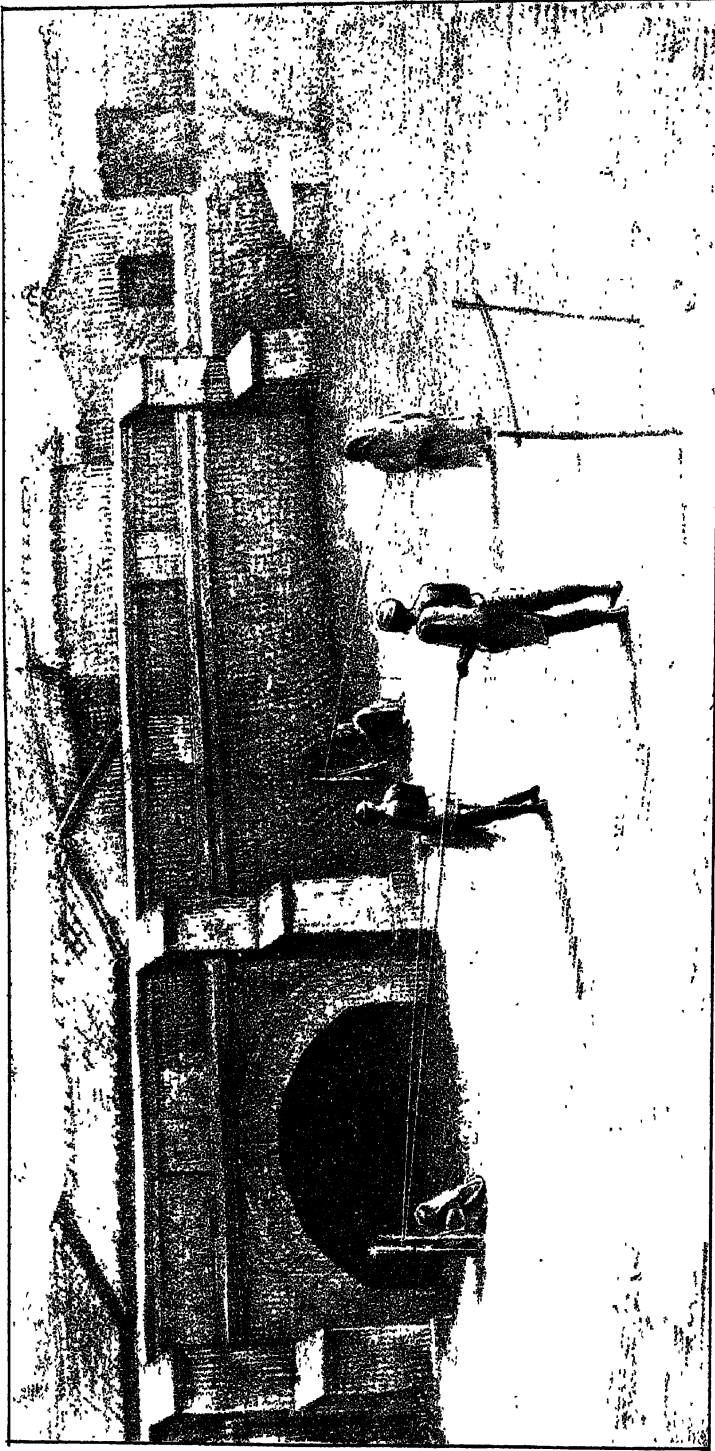
586. The bookbinder is in North-West Bihār दफन्दरी *daphdari*, and in East Tirhut दफतरी *daphtari*. In South-East Tirhut he is also called कागजी *kāgji*. South of the Ganges he is जिलदन्बन्द *jildband*, or in Shahabad जिलदन्गर *jildgar*.

587. His screw-press is सिकड़ा *sikanja*. Another kind of press is मकरी *makri*. The wooden boards for putting between the books in the screwpress are तखन्ता *takhta* or (in Patna and South Bhagalpur) तखन्ती *takhti*. In Shahabad and North-East Tirhut they are पटरी *patri*; in South-East Tirhut, पिड़िया *pirhiya*; and in South-East and North-West Tirhut, निशकरन्दा *nishkarda*.

588. The paper-cutter is कतरनी *katarni*, or (in Champāran) पाड़ *pārḥ* or बाड़ *bārḥ*. The scissors are कैची *kainchi*, or in North Bihār also मेकराज *mekrāj*.

589. The iron mallet is हथौरी *hathauri* or मारन्तौल *mārtaul*, and the awl सूआ *sūa* north of the Ganges generally and in Shahabad and South Bhagalpur, सुराखी *surākhi* in Patna, सुलाखी *sulākhi* in Gaya,





*A Native Rope Walk.*

Lith. by Saseadhar Banerjee Student Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

Printed by Abdoool Rehman Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

सुतारी *sutāri* north of the Ganges, and टेकुआ *tekuā* optionally in South-East Tirhut. The needle is सूई *sūi*.

590. The *embossing-wheel*, which is an instrument with a small revolving wheel for embossing the binding, is फिरकी *phurki* in North-West Bihār and South-East Tirhut, चक्की *chakki* in Tirhut and Patna, चक्कर *chakkar* in Gaya and South Bhagalpur, and चक्का *chakka* in Shahabad. Other dies for embossing are फूल *phul* or (optionally in Champāran and Tirhut) ठप्पा *thappa*, also झालर *jhālar*, जनजीरा *janjira*, and दोसूती *dosūti*.

591. The *cutter* for paring edges is जामा *jhāma* north of the Ganges and Patna, and सोहन *sohan* elsewhere. A file for the same purpose is रैती *retī*.

592. The wooden tool for smoothing the binding is सेस *sales* (corruption of English 'slice') It is also called तिल्ली *tilhi* or तीली *tih*, and in East Tirhut कमची *kamchi*.

593. The *leather-scraper* is खुरपी *khurpi*, also north of the Ganges चिल्ली *chhili* पत्थर *patthar* is the flat stone on which the leather is scraped.

## CHAPTER XXX —THE ROPE-TWISTER

594. The rope-twister is कज्जर *kanjar* in North-West Bihār and Gaya, and चाँद *chām* in West Tirhut. In Shahabad and Gaya he is रसबगटा *rasbanta*. The art of rope-twisting is बटनार *batnār*.

595. His rope-twisting implement is called घिरनी *ghurni* or घिरनई *ghurnai*, also घड़ी *ghari* in South-West Tirhut. Of this the भौरकली *bhaunkali* is a flat stone with a hook, to which the rope is fastened as it is being twisted; sometimes a peg, खूँटी *khūnti*, is used for this purpose. The board or bamboo fixed in the ground and perforated with holes, by which the strands, लार *lar*, pass is called गडाड़ी *garāri* north of the Ganges, गरारी *garāri* in Patna, घरनी *gharni* in Gaya, and घिरनी *ghurni* in Shahabad. The strands are fixed to the ends of pegs, बैलन *belan*, which revolve in these holes.

596. The string used to move the machine is घिरना *ghurna*.

597. When cables and thick ropes are made, an instrument called (north of the Ganges) हत्था चरक *hatthā charak* and (south of the Ganges) मूठा *mūtha* is used. This is a grooved block, in the grooves of which the strands are fixed to secure uniformity in the twisting. A man holds it in his hands, and carries it forward as the strands are twisted

598. A simpler kind of machine is called चरख *charakh* or चरखी *charkhi*. It consists of only a bent wooden handle, डण्डी *dundi*, and a perforated board. The strands are fastened at one end to the handle, and the other ends are twisted by hand.

---

#### CHAPTER XXXI.—THE WEAVER'S BRUSH-MAKER.

599. The weaver's brush-maker is called कुँचबन्धवा *kunchbandhwa*. The brush is called कुँची *kunchi*, कूच *kunch*, &c. (See Chapter on Weaving.)

600. He uses the साँचा *sāncha*, which are two moulds for keeping the brush in order while it is being prepared. He beats the brush with a ठोकना *thokna*; and he has a flat piece of wood called पटरी *patri* for keeping the bristles in order.

---

#### CHAPTER XXXII.—THE BOW-MAKER.

601. A bow is कामान *kamān*, or in North-East Tirhut कामठा *kamtha*, and its maker is कामनगर *kamangar*. He has no special implements.

---

#### CHAPTER XXXIII.—THE WEAPON-CLEANER.

602. The सिक्किलगर *sikilgar* or arms-cleaner uses a रन्दा *randa*, or in North-East Tirhut ज़ाम *jhām*, which is a kind of plane for cleaning off rust; a गुल्ली *gulli*, a piece of hard stone for a similar purpose; कुरन *kurun*, a kind of stone powder. He also uses a सिंघौटा *singhauta* or polishing-horn, a मसकली *maskali* or iron instrument, and गद्दी *gaddi* or thick cloth, both used for varnishing.

## DIVISION II.

### DOMESTIC APPLIANCES AND UTENSILS.

#### SUBDIVISION I.

#### APPLIANCES USED IN THE PREPARATION OF FOOD.

##### CHAPTER I.—SIEVES.

603. The winnowing-sieve is रूप *sūp* or कोलरूप *kolsūp*. The former is also used for sifting grains of various sizes. It is made of reeds. The latter is used for winnowing only, and is woven of bamboo slips. They are both oblong in shape, and have a low wall round three sides, called in East Tirhut मङ्गरा *marra*. Other names are कोनिया *koniya* (North-East Tirhut) and डगन्ना *dagra* (see § 47) in Gaya, Champāran, and North-West Tirhut.

604. The चालनी *chalni*, or (North-East Tirhut) चालनि *chālani*, is a woven sieve for sifting bran from flour, as in the proverb concerning an extravagant man, कोन पुरुषक भेलऊँ गाय, चालनि छै दुहावे जाय *kon purukhak bhelāhuñ gāy, chālani lai duhāwe jāy*,—of what man have I become the cow: he has brought a sieve into which to milk me. Again, चालनि टूसल रूप कै, जनिक्का सहसर गोट छेद *chālani tūsai sūp keñ, janika sahasar got chhed*,—the sieve, which had a thousand holes, sneered at the winnowing-basket, i.e. the pot called the kettle black.

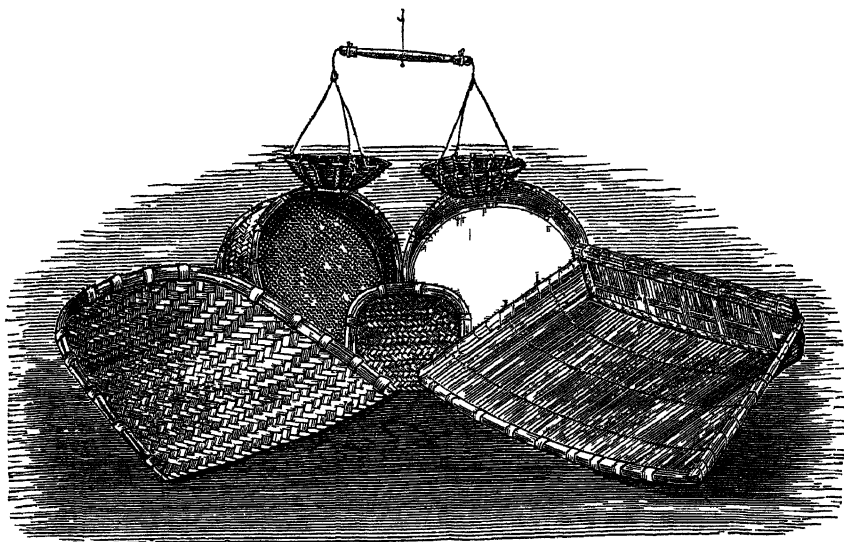
605. The चिलग्वन *chihcan*, or in Sāran, Patna, and Gaya चिलौज *chilaunj* or चिलौद *chilaund*, and in South Munger चिलौन *chilaun*, is a kind of sieve used for catching fish, and also (according to Crooke) in the North-Western Provinces for straining sugar-cane juice. Other names are आरन्गी *ārsi* or जङ्घा *jangha*, both used in South Bhagalpur, and the latter in North-East Tirhut and the former in Sāran.

606. The चालना *chalna* is a sieve for cleaning grain. Other names are झरना *jharna* south of the Ganges, तरन्ही *tarchhi* in Champāran and गुरचालना *gurchalna* (North-East Tirhut).

607. The आंगी *angi* or आंगिया *angiya* is a cloth-bottomed sieve for sifting fine flour. It is called हंगी *hāngi* in Gaya and कपरन्धूर



*kapardhūr* optionally north of the Ganges. In Azamgarh, in the North-Western Provinces, जाँघी *āngihī* is a leather sieve with very fine holes.



Tarāju.

Chalni.

Supuli.

Angi.

Kolsūp.

Sūp.

## CHAPTER II.—THE PEDAL FOR HUSKING GRAIN.

608. The whole apparatus, and also the movable *beam*, is called डेकी *dhenki* or (in Shahabad) डेका *dhenka* or डेका *dheka* and (in Sāran) डेकुल *dhenkul*.

609. The *pillars* on which the beam rests are जङ्घा *jangha* in North and East Bihār, जाँघा *jāngha* in Shahabad, and जाँघिया *janghiya* in North-West Tirhut. In Tirhut and the west they are खूँटा *khūnta*, in Patna and Gaya खुण्टा *khunta*, and in South Bhagalpur and South Munger खुट्टा *khutta*. In South-West Shahabad they are called खम्भा *khambha*.

610. The *peg* in the beam which crushes the rice is मूसर *mūsar* to the south and west, and मुसरा *musra* in Tirhut, Patna, Shahabad, and South Bhagalpur. In Sāran another name is पहरवा *paharua*. In South Munger, Patna, and Gaya it is सम्राट *samāṭh* or सम्राँट *samānth*, and समौवा *samaua* is the iron ferule round its tip.

611. The *axle* is generally अखौत *akhaut* or अखौता *akhauta*, local names being मँजा *mān̄ja* in Champāran and North-East Tirhut, बेलनी *belni* in North-West Tirhut, and डण्डा *danda* also in North-East Tirhut. In Patna it is रनकी *ran̄ki*, in South Bhagalpur अस्कलाह *askalāh*, and in South-West Shahabad सारा *sāra*.

612. The *hollow wooden bed* in which the rice is crushed is ओखरी *okhri* north of the Ganges, or as a local variant ओखर *okhar* in North-East Tirhut and the north-west. ओखरी *okhri* and भुन्दो *bhundo* occur also in South Bhagalpur, and उखरी *ukhri* in South Munger. In South-West Shahabad it is काँड़ी *kān̄ri*, in the rest of the district भुरिया *bhuriya*, in Gaya भुँओखरी *bhuiñokhri*, and in Patna भुँङ्की *bhun̄rki* or घुण्डी *ghundi*. The stick used for stirring the grain while it is being pounded is in Gaya and South Bhagalpur ठेकरा *thekra*.

613. The *hand-rail* which the workman grasps is अस्थम *astham* north of the Ganges and थमनी *thamni* or अलगनी *algani* in South Bhagalpur. It is टंगनी *tangni* in Patna and South Munger, also अड़ानी *arāni* in South Munger, and हत्थी *hatthi* in Gaya. In Shahabad a rope (रस्सी *rassi*) is used.

614. The *pedal* or place where the worker rests his foot is पौदर *paudar* in Patna and Shahabad, पच्छर *pachhahar* or पछाड़ *pachhār* in Sāran and Champāran, पुछ्हरा *puchhra* in North-East Tirhut, पछौरा *pachhaura* in South-West Shahabad, पछुआ *pachhua* in South Munger, पुछिया *puchhiya* in South Bhagalpur, पौछी *ponchhi* in Gaya, and लतमरा *latmara* in North-West Tirhut. The pit into which this is depressed is in Gaya गोरपौरी *gorpauri*, and in South Bhagalpur गत्तो *gatto*.

615. This implement is practically the same as the lever for breaking bricks, for an illustration of which see § 431.

### CHAPTER III.—THE PESTLE AND MORTAR USED FOR HUSKING GRAIN.

616. The *mortar* is ओखरी *okhri* generally, local variants being ओखर *okhar* in North-East Tirhut and Shahabad, ओखरा *okhra* in South-West Shahabad, and ओखल्ली *okhli* in Gaya. In Patna an optional name is कुरदन *kurdan*, and in Sāran धनकुट्टी *ghan̄kutti*.

617. The *pestle* is मूसर *mūsar* to the west and समठ *samāth* to the east. In Patna both words are used.

618. The iron *ferule* at the bottom of the pestle to prevent it splitting is *साम sām*, or in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east *समौचा samaua*, and in Sāran optionally *समियाँ samiyāñ*.

#### CHAPTER IV.—THE HAND GRINDING-MILL.

619. This is known as *जांत jānt*, *जांतवा jantwa*, or *जांता jānta*. This is worked by two women. The smaller kind, used for breaking pulses and worked by one person, is *चकरी chakri* generally, or *चक़ी chakki* to the west. North of the Ganges *चकुला chakula* is a medium-sized one.

620. The upper stone is *उपग्रीटा uprauta*, and the lower stone *तरौटा tarauta*, and also south of the Ganges *तलौटा talauta*.

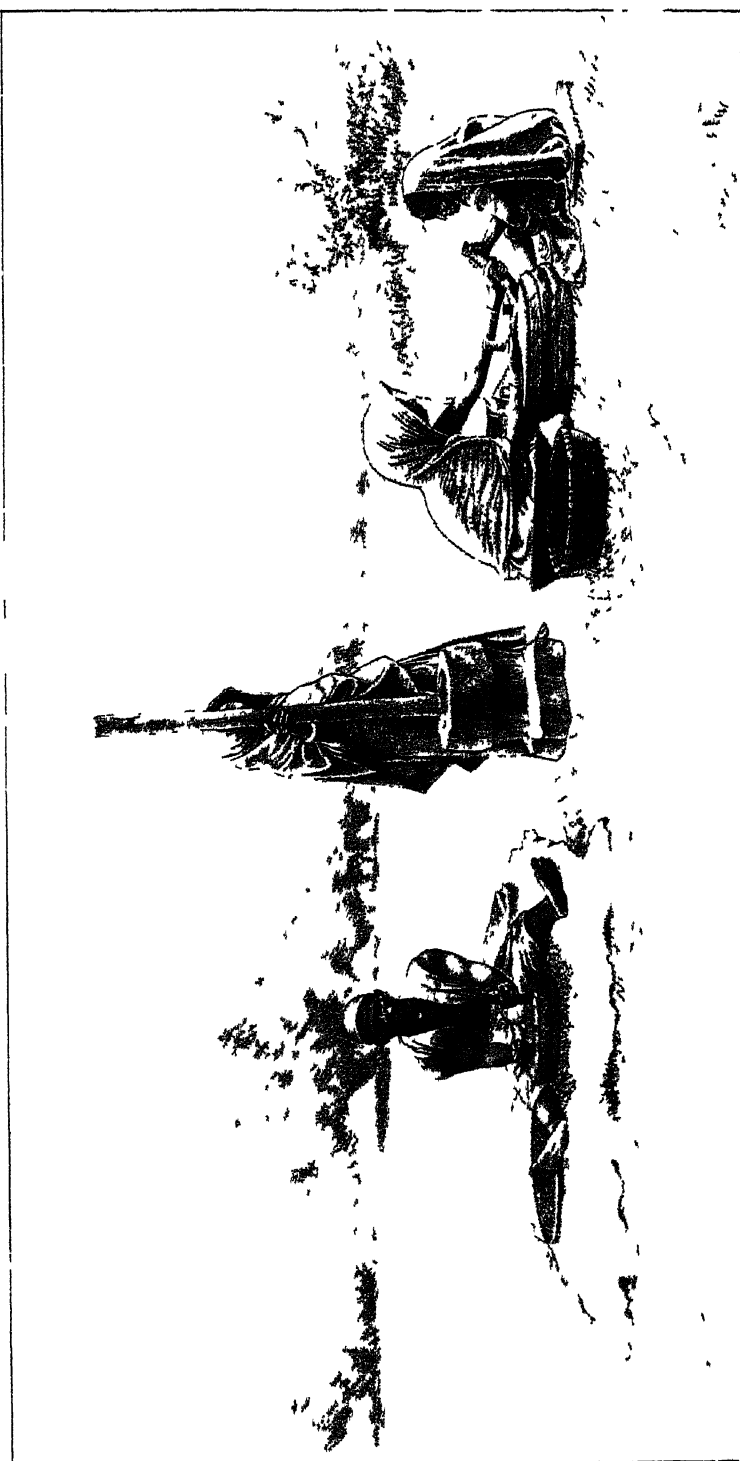
621. The handle of the large variety is *हाथड़ hāthar* in South-East Tirhut, and elsewhere *हथरा* or *हथड़ा hathra*. In Shahabad it is *जूषा jūa*. That of the smaller variety is *खूँटी khūnti*. The axle is *किला killa* or (in South-East Tirhut) *कौल kīl*; and the feeding channel, *मुँह munh* generally; also *गाली gālī* in Shahabad, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur, *गल्ली galk* in Sāran and North-East Tirhut, *गलौसी galausi* in Champāran, *खौँद खौँद khōñchh* or *गलियारी galiyāri* in North-West Tirhut, *गत्तो gatto* in South Bhagalpur, and *घड़िया ghariya* in South-West Tirhut.

622. The handful of grain poured into the mill is *झौंक jhānk*, local variants being *झौँका jhānka* in Sāran, Patna, and South-East Tirhut, and *झीका jhīka* in South-East Bihār. In South Bhagalpur it is also *लप्पो lappo*.

623. The wooden seat on which the woman sits is *पौड़ा pūrha*. A local variant is *पौड़ी purhi* or (East) *पिड़िया purhiya*. A similar mud seat is *बैसनी baisni*, or in Champāran *बैठनी baithni*, and in South-East Tirhut *बैसन bāisan*. In South Munger it is *बैसका bāska*, and in South Bhagalpur *बैसको baisko*.

624. To roughen the stone with a chisel is north of the Ganges *टाँगव tāngab* or *टूँगव tūngab* to the west and *कूटब kūtab* to the east. South of the Ganges, to the west, it is *कूटल जाँब kūtal jārb*, and to the east *कुटाएब kutāeb* or *कूटिदेब kūtideb*. The man who does this is called *जतकुटा jantkutta*. He uses a chisel, *चेनी chheni*, and a hammer, *थपुआ thapua* or *हथौरी hathāuri*.

625. The act or profession of grinding corn is *पिसान pisān*, *पिसव्न piswan*, or in Champāran *पिसना pīsna*, and in Gaya *पिसाई pīsāi*,



MILL-STONE FOR  
PULSES (*Chakri*).

PESTLE AND MORTAR  
(*Okhri*).

FLOUR-MILL  
(*Jānti*)

Engr. by Hem Chandra Ghosal, Student, Govt. School of Art, Calcutta.

Printed by Abdoo Kōrim Govt. School of Art, Calcutta.



and its wages पिसाई *pisāi*. A well-known proverb is जाइही पटना जोड़ा एक जाँत, *jāchhi patna jora ek jānt*,—‘I go to Patna for a pair of mill-stones,’ something like a Newcastle-man going to London to look for coals.

## CHAPTER V.—THE GRINDSTONE FOR SPICES.

626. This is सिलवट *silcat* or सिलौट *silaut*, and in Sāran सिलावट *silāwat*; also in Patna, Gaya, and South-East Tirhut सौल *sīl*. To the south-east it is also पाटौ *pāti*.

627. The *stone roller* used with it is लोढ़ा *lorha* to the west and लोढ़ी *lorhi* to the east. In Patna another name is बट्टा *batta*.

## CHAPTER VI.—THE ROLLER FOR MAKING PASTE.

628. The *rolling-pin* is बेलना *belna*; also बेलन *belan* in Patna.

629. The *pasteboard* is चौकी *chauki* to the west and चकला *chakla* to the east. In South-East Tirhut another name is चकोला *chakola*, in Gaya चौकल *chaukla*, and in North-East Tirhut चक *chak* or चाक *chāk*.

630. The dry flour sprinkled on the board to prevent the paste sticking is परन्थन *parthan* generally, with local variants परन्थनी *parthani* to the west and पलेथन *palethan* in Patna and South Munger. In South-East Tirhut it is optionally called माड़ा *māra*.

## SUBDIVISION II.

## DOMESTIC FURNITURE.

### CHAPTER I.—STOOLS.

631. Stools made of bamboo or reeds are मोढ़ा *monrha* when large, and मोढ़िया *monrhiya* when small.

632. When made with a woven twine seat, a wooden framework, and four legs, they are called मचिया *machiya*. Another name is मचोला *machola*, current in Champāran.

633. When it has three legs, it is called तिपाई *tipāi* north of the Ganges, and तेपाई *tepāi* or तेषाई *tepaī* south of it. In Shahabad a three-legged stool is called मँच *mench*.

634. A wooden stool is, according to size, पौड़ा *pirha* (large), पौड़ी *pirhi* or पिढ़ि *pirhi* (smaller), and पिढ़िया *pirhiya* (smallest).

635. The wooden platform for sitting, sleeping, or bathing is, when large, तखतपोष *takhatpos*, and when small पटत्रा *patra*. चौकी *chauki* is used for both large and small kinds.

## CHAPTER II.—THE BED AND COT.

636. A *bed* or *cot* is खाट *khāt*, खटिया *khatiya*, or पलङ्ग *palang*. When an ordinary bed, it is specially called चारंपाई *chārpāi* or चरंपाई *charpāi*, and when a cot, खटोला *khatola* or खटोली *khatoli*; also in South-East Tirhut खटुला *khatula*. Another name is पलंगिया *palangiya* or पलंगरी *palangri* in Shahabad and South Munger; another name is सजेया *sajea* or सेजिया *sejiya*, which is used principally in poetry.

637. The *pillow* is तकिया *takiya* or तकेया *takea*, also गेरुआ *gerua* in East Tirhut and सिद्धानी or सिर्हानी *sirhāni* in Tirhut and the west. The *bolster* is बालीस *bālis*, बलिस्ता *balista*, or (in South-West Shahabad) बिलस्ता *bilasta*. The side bolsters are बगली तकिया *bagli takiya*, and the heavy thick bolster for resting the back against is मसनद *masnad* or गौ तकिया *gau takiya*. The *bed clothes* are बिछाओन *bichhāon*, बिछौना *bichhauna*, or गेटम *getam*. The *mattress* or its equivalent is तोसक *tosak*. In Tirhut ओछाओन *ochhāon* or ओछौना *ochhauna* are the bed clothes over the body. A patchwork quilt, &c., worn by the poorer orders is गेंदड़ा *gendra*, (also in Champāran and to the east) खेंदड़ा *khendhra*, or सोजनी *sojni* in South Bhagalpur, Patna, and Gaya, खेनरा *khenra* or सुजनी *sujni* in Saran and West Tirhut, लेंदरा *lendra* in Shahabad, and गुदड़ा *gudra* or लेवा *lewa* to the west generally. In South Bhagalpur it is भोथरा *bhothra*. See also § 731.

638. The *legs* of the bed are पौआ *paua*, पाया *pāya*, or पावा *pāwa*. The side pieces are पाटी *pāti* or पट्टी *patti* generally, also पासी *pāsi* in Tirhut and South Bhagalpur. The end pieces are चूर *chūr* or चूल *chūl*. The head of the bed is सिद्धाना *sirhāna* or सिर्हानी *sirhāni* north of the Ganges, also मुरथारी *murthāri* in North Tirhut and सिरमा *sirma* in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges it is सिरहाना *sirhāna* (Shahabad also सिरहान *sirhān*) or मुरथारी *murthāri*, also सिरवाँसी *sirwānsi* in South Bhagalpur. The foot of the bed is गोरथारी *gorthāri* or गोरथरिया *gorthariya*. In Shahabad it is गोड़नार *gortār*, and in Saran गुनथारी *gunthāri*; also गोनतारी *gontāri* north of the Ganges generally and in South-West Shahabad, पथौनी *pathauni* in South-East and

पथाना *pathāna* in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges we find optionally पैताना *paitāna* in Shahabad and Patna, पौताना *pautāna* (also in South Munger) or पोथानी *pothāni* in Gaya, and पौथाना *pauthāna* in South Munger.

639. The *network* at the bottom is बिनार *bināwat* or बिनार *bināi*, or in East Tirhut बोरार *ghorāi*. In Patna and Gaya it is बीन *binan* or बिनौट *binaut*, in Shahabad बिनार *bināw*, and घोरन *ghoran* in South Bhagalpur and South Munger. When this is made of one string, the bed is said to be एकबधिया *ekbadhiya*; of two strings, दोबधिया *dobadhiya*; of four strings, चौबधिया *chaubadhiya* (west); and of six strings, छबधिया *chhabadhiya*. In South Bhagalpur the words एकगोटिया *ekgotiya*, दुगोटिया *dugotiya*, चरगोटिया *chargetiya*, and छगोटिया *chhagotiya* are used. In South Munger they are एकजोरिया *ekjoriya*, &c. The strings at the bottom by which the netting can be tightened at pleasure are ओरचन *orchan* or ओरद्वानी *ordawāni* in Tirhut and the west. In Sāran and Patna they are ओरचन *orchan* or ओद्वान *odwān*. In the east they are अरौंच *arānch*. Other local names are ओनचन *onchan* in South-West Shahabad, ओदाइन *odāin* in Gaya, अर्द्वान *ardwān* to the east, ओदान *odān* in South Munger, and बाध *bādh* or गतान *gatān* in North-East Tirhut. The thick rope at the foot to which the netting is tied is सिध्वानी *sidhwāni* in the north-west; also माँही *mānhi* in Champāran. In South-East Tirhut it is अज्वान *ajwān*. In Patna it is माँ *māin*, in Gaya मेर *meār*, in South Munger माँ *māin*, and in South Bhagalpur बान *bān* or मेन *main*. Elsewhere it is also called ओरद्वानी *ordawāni*. The string tied to the side as the netting is being made is बारुआ *barua* in the north-west and south. In Tirhut and the east generally it is ओझा *ojha*, or in South Bhagalpur also जमौआ *jamaua*. When the netting is finished this string becomes useless, and villagers believe that if it be thrown across the door of a house the members of that house will quarrel amongst themselves. The सोग *sog* or सोक *sok* are the large spaces in the netting along the frame of the bed.

### CHAPTER III.—THE WEIGHING-SCALES.

640. The *large fixed scales* are रातल *rātal*, local variants being रातुल *rātul* in Shahabad and राटन *rātan* in North-East Tirhut. In South Bhagalpur they are काँटा *kānta*, which elsewhere means the small scales. Another name in the same place is मन्काँटा *mankānta*. The small scales are तराजू *tarāju*, local variants being तरजूरे *tarjūre*



in the north-west, तरजू *tarju* in East Tirhut and South Munger, and तरजूचा *tarjūa* in South Bhagalpur. Other names are काँटा *kānta* and टकौरी *takauri* in the west and Patna and Gaya, and परियानी *pariyāni* in Patna and Gaya, which principally refer to goldsmith's scales. In South Bhagalpur तूल *tūl* is a weaver's scale for weighing thread or cotton.

641. The *pans* of the scale are पल्लरा or (in Patna and Gaya) पल्लड़ा *palla*. In South Bhagalpur they are also called डल्लनी *dalni* or पल्ला *pulla*.

642. The *strings* of the scale are called तन्नी *tanni* (except in the east), a local variant being तानी *tāni* in Gaya. In the east they are जोती *joti* or (in South Munger) जोता *jota*. In Patna optional names are डोरी *dori* and बाधा *bādha*.

643. The *weights* are बटखरा *batkhara* or बाट *bāt*. The *make-weight* put into one scale to make the balance true is पसंगा *pasangha*, local variants being (East Tirhut) पासँघ *pāsāngh* and (Patna, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur) पसंगा *pasanga*. In Patna and Gaya and South Munger it is also called धारा *dhāra*.

644. The *beam* of the scales is डण्डी *dandi*. In the south-east the beam of a jeweller's scale is नित्ती *nitti* or नित्ती *nikti*. The *indicator* is खर *sūz*.

645. A *false balance* is नेवत *newat* or नेवन्ता *newta* to the west and in Gaya. In East Tirhut it is लेवत *lewat*, and in Champāran नवन्ता *nawta*. In South-West Shahabad it is जीयत *jiyat* or जीता *jita*, and so also in Gaya and South Munger. In Patna and Gaya it is झुकन्ता *jhukta*, and in South Bhagalpur जोनी *joti*.

#### CHAPTER IV.—NETS.

646. A small fisherman's net is जाल *jāl* or जाली *jālī*, and a महाजाल *mahājāl* is one of a larger size. North of the Ganges and in Shahabad a कुरैल *kurail* is a net fixed in the water with six sticks and worked by one man. In South Bhagalpur it is खरेल *kharaīl*. A similar net with three sticks is बिसारी *bisāri* north of the Ganges and in South Munger; also बिसरी *bisri* in Champāran, and बिसार *bisār* in Champāran, Gaya, and South-East Tirhut. In North-East Tirhut, however, it is called खनसारी *khansāri*, and in South Bhagalpur चौँचा *chaundha*. A casting-net is फेकैल *phekail* in Patna, Gaya, and Saran, खेप *khep* to the west, and घुमाँचा जाल *ghumaūa jāl* in Tirhut and South Munger; also

in North-East Tirhut खपियार *khapiyār*. In South Bhagalpur it is फेका *pheka*. The iron or earthen sink-balls attached to it are बटिवन *bativan* and बटवन *batwan* to the west, and पौड़ी *paunri* in North-West Tirhut. In South Bhagalpur they are भोंटिया *bhontiya*. A net attached to two poles and worked by two fishermen is डौड़ी *donri* in Patna, Gaya, and the west, and डौड़ *donr* in Champāran. Other fishing-nets are घनैली *ghanaili* and पसर *pasra* to the west, and गिरगिरा *girgira*, a small variety, used in Gaya and the south-east. In the same district and in Champāran ओका *oka* is a bag dragged through the water for catching fish. In Champāran and North-East Tirhut टापै *tāpi*, in Shahabad टाप *tāp*, and in South Bhagalpur अरन्ची *arsi*, is a kind of bamboo fish-net, and गँज *gānj* or गँजी *gānji* is a horn-shaped basket for catching fish. The man who works the last is called गजवाह *gajwāh*. In this connection may be mentioned a fish-trap used in Gaya called चिलौद *chilaund* (see, however, § 605). Fish caught in this are kept in a pit, called आपा *āpa*. A kind of pit used for catching fish is called in Gaya फरका *pharka*. A net for catching birds is घनी *ghani* north of the Ganges; also फान *phān* or फानी *phāni* in Champāran and Tirhut, and फाँदा *phānda* in Shahabad. South of the Ganges the बटियारी *batiyāri* is a net used in the daytime, and चातर *chātar* one used at night for catching birds.

647. North of the Ganges the ओला *jhola* or ओली *jholi* is a net used by cartmen for feeding bullocks. To the west it is ओरी *jhori*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges जला *jalla*. जाला *jāla* is a net for carrying grass. A local variant is जला *jalla* in Sāran and South Munger. In South Bhagalpur it is कपाड़ *kapāi*.

648. To the west (including Patna and Gaya), and in Tirhut, सिकहर *sikhar* is a net for hanging up pots, &c., in a house. Other names are सौंका *sinka* (Patna and Gaya), सीका *sika* (Sāran, Champāran, and the east generally), and सीक *sik* also in North-West and South-East Tirhut. खँजी *khānji* in North-East Tirhut is a net for holding fruit.

649. The stick or rope for hanging up clothes is अरगनेनी *argeni* in Sāran, Champāran, Patna, and North-East Tirhut, अरगनी *argani* in Shahabad and Tirhut, असगनी *asgani* in Tirhut (optionally), Shahabad, Patna, and Gaya, and रेगनी *regni* in Shahabad. Other names are टँगना *tangna* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, टँगनी *tangni* or दौनी *dauni* in Patna and South Bhagalpur, and जियता *jiyata* in

Shahabad. A frame used for the same purpose is ठटरी *thatri* to the west and छतरौ *chhatrī* in North-West Tirhut.

650. A cord net for carrying goods on the head is जलखरी *jalkhari* in West Tirhut and to the north-west, and जाली *jāli* in Shahabad, South Munger, and Tirhut. In the south-east it is जाला *jalla*.

651. The net used by bearers with the sling pole (बहंगी *bahangi* or, in North-East Tirhut, बहिंगा *bahinga*) is generally सिकहर *sikhar*, but सीका *sika* in the south-east, सिक्का *sikka* in Gaya, and सीक *sik* (optionally) in North-West and South-East Tirhut.

#### CHAPTER V.—THE PAD USED FOR SUPPORTING WATER-POTS &c., ON A WOMAN'S HEAD.

652. This is बिडा *bittha*, बीडा *bitha*, or बीठो *bitho* to the west and in West Tirhut. In Patna, Gaya, and the south-east it is नेठो *netho* or नेठुआ *nethua*. Another name is गेंदुआ *genrua* to the west and in Gaya and South Munger, गेंदुली *genruli* in Patna and Gaya, and गेंदुड़ी *genruri* in Tirhut. Another name (only noted north of the Ganges) is बिंरिया *binriya* in Champāran, बिंरड़ी *binrri* (a small kind) in Sāran, बींरो *binro* in East Tirhut, and बिंरुआ *binrua* in Tirhut generally; yet another name is लजुरी *lajuri* in South-West Shahabad.

#### CHAPTER VI.—THE STICK.

653. The ordinary long stick is लाठी *lāthi* (also लठ *lath* in Patna). Other names are लौर *laur* (north of the Ganges) or लाउर *laur* to the west, and सठका *satka* north of the Ganges. The butt end of this is हुरा *hūra* north of the Ganges and in Patna, डररा *hurra* in Shahabad and the south-east, हुत्ता *huttha* in Gaya, and गोआ *goa* in South Munger optionally.

654. सोंटा *sonta* or सोटा *sota* is a stout short stick. It is also called डण्टा *danta*, and in Champāran डटौका *datauka*. A thin stick is छड़ी *chhari*, and to the west, including Patna and Gaya, गोजी *goji*. Other names are छकन *chhakan* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut and छकनी *chhakni* in South Bhagalpur. A thick walking-stick is दंग *dāng*, and also, to the west, लबंदा *labda*, and a similar one, used principally by old or lame men, is ठेंगुनी *thenghuni*. This last is also called ठेंगुरी *thegunri* in Champāran and West Tirhut, ठेंग *theng* or ठेंगुनी *thenguni* in Shahabad, and ठेंगा *thenga* in the south-west of the

same district. In South Bhagalpur it is *ढेंगनी thengni*, and elsewhere *ढेंगी thengi*. *बेसाखी besākhi* is a crutch. In Shahabad *पटङ्कन patkan* is a walking-stick. A piece of split bamboo used as a stick is *फडा phattha*, *फडी phatthi*, or *फराठी pharāthi*. It is also called *बँसफडा bansphatta* or *बँसफँडा bansphenta* in Patna and Gaya, and *बत्ती batti* in the south-east. A heavy stick is *बोंग bong*, or to the north-west *बजर बाँग bajar bong*.

655. The following Hindi lines in praise of the stick are very popular in Shahabad, a district famous for its club-men :—

लाठी ऐसी चीज है सदा राखिये सङ्ग ।  
नदी नार अगाह जल तहाँ बचाओ अङ्ग ॥  
तहाँ बचाओ अङ्ग भपट कुत्तो को मार ।  
दुरजन दावागीर उस को मसक भार ॥  
कह गिरधर कवि राय लिख भेजिये पाती ।  
कमर लिये तरवार हाथ में लिये लाठी ॥

*Lāthi aisi chīj hai sādā rākhiye sang,*  
*Nadī nār agāh jal tahān bachāo ang.*  
*Tahān bachāo ang jhapat kutto ko mār,*  
*Durjan dāwāgīr us ko masak bhār.*  
*Kah Girdhar kabi rāy likh bhejiye pāti,*  
*Kamar liye tarwār, hāth men liye lāthi.*

A stick is the kind of thing you should always have with you :  
If the water in a river is too deep, you can save yourself by it.  
You can also at once save yourself by hitting dogs with it.  
And if you meet a wicked enemy you can dust (*lit. trans.*) his head  
with it.

Saith Girdhar, the prince of poets, write a letter  
Telling him to wear a sword in his belt, but to carry a club in his  
hand.

## CHAPTER VII.—BOXES.

656. North of the Ganges *सनुख sanukh* or (in Sāran and South Munger) *सन्दूख sandukh* is an ordinary box. South of the Ganges it is *सन्दूक sandūk*, and in Patna and Shahabad *सनुक sanūk*. A small box is *कान्तोर kantor* or *बाकस bākas* (box). South of the Ganges it is *सँदुक्की sandukchi* or *सनुक्की sanukchi*, the latter chiefly in Shahabad and the extreme east. *पौता pauta* or *पौती pauti*, or (in South

Bhagalpur) पौंती *paunti*, is a little box made of bamboo slips, and मोना *mona* (Champāran) or मौनी *maunni* are similar ones made of straw or of bamboo slips.

657. पेटाहा *petārha* or पेटाही *petārhi*, and also south of the Ganges पेटारा *petāra* or पेटारी *petāri*, is a light travelling box or basket for clothes, &c., carried by a man on a sling bamboo, as in the proverb थाकल बरद के पेटार भारी *thākal barad keṅ petār bhāri*,—for a tired bullock even a basket is too heavy. Other names are सखारी *sakhāri* in South-East Tirhut and झाँपी *jhāmpi* south of the Ganges and in Champāran. The sling bamboo is called बहंगी *bahangi*, or in North-East Tirhut बहिंगा *bahinga*; also सुइला *suila* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut, and सिकपटई *sikpatar* in East Tirhut.

658. The डिबिया *dibiya* is a small box for jewelry or other valuables. In Patna and Gaya it is डिब्बा *dibba*, and in Sāran also डीबा *dība*.

659. The चुनौटी *chunauti* is a box for carrying the lime (चून *chūn* or चुन्ना *chunna*) used with betel. In Champāran and North-West Tirhut it is called चुन्हा *chunha*.

660. The box in two parts for holding betel, &c., is पनबहा *panbatta* or बेलहरा *belahra*. Local names are पनौटी *panauti* (Shahabad), पनबट्टी *panbatti* (Champāran and South-East Tirhut), बेलहररी *belahri* (Patna and Gaya), and बिरहरा *birhara* (Champāran and East Tirhut).

661. The box in which the अबटन *abtan*, or cosmetic which is rubbed on the bride at a wedding, is kept is डोकी *doki* in Shahabad, and सोगिला *sogila* or सनसोगिला *sansogila* in the south-east. Elsewhere it is माला *māla*, &c. See below.

662. The box used by women for carrying red lead is सिंधोरा *sindhora* when large, and कीया *kiya* when small. The box in which they carry the vermilion which they put on the parting of their hair is इंग्रौटी *ingrauti* or कियौरी *kiyauri*. It is also हिंगोरी *hingori* in North-East Tirhut and सपरी *sapri* in South-East Tirhut.

663. A माला *māla*, मलवा *malwa*, or मलिया *malīya* is a box for holding oil. It is also called मलसी *malai* in North-East Tirhut, तेलहण्डा *telhanda* in Patna and Gaya, and तेलभण्डा *telbhānda* in Shahabad.

## CHAPTER VIII.—METAL VESSELS USED IN COOKING AND ORDINARY DOMESTIC PURPOSES.

664. The vessels ordinarily used by Hindus are as follow:—

तसला *tasla* or तसलावा *taslawā*, made of brass (पीतर *pītar*), a round vessel used for boiling rice. About two *ser*s of rice can be cooked in it.\*

665. तसली *tasli*, a similar vessel of smaller size. In Shahabad it is called तौली *tauhi*.

666. बटुआ *batua* or बट्टा *battu*, a vessel made of alloy (फूल *phul*, कसकुट *kaskut*, or (Gaya) भरिय *bharith*). This is used for cooking rice, and about a *ser* of rice can be cooked in it. It is comparatively higher and narrower than the तसला *tasla*.

667. बटलोही *batlohi* or (north of the Ganges) बटुली *batuli*, a smaller similar vessel, used for cooking pulse or meat.

668. पतिली *patili* of copper (ताँबा *tāmba*) or alloy. It has a narrow flat mouth, and is used for boiling meat.

669. हण्डा *handā*, हाँड़ा *hānrha* (Patna and the south-east), खरखण्डा *kharkhanda* (Gaya), or खँखरहरा *khankhrahra* (Champāran and North Tirhut), is a very large copper vessel for boiling rice. When used by mendicants (फकीर *phakīr*) it is called by them टोकना *tokna*.

670. तामी *tāmi* or तमिया *tamiya* is south of the Ganges a large brass vessel, broad at the bottom, for cooking pulse at marriages, &c.

671. कड़ाह *karāh*. This (to the north-west and in Gaya) is a large iron pan capable of boiling as much as twenty *ser*s of rice.

672. बरगुना *barguna*. This (in North-West Bihar) is a small brass vessel with an erect rim for boiling rice, pulse, &c.

673. कराही *karāhi* or कड़ाही *karāhi*, and to the east and in Champāran लोहिया *lohiya*, an iron or brass broad shallow pan with handles (करा or कड़ा *kara*), generally used for cooking vegetables.

---

\*About this vessel there is a story. Once upon a time all the people of Bhojpur, in Shahabad, were robbers. When a traveller passed through one of these villages, they used to seize his cooking-pot, saying “तसला तोर की मोर *tasla tor ki mor*,”—“Is the pot mine or yours?” If the traveller replied “मोर *mor*,” “mine,” they would set upon him and beat him and rob him of the vessel by force. If he said “तोर *tor*,” “yours,” they used, on his own admission, to take it from him and let him go peaceably. Thus, in any way, they plundered him. Hence the saying तसला तोर की मोर *tasla tor ki mor* has passed into a proverb, of which the application is easy to see.

674. बहगुना *bahguna*, an iron or brass cooking-pot with straight edges and a handle.

675. तमहेड़ी *tamheri*, a round copper vessel.

676. तवा *tawa*, तावा *tāwa*, or (Patna and Gaya) ताड़ *tāi*, an iron griddle plate.

677. कटोरा *katōra* to the south and north-east, कचोरा *kachōra* in Sāran and Champāran, डुब्बा *dubbha* in Sāran and Champāran, बाटी *bāti* in Tirhut, and मेँहिबाटी *menhibāti* in South-East Tirhut, is a vessel used for eating from, with a projection at the bottom on which it stands.

678. The तसन्तरी *tastari* (north of the Ganges and in Gaya, Patna, and South Munger), छिपुली *chhipuli* to the east and in Patna, जाम *jām* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east, and कसन्तरी *kastari* in Shahabad, is like the कटोरा *katora*, except that it is flat-bottomed, and has no stand.

679. In the south-east the झरका *jharka* is a deep pan for eating; the कचन पूरी *kanchan pūri*, a shallow one; and the अग्रैल *agrail*, one with the edges straight and short.

680. The थारी *thāri* or थरिया *thariya*, also चोपा *chhipa*, and (in Patna and Gaya) खोरी *khori*, is a flat pan from which food is eaten. The मलंगिया थारी *malangiya thāri* has straight sides, and the मिरजापुरी *mirjāpuri* has curved ones.

681. परान *parāt*, a large flat pan like the थारी *thāri*, except that its sides curve gradually up to the top.

682. ठाँठी *thānthi* or टाँठी *tānthi* is a dish like the थारी *thāri*, but made of bell-metal (काँसा *kānsa*).

683. डब्बा *dabbu*, a brass or iron spoon, of which the bowl is deep and broad, principally used at marriages.

684. कलङ्कुल *kalchhul* or करङ्कुल *karchhul* is a spoon. कलङ्का *kalchha* in South-West Shahabad means an iron spoon, and कलङ्की *kalchhi* in Sāran, Patna, and Gaya a brass or iron one.

685. North of the Ganges and in Shahabad चनौटा *chhanauta* or झरना *jharna*, and in Patna, Gaya, and the south झंझरा *jhanjhra*, is a cullender or iron sieve with a handle. In North-West Tirhut it is also called सनौटा *sanauta*, and in North-East Tirhut झंझ *jhanjh*.

686. पौना *pauna* or (South-East Tirhut) पौनिया *pauniya* is an iron cullender or straining-ladle.

687. The लोटा *lota* is used for drawing water and drinking.

688. The गेरुआ *gerua* or हथहर *hathhar* north of the Ganges, Patna, Gaya, and Shahabad, also सोबरना *sobarna* in North-East Tirhut, and झारी *jhāri* in Champāran, Patna, Gaya, and to the south-east, is a kind of *lota* with a spout (टोंटी *tonti*). It is generally made of a white alloy (फूल *phul*). The माधव सिङ्घी *mādhav singhi* (North-East Tirhut) is a kind of drinking-vessel invented by Mādhav Singh, a former Maharāj of Durbhanga. It is shaped like a globe surmounted by a funnel. The globe has a spout, and the whole stands on a pedestal.

689. तमहा *tamha* north of the Ganges, and झारी *jhāri* south of it, is a similar vessel made of red alloy (कसकुट *kaskut*). Both the last two are used for drinking.

690. अबखोरा *abkhora* or अमखोरा *amkhora* is a drinking-vessel, the sides of which are broader towards the mouth, and it is provided with a stand (गोड़िया *goriya*) at the bottom. It is also called खोरा *khora*. In Gaya डुब्बा *dubbha* is a large cup, and in South Bhagalpur लोटकी *lotki*.

691. गिलास *gilās* (glass), similar to the last except that the sides are straight or only slightly curved. It sometimes has no stand, and is flat-bottomed. It is, in fact, modelled closely on the lines of a European peg-tumbler, but is of metal.

692. बट्टा *batta* (Patna, Gaya, and North-East Tirhut), a kind of large metal cup. बाटी *bāti* is a small one.

693. गगगा *gagra*, or (in Champāran and Tirhut) तमघैल *tamghail* or तमघैला *tamghaila*, (in Gaya) बसनी *basni*, and (in Champāran, Patna, and to the south-east) कलसी *kalsi*,—a copper or brass vessel used for drawing water from a well.

694. डोल *dol* or कुँड़ *kūṇṇ*, an iron vessel for drawing water from a well.

695. लोहरा *lonhra* or लोहरी *lonhri*, a small iron pan. In the south-west also used for drawing water from a well, like डोल *dol*. North of the Ganges it is also called लोहिया *lohiya*.

696. खोंद *khonrh* or मदका *matuka*, a copper or brass vessel for storing water in.

697. The सुराही *surāhi* or सोराही *sorāhi* is used for keeping water. जलधरी *jaldhari* (North-East Tirhut) is a water-pot.



698. अफन्तावा *aphtāba* or अफन्ताया *aphtāya*, a water-ewer used for washing.

699. चिलिमन्ची *chilimchi* north of the Ganges, चिलिफन्ची *chiliphchi* in North-West Tirhut, चिलमन्ची *chilamchi* south of the Ganges, and सिलफन्ची *silaphchi* amongst Muhammadans, used for washing.

700. सरप्पोस *sarpos*, ढकन्ना *dhakna*, or ढपन्ना *dhapna*, a cover for other vessels.

701. मल्लिया *maliya* or (Gaya) मल्लिया *malhiya*, a small cup for holding oil. Sometimes it is made of wood.

702. दीयट *dryat* or दीवट *diwat* or चिरकन्दान *chirakdān* (north of the Ganges), बरदन्वान *baradwān* (Gaya), and चिरागन्दान *chirāgdān* (Shahabad and South Munger), is a lamp-stand. In North-East Tirhut it is दीथठि *diathi*, and in South Bhagalpur दिपग्रा *dipra* or दिपहग्रा *dipahra*.

703. चिमन्टा *chimta* or सिऊंठा *siūntha*, also चूँटा *chūnta*, a pair of small tongs used for arranging the fire or turning over cakes on the griddle.

704. सँडूसी *sanrsi*, or (to the east) बावल्ली *bāwli*, or in South-East Tirhut बगुली *baguli*, tongs used for removing the pot (बहुली *batuli*, &c.), from the fire.

705. खोरन्ना *khorna* or खोरन्नी *khorni*, also सराई *sarāi* (North-West Tirhut), उटकन *utkan* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger), एकठा *ektha* (Champāran), and लोपन *lopan* (East Tirhut), is an iron or wooden poker. पिहकर *pihkar* (Shahabad) is a wooden poker.

706. इमाम जिस्ता *imām jista* or (to the south-west) हावन दस्ता *hāwan dasta*, or (South-West Shahabad) निमन्दस्ता *nimdasta*, or (South Bhagalpur) हमाम दिस्ता *hamām dista*,—a pestle and mortar for grinding spices, &c

707. पिकन्दान *piikdān* or पिकदानी *pikdāni*, also to the west and south उगलन्दान *ugaldān*, (in Patna and Gaya) optionally चिरमिच्छी *chirmichchi*, and (in South Bhagalpur) पिरगन्दान *pirigdān*, a spittoon. To the east and in Patna it is also पिरिकन्दान *pirikdān*.

708. पनन्दान *pandān* or पनबट्टा *panbatta*,—for keeping betel.

709. लेवा *lewa*, or in Patna and Shahabad लेवन *lewan*, and in the south-west of the district लेव *leo*, is ashes plastered on the cooking-pot to save it from fire.

710. The handful of straw, &c., used for cleaning metal vessels is लूँडा *lūnra* or लुण्डा *lunda*. In South-East Tirhut it is optionally नूँडा *nūnra*. In South Bhagalpur it is नूँडो *nūro*, and in South Munger लुण्डा *nunda*.

711. Musalmāns generally use the following vessels :—

पतौला *patīla*, a large copper vessel for cooking rice.

पतौली *patīli*, देगन्ची *degchi*, or डेगन्ची *degchi*, a similar vessel smaller in size.

देग *deg* or डेग *deg*, a somewhat larger pot for boiling.

बधन्ना *badhna*, the same as the Hindu लोटा *lota*, but with a spout.

बधन्नी *badhni*, a similar vessel of smaller size.

कटोरा *katora*, similar to the Hindu vessel, but made of copper.

पियाली *piyāli*, a cup.

पियाला *piyāla*, similar to the last, but larger.

रिकाबी *rikābi*, a saucer.

तबाक *tabāk*, जिब्बा *jibbha* in Champāran, or तबाख *tabākh* south of the Ganges, a broad flat washing-vessel.

चिमन्टा *chimta*, &c., the same as used by Hindus.

सरपोस *sarpos*, धक्कना *dhakna*, or दधन्ना *dhapna*, cover for other vessels.

चिलिमन्ची *chilimchi*, &c., the same as for Hindus.

अफन्ताबा *aphtāba*, the same as for Hindus.

तसत *tasat* or (when smaller) तसन्तरी *tastari*, a broad flat dish.

सेनी *seni* or (in South-East Tirhut) सैन *sain*, a broad shallow tray.

गगन्रा *gagra*, &c., as for Hindus.

लगन *lagan*, a large vessel for storing water.

कराची *karāhi*, &c., the same as for Hindus.

अरन्ना *jharnā*, छनौटा *chhanauta*, &c., as for Hindus.

पनबट्टा *panbatta*, &c., as for Hindus. The हसुनन्दान *husundān* or (Gaya) कुत्ता *kutta* or कुत्ती *kutti* is similar, and contains additional compartments for lime.

खासन्दान *khāsādān*, for keeping पान *pān* or betel, with a cover.

The खिलवट्टी *khilbatti* is used for keeping ready rolled up betel leaves, with the nut and lime inside ready for use (खिल्ली *khilli*).

पिकन्दान *pikdān*, &c., as for Hindus.

सोराही *sorahi*, &c., as for Hindus.

Lamp-stands, viz, फटील सोज *phatīl soj*, and in Sāran also पटील सोज *patīl soj*, of brass; चिरागन्दान *chirāgdān*, of wood; दीवट *dīwat*, &c. (see Hindu articles) of iron; and बदवान *badwān*, of bamboo slips.

तावा *tāwa*, &c., as for Hindus.

दस्त पनाह *dast panāh* or दस पना *das pana*, tongs.

सिंखचा *sinkhcha* or सीख *sikh*; also north of the Ganges गज *gaj*, a spit.

डब्बू *dabbu*, as amongst Hindus.

## CHAPTER IX.—EARTHEN VESSELS.

712. The number of these is very large, and varies in each district. The following list does not profess to be exhaustive. It is in alphabetical order.

713. When a new earthen vessel is taken into use, it must first be used by a member of the family and not by one of the servants of the house; otherwise it is considered impure. This is considered as a dedication of the article to family use. To dedicate an article thus is उद्गाहव *urāhāv*, or in South Bhagalpur उद्गाव *urhāev*, and in Sāran उद्गाओल *urāöl* or औवासल *auwāsāl*.

अदेया *arhaiya*, a vessel containing two and a half *sers*. In North-East Tirhut it is made of brass.

अथरा *athra*, a pan for making dough. अथरी *athri* is a smaller one used (in Gaya) for holding water, washing clothes, and roasting poppy-flower cakes.

अधकर *adhkar* (east), a vessel used in distilling.

अबखोरा *abkhora*, a drinking-vessel.

कंठिया *kantiya* or कटिया *katiya*, a little vessel with a long neck. Cows are milked into it.

कत्ती *katti* (Patna, Gaya, and Sāran), or गत्ती *gatti* (Shahabad), a round potsherd used by boys in playing.

कपट्टी *kapti*, a kind of cup.

करई *karai* (South Munger), a water-vessel with a spout.

करन्ना *karna* (Sāran), an earthen vessel in which milk is boiled, also (North-West Tirhut) used for holding curds.

करन्वा *karua* (West Bihār and South Bhagalpur), a water-vessel with a spout.

करहिया *karahiya*, for boiling milk = कराही *karāhi*.

कराही *karāhi* (north of Ganges) an earthen pan in which clarified butter (घ्यू *ghyu*) is cooked or milk boiled.

कलन्सा *kalsa*, कलन्सी *kalsi* = a घैला *ghaila*, especially when ornamented with lime and colours at weddings, &c.

कसन्तरा *kastara* (south-east), a saucer for holding curds.

कसन्तरौ *kastari* (south-east) = तसन्तरौ *tastari*, *q.v.*

कूँड़ा *kūnr* (west and Patna), a large vessel for holding grain and food.

कूँड़ा *kūnra* (north of Ganges), an earthen vessel in which sweet-meats or balls of rice mixed with sugar (कसर *kasār*) are given to daughters when going to their father-in-law's house. In South Bhagalpur it is कुण्डा *kunda*.

कुहिया *kurhiya* (South Bhagalpur), a small vessel for milk.

कुण्डा *kunda* (Champāran, Shahabad, and South Bhagalpur), a large flat jar. See also कूँड़ा *kūnra*.

कोहा *koha* or पतुकी *patuki*, a small round wide-mouthed vessel for curds, or for cooking. कोहिया *kohiya* (Gaya) is a smaller variety.

खपन्डा *khapra*, tiles.

खपन्डी, खपन्ती *khapri*, or (North-East Tirhut) खापरि *khāpari*, an earthen griddle for making bread or parching grain. When used for parching grain it is made by breaking off the top of a घैला *ghaila*, but that used as a griddle is specially made by the potter. In South Bhagalpur it is also called चड़िया *chariya*.

खपन्तौड़ी *khaprauri* (Gaya and West Tirhut), a pot for removing the afterbirth, &c., when a child is born.

खलन्ची *khālchi* (Shahabad), a little platter.

खापरि *khāpari*. See खपन्डी *khapri*.

खावा *khāwa* (South Munger), an earthen cooking-vessel.

खीखी *khikhi* (Tirhut), a vessel for holding oil.

खूम *khūm* (Patna), a large flat jar.

खोर *khor*, खोरा *khora* (Tirhut, Patna, and the south-east), a long round earthen vessel used by saltpetre-makers (नोनिया *noniya*) for holding the mother liquor; also (to the east and in Gaya) a large jar used for various purposes.

गगरी *gagri*, a vessel used for drawing water.

गत्ती *gatti*,—see कत्ती *katti*.

गमला *gamla*, a flower-pot.

गुड़की *gurki*, a drinking-vessel, especially for drinking spirits.

घड़ा *ghara*,—see घैला *ghaila*.

घरिल *gharil*,—see घैला *ghaila*.

घरिया *ghariya* (Shahabad), a drinking-vessel.

घुची *ghuchchi* (Sāran), a little dish with a narrow neck.

घुरिली *ghurili*, a little vessel with a narrow neck.

घैला *ghaila*, घैली *ghaili*, घड़ा *ghara*, or घरिल *gharil*, a vessel for holding or drawing water. (See बसनी *basni*, डबा *dāba*.)

चट्टी *chatti* (Patna and Gaya), an earthen cooking-dish.

चड़िया *chariya*,—see खपड़ी *khapri*.

चरचा *charua*, चरई *charui* (south of Ganges), a vessel for holding grain or for cooking = चेरचा *cherua*.

चिकनी चाँड़ी *chikni hānri*, a vessel for cooking vegetables, pulse, &c. After using it for several months it becomes polished and durable owing to the oil and butter cooked in it.

चिराक *chirāk* (South Tirhut and the west), चिराग *chirāg*, a lamp-saucer.

चिलम *chilam*, the bowl of a pipe.

चुकड़ी *chukri* (south-east), a drinking-vessel.

चुकनी *chukni* (Gaya), a small earthen jar.

चुक्ड़, चुक्कर *chukkar*, a vessel with straight sides and a very short neck, used for drinking.

चुक्का *chukka*, a drinking-vessel.

चेरचा *cherua*, चेरई *cherui* (north of the Ganges and east), an earthen cooking-dish or for holding grain = चरचा *charua*.

चौंपी *chaumpi* (Patna and Gaya), an earthen vessel in which milk is boiled.

चनान *chhanān* (Tirhut, Patna, and Gaya), a vessel with cloth at the top for straining toddy.

छौंई *chhonrh* (to the west), a large earthen jar.

छौंई *chhonrhi* (north-west), a vessel for keeping water or grain.

जाला *jāla*, a water-jar.

झञ्झर *jhajjhar*, a croft for keeping water.

झबन्ही *jhabhi*, an earthen vessel into which cows are milked.

झारी *jhāri*, a vessel with a long spout.

टरिया *tariya* (Champāran and the east), a small oil-pot.

टाड़ *tār*, टाड़ा *tāra* (Gaya), an oil-pot. A smaller variety is टाड़ी *tāri*.

टुँया *tuñiya*, a drinking-vessel.

टूआँ *tūān*, टूँ *tuñ* (Patna and Gaya and South Munger), a drinking-vessel with a spout.

टेहरा *tehra* (Gaya and South Bhagalpur), a kind of pot for milk.

टोंटिया *toniya*, a tile used as a water-spout at the eave of a house.

ठिलिया *thiliya*, a vessel used for drawing water.

डबरी *dabri*,—see डिबरी *dibri*.

डाबा *dāba*, a vessel used for drawing water smaller than a बसनी *basni* and a घैला *ghaila*. In South-East Tirhut, used for boiling milk.

डिबरी *dibri*, and also in Shahabad डबरी *dabri*, same as सनहक *sanhak*, but smaller.

ढकना *dhakna* or (east) ढाकनि *dhākani*, a cover for other vessels. ढकनी *dhakni* is a smaller one.

धिमका *dhimka* (South Bhagalpur), a saucer used as a covering for other vessels.

तरकड़ी *tarkatti*, the vessel in which palm-juice (ताड़ी *tāri*) is collected at the foot of the tree.

तबाक *tabāk* (Patna and Gaya), a little platter (generally of iron).

तसन्तरी *tastari*, a saucer used by Muhammadans. When made of brass, also used by Hindus. Cf. कसन्तरी *kastari*.

ताइ *tāi* (south of Ganges and Champāran), a griddle for making bread; a kind of shallow pan, with an edge for lifting it up by.

तेलहँड़ी *telhānri*, तेलहण्डा *telhanda*, a vessel for holding oil.

तेलाय *telāy*, an earthen vessel for cooking oil or clarified butter घू (ghyu).

तौला *taula* (north of Ganges, Gaya, and the south-east), a large earthen dish for cooking.

थपन्नी *thapri* (Patna and East Tirhut), a vessel for measuring milk.

थाल *thāl*, a platter.

दबकन *dabkan* (Gaya), a saucer used as a cover for other vessels.

दवात *dawāt*, an ink-stand.

दहँड़ी *dahenri* or (Patna and Shahabad) दहन्ड़ी *dahri*, for holding tyre (दही *dahi*).

दियरी *diyari* (north of the Ganges and south-west), दियारी *diyāri* (North-East Tirhut), a very small lamp-saucer.

दिउरी *diuri* or दिउली *diuli*, a very small lamp-saucer.

दीप *dīp*, a lamp-saucer.

दीया *dīya*, a lamp-saucer.

दीरी *dīri* (south-east and Gaya), a very small lamp-saucer.

देग *deg*, a cauldron.

नदिया *nadiya*, for keeping tyre (दही *dahi*).

नदोइ *nadoi* (Gaya), an earthen cooking-vessel.

नरिया *nariya*, a kind of tile (खपड़ा *khapra*).

नाद *nād* or (east) लाद *lād*, a large earthen basin or bowl used as a feeding-trough and for other purposes.

पतिला *patila* (Sāran, Patna, and South Munger) or पनीला *patīla* (Sāran and Gaya), an earthen cooking-vessel.

पतुकी *patuki* (west), a small round wide-mouthed vessel for keeping tyre or for cooking.

पन्चोरा *panchora* (south of Ganges), a vessel used in distilling.

परन्हा *parchha* (West Tirhut), a large jar for water.

पराइ *parāi* (South-West Shahabad), a saucer used as a cover for other vessels.

परिया *pariya* (Patna), a saucer used as a cover for other vessels.

पिटौआ *pitaua* (Patna), a small earthen pan.

पियाला *piyāla*, पेआला *peāla*, a drinking-cup.

फुच्ची *phuchchi* (South-East Tirhut), a vessel for measuring milk.

फुरी *phūri* (South Bihār), a saucer used by Musalmāns in feasts of the brotherhood.

बधन्ना *badhna*, a water-vessel with a spout.

बरुका *baruka* (South Tirhut), a drinking-vessel.

बसन्नी *basni*, a vessel for holding or drawing water, smaller than a घैला *ghaila* and larger than a दाबा *dāba*.

बहन्ना *bahna* (Patna and South Munger), a large flat jar.

बिथार *bithār* (Patna), a large dish.

भभन्का *bhabhka*, a vessel used in distilling.

भरुका *bharuka* or भरुकी *bharuki*, a drinking-vessel.

भाँड़ा *bhānra* or भाँड़ *bhānr*, a vessel with a neck for milk or clarified butter (घृत् *ghyu*).

भुरुका *bhurka*, भुरुकी *bhurki* (in Tirhut), a drinking-cup.

भोजहन्री *bhojahri* (south-east), an earthen dish used by Musalmāns at marriages.

मँगन्ना *mangra*, the tiles along the ridge of a roof.

मटन्का *matka*, and also (south of the Ganges and in Champāran)

मटुका *matuka*, an earthen vessel for holding water or grain.

मटुका *matuka* = मटन्का *matka*, *q.v.*

मरन्तवान *martabān*, मरन्तवान *martawān* (south of Ganges), मिरन्तवान *mirtawān* (north of Ganges), an earthen vessel with a wide mouth ornamented with lac (लाह *lāh*).

मलुवा *malwa* (West Tirhut, Shahabad, and South Munger) or मलिया *malīya* (North-West, West Tirhut, Patna, and South Bhagalpur), a vessel for holding oil. It is equally often of wood or metal.

माँट *mānt* (Gaya), a large flat jar.

मिरन्तवान *mirtawān* = मरन्तवान *martawān*, *q.v.*

मिटिया *mitiya* or मेटिया *metiya*, a round vessel with a short neck for water.

मेटिया *metiya* = मिटिया *mitiya*.

मेटा *meta* (South Bhagalpur and to the west) = मिटिया *mitiya*.

मेटी *meti* (South Bhagalpur), for holding tyre.



मौन *maun*, a vessel for holding date-juice.

रमकरवा *ramkarwa* (South-East Tirhut and Champāran), a drinking-vessel.

रकेबी *rakebi* = रेकाबी *rekābi*, *q.v.*

रमचुक्का *ramchukka* (Patna and Gaya), a drinking-vessel.

रास *rās* (East Tirhut), a little vessel with a narrow neck, used for holding milk and similar purposes.

रिकाबी *rikābi*, a saucer.

रिक्केबी *rikebi* = रेकाबी *rekābi*, *q.v.*

रेकाबी *rekābi* or (Patna and Shahabad) रकेबी *rakebi*, or (south-east) रिक्केबी *rikebi*, a saucer.

लबना *labna* (Patna and Champāran), a water-pot in the shape of an ellipsoid.

लबनी *labni*, the vessel in the shape of an ellipsoid, in which palm-juice (ताड़ी *tāri*) is collected from the trees.

लाद *lād* = नाद *nād*, *q.v.*

सनकी *sanki* (South Bhagalpur and Gaya), a saucer used by Musalmāns.

सनहक *sanhak*, सनहकी *sanhaki*, a broad flat dish used by Musalmāns for eating boiled rice.

सरबी *sarbi* (South Bhagalpur), a cup for distributing pulse, &c., from the cooking-pot. Used at marriages.

सुराही *surāhi*,—see सोराही *sorāhi*.

सेफाली *sephālī* (Patna, Gaya, and Shahabad), a flat earthen dish.

सेरहा *serha*, a vessel for drinking spirits.

सोराही *sorāhi* (north of Ganges) or सुराही *surāhi* (south of it), a water-vessel with a long narrow neck.

हँड़िया *hanriya*, diminutive of हँड़ी *hānri*, *q.v.*

हँड़ोला *hanrola*, diminutive of हँड़ी *hānri*, *q.v.*

हथौना *hathauna*, a vessel for collecting date-juice, larger than a लबनी *labni*, used when the juice (ताड़ी *tāri*) flows freely.

हँड़ी *hānri* or हँड़िया *hanriya* (small) or हँड़ोला *hanrola* (small), a vessel for cooking or holding milk, tyre, &c.

## CHAPTER X.—WOODEN VESSELS.

714. The कठौत *kathaut* or कठौती *kathauti* is a large wooden dish for kneading flour. It is also called कठरा *kathra* south of the Ganges and to the west, तगाड़ी *tagāri* in Tirhut and Champāran. डगरा *dagra* in Champāran and Gaya is a large flat dish made of wood. The उल्दी *uldi* in the west, कठुली *kathuli* in Shahabad and South-East Tirhut, कठोली *katholi* in North-East and South-West Tirhut, and कठली *kathli* or अरिया *arhiya* in Shahabad, is a small wooden dish for scraps. In Patna, Gaya, and the south-east it is पैला *paila*.

715. The कस्कौल *kaskaul* (Patna), किस्ता *kista* (Gaya and the south-east), and कवण्डल *kamvandal* (generally), is a wooden cup carried by mendicants. In the north-west नरियरी *nariyari* is an oval one. तूमा *tuma*, तुम्मा *tumma*, or तुम्बा *tumba*, is the mendicant's gourd.

716. सेवती *sewti* or (North-East Tirhut) सौथी *sauthi* is a wooden platter used by sailors.

717. डोकनी *dokni* (Sāran and Champāran) and डकना *dhakna* (North Tirhut) are small wooden dishes.

718. The डोई *doi* or (south of the Ganges) डोआ *doa*, or (South-West Shahabad) डोकी *doki* or (south-east) डोउआ *douä*, is a wooden ladle used by Muhammadans in cooking pulse. The corresponding word amongst Hindus is, in North-East Tirhut, दाबि *dābi*, and in Champāran दाबा *dāba*. घटना *ghatna* in Gaya is a machine for stirring pottage as it is being cooked.

## CHAPTER XI.—LEATHER VESSELS.

719. South of the Ganges the मलवा *mahwa* is used for holding oil. In Champāran it is मलिया *maliya*. कुप्पा *kuppa* or कुप्पी *kuppi* is for holding oil or clarified butter (घ्यू *ghyu*). नदोई *nadoi* is used in Gaya for the same purpose. In North-East Tirhut धोकड़ा *dhokra* is a sack used for the same purpose, as in the proverb गूड़क चोड धोकड़े पुनु जान *gūrak chot dhokreñ punu jān*,—it's only the vessel that knows the pain (or weight) of the molasses, i.e., only he who suffers, knows the pain. गेल्हा *gelha* is a similar smaller vessel.

गेल्हा *gelha* or (in South-East Tirhut) चमन्डी *chamri* is also a vessel for carrying molasses.

720. मोट *mot* or मोटि *moti* is the large leather bucket for drawing water from a well. डोल *dol* is the smaller one. मसक *masak* is the leather water-skin borne by water-carriers. दस्ती कुप्पा *dasti kuppa* is the small leather bag used by torch-bearers (मसालची *masālchī*) for carrying oil.

## CHAPTER XII.—LEAF-PLATTERS.

721. The दोना *dona* is a small round leaf-platter. In Patna, Gaya, and the north-west it is also called खोना *khona*, and in Shahabad खदोना *khadona*. The पत्ताल *pattal* is a broader and flatter kind, and is also used as a kind of basket at Hindu marriages when a number of guests are to be fed. It is also called पतंगरी *patri* in Shahabad, पत्ता *patta* in South Bhagalpur, and पतंगरी *patrauri* or पनमारा *panmāra* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut.

## CHAPTER XIII.—STANDS FOR VESSELS.

722. These are made of mud or brick, and known as घिरसिंदी *ghirsirhi* in the north-west, east, and Patna, घिसिरौ *ghisiri* in Sāran, घिरसिंदी *ghirsindi* in Patna and Gaya, घिरघिर *ghirsir* in Patna and Shahabad, and घिरसखी *ghirsandi* in South Munger. Other names are घैलसारी *ghailsāri* in South-East Tirhut, घलसारी *ghalsāri* in South Bhagalpur, घलथरी *ghalthari* in North-West Tirhut, घड़ौची *gharaunchi* (South-West Shahabad), and चौतरा *chautra* or ओटा *ota* (Champāran).

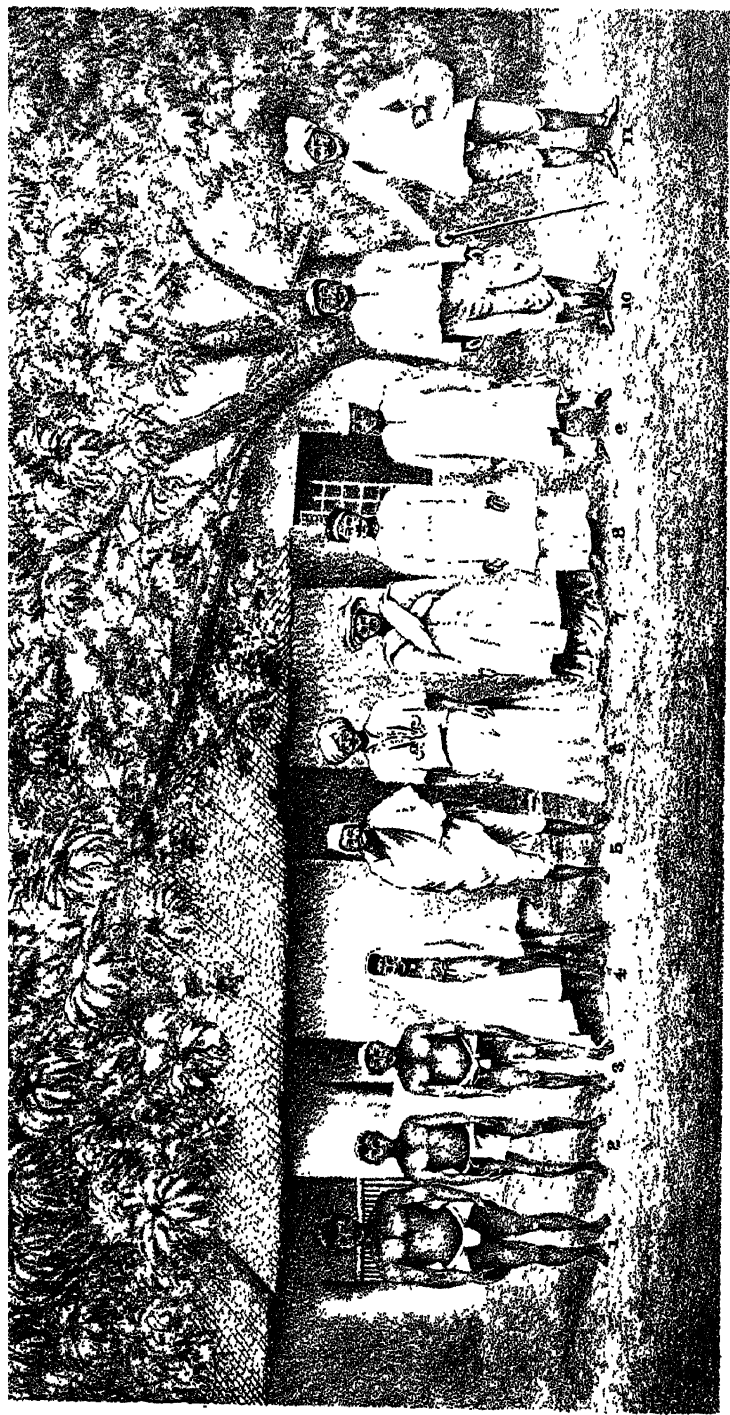
## SUBDIVISION III.

### CLOTHES AND ORNAMENTS, &c.

#### CHAPTER I.—CLOTHES.

723. The general terms are कपड़ा *kapra*, चीर *chīr*, and लूगा *lūga*. The last has local variants, नूगा *nūga* (South-East Tirhut) and लुगा *luga*, नुङ्गा *nunga*, or नूङ्गा *nūnga* south of the Ganges. Other names, current principally to the west, are पहरावा *pahrāwa*, बखर *bastar*, or





# *A Bihar Fashion Plate*

## CLOTHES WORN.

1. Chit.
2. Kopin.
3. Topi Khaswa.
4. Tuhband Khandhru.
5. Karjhappa, duhar, dhoti.
6. Maratha, nimastin, kalidur, pajama.
7. Pagri, chudidar, guma, Khatkedar pajama.
8. Chaugoshiga topi, aakkun, Khatkedar pajama.
9. Chaugoshiga topi, aba, churidar pajama.
10. Bakhraun topi, mirjai, dhodi.
11. Muretha, dhatha, kurti, chaddar, dhodi.

कपड़ा लुत्ता *kapra luttu*. A suit of clothes is called पाँचो टुक कपड़ा *pāncho tūk kapra*, and consists of a turban, loin-cloth, jacket, sheet, and bathing-cloth.

724. Amongst men's clothes are—

*The turban.*—पाग *pāg*, पगिया *pagiya*, पगड़ी or पगरी *pagri* is a piece of cloth woven for the purpose. The inner portion of the made-up turban (बूत के पगड़ी *būt ke pagri*) worn by the more respectable people is called फेंटा *phenta*. सुरेठा *muretha* is a piece of ordinary cloth, or even a garment, such as the गमछा *gamchha*, चद्दर *chaddur*, or दोपट्टा *dopatta*, worn round the head. चीरा *chīra* is a checked turban. A piece of cloth wound under the chin and over the head is ढाढा *dhāṭha*; also गलौधी *galaudhi* in Patna and East Tirhut, गलमोछा *galmochha* in Tirhut and to the east and (optionally) south of the Ganges, and गलजिन *galjin* in North-West Tirhut and Gaya.

725. The cap is टोपी *topi* or ताखी *tākhi*. The round cap covering the ears worn by Brāhmans is मुण्डा *munda* in Saran and North Tirhut, कासीवाल *kāsīwāl* in South Tirhut, ताज *tāj* in North-East Tirhut, Patna, and the west, and बभनौ *babhnau* in Shahabad and South-East Tirhut. दोपलिया *dopaliya* is a long cap made of two pieces, and the चरपलिया *charpaliya* or चौगोशिया *chaugoshiya* is round and made of four pieces. The कनटोप *kantop*, कनम्प्या *kanjhappa* (both of these also to the west and in Patna), and कानन्दार टोपी *kāndār topi* (all north of the Ganges), is a piece of cloth worn loose over the head. South of the Ganges it is कुल्ही *kulhi* or कनम्प्यो *kanjhappo* (Patna and South Munger), कनम्प्यी *kanjhappi* (Gaya), and कनम्होपा *kanjhopa* (South Bhagalpur). कुल्हिया *kulhiya* in Gaya is a boy's cap. घोंघा *ghongha* in Gaya is a wide umbrella-shaped hat of *tāl* leaves, worn in rainy weather.

726. *The loin-cloth.*—This is धोती *dhoti*. North of the Ganges and in Shahabad it is also called मरदानी *mardāni*, and in Shahabad, Patna, and Gaya लुङ्गी *lungi*. The small loin-cloth is लँगोटा *langota* or लँगोटी *langoti*; also in Patna लङ्गोट *langot*. Other names are कोपिन *kopin*, in Champaran कोपीन *kopin*, and in the south-east नँगोट *nangot* or नँगोटा *nangota*. कप्पा *kappa* (east) is a small cloth worn round the waist by the poor. The भगवा *bhagwa*, or in Saran भगई *bhagai* and North-East Tirhut धरिया *dhariya*, is a small *dhoti* principally\* worn by

\* It is not always worn by boys. Compare the proverb चोरक भगवा डाही *chorak bhagwa dāhi*,—burn a thief's loin-cloth, i.e., disgrace him as much as possible.

boys. The बिसट्टी *bisti*, or in Gaya बिकुट्टी *bichhuti*, is the scrap worn by poor boys. The small tight cloth worn by wrestlers, and also the usual cloth tightened up to allow of free play of the limbs in violent exercise, is काछा *kāchha* or कच्चा *kachchha*. Other names are चरन्ना *charna* (Champāran, Patna, Gaya, and the east), चिट *chit* (Patna), समाली *samāli* (Gaya and the south-west), भरकच or भङ्कच *bharkachh\** (North-East Tirhut), and भङ्ककाच *bharkāchh* (South-East Tirhut). तहम्मद *tahmad*, or in Shahabad तहम्मद *tahband*, and in Champāran तह्नी *tahī*, is a loin-cloth worn by Musalmān mendicants (*fakirs*). The tag of the loin-cloth tucked in behind is पिकुआ *pickhua* or पकुआ *pachhua* to the west. To the east it is डेंका *dhenka* or डेंकुआ *dhenkua*. The loose end which hangs down in front is खूंट *khūnt*, साँची *sānchi* (North Tirhut), and पुच्छ *puchchh* (South-East Tirhut). In South Bhagalpur it is कौची *konchi*. The knot in the loin-cloth for holding money, &c., is फाँड़ *phāñr*, फाँड़ा *phāñra*, or फण्डा *phanda*. They are also called चेंड *chent* or डेंड *tent* towards the west, and पेंच *pench* in North-West Tirhut. Other local names are हरिड़ा *harira* (North-East Tirhut), रेङ्गहा *airha* or मूही *mūrhi* (both South-East Tirhut).

727. *The drawers*.—These are पैजामा *paijāma*, also south of the Ganges इजार *ijār* and खिसकट *khiskat* (apparently a corruption of the Persian خشک *khishtak*). In South Bhagalpur they are also called तमान *tamān*, and in North-West Tirhut सुरवाल *surwāl* (a corruption of the Persian شلوار *shalwār*). According to the Kānūni Islām, the *ijār* and *surwāl* are not so wide as the *paijāma*. Tight drawers are चुड़िदार *churidār*, also चुस्त *chust* to the west and in South Bhagalpur. If loose at the ankles, they are मोहरिदार *mohridār*; also खलतेदार *khaltedār* in Patna and to the west, बरकाबर *barkābar* in Gaya, and पैंचेदार *painchedār* elsewhere. If loose, with pieces let in along the thigh, they are कलिदार *kalidār*. जंगिया *janghiya* are tight-fitting short drawers, such as those worn by wrestlers.

728. *The jacket*.—This is मिरजई *mirjaī* and also खुटिया अंगरखा *khutiya angarkha*.

729. *The coat*.—This is अङ्गा *anga*, अंगरखा *angarkha*, or चपकन *chapkan*. Those worn by Hindus open on the right breast, and those by Musalmāns on the left. It is tied at the neck by a string, घुडी

\* Compare Manbodh's Haribans, which is a Maithil poem. कदमक तार चदि मरकच मारि *kadamak taru charhi bharkachh mārī*,—(Krishna) mounted the *kadam*-tree and tightened his loin-cloth.

*ghundi* or घूँड़ी *ghūnri*, and also to the east and south सुण्डी *bhundi* or भूँडी *bhūnri*, and in South Bhagalpur सुण्डो *bhundo*, which runs in a hem, तुकन्मा *tukma*, or (in Patna and Gaya) गाली *gāli*. The अचक्कन *achkan* is a long loose coat buttoning right down the front. The काबा *kāba* or (south of the Ganges) कबा *kaba* is an outer coat open at the chest and sleeves. The निमास्तीन *nimāstīn* (also called नीमा *nīma* south of the Ganges) is a jacket the sleeves of which reach only to the elbows, while the शलुका *shaluka* and सदरी *sadari* leave the arms bare.

730. *The sheet*.—This is चद्दर *chaddar* or चाद्दर *chādar*. This is of various kinds, viz. the दोहर *dohar* is a doubled sheet hemmed all round. The गिलेफ *gileph*, सलगा *salga*, or खोल *khol*, is similar, but is not hemmed all round, and is generally made of coarse cloth (मोटिया *motiya*). The एकपट्टा *ekpatta* or एकल्लाई *eklāi* is a sheet made of one breadth of cloth. डेढ़पट्टा *derhpatta* or डेढ़पट्टी *derhpatti* is a sheet whose whole breadth is made up by sewing together two cloths, of which the breadth of one is half that of the other. The दोपट्टा *dopta* or दोपट्टा *dopatta* is a sheet whose breadth is made up by sewing together two cloths of equal breadth. उत्तरी *utri* to the east is an outer garment. To the west it is used (a) for the string tied round a corpse's neck, and (b) for the mourning garments worn for ten days by the करन्ता *karta*, or person who lights the funeral pyre.

731. *The stuffed quilt*.—These have various names, according to the amount of cotton-wool in them, viz. लेहाफ *lehāph* (five or six *sers*); राजाद *rajāi*, नेहाली *nehāli*, or (South Bhagalpur) लेहाली *lehāli*, all of which hold from one to three *sers*; and the दोलाई *dolāi*, सिरक *sirak*, or (in South Bhagalpur) तुराई *turāi* or सिरग *sirag*, which contain less than half a seer. The stuffing of the quilt is भरना *bharna* or (to the south) भराव *bharāv* or भराना *bharāna*. Bits of old cotton padding in a quilt are अङ्गा *anga* north of the Ganges. A similar quilt made of patchwork is गुदरा *gudra* or गुदरी *gudri*. When made of rags it is खेंदरा *khendhra*; also optionally in Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and the east गेंदरा *gendra*, and in Shahabad लेंदरा *lendra* or लेदरा *ledra*. See also § 637.

732. *The long coat worn by well-to-do people* is आबा *āba*. The kind of court dress consisting principally of flounced petticoats is जमा *jama*.

733. *The bathing-cloth*, worn round the loins while bathing and used for drying the body afterwards, is named differently by Hindus



and Musalmāns. The former call it *अंगौछा angauchha* or *गमच्छा gamchha*, a local variant being *अंगोछा angochha* to the west. A smaller kind, or *handkerchief*, is *अंगौछी angauchhi*, *गमच्छी gamchhi*, *साफी sāphi*, *तौनी tauni* (East Tirhut), or *तिउनी tiuni* (North-West Tirhut). The Muhammadans call the bathing-cloth *लुङ्गी lungi* or *लूंगी lūngi*. The *हजूरिया hajuriya* is a similar bathing-cloth worn by Hindu mendicants (*बैरागी bairāgi*).

734. *The purse.*—This is *थैला thaila*, *थैली thaili*, *बट्टू battu*, *बटुआ batua*, or *बटुई batui*. The *झोरा jhora* is a larger bag. In Gaya and to the west it is also *घोघी ghoghi* or *धोकरी dhokri*. The *बगुली baguli* or *तिलदानी tildāni* is a tailor's housewife. *लोखर lokhar* is the case in which a barber carries his razors, &c. The last is also called *किसमत kismat* north of the Ganges and *किसमत kisbat* south of it. The *money-belt* is *डोंडा donra* or *डोंडूहा donrha*.

735. *The shoes.*—These are *जोड़ा jora*, *जूता jūta* (or *जुता jutta*), *जूती juti*, or *पनही panahi*. *जेरपाइ jerpāi*, *खरपा kharpa*, or (south-east) *चटका chatka*, are usually the shoes worn by women. The wooden bathing-patten with a peg to go between the toes is *खड़ाचौ kharāon*, *खड़ाउन kharāun*, or *खड़ाव kharāw* (also to the east *खराम kharām* or *खराचोनि kharāoni*) or *चपटा chapta*, and the clog held on the feet with strings or straps is *बाधा bādha* or *बदहा badha*. In Saran and South-West Shahabad *लतररी latrī* are old shoes.

736. The Brahmanical cord is *जनेव janēv*, *जनेउ janeu*, or (to the south-east) *जनेउचा janeua*. The knots in the cord are *परवर parwar* or *परवल parval*. In Tirhut and South Bhagalpur they are also *परवल parbal*. The *सूत सिखा sūt sikha* is the projecting part beyond the knot. The length of the cord is measured by handbreadths (*चौचा chaua*). A Brahman's cord is 96 handbreadths long, and so also a Rajpūt's, but the knots are different.

737. *The blanket.*—This is *कम्मर kammar*, *कम्मल kammal*, or *कमरा kamra*. In South-West Shahabad it is also *राल rāl*. A small blanket is *कमरी kamri* or *कमरिया kamariya*. In Champaran and the south-east *धूस dhūs* or *धुसा dhussa* is a thick kind of blanket. *पचहत्थी pachhatthi* is a large blanket five cubits long, and *छहत्था chhahattha* or *छहत्थी chha-hatthi* is six cubits long. *घोघी ghogi* is a peculiar way of tying a blanket over the head to save the wearer from rain. In South-West Shahabad it is also called *घोंघी ghonghi*, and in Patna and North-East Tirhut *बुकी buki*. The blanket forms the subject of many proverbs: thus *घोंघी भोजी*

त्यौं कम्मर भारि *jyōñ bhāje*, *tyōñ kammar bhāri*,—the more a blanket is allowed to become moist, the heavier it gets, *i.e.*, delays are dangerous.

738. A *patch* on the clothes is पेवन *pewan*, local variants being पेवन्द *pewand* south of the Ganges and पौना *pauna* in South-West Shahabad. It is also called पाटी *pāṭī* or पटिया *patiya* to the east. Another name is चेफन्डी *chephri* in North-East Tirhut.

739. When cloth is doubled, the *outer piece* is अबन्ना *abra* or (in South Bhagalpur) पल्ला *palla*, and the *lining* अस्तर *astar* or (in Champāran and North Tirhut) तच्ची *tahi*.

740. Among women's clothes are—

*The sheet.*—This is सारी or साड़ी *sāri* generally, with a variant सरिया *sariya* to the east. To the west and in Patna and Gaya it is also called खिलुआ *khilua*. It is also called लूगा *lūga*, with, in East Tirhut, a variant, नूगा *nūga*. In South Bhagalpur it is called बरन्तही *barhatthi* (when 12 cubits long), and in South Munger खाँड़ी *khāñri* or खण्डा *khanda*. An old torn sheet is लुगरी *lugri*, as in the proverb नई धोबिनियाँ आइलि, लुगरिये साबुन लाइलि *naī dhobiniyān āli lugriye sābun lāli*,—the new washerwoman has come and applied soap even when washing rags, *i.e.*, a new broom sweeps clean. A proverb of similar import is नया नोकर खरगोस पकड़तारे, *naya nokar khargos pakartāre*,—a new servant will catch a hare, or, as they say in Ireland, a sharp fellow won't let a hare catch him. The smaller sheet worn by poorer women is जनानी धोती *janāni dhoti* or लुगरी *lugri*. Over the साड़ी *sāri* is worn another sheet, called चद्दर *chaddar* or चादर *chādar*, or (in Gaya and South Munger) पिछौरा *pichhaura*. This may be दोपन्टा *dopta* or दोपट्टा *dopatṭa*, as in the case of a man's sheet. The small sheet worn by little girls is परखण्डा *parkhanda* to the west and in South Bhagalpur and Gaya बरन्की *barki* in Patna and the south-west. It is फलिया *phaliya* in Sāran and North-West Tirhut, गँती *gānti* in South Bhagalpur, and फरिया *phariya* in South-West Shahabad. We also find खेरुकी *kheruki* or खरुकी *kharuki*, खेरुका *kheruka* or खरुका *kharuka*, north of the Ganges, and पुतली *putli* in South Tirhut, Patna, and South Munger.

741. The hem of the sheet is generally आँचर *ānchar*, and also अँचरा *anchara* or अचरा *achra*. This is also the part which covers the bosom. The first of these words is the nominative, and the others are more properly used with postpositions. Thus ई आँचर बड़ नीमन बा : *ānchar bar nīman bā*,—this border is very beautiful; but अचरा में बाह्

देलीँ *achra men bānh delīn*,—I tied it up in the hem of my garment. The end of the sheet gathered up and tied in front is फुफुति *phuphuti*, फुफुनी *phuphuni*, or फुफुन्दी *phuphundi* to the west, and कौचा *koncha* or कौची *konchi* to the east. The pocket in front formed by loosening the part tied round the waist is खोईहा *khoinchha*, and in the extreme south-east खोएहा *khoechha* or खोँहा *khonchha*, as in the proverb बुड़वक कनेखाँ केँ नौ आना खोईहा *burbak kaneāñ keñ nau āna khomchha*,—it's a fool of a bride that only gets nine ānās in her pocket (for wedding presents). The loose fold on the left side is गोमनौटा *gojhnauta*. In the south-west it is पिछौरा *pichhaura*. When a woman is modest and meets a strange man, she draws her sheet or veil (see below) before her face. This action is called घोघट *ghoghat*, or in Gaya घुग्घा *ghuggha*, in South Bhagalpur घोघो *ghogho*, and to the north-west घूघ *ghūgh* or घोघ *ghogh*; and when a woman wishes to be extra modest, she pulls a great deal over her face. She is then called बड़ घोघट *bar ghoghat*.\*

742. चसदार *chasdār* is a dyed cloth with a double-hemmed border worn by women in Shahabad. In the same district मसार्हु *masārhu* is a dyed cloth used by females of the lower orders, and ज़िमकी *jhimki* is a cloth printed with flower patterns. ककरेजा *kakreja* is a purple, and साळू *sālu* a red cloth, much used everywhere.

743. *The petticoat*.—This is generally लहंगा *lanhga*. A looser kind is घांगहरा *ghanghra* in Gaya and to the east, घांगहार *ghanghar* in the south-east, and घांगर *ghānghar* in Shahabad. The घांगरी *ghanhliri* is a girl's petticoat. काछा *kāchha* is a mode of tying it under the leg. The waist-band through which the string is run is नेफा *nepha*, and the string itself is इजार बन्द *ijār band*, or in the case of a bride or bridegroom नारा *nāra*. The hem is also called कमरन्तोड़ *kamartor*.

744. *The bodice*.—This, if it reaches to the waist, is कुरन्ता *kurta*, झूला *jhūla*, or in North-East Tirhut कसनि *kasani*. If it is short, only covering the breasts, it is अंगिया *angiya* or चोली *choli*. A similar short bodice, worn chiefly by prostitutes, is called महारम *mahram*. This last in North-East Tirhut is called चोली *choli*.

745. *The veil* or cloth worn over the head is ओढ़नी *orhni*. When a veil or a sheet (चादर *chādar*) has a dyed border, it is called चुनरी

---

\* As in Manbodh's Haribans, where the wife of Akrūr, although very modest, still wanted to look at Krishna when he came into the house, बड़ घोघट पुन तकलो चादिय *bar ghoghat punu takalo chādia*.

*chunri* or चूंदरी *chundri*, and also in Saran भिमन्की *jhimki*. The border is called in North-East Tirhut पाढ़ि *pārhi* or पढ़िया *parhiya*.

746. The drawers are पैजामा *payāma* or (in North-West Tirhut) सुरवाल *surwal*.

747. *Toilet requisites*.—The antimony put on the edges of the lower eyelids is सुरमा *surma*, and the lampblack applied to the eyeball is काजर *kājar*, as in the proverb ठाँव गुन काजर, कुठाँव गुन कारिख *thāmvo gun kājar, kuthāmvo gun kārikh*,—in the right place it is collyrium, and in the wrong place, soot. Lampblack is kept in a box called कजन्तौटा *kajrauta* or कजन्तौटी *kajrauti*. The coarser red lead put on the forehead and on the parting of the hair is सेंदुर *sendur* or सेनुर *senur*. The finer kind placed between the eyebrows is ईगुर *ingur*. The silver spots put on the forehead are called टिकुली *tikuli*, and the round silver spot between the eyebrows is बिन्दी *bindi*. The small silver or gold spots surrounding this are, in North-East Tirhut, बेनी *beni* or बेनिया *beniya*. The comb is ककहा *kakha*, ककही *kakhi*, or कंगही *kangahi*. It is also ककवा *kakua* in Patna, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur. The लिखगहनी *likhgahni* is a kind of comb used in Gaya. The hair-brush is ठकरी or थकरी *thakri*. To the east झरनी *jharni* is a kind of brush made of the stem of a cocoanut leaf. A tooth-brush is दतुखन *datuan*. It is made by biting one end of a sprig of wood till the fibres form a brush. Hindus use a fresh one every day, but Musalmāns keep theirs for a fortnight at a time.

748. *Washing of clothes*.—See §§ 389 and ff.

In *making clothes*, the following terms are used by the tailor or दरजी *darji* :—

पसूज *pasūj* is running, तुरन्पई *turpaī* hemming or felling, उरमा *urma* is top-sewing, लङ्गड़ *langar* tacking or basting, and चून *chūn* gathering. बखिया *bakhiya* or बखेया *bakhea* is stitching, चाँपा बखिया *chāmpa bakhiya* is long stitching, and डोरी दे के बखिया *dori de ke bakhiya* stitching-in piping-cord. जवा *jawa* is a long stitch and a short stitch alternately, and काँटा फोड़ी पखिया *kānta phori pakhiya* is a kind of stitching for which there is no English name. सुल्लानान लोही *sultān lorhi* is a mantua-maker's hem, सारंजी *sārji* is herring-boning, and जाली *jālī* a kind of herring-boning for joining two cloths but not bringing their edges together. दरज *daraj* is a run-and-felled seam. When it is narrow, it is called गोल *gol*; when wide, इमलपत्ती *imalpatti*; and when very wide, चौरा *chaura*. There are false hems of various kinds. When

the edges of the two pieces meet evenly, it is called पट्टी *patti*; when the edge of the added piece extends beyond the edge of the main piece, the false hem is called, if it is narrow, मगजी *maggi*, which properly means the overlapping portion. If it is wide, it is called सज्जाफ *sanjāph*. When the overlapping portion is very wide, the false hem is called लखनवाला सज्जाफ *lakhnawāla sanjāph*, or in Shahabad लखनौवाला सज्जाफ *lakhnauāl sanjāph*. काज *kāj* is button-hole stitch, and हूल *hul* eyelet-holing.

749. सिलहरा *silahra* is a kind of embroidery. Two thicknesses of muslin are sewn together. The under one has holes cut out in it which are embroidered, and are visible through the upper one. It is used as an ornamental border. बेल *bel* is similar to सिलहरा *silahra*, except that patterns of various leaves, &c., and not holes, are cut in the lower muslin. सिंघारा *singhāra* is an embroidered scalloped or vandyked edge. सोराही *sorāhi* is a piece of calico cut into an ornamental shape and *appliquéd* on to the shoulder of a coat. उल्टा मुण्डा *ulta mundha* is binding an armhole with piping-cord. कण्ठा *kantha* is a rounded collar sewn in front of the coat. A sleeve is said to be चुड़िदार *churidār* when it is gored to fit tight at the wrist. A gore is घोर *ghor*. There is no Bihāri equivalent for “dart,” “pleat,” or “tuck.”

## CHAPTER II.—CARPETS AND MATS.

750. A floor-cloth is काहीन *kāhīn* south of the Ganges, north of the Ganges आजिम *jājim*, or (to the west) फरस *pharas*. A carpet is दरी *dari*, or when larger सतरङ्गी *satranji*. A गलैचा *galaicha* or गलीचा *galicha* is a thread mat. चट्टी *chatti* in South Bhagalpur is a canvass mat, and चाही *chāhī* in Gaya is a coarse kind of mat made of bamboo slips tied together.

751. चटाई *chatāi* or चटेनी *chataini* is a mat made of various reeds or bamboo slips. A गोनरी *gonri* or गोंदरी *gondri* is made of the *gond* reed. In Patna, Gaya, and the south-west सफ *saph* is a long *gond* mat used when a number of people are assembled at a marriage, &c. In the north-west it is दाढ़ा *dhārha*, in South-East Tirhut चटान *chatān*, and in North-West Tirhut बरन्हा *barhattha*. A तराय *tarāy* to the east is made of palm leaves, and a तरई *taraī* in Champaran of reeds. सितलपाटी *sitalpāti* is a fine mat for sleeping on in the hot weather. When a number of Musalmāns say prayers together on one carpet, it is called जानिमाज *jānimāj*, or in South Munger जायनेमाज *jāynemāj*; and when on a mat, it is called सफ *saph*.

## CHAPTER III.—JEWELRY.

752. The following are some of the varieties of jewelry commonly worn :—

## a.—Worn by Men and Boys.

753. *On the ears.*—बाली *bāli* or (in Shahabad) बारी *bāri*. This is a ring. Also the कनौसी *kanausi* (Patna and Gaya, where it is worn by Hindus only). Other ear pendants are मोती *moti*, गोखुला *gokhula* (and to the west also गोरखुल *gorikhul*) (an ornamented ring), कुण्डल *kundal* (a large ring), लोर *lor* (worn principally by Goālas), and कनबाला *kanbāla*. सोना *sona* is a plain ear pendant, and अन्ती *anti* is a plain stud fixed in the lobe of the ear. फिरकी *phirki* is a double gold ring.

754. *On the arms.*—The बाँक *bānk* and चौकठा *chauktha* are worn on the right upper arm. So also the बिजावठ *bijāwath* or बिजौठा *bijautha*, which is, however, more properly a female ornament. The अनन्त *anant* and तावीज *tāwij* are various kinds of amulets.

755. *On the neck.*—The माला *māla* is the bead necklace. The उदराख *udrākh* is one made of the seeds of the रुद्राख *rudrākh* (*Eleo-carpus ganitrus*). The कण्ठा *kantha* is a necklace with gold and silver ornaments or sacred relics attached to it. The मुँगवा *mungwa* is a coral (मूँगा *mūnga*) necklace, and the मोहर माला *mohar māla* or मोहन माला *mohan māla* is a long necklace of gold *mohars* and coral. The गोप *gop* is made of twisted gold wire, and it is also called घुन्सी *ghunsi* in Champāran, North Tirhut, and South Munger. The सिकरी *sikri* is a long chain going round the neck.

756. *On the fingers.*—This is अँगुठी *anguthi*, ऐँठुआ *ainthua* (Gaya), or औँठी *aunthi*. The गोरख धन्धारी *gorakh dhanhāri* or गोरख धँधारी *gorakh dhandhāri* is a puzzle-ring which takes to pieces and is difficult to put together again. मुँदरी *mundri* is a ring worn on the right little finger. गोल *gol* (Shahabad) and फेरुआ *pherua* (Patna and Gaya) are kinds of rings.

757. *On the wrist.*—These are बाला *bāla* or (Patna and Gaya) बलेआ *balea*, पछुँची *pakhunchi*, and also (south of the Ganges) पछुचारी *pakhunchāri*, कड़ा *kara* (south of the Ganges), बेरा *bera* in Gaya and to the west, जिग्गा *jigga* in Sāran, मढिया *mathiya* in South Bhagalpur, and तोड़ा *tora* in South-West Tirhut. These are worn principally by boys. तैन्ती *tainti* is a kind of amulet in South Munger, Gaya, and Shahabad.

758. *On the waist.*—The chain hung round the waist is करन्धन *kardhan* or करन्धनी *kardhani*; also हरन्हरा *harhara* in the east. A kind of belt is लौंगरा, and of this जावा *jāwa* or जवारी *jawāri*, लंगड़ा *langra* and जरे *jarē*, are portions of the clasp.

759. *On the ankles.*—A boy's anklet is गोड़ाँव *gorānw*, गोड़ाँच *gorāin*, or कड़ा *kara*. South of the Ganges we also meet गोड़न्हा *gorha*, घुँघुर *ghunghur*, or घुँघर *ghunghru* (fitted with bells, used also in Tirhut), and चौरासी *chaurāsi* (when it carries 84 beads).

760. *On the toes.*—अँगुठा *angutha* is a toe-ring.

#### b.—Worn by Women.

761. *Ornaments for the head.*—The ornamented hair-pin is चोंटी *chonti*.

762. *Ornaments for the forehead.*—The मँगटोका *mangtāka* or बननी *banni* is an ornament tied in the centre of the forehead by three strings, one passing round each side and the other over the top of the head. They are fastened in the hair. Of this the ornament is called चौकन्डा *chauktha*, and the strings सिकरी *sikri*. The spangles or wafers gummed on to the forehead are टिकुली *tikuli*. Another name in South-West Tirhut is सिसफूल *sisphāl* or चाँद *chānd*. In Shahabad सटिया *satiya* is a wafer made of embossed paper and gummed on the forehead.

763. *Nose-ornaments.*—The nose-studs fastened on to the outside of one nostril is छुच्ची *chhuchchi*, in South Bhagalpur नकचन्दा *nakchanda*, and in Patna and to the south-west लौंग *laung*. It is not an easy thing to steal, hence the proverb कहावे लै सैयद चोरावे लै छुच्ची *kahāwai lai saiyad, chorāwai lai chhuchchi*,—by name he is a *saiyad*, but he can steal even a nose-stud. The ring passing through the outside side of the nostril is नथ *nath*. A smaller kind is नथिया *nathiya*, and that worn by girls नथुनी *nathuni*. The बुलाक *bulāk* or बेसर *besar* is a ring hung from the centre cartilage of the nose, and the झुलनी *jhulni* is a similar one worn by women of the *Rauniyār* caste. It swings backwards and forwards, and is ornamented with beads.\*

---

\* Nose-ornaments are peculiar to females. If a mother loses a first-born son she endeavours to persuade the demon who kills children that any future boys born are only girls, and hence not worth killing. To do this, she often makes the boy wear nose-ornaments, and calls him by some nickname, as *Bulāki* (wearer of a nose-ring), &c. There are other similar customs, such as giving opprobrious names to such sons who are born after the death of a first born, which it would take too much space to mention here.

764. *Ear-ornaments.*—Ear-studs fastened to the lobe of the ear are करनफूल *karanphul* or कनफूल *kanphul* and खोटला *kholla*, or in East Tirhut खुटला *khutla* or खुट्टी *khutti*, to the north-west खुटली *khutli*, and in Gaya and Shahabad खुटिला *khutila*. The कनैली *kanaili* is a stud worn on the cartilage just where it leaves the head under the hair. Rings worn in the lobe of the ear are बाली *bali*, and those worn in the upper part of the cartilage उतरना *utarna*. Broad plates worn across the ear are पत *pāt*, पत्ता *patta*, and तरकी *tarki*. A smaller kind worn in Gaya is called गोलवा *gohwa*. Amongst pendants are the भूमक *jhūmak* or झुमक *jhummak*, which has two round pendants, and the ज़िमजिमिया *jhimjhimiya*, which are flat pendants. The महरिया *machhariya* is a pendant shaped like a fish. In South Munger it is called महलिया *machhaliya*. The लोर *lor* and कनौसी *kanausi* form a set of ear-ornaments. The first are round plates with a square cut out of the inside, forming a kind of ring with a square inside. One of these is hung in the lobe of each ear. The latter is a ring. One is hung in the upper part of the cartilage of the right ear, and two in the upper part of the cartilage of the left ear. When a hole bored in the ear for an ornament is not in use, it may be filled up with a plug, called ठेक *thek*. When the ornaments worn are too heavy for the ear to carry without tearing, a chain is fastened round the ear so as to support the heavier ornaments. This is called सिकरी *sikri*. Other ornaments for the ear are बीड़ *bir* (Tirhut), काँप *kāmp*, and खुबिया *khubiya* in the south-east, and बिजली *bijli* in Patna and Gaya.

765. *Neck-ornaments.*—The चन्दर हार *chandar hār* is a long chain. A तावीज *tāwij* is a similar one with an amulet attached. A set of three chains of various lengths is तेलरी *telri*, and also to the north-west तिलरी *tilri*, of five chains पचलरी *pachlari*, and of seven chains सतलरी *satlari*. The सिकरी *sikri* is a long chain, and the बड़ी *baddhi* is a long chain crossing the chest and going behind round the body. ऊमेल *humel* is a necklace fitted with bells. Bosses tied to the throat are चम्पा कली *champa kali*, जुगनु *jugnu*, and धोलना चौकी *dholna charuki*. The last is principally worn by the bride at a marriage, and is the first ornament put on before the marriage ceremony. The हंसुली *hansuli* is the solid necklet open in front which goes round the neck, and the तवक *tavak* is similar with pendants in front (worn by Musalmāns). सूति *sūti* in North-East Tirhut is a kind of neck-ring. जवा गोटा *java gota*, गलसदका



*galsatka*, गरन्द्वानी *gardawāni*, and गरन्सी *garasi*, are various neck-ornaments used in Gaya. Other neck-ornaments are चितंगला (South-East Tirhut), कटेसर *katesar* (Champāran, Patna, and South Bhagalpur) or कटसर *katsar* (Tirhut and South Bhagalpur), and खम्बिया *khambhiya* (South Bhagalpur). हार *hār* or हरवा *harwa* is the general term for a necklace, and मोती माला *moti mālā* is a pearl necklace, or one made with beads of the shape of pearls. ललरी *lalri* and दरपन *darpan* are two ornaments worn on the breast in Gaya and South Bhagalpur. A हैकल *haikal*, or in Champāran हैलक *hailak*, is a long necklace composed of flat pieces, generally nine in number. When a man marries a second wife, an ornament is made representing the first wife, which the second wife wears. On the first occasion on which the second wife applies vermilion to her hair, she first puts some on the ornament before applying it to herself. This ornament is called सौतिन *sautin*, or in South Munger सौत *saut*.

766. *On the clothes.*—मनोरी *manori* are ornaments on the veil (सारी *sāri*), and अँचरी *anchri* on the hem of the sheet.

767. *Arm-ornaments.*—The following are worn by all classes. Highest up on the arm is the बाजू *bāju*, or बाजू बन्द *bāju band*, which is a wide armband. Below it the बिजावठ *bijāwath*, बिजापठ *bijāeth*, or बिजाठा *bijautha*, which are five ornaments strung together; below that the बिरखी *birkhi*, which is smaller. Another name is बिरँटी *birenti*. Below this comes the बाँक *bānk*, made of one piece. It is worn by Hindu women on the right arm, but by Musalmāns on both. Lowest down comes the बहुन्टा *bahuntā*, or to the west बडुन्टा *bahunta*, of five pieces and round. Arm-ornaments worn principally by Hindu women are अनन्त *anant* and टार *tār* or टरिया *tariya*. Similar to the last is also another ornament called बडुठा *bahutta*. सिकरी *sikri* is a chain worn on the upper part of the arm. ऋबिया *ghabiya* is a kind of inverted cup hanging from the arm, and to which bells (बचन्वा *bachwa*) are attached; and घुन्डी *ghundi* little ball pendants hanging from the बाजू *bāju* or from an अनन्त *anant*. मुन्डी *mundhi* is a clasp. बरेखी *barekhi* in South-West Shahabad is an arm-ornament worn by women of the *Goāla* caste. Arm-ornaments worn principally by Musalmān women are,—on the upper arm, जौसन *jausan*, पात *pāt* (a flat piece tied on), and बाजुला *bajulla*, or in Sāran बिजुलि *bijuli* (worn immediately below the बाजू *bāju*); and on the forearm नौनगा *naunaga* or (in North-East Tirhut) नबग्रह *nabgrah* of (nine stones). An

ornament worn on the back between the shoulders is called by Hindus पान *pān* or पनवा *panwa*, and by Musalmāns बलमन्दार *balamtār*.

768. *Wrist-ornaments* are कंकना *kankna*, कंकनी *kankni*, or कङ्गना *kangna*, or in Champāran ककना *kakna*, कचन्ना *kachra* (Gaya and the south-east), कतन्वा *katwa* (Gaya and the south-east), कतरी *katri*, कंसौठी *kansauthi* (Gaya and the south-east), खसिया *khasiya*, गोखन्वा *gohwa* (Gaya and the south-east), चुरी *chūrī*, चूरी *chūri* (bangles), छन *chhan* or छन्द *chhand*, जड़े *jaṛe*, जिग्गा *jigga*, टोड़ा *tōṛa*, तिनखण्डी *tinkhandi*, तिनगगा *tinnaga*, तिसियौटा *tisiauta* (Gaya and the south-east), नघुरी *naghuri* or निगिहरी *nigihri*, or (in Gaya and the south-east) लघुरी *laghuri*, पचखण्डी *pachkhandi*, पखेला *pachhela* or पखेलिया *pachheliya*, पटरी *patri*, पटन्वा *patwa*, पडूँची *pahunchi*, बँगुरी *banguri*, बड़न्हड़ा *barhara*, or in Gaya बड़न्हर *barhar*, and in Champāran बेलहन्ना *belahra*, बाला *bāla*, बाँडू *bāṅku*, बीरा *bera*, बाँखा *baunkha* (Gaya) (made of thread), मथिया *mathiya*, रुपौठी *rupauthi* (Gaya and the south-east), and लघुरी *laghuri* (see नघुरी *naghuri*). The समसेबन्द *samseband* is a keeper worn on the wrist to prevent the चुर *chūr* falling off.

769. *On the fingers.*—A ring is अँगुठी *anguthi*. A round solid ring is चह्हा *chhalla*. Other names are औँठी *aunthi* and ऐँह्वा *ainthua*. The गोरख धन्हारी *gorakh dhanhāri*, &c., is the same as that worn by men; so also the गोल *gol* and फेरवा *pherua*. Other rings are तिनखलिया *tinchhaliya*, बहन्लोली *bahloli*, अँगुथाना *angustāna*, आरन्गी *ārṅi* (which has a small mirror attached), मुँदरी *mundri*, लोभेरवा *lobherua* (south-east), दर्याबादी *daryābādī* (*ib.*), पथराँटी *pathrauti* (*ib.*), चिरौगिया *chiraugiya* (*ib.*), अँखुआ *ankhua* (South Bhagalpur), मथानी *mathāni* (South-East Tirhut), बदामी *badāmi* (Tirhut), पोर *por* (*ib.*).

770. *On the waist.*—Waist-chains and bands are करन्धनी *kardhani*, कमरकस *kamarkas*, कब्बा *jhabba* or कबिया *jhabiya*, गठौरा *gathaura*, अँवरा *amwara*, कोचबन *kochban*, कमरजेब *kamarjeb*, सीपी *sipi*, जाफरी *jāphri*. The कोथली *kothli* is a kind of pocket tied to the waist.

771. *On the feet.*—The ornament fitting on the ankle and covering and fitting on to the upper part of the foot is पाँव जेब *pānw jeb*. Like it are पावट *pāwat*, पैरी *pairi*, and पाँव सङ्कर *pānw sankar*. Over this comes the चड़न्डा *charra* or चड़ा *chhara*, a number of fine rings like the चूरी *chūri* on the arm; over this again the कड़ा *kara*; and at the top the चुर *chūr*. The पँजनी *painjini* are anklets with bells; so also किंकिनि *kinkini* and घुघुर *ghughuru* or घुंघुर *ghunghuru* in Gaya and North-East Tirhut.

772. On the toes—are **अँगुठा** *angutha* and **खल्ला** *chhalla*, which are rings. An ornament fitting over all the toes is **बिहिया** *bichhiya*. In Gaya and the south-east **बहुरी** *baturi* is a toe-ring to which bells are fastened.

#### SUBDIVISION IV.

#### APPLIANCES USED IN WORSHIP.

773. The appliances of a Hindu temple are as follows:—The **आसन** *āsni* is a sort of mat made of *kus* grass, wool, &c., for sitting on.

774. A spoon for throwing water on the *lingam* is known as **आचमनी** *āchmani*; also **अचमनी** *achmani* in South-West Shahabad, **अचौना** *anchauna* in Gaya, **अचौनी** *anchauni* in Sāran, and **कलखी** *kalchhi* in South Tirhut.

775. The **जलपातर** *jalpātar* is a vessel in which water is kept, and a smaller kind is **पंचपातर** *panchpātar*. The **अर्घा** *argha* is the saucer made of stone or metal in which the stone representing the *lingam* is placed. The **पींडी** *pinri* or **पिण्डी** *pindi* is the platform on which the *lingam* is placed. Other names are **सरार** *sarāi* (optional) in South-East Tirhut, **चौरा** *chaura* in South-West Shahabad, and **खखड़** *jakhār* in the rest of that district.

776. **घण्टा** *ghanta* or **घड़ी** *ghari*, also south of the Ganges **घण्ट** *ghant*, are gongs or bells, and the **बिज्जघण्ट** *bijghant* is a kind of gong with erect edges. **घण्टा** *ghanta* specially means a bell; **झंज** *jhānjh* (small) or **झाल** *jhāl* (large) are the cymbals. **सङ्क** *sankh* is the conch.

777. The idol is **मुरत** *mūrat*, also **मुरती** *murti* in South Bhagalpur, and **पारखत** *pārkhāt* optionally in South-East Tirhut. Its throne is **सिंगासन** *singāsan* or (in Patna and Gaya) **सिंवासन** *singhāsan*.

778. **होरसा** *horsa*, or in the south-east **हुरसा** *hursa*, is the round stone for grinding sandal-wood (**चन्दन** *chandan*). Another name is **चन्द्रौटा** *chandrauta*. The vessel in which the ground sandal-wood is placed is **कटोरी** *katori*.

779. The censer is north of the Ganges, **धुपदान** *dhupdān*, in Patna and Shahabad **धुपदानी** *dhupdāni*, in Gaya **धुपधरा** *dhupahra*, and in the south-east **धुपेड़ी** *dhuperi*.

780. The **दिपदान** *dīpdān*, **दिपदानी** *dīpdāni*, is the lampstand holding only one lamp or wick. One with four or five wicks is called **आरती** *ārti*.

781. The सुमिरन्नी *sumirni* north of the Ganges and सुमरन्नी *sumarni* south of it is the rosary of nineteen beads. In Champāran and Gaya it is also सुमेर *sumer*. माला *māla*, or in Sāran and Tirhut कर्ममाला *karmāla*, is a similar rosary of one hundred and eight beads. सुमरन्नी *sumarni*, &c., are also used for the large bead at the end of a माला *māla*. A जापमाला *jāpmāla* is a large rosary containing as many as a thousand beads. The अष्टोत्तरी *ashtotri* or अथोत्तरी *athotri* is a rosary which is kept in a small bag called जोरा *jhora*. Into this bag the worshipper puts his hand and turns the beads. The रुद्राक्ष *rudrāchh* is a rosary used by worshippers of Shiva, as in the proverb बापक गरे मुंगरी, पूतक गरे रुद्राक्ष *bāpak gare mungri, pūtak gare rudrāchh*,—the father has a club on his neck, and the son a rosary, *i.e.*, the father is a scoundrel and the son a devotee.

782. The तूमा *tūma*, तुम्मा *tumma*, or तुम्बा *tumba* is the hollow gourd carried by religious mendicants (साधू *sādhu* or जोगी *jogi*). It is also called कठारी *kathāri* or सागर *sāgar* in Sāran and Tirhut. The तुमरूँ *tumri* is a small gourd. The कमण्डल *kamandal* is a similar vessel used for drawing water in a temple. A दण्ड कमण्डल *dand kamandal* is a similar vessel made of metal (brass, copper, gold, &c.)



## DIVISION III.

### SOILS.

#### CHAPTER I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SOILS.

783. Soils may be classified—

- (a) According to their distance from the village site.
- (b) According to their constituent elements.
- (c) According to the crops for which they are prepared, or which they usually produce.

#### CHAPTER II.—SOILS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR DISTANCE FROM THE VILLAGE SITE.

784. The concentric circles (हलका *halaka*) are generally, but not always, three in number. The nomenclature and division differ according to locality.

- (a) The belt near the homestead, which is better manured, more carefully cultivated, and adapted for superior kinds of crops. The homestead is called अबादी *abādi*, डीह *dih*, बसन्ती *basti*; and the belt of land गोऐड़ *goēnr*, गोऐड़ा *goenra*, गोंड़ा *gonrha*, or गौँड़ा *gaunrha* or बाघ *bādh*; also कोरार *korār* in Patna and to the west, दिहाँस *dihāns* (Shahabad, Patna, and Gaya), घरबारी *gharbāri* in Patna and South Munger, and बाड़ी *bāri* in South Bhagalpur. The land actually in the homestead is specially called डीह *dih*, दिहाँस *dihāns*, or (in Tirhut) भीठा *bhitha*, and in Champaran भीठ *bhith*. डीह *dih* is properly an old village site or mound. If there are two clusters of dwellings of the same name some distance apart, the older one will be called डीह *dih*. अबादी *abādi* is properly settled or cultivated land. The land near the village which receives the drainage of the houses is गोहान *gohān* in Shahabad.

- (b) The next furthest belt from the village site is बहरगँगी *baharsi* to the west and in Patna and South Munger. This belt is also called सरेह *sareh* to the south-west as long as crops are standing on it. It is also called ताढ़ी *tadhi* (Champaran), बहरगँगा *baharbhūm* (Saran and Tirhut), टाल *tāl* (South-East Tirhut), बहियार *bahiyār* (North-East Tirhut), and बैहार *baihār* (South Bhagalpur). In Hazāribagh it is called सिङ्गा *singha*.
- (c) The belt furthest from the village site is also called सरेह *sareh* to the west, also बहरगँगा *baharbhūm* in South Munger. So that the second and third belts are only considered as one. There are also, however, separate names for the third belt, viz. टाड़ *tār*, टाँड़ *tānr*, or टाँड़ी *tānri*, which is used to mean high extensive wastes of infertile or gravelly soil, or of hillocks and ridges such as are found in Gaya, and चौर *chaurnr*, which means low open marshy country. In South Bhagalpur भौढो *bhūtho* is the land far from the village site which only produces bhadoi crops with much labour, and a still further circle is बरन *baran*, which bears no produce. In Saran and Tirhut दीयर *dayar* are the fields situated on the further side of a river, or islands formed by rivers.

---

### CHAPTER III.—SOILS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR CONSTITUENT ELEMENTS.

785. *Sandy soils.*—बाला *bāla* or बलवा *bahva*, बलथर *balthar* (North-West and in Patna and in Gaya), बलवाह *balwāh* (South Bhagalpur), and बलधूस *baldhūs* (Champaran), are soils principally composed of sand. Sandy loams are बलसुन्दर *balsundar* or बलसुन्दरी *balsundri*, with local variants बलसुन *balsun* or बलसुन्ही *balsumhi* in South Tirhut, बलकसी *balkasi* in South-East Tirhut, and बलसुम *balsum* in North-East Tirhut. They are also called बलुचट *baluat* to the west, and बलिमत *balimat* in Shahabad. North of the Ganges and in South Munger बलुआ *balua* is land with sand on the surface and clay at some distance below. In Champaran and South-West Tirhut धूस *dhūs* or धूसी *dhūsi* is an arid and sterile soil consisting of an admixture of sand and clay. A loose sandy subsoil, in which a clay well will not work, is बेंगा *benga* or बेंगवा *bengua*. In South-East Tirhut it is also

सुसुनी *bhusni*. In Shahabad सौच *bhis* is fine compact sand, and बाला *bāla* loose coarse sand.

786. *Clayey soils*.—The principal is मटियार *matiyār*, or in Gaya मटिगर *matigar*, which is a brown clay soil, well adapted for rice. It contains about 60 or 70 per cent of clay. A stronger kind, containing about 85 per cent, is called केवाल *kewāl*. This is also called करार *karār* in the south-east. केवाल *kewāl* in South Munger is of three kinds, viz. करका *karka*, which is black; गोरिच्छटा *goriatta*, which is yellowish; and चनकी *chanki* or गगरी केवाल *gagri kewāl*, which is mixed with fine gravel. This last is also called पथरटिया *pathratiya* in South Bhagalpur or (when it is of a reddish colour) गोरेंटिया पथरौटी *gorentiya pathrauti*. In South-East Tirhut केवाल *kewāl* is of two kinds, viz. गोरी केवाल *gori kewāl*, which is light-coloured, and तेलिया केवाल *tehiya kewāl*, which is dark. करैल *karail* to the west is a bluish-black soil, which contains more organic matter than मटियार *matiyār*. In Shahabad it is divided into two kinds, viz. बांगर करैल *bāngar karail*, which is apt to crack on drying, and डोमा करैल *doma karail*, which is of a more bluish colour than the other. A clay which feels greasy when rubbed in the hand is called दूधो *dūdhi* or चिकन मिट्टी *chikkan mitti* or चिकनी मिट्टी *chikni mitti*; and सुसुरी *bhusuri* (west) and कचौस *kachaus* (east) are clay soils which soon dry on the surface. रबौर *rakhaur* is a similar soil mixed with ashes, which is called in South Munger भसुराही *bhasurāhi*. चनकी *chanki*, or to the west सिगता *sigta*, are hard soils, which split and crack when dry. In Patna and Gaya कछुइया *kachhuīya* is a loose clay met in digging wells. ललकी मिट्टी *lalki mitti* north of the Ganges, गेरु *geru* south of it, and काबिस *kābis* in South-West Shahabad, is a red clay. नरम *naram*, and also to the east लरम *laram*, mean soft when applied to clay. North of the Ganges, to the west, and in South Munger, अक्राह *akrah* is a hard clay soil mixed with fine gravel. In South-East Tirhut it is चराही *chharāhi*. रोरियाह *roriyāh* or रोरहा *rorha* is land which goes into hard lumps the size of eggs after preparation. कुमरौटी *kumrauti*, or in Sāran कुमरौटी *kumr-hauti*, and in Tirhut कारी माटी *kāri māti*, is potter's clay.

787. *Loamy soils*.—The चहल *chahal* or कदौर *kadoi* is that which is never drier than mud, and in which crops are planted without ploughing. धबरी *dhabri* or डाब *dhāb* is land which is part of the year under water and part of it dry. दोरस *doras*, or (in Patna and Gaya) दोरसाही *dorsāhi*, and (in South Bhagalpur) परसोती *parsoti*, and also



पँचकटेल *panchkatail* in Tirhut, is a clayey loam; while बलसुन्दर *balsundar* (see sandy soils for other names) is a fine sandy loam. In Champāran बभनी *babhni* is a light red soil.

#### CHAPTER IV.—SOILS AND WATER ACTION.

788. Land thrown up by fluvial action is गङ्ग बरार *gang barār* (also spelt बड़ार *barār*), and that cut away गङ्ग सिंकल *gang sikast*. छारन *chhāran* is land left by the retrocession of a river. टॉड *tānr* in South-West Shahabad, and पटनपर *patpar* in South-East Bihār, is newly-formed land so situated as to receive an annual accretion of alluvial deposit; but in Sāran and South Tirhut पटनपर *patpar* is barren alluviated land. In Sāran मामस *māmas* is rich alluviated land. In Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and the south-east तरौ *tari* means moist soil in hollows and at the foot of slopes. It also even means water. Thus they say, 'Are you going तरौ *tari* (by water) or खुसकी *khuski* (by land)?' In Sāran तरयानी *taryāni* is similarly used. तरौ *tari* is also applied to lands recovered by retrocession of a river. In Shahabad they are भागर *bhāgar*, and in the south-west of that district छिहलहिया *chhichhlahiya*. They are also called छारन *chhāran*. दीयर *diyar* or दियारा *diyāra* is fresh land thrown up by the shifting of the course of a river. In Patna, and also in Champāran, it is called दिवरा *diara*, in South-West Shahabad डीला *dila*, in South Munger दौरा *dīra*, and in South Bhagalpur दौरा *dīra*. The alluvial deposit left by rivers while still wet is called कदई *kadaī*, कदोइ *kadoi*, or पँक *pānk* or पङ्क *pank* (see § 789). Land rendered useless by deposits of sand is called कोरा बाल *kora bāl* (in Sāran) and बलान *balān* (North-West Tirhut).

#### CHAPTER V.—MUDDY AND WATER-LOGGED SOILS.

789. Land in the bed of a tank is in Patna and Gaya तरौ *tari*. In Shahabad it is कौच *kinch*, and to the west generally कानो किचड़ *kāno kichchar*. Marshy or muddy soils and quagmires are भास *bhās* and दलकी *dalki* to the west and in Patna, and the latter also in Gaya and South Munger. In Tirhut, Sāran, and Patna they are दलदल *duldal*, in Patna and Shahabad पँकहा *pankha*, and in the south-west of the last district खँचड़ा *khanchra*. Lands usually saturated with water are पनमार *panmār* north of the Ganges, सुगरा *sugra* in South-

West Shahabad, सिँड़ाह *siñrāh* in the rest of the district, सिँड़ाहा *siñrāha* in Patna and South Munger, सीड़ा *sira* in South Bhagalpur, and सेजत *seūt* in Gaya. चसना *dhasna* is land liable to be submerged. It is called गौँची *gaunchi* in Gaya and जलन्की *jalki* in South-West Shahabad; in South Munger it is गौँही *gaunchhi*. The old dry bed of a river is चारन *chhāran* or (in North Tirhut) सरन *maran*. Other names are बाँड़ *bānr* in Patna and Shahabad and झोर *jhor* in the south-west of the last district. पाँक *pānk*, पाँकी *pānki*, or पङ्क *pānk* is earth wet and soft so as to yield to the tread, adhesive and rotting. Nothing will grow in it. कादो *kādo*, कदोइ *kadoi*, or कदई *kadaī*, is mud in which crops will grow.

## CHAPTER VI.—HIGHLANDS AND LOWLANDS.

790. Highlands, as contrasted with river valleys, are उपरन्वार *uparwār* in Patna and to the north-west, बहरन्वा *baharbhām* in South Tirhut, and उपरार *uprār* in East Tirhut. South of the Ganges दिहांस *dihāns* is used in Patna, टाँड़ *tānr* in Gaya and South Munger, डील *dīl* in Shahabad, and डीह *dīh* in South Bhagalpur. In Hazāribāgh other names are उचास *uchās* and डीबर *dhībar*. In South Munger गाढ़ *gād* is the corresponding word for a lowland. झील *jhīl* or चौँर *chauñr*, or in Sāran काछ *kāchh*, is low marshy land. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is जाह *jāh*. मन *man* is a large sheet of water of considerable depth, and in Tirhut जान *jān* is similar but something smaller. खाल *khāl*, खलवा *khahwa*, or in the north-west खलार *khalār* or खलहर *khalhar*, is a hollow with or without water.

## CHAPTER VII.—RAVINES AND MOUNDS, &c.

791. Land cut by ravines and broken ground is बिहड़ *bihar* or (in Gaya) बीहड़ *bihanr*. In South Bhagalpur it is अरिचन *arian*. The elevated soil in the midst of ravines is दूह *dhūh* or दूही *dhūhi* in South-West Shahabad, डील *dīl* in the rest of the district, टिहा *tiha* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, and टिकर *tikkar* in South Bhagalpur.

792. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger टैँडुआ *tañrua* or नाला *nāla* is a ravine. The latter word is also current to the west, and is only used when the ravine is also a water-course. In the south-east

the word is डाँड़ *dānr*. डेढ़ कौचा *derh kaua* is also used in Patna. Uneven ground is उभर खाबर *ubhar khābar* to the north-west and in South-East Tirhut, and मढहा *matha* or डाबर *dābar* (also in Champāran) in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges we have ऊबर खाबर *ubar khābar* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger (also noted in Sāran), ऊँच खाल *ūnch khāl* in Patna and to the west, अखर खाबड़ *ākhar khābar* in Shahabad, and उचल्ली *uchli* in South Bhagalpur. A high river bluff is करारा *karāra*, अररा *arra*, अरार *arār*, अरारि *arāri* or कछाड़ *kachhār* or कछाड़ा *kachhāra*. Other names are ढाह *dhāh* (north generally) and कंगनिया *kanganīya* (North-East Tirhut). The sloping bank of a river is in Shahabad तरसिवाड़ *tarsiwān*, and in South Munger तरि *tari*.

793. A mound generally is टिह्ता *tilha*, or in South Munger टिह्ता टाकर *tilha tākar*. In South-West Shahabad it is दूह *dhūh*, दूही *dhūhi* (also in Sāran), डील *dīl*, or डिला *dilla*, in the rest of that district टीपुर *tipur*, and in South Bhagalpur टिकीर *tikor* or टिकार *tikkar*. In South-West Shahabad पटपरी *patpari* is a hill with a flat top. The sites of ruined villages are डीह *dih*; also भीठा *bhitha* in South Munger. The sites of old villages are often covered with potsherds, hence such sites are also called ठिकराहू *thikrāhu* in Patna, ठिकरौल *thikraul* in Sāran, ठिकरिया *thikariya* to the east, भिकटौर *jhiktaur* in Patna, Gaya, and Champāran, सिकरौर *sikraur* or भिकरौर *jhikraur* in Shahabad, and भिकटिया *jhiktiya* in South Bhagalpur, the words for potsherds being भिकटा *jhikta*, भिकटी *jhikti*, or ठीकर *thīkar* or ठिकड़ा *thikra*, also सिकड़ा *sikra* in Shahabad and भिकड़ा *jhikra* to the west.

## CHAPTER VIII.—STONY SOILS.

794. Gravelly soils are कंकराही *kankrāhi* in Sāran and Patna, अँक्रेल *ankrail* in Sāran, and अँकड़ा *ankraur* to the west. Gravel generally is in Patna and to the west अँकड़ *ānkar*, and to the east गङ्गाट *gangat*; also everywhere कङ्कड़ *kankar*. In Champāran and Tirhut it is ईकड़ी *inkri*, and in Champāran and Gaya भिकटी *jhikti* or गराँगट *garāngat*. Coarse gravel is in Shahabad अँकड़ा *ankra*, and fine अँकड़ी *ankri*. To the south-east it is गँगटा *gangta* and गँगटी *gangti*. Soil mixed with coarse gravel is गँगटियाहा *gangtiyāha* in Patna, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur, and गँगटाहा *gangtāha* in Patna and South Munger. चटान *chatān* is a hard rocky soil. Other names are डोहर *dohar* in South-West Shahabad, and पथरेहर *pathrehar* in South Munger.

## CHAPTER IX.—CULTIVATED AND WASTE.

795. Classifying soils according to cultivation, we have cultivated land known as **अबाद** *abād* or **अबादी** *abādi*. It is also known in the south-east and Gaya as **पह** *pah*, in Patna as **खील बैठाखील** *khil baithāol*, and Shahabad as **खिलमर** *khilmār*.

796. An inhabited village is **बसगित** *basgit* or **बसन्ती** *basti*, and a deserted village **बे छपर** *be chhappar* (unroofed), and also in South Munger **निचिराकी** *nichirāki* (without a light) and in Gaya **दमका** *damka*. Other names for the latter are **उजड़** *ujar*, **उजरल** *ujral*, **उजाड़** *ujār*, **उजाड़ा** *ujra* or (optionally in Tirhut) **डीह** *dih*.

797. Waste land is **परौत** *parit* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger) or **परन्ती** *parti*. Land which has accidentally gone out of cultivation is specially **परात** *parāt* in Sāran, **पराता** *parāta* to the north-west, and **परान्त** *parānt* or **परन्ता** *parta* in North Tirhut. Waste land broken up for the first time is **खील** *khil*, or in the south-east **खिलकट** *khilkat* or **खिलकट्टी** *khilkatti*. In Tirhut it is also called **खिलमर** *khilmār*. The second year after it is broken up it is **खील** *khil* to the north-west, **पह** *pah* in Tirhut, Shahabad, and the south-east, and **पौह** *pauh* in Patna and South Munger. The third year it is called **खेत** *khet* or (in Champāran) **पच्ची** *pachi*, and North-East Tirhut **पह** *pah*.

## CHAPTER X.—FALLOW.

798. Land left fallow for sugar-cane from the previous spring harvest till the season for sowing the cane is called **मघार** *maghār*, &c., see § 805. Land left uncropped in the autumn harvest and ploughed during the rains for the cereals of the spring harvest following is **चौमास** *chaumās*, and to the west also **पलिहार** *palihar*. Those lands on which a spring crop is sown without any interval after the autumn crop is cut are called **नारी** *nāri* in Patna and South Munger, and **जरी** *jari* or **जरी खेत** *jari khet* elsewhere south of the Ganges and in Sāran. Waste lands which are ploughed up during the rains and cold weather and sown in rice at the commencement of the next rainy season are called **दोतरा चौमास** *dotra chaumās* in North-West Tirhut, **गजाँड़** *gajānr* in South-East Tirhut, **बिड़ार** *birār* in South-East Bihār, and **कुलहार** *kulhar* in the south-west.

799. Lands left fallow for a time to recover their strength are **परन्ती** *parti* generally. Other names are **परन्ता** *parta* in North Tirhut

and चाँच *chānch* in South Bhagalpur. Land which never lies fallow is अबाद *abād* or अबादी *abādi*. Another name is उठनी *uthni* in Champāran. North of the Ganges रुल्ली *rulli* or (to the east) रूनी *runni* is poor-light land which requires to be left fallow for a year or two. It also means land which has lost its fertility. Other words in use are झूस *jhūs* and हलुक *haluk* to the north-west and in Patna, झूसी *jhūsi* in North-East Tirhut, कोही *korhi* in Patna, छाँच *chhānchh* in Gaya, बंगराह *bangrāh* to the south-west of that district, तिलिया कोही *tiliya korhi* in South Munger, and अलगौ *algi* in South Bhagalpur.

## CHAPTER XI.—RICHNESS AND POORNESS OF SOIL.

800. बरियार *bariyār* or गहरा *gahra*, or in South Munger जैयद *jaiyad*, is the general term used for rich soils. Others are जीगर *jigar* (Patna) and चोखा *chokha* (North-West, Gaya, and South Munger). Poor soils are हलुक *haluk* (North-West Bihar), रूनी *runni* (see § 799), तपनाह *tapnāh* (North-East Tirhut), and ठस *thas*, अबार *abbar* (also in Champāran), or उसठ *usath* south of the Ganges.

## CHAPTER XII.—IRRIGATED AND DRY LANDS.

801. Land artificially irrigated is पटौआ *pataua* or पटौई *pataui* to the west. Other local names are पटौना *patauna* South-East Tirhut, and पटाओल *pataöl* North-East Tirhut and पटहुआँ *patāhuāñ* in Shahabad. In Gaya it is हथगिसेट *hathghiset*, and in South-West Shahabad भरैया *bharaiya*. Land irrigated from tanks or ponds is खानन *chhānan* in Sāran and Patna, फोर *phor* in South-West Shahabad, and elsewhere south of the Ganges मेहवानी *melwāni* or (South Bhagalpur) मेहानी *melāni*. When irrigated from wells it is मोटवाही *motwāhi* to the west. Unirrigated land, or land which does not require irrigation, owing to its being, or its capability of being, flooded is अपटा *apta*. If watered after ploughing, it is छिरिकनी *chhirikni* to the west, पचौआँ *pachauān* in South-West Shahabad, and पनौला *panaula* in the rest of that district. निपनियाँ *nipaniyān* are in Patna unirrigated crops. In South Munger lands which require irrigation are रूना *rūna*, and there and in Sāran those which produce crops without irrigation are हलही *halhi*.

### CHAPTER XIII.—LANDS WHICH RETAIN AND WHICH DO NOT RETAIN MOISTURE.

802. This is the division most common amongst natives themselves. The moisture in land is **हाल** *hāl*. Land which does not retain it is **बाँगर** *bāngar*, and that which does is **भौट** *bhīth*, or in North Saran **भाट** *bhāth*. Under these divisions come other subdivisions, such as **बलुआ बाँगर** *balua bāngar* (which is sandy), **मटियार बाँगर** *matiyār bāngar* (which is clayey), and so on, and **बलुआ भौट** *balua bhīth*, **मटियार भौट** *matiyār bhīth*, and so on. Crops on *bāngar* lands cannot be cultivated without irrigation, and the expense of cultivation is therefore greater, but the yield more than compensates the outlay, being a third, and sometimes double the amount of *bhīth* produce. The latter lands are sometimes irrigated and sometimes not.

### CHAPTER XIV.—LANDS BEARING A SINGLE AND A DOUBLE CROP.

803. Lands which produce only one crop in the year are **एकफसिली** *ekphasila* or **एकफसिली** *ekphasili*. In Champāran they are called **एकफसलिया** *eksaliya*. **चौमास** *chaumās* lands (also called **पल्लिहार** *palihar* to the west) are kept free from crop during the rains, and tilled for the cold weather crop. Lands bearing two crops in the year are **दोफसिली** *dophasila* or **दोफसिली** *dophasili*, or in Champāran **दोसलिया** *dosaliya*. In South Bhagalpur they are **दोसा** *dosāl*. Land on which crops are grown all the year round is **तिनफसिली** *tinphasila*.

### CHAPTER XV.—TERMS USED IN CONNECTION WITH DIFFERENT CROPS.

804. The following terms are used in connection with different crops.

805. *Sugar-cane*.—Land prepared for this crop is **उखाँव** *ukhāñw* or **उखाव** *ukhāo*. Land constantly ploughed for cane or any other crop from Asārh to Māgh are **मघात** *maghāt* in South-East Tirhut, **मघाड़** or **मघार** *maghār* in Saran, Patna, and South Munger, **मघड़ा** *maghra* in Gaya and the south-west, and **मघुआ** *maghua* in South Bhagalpur. Land under cane is **उखारी** *ukhāri* in Shahabad. **जठहन** *jathhan* in South Munger is land cropped in the previous year with cane.

806. *Cereals*.—**हरजिन्दा** *harjinsa* are those lands which grow all crops except transplanted rice.

807. *Garden crops*.—Land suited for growing garden crops is कोरार *korār* in Patna and to the west and कोरियार *koriyār* in Patna and Gaya. Other names are कोराँट *korānt* (South Tirhut), कैरियार *kairiyār* (Shahabad), बारी *bāri* in Tirhut, and लतिहानी *latihāni* in South Munger. These names apply rather to the use to which the land is put than to the kind of soil, most of them being connected with the word कोइरी *koīri*, which is the name of a well-known caste of garden cultivators.

808. *Cotton*.—In Shahabad the following kinds of land are suited for the various kinds of cotton:—

Cotton.	Land.
(1) रड़िया <i>rarhiya</i> . . . . .	करैल <i>karail</i> .
(2) बड़न्हा <i>banrchha</i> . . . . .	कोड़ार <i>korār</i> .
(3) होवन्ती <i>hewti</i> . . . . .	बरियार <i>bariyār</i> .
(4) मनवाँ <i>manwān</i> . . . . .	नदवाँसी <i>naḍwāñsi</i> .

809. *Pulses*.—Land under gram is called चैता *chaita* in South Bhagalpur.

810. *Maizes, millets, &c.*—Land under these crops is दोतुरा *dotura* north of the Ganges. The word means properly land in which both a rainy season and a cold weather crop can be sown.

811. *Spring crops*.—Light friable soil suitable for these crops is called भीठ *bhith* or भीटा *bhitha*, also in Gaya भिठारा *bhithāra*. See, however, § 802.

812. *Rice*.—Rice land is धनखर *dhanhar*. In Gaya it is called धन किचारी *dhan kiyāri*, and in South-West Shahabad धनखर *dhanhar*.

813. *Land under trees, brushwood, &c.*—Forests are बन *ban* or जङ्गल *jangal*. A grove is बगेचा *bagaicha* or गाछी *gāchhi*. बाग *bāg* is a garden, and बगिया *bagiya* an orchard. फलुवारी *phulwāri* is an orchard, enclosed, irrigated, and stocked with fruit-trees. A खाने बाग *khāne bāg* in Champāran and Patna or नजर बाग *najar bāg* in Gaya and Shahabad is a grove attached to a shrine or other building, and growing flowers as well as fruit.

814. A mango grove is आम के बगेचा *ām ke bagaicha*, or in Tirhut गाछी *gāchhi*; a clump of bamboos is बाँस के कोठी *bāns ke kothi* in the north-west, बँसवारी *banswāri* north of the Ganges generally, and बाँसक भीठ *bānsak bith* in North-East Tirhut. In Patna it is बसेर *baser*, in South-West Shahabad बँसवार *banswār*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges बसाड़ *basār*. In South Bhagalpur it is also called बीटो *bito*, and

in Tirhut ओध *odh*. A young grove of fruit-trees is गङ्गुली *gachhuli* north of the Ganges, also नौराही *naurāhi* in Champāran, नरोह *naroh* in Champāran and Tirhut, and लब गङ्गुली *lab gachhuli* or नव गङ्गुली *naw gachhuli* in Tirhut. Another name is नव पेड़ा *naw pera*. South of the Ganges it is लौगाही *laugāchhi* to the south-east, केड़वारी *kerwāri* in Shahabad, नरोह *naroh* in Patna and South Munger, and नौकेड़ा बगैचा *naukera bagaicha* in Gaya. A belt of trees on either side of a road is पाँती *pānti* or पँतियारी *pantiyāri*, and also लखरॉन *lakhrānw* to the west and पाँता *pānta* in Tirhut.

815. Land producing brushwood is जार *jhāra* (Saran and Patna) or बन छिहली *ban chhihuli* (South-West Shahabad). Brushwood is जार *jhār*, जारहा *jarha*, or to the north-west and in Patna and South Munger झूर *jhūr*. Small stunted brushwood is जखुली *jhakhuli* or जखुरी *jhakhuri* north of the Ganges and in Patna, रौंजी *raunji* in Patna, and जरकान्दी *jharkanti* in South-West Shahabad. Land producing tall thatching-grass is खदौर *kharhaur* or खदौल *kharhaul*, or south of the Ganges खरहर *kharāhur*. Other names are मुजवानी *mujwāni*, कँड़वानी *kanrwāni* in the north-west, and मुंजवान *munjwān* in Shahabad. In South Munger it is खरैठा *kharaittha*. The principal of these grasses are पटेर *pater*, खर *khar* or खरदे *kharāḍ*, रारी *rāri*, डामी *dābhi*, इकर *ikkar* or इकरी *ikri*, मूँज *mūnj* or भलास *ghalās*. Of the last, मूँज *mūnj* is properly the bark used for making string, भलास *ghalās* the leaves used for making rough thatches, काँड़ा *kāḍra* the stout lower part of the stalk used for roof-thatching, and सिरकी *sirki* the upper or reed part used for making sieves and mats. Reeds are नरकट *narkat*, and the land producing them is नरकान *narkān* in Champāran.

## CHAPTER XVI.—LAND IMPREGNATED WITH SALT, &c.

816. Land impregnated with impure carbonate of soda रेह (*reh*) is उसर *ūsar* or उस्सर *ussar*. Other names are रेहाह *rehāh* or रेहाड़ *rehār* (East Tirhut) and रेहड़ा *rehra* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger). खारी *khāri* or (South Bhagalpur) खरवा *kharwa* is land impregnated with sulphate of soda. नोनी *noni* south of the Ganges is land impregnated with common salt. Other names are नोनियाह *noniyāh*, नोनियारी *noniyāri*, and नोनहराह *nonchharāh*. In South-West Shahabad चाँप *chāmp*, and in the rest of the district चाँदिल *chāndil*, is उसर *ūsar* land, in which spots of good ground are scattered.





## DIVISION IV.

# GENERAL AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS.

## SUBDIVISION I.

### PLOUGHING AND HARROWING.

#### CHAPTER I.—PLOUGHING AND HARROWING.

817. To plough is हर जोतब *har jotab*, हर बहब *har bahab*, or हर चलाब *har chalāeb*. हर नाबब *har nādhāb* is properly to yoke the oxen to the plough (also called लरनी *larni* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut). Other expressions for ploughing are सिराउर के धरल *sirāur ke dharal* or सरिया के जोतल *sariya ke jotāl* in Champāran, पैस धरब *pais dharab* (or पुइस धरब *pūs dharab* in North-East Tirhut) in Champāran and Tirhut, and दहिन धरेबाव *dahin dhareāo* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut. One ploughing is चास *chās*, and in Gaya and to the west also बाँह *bāñh*: thus, एक बाँह *ek bāñh* the first ploughing, दो बाँह *do bāñh* the second ploughing, and so on.

818. The first ploughing is called पहिल चास *pahl chās* or फरनी *pharni*. In Gaya and Champāran it is फारन *phāran*. Lands sown after a single ploughing are भोकौआ *bhokāua* in the north-west and जोता बावग *jota bāwag* in Champāran and Tirhut. मघाड़ जोतब *maghār jotab* is north of the Ganges and in Patna and Gaya the ploughing in the month of Māgh (January–February) of lands intended to be sown at the next rainy season. In East Tirhut and Champāran this is also called चौमाँस जोतब *chaumāns jotab*. In Gaya and Champāran it is also मघड़ा चास *maghra chās*, in Shahabad मघवट *maghwat*, and in the south-west of that district कुलहर *kulhar*. In South Bhagalpur it is माघी चास *māghī chās*, and in South Munger मघाड़ *maghār*. The field which is thus ploughed is बिहार *birār* to the west and south and पक्ष *pakh* also south of the Ganges and in Champāran. North of the Ganges it is called चौमाँस *chaumāns*.

819. The second ploughing is दोखार or दोखाड़ *dokhār*. In Gaya and Champāran it is also called पुरवे *purwe*. Other names are सोमरा *somra* to the north-west and समार *samār* in North-East Tirhut, दोखार *dokhār* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut, and दोहरावन *dohrāwan* in South-West Shahabad; and the same names are also applied to the field so ploughed. In the south-east the second ploughing is called चास *chās*, दोखार *dokhār* being the third ploughing.

820. The third ploughing is तेखार *tekhār* and also (in Champāran) तेखरा *tekhra*. To the west it is also तेहरावन *tehrāwan*. In the south-east it is दोखार *dokhār*. The same terms are used for the land so ploughed.

821. The fourth ploughing is in East Tirhut and Gaya चौखार *chaukhār*, and in Shahabad, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur चरचसी *charchasi*. Elsewhere it is चार चास *chār chās*; so also the land so ploughed.

822. The fifth ploughing is पानचास *pānchās*.

823. The phrase used for successive ploughing is एक चास *ek chās*, दू चास *du chās*, and so on. Theoretically there is no limit to the number of ploughings required for some crops, as is shown in the following rhyme current in Gaya :—

सौ चास गण्डा,  
पचास चास मण्डा,  
तेकर चाधा मोरी  
तेकर चाधा तोरी

*Sau chās ganda,  
Pachās chās manda,  
Tekar ādha mori,  
Tekar ādha tori.*

—A hundred ploughings for cane, fifty for wheat, half that (25) for rice, and half that (12½) for oilseeds.

824. The ploughing of millets, when they are about a foot high, is बिदाह *bidāh*, a local variant being बिदहनी *bidahni* in Champāran, West Tirhut, Patna, and the south-east. In Gaya and Champāran it is कोड़न *koran*, and in South Munger, when hoeing is substituted for ploughing, it is कोड़नी *korni*. When a rice-field is flooded and then ploughed to kill the weeds, the process is called लेव *leo* in the north-west, लेवा *lewa* in Gaya, and कादो *kādo* or कदवा *kadhwa* to the north-west and in Tirhut. In North-West Tirhut it is called मसाह *masāh*.

825. In Sāran and Champāran ploughing with a plough of which the block is new and full-sized is नवठा के जोत *nawtha ke jot*, and

with one which has a small worn block खिनौरी के जोत *khinauri ke jot*. In Tirhut and also in Champāran the corresponding words are respectively खवटा के जोत *lautha ke jot* and डेंटा के जोत *thentha ke jot*, and in Shahabad नवहरा *nawahra* and छुंटेहरा *khuntehra*.

826. In rice cultivation, after sowing, the field is lightly reploughed to clear the weeds and cover the seed. This is called उनाह *unāh* to the north-west and in North-West Tirhut, गजर *gajar* in the North-East Tirhut, and समार *samār* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut. In Patna it is समाह *samāh*, in Gaya बिराह *birāh*, to the west and in Patna and Gaya बिदाह *bidāh*, and in Champāran and to the south-east बिदहनी *bidahni*.

827. The small pieces of the field which the plough has not touched are पैस *pais* in Champāran and South-West Tirhut and पुइस *pūs* in North-East Tirhut. In North-West and South-East Tirhut and in Champāran they are दहिना *dahina*, and in Sāran and Champāran छुटल खेत *chhūtal khet*.

828. Cross-ploughing is चारा *āra*, or in Champāran and South Bhagalpur चार *ār*, and in South-East Tirhut समार *samār*. When a field is ploughed round and round in constantly diminishing circuits, it is called चौकेठा *chauketha* or (in Patna) चौएठा *chauetha*, चारी चास *āri chās* in Gaya, चौबगल्ली *chaubaghi* in Champāran and Gaya, and चौगठिया *chaugathiya* or चौक *chauk* to the west. In Sāran and Champāran it is चौगेठ *chaugeth*, in South Munger भौरिया *bhaunriya*, and in North-West Tirhut चौकेर *chauker*. The centre plot in the middle, round which the bullocks have no room to turn, is called बद्धार *badhār*, and this is furrowed by taking the plough across it diagonally from corner to corner. Ploughing from corner to corner is कोनिया जोत *koniya jot* or कोन *kon*, also कोनसी *konsi* in South Munger, कोनसिया *konasiya* in Champāran and South-West Tirhut, कोनी *koni* in Gaya, and कोना कोनी *kona koni* to the west. When a crookedly-shaped field has to be ploughed, it is called उना डोही जोत *ūna dyorhi jot* in Sāran and Patna and उनाडेही जोत *ūna derhi jot* in Champāran. When a rectangular field is ploughed straight along its length or breadth, the ploughing is called सोझा जोत *sojhaa jot*. Other names current are ठहाई *tharhāi* in Patna and Champāran and ठहिया *tharhiya* to the west. Ploughing breadthways is फानी *phāni* in Sāran and North-West Tirhut, फटकी *phatki* in Champāran and the south-east, उना फानी *ūna phāni* in Patna, and फंदिया *phandiya* in South-West Shahabad.

829. The following rule is current in North-East Bihār as to ploughing and harrowing :—

थोर जोतिह बड़त हेंगाइह, ऊँच के बंधिह आर ।

उपजे तउ उपजे नाहीं तउ बाघे दीह गार ॥

*Thor jotiha bahut hengaïha, unch ke bandhika ār,*

*Upje ta upje nāhin, ta Ghāghe diha gār.*

—Plough little, harrow much, and have your field boundaries high. If what should come does not then do so, you can abuse Ghāgh (who gives you this advice).

830. A harrow is हेंगा *henga*, &c., as described in § 30 and ff. To harrow is हेंगाएब *hengāeb*, हेंगा चलाएब *henga chalāeb*, or चौको घुमाएब *chauko ghumāeb*. The act of harrowing is in Gaya पालट *pālat*.

831. The oxen attached to a harrow have various names. The one on the left-hand side is called पंचौट *panchaut* or कुड़न्दिना *kurdahina*, and the one next to him हथौआ *hathaua*. The right-hand ox is घेरा *phera*, or in South Munger भसनी *bhasni*.

## CHAPTER II.—FIELDS.

832. A field is खेत *khet*. Other names also current are टोपरी *topri* and पारी *pāri* south of the Ganges, टोपरा *topra* to the west, and डार *dābar* in Champāran and Gaya. In South Bhagalpur the words बारी *bāri* and बहियार *bahiyār* are used. Beds made in a field to facilitate irrigation and for other purposes are कियारी *kiyāri*, and also in Champāran गड़ारी *gharāri*, in Patna and to the south-east गेंडारी *ganrāri*, and in Gaya गेंडारी *genrāri*. Similar beds in a sugar-cane field are called हाता वाला *hāta wāla* to the north-west and in Gaya and North-West Tirhut, and भोर *jhor* or भोरा *jhora* south of the Ganges. In the north-west भोरा *jhora* is a large bed, and so also are पट्टा *pahta* in Gaya, Saran, and Champāran, परिया *pariya* in South-West Tirhut, दवान *dawan* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut, and कियारा *kiyāra* or भेर *bher* in East Tirhut. The raised banks between the irrigation beds are मेंड़ *menr* in the north-west and आर *ār* in Tirhut. In Shahabad, Patna, and Gaya they are करहा *karha*, and in Patna and Gaya पंगगा *panrga*, in South Bhagalpur पलङ्गा *palanga*, and in South Munger दौग *daug*. North of the Ganges a plot marked off by a boundary is हाता वाला *hāta wāla* in the north-west and South Munger and चरकी वाला *chharkī bāla* in East Tirhut. The small patch

of ground adjoining a house is कोला *kola*, कोली *koli*, or कोलवाड़ *kohvāṛ* to the north-west, and बारी *bāri* in Champāran and Tirhut. कोला *kola* also obtains in Shahabad and the south-east. In Sāran and Patna it is खण्ड *khand* or खँड़ *khanr* (which properly means a ruined house), and in Gaya घेवारी *ghewāri*. Other optional names are गल्ली *galli* in South Bhagalpur and कोनासी *konāsi* in Shahabad. When the fields of one proprietor's share are scattered over a village, each is called तख्ता *takhta* or किता *kitta*. The whole cultivation of such a proprietor is called खेती बारी *kheti bāri* to the west and in Tirhut; also खेत बघार *khet badhār* in Shahabad and Patna, and खेत पथार *khet pathār* in Champāran and South Munger. In Patna and Gaya खन्ध *khandh*, खन्धा *khandha*, किता *kitta* or किता *kita*, is a large area of cultivated land. A division of this is खँधौट *khandhaut*, which is again divided into fields.

### CHAPTER III.—BOUNDARIES.

833. The low ridge which forms the boundary of a field is everywhere आर *ār*, आरि or आरी *āri*, as in the proverb आरि जाई त कपार लाठी, बीच बङ्गा चरवाही, *āri jā ta kapār lāthi, bīch banga charwāhi*,—if you go on a field boundary have a stick (to protect) your head, (and then) you may graze your cattle in the midst of a cotton-field. North of the Ganges it is also called डँडेड़ *danrer*. Other names are अहरी *ahri* (see § 919), अलङ्ग *alang*, or पराँठ *parānth* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-west; पँरगा *panrga*, गँड़ारी *ganrāri*, आइल *āil*, or आल *āl* in Gaya and South Munger, and डाँड़ *dānr* in South-West Shahabad. A ditch boundary is खई *khaī*, खाइ *khāi*, खत्ता *khatta*, or खावाँ *khāwān*. Another name is खन्ता *khanta* in South Bhagalpur. In Gaya district डोभरा *dobhra* is a small ditch. An embankment used as a boundary is अहरा *ahra* (see § 919) or बाँध *bāndh*. Other names are भरबन *bharban* (Champāran), धूर *dhūr* (North Tirhut), and हरकी *chharki* (South-East Tirhut). A place where three boundaries meet is तिनकोनिया *tinkoniya*, and where four meet चौमुख *chaumukh*, चौबटिया *chaubatiya*, or चौराहा *chaurāha*. In Champāran and South-East Tirhut it is also चौपड़ *chaupar*.

834. The rural Bihāri lays great stress on the importance of keeping these boundary embankments in order. Thus, there is a proverb ठारिक चुकल बाबर; आरिक चुकल किसान *thārik chukal bānar, ārik chukal kisan*,—a cultivator who neglects to look after his boundary embankments becomes like a monkey fallen from a branch. Another

proverb which may be noted here is खेत भासे. चारि कोड़ी *khet bhāse āri kori*,—the field is flooded, cut the boundary embankments, i.e., passion must have its vent.

#### CHAPTER IV.—FURROWS.

835. A furrow is हराई *harāi* to the west. In Champāran and Tirhut it is सिराऊर *sirāur*, in Patna सिरौर *siror*, and elsewhere सिरौर *siraur*. In Gaya another name is सेवात *sewāt*. झंझिया *jhanjhiya* or धारी *dhāri* in Gaya and Sāran, and घई *ghai* in Patna and South-East Tirhut, are the deep furrows in a field in which extra crops are grown, especially those at the edge of the field, or running from corner to corner.

836. The deep furrow used as an irrigation channel is आरा *āra* in the north-west, पैन *pain* or पैनि *paini* generally, दौंगर *daungar* in South Tirhut, Patna, and Gaya, नारी *nāri* or करन्हा *karha* to the west and in Patna and Gaya, भौता *bhita* in East Tirhut, and दौग *daug* in Patna and to the south-east.

#### CHAPTER V.—MISCELLANEOUS TERMS USED IN CONNECTION WITH PLOUGHING.

837. To the west सँझले *sānjh le*, झंझिया *sanjhiya*, and सँजन्हरिया *sanjhariya* mean 'up to evening,' or 'at evening' and hence are used as adjectives with the word जोत *jot* to signify as much land as can be ploughed in a day. In Champāran and South Munger this is सगरन्दिना *sagardina*, and in Patna ठकहरिया *thakhariya*. The area ploughed in half a day is called दोपहरिया *dopahariya*.

838. The portion of land included in a plough circuit is आँतर *āntar*, and also to the north-west and in North-East Tirhut हठा *hattha*, and to commence another circuit is दोसर आँतर *dosar āntar* or धराब *dharab*. The place where ploughing is going on is हरवाही *harwāhi* in Patna and north of the Ganges. In Shahabad it is हरवाँही *harwāñhi*. In Patna it is टोपरा *topra*, and generally हराठा *harātha*.

839. The first ploughing of the season is हरमहतर *harmahutar* in Sāran and हरमोहतर *harmohtar* in Patna and Gaya. It is also समहत *samhut*, and to the north सिरपंचमी *sirpanchmi* or सिरपचई *sirpachai*, both the last two terms being derived from the festival of the *sri*

*panchamī*. In South Munger it is हर महन्तर *har mahantar* or हर समत *har samat*, and in South Bhagalpur सोमता *somāta*. Another name current in Sāran is हरन्त *harwat*.

840. The bringing home the plough on the back of a bullock or with the share over the shoulder is हरखुली *harkhuli*, हरखोलिया *harkholiya*, or हरखुजल *harkhūjal*, and in South-East Tirhut (optionally) हरखुगानी *harkhugāni*. In South-West Shahabad it is हरखुटाव *harchhutāo*, and in the rest of the district and in Gaya हरखुट्टन *harchhuttan*. In Patna it is हरबिनार *harbinār* or हरजोआर *harjoār*, in South Munger and Champāran हरखोलानी *harkholāni*, and in Gaya, Champāran, and the South-East हरखोली *harkholi*.

841. The bullocks which draw a plough or harrow are called बरद *barad*, and to the west. also बैल *bail*. When it is wished to distinguish them specially from cart-bullocks, they are called in Champāran and Tirhut हठा बरद *hattha barad*, and to the north-west and in Gaya हरेबा बैल *hareba bail*. A lazy fat plough bullock, which sits down rather than work, is called कोढ़ि *korhi* or पद्मा *parua*, as in the proverb कोढ़ि बरद केँ फेफरि बहुत *korhi barad keñ phephari bahut*,—it's the lazy bullock that puffs and blows.

## CHAPTER VI.—PLOUGHMEN AND AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS GENERALLY.

842. A ploughman is हरवाहा *harwāha*, and to the west also हरवाह *harwāh*. In East Tirhut he is also called हारौरी *harauri*. His wages are called हरवाही *harwāhi*. An agricultural servant in general is मजूर *majūra* or बनिहार *banihār*. An agricultural servant engaged for the whole year is हड़वर *harwar* in Sāran and भरसलिया *bharsaliya* in North-East Tirhut, and one for the whole day is भरदीना *bhardīna*. A ploughman who works for half a day is दुपहरिया *dupahariya* or दोपहरिया *dopahariya*, or in North-West Tirhut पहरवार *paharwār*. One who works on advances is अगवड़ or अगवड़ जन *agwar* (or *agwarh*) *jan* to the north-west, कामाड़ *kamār* to the west, कमियाई *kamiyāi* or कमियाँ *kamiyān* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, and लगुआ जन *lagua jan* generally. The last is usually the man who binds himself to work off a debt incurred. When a ploughman receives the use of a plough for one day in three instead of wages in cash or kind, he is called अंगवरिया *angwariya* or अगवरिया *agwariya*, and to the west अंगवार *angwār*. In Sāran



and Champāran he is also called टेप्टा *tepta* (so also in North-East Tirhut), or तिसरी *tisri* or तिसरिया *tisariya*. In East Tirhut a ploughman who works without advances is called उट्ठा *uttha*, as distinguished from हरवाहा *harwāha* or हरौरी *harauri*, who does take them.

843. In North-East Tirhut पट *pat* or साटी पाटी *sāti pāti* is the custom of a plough-owner employing two ploughmen for each plough, each ploughman relieving the other at intervals of eight days. In Shahabad and Patna हराह *harāi* is the custom under which every tenant lends his plough and bullocks to the landlord for two days in the year.

844. An agricultural labourer paid in kind is जन *jan*, also in Gaya and Champāran उफंगिया *uphangiya*, and in South-West Shahabad बनी *bani*. One who receives money is नोकर *nokar*, or in the north-west जाना *jāna*. One paid solely in cash is called कोरजा *koranja* to the north-west. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger the proedial slaves who are attached to an estate, and cannot leave it, or marry, or in fact do anything without the consent of their landlords, are called नफर *naphar* or कमियाँ *kamiyān*; and food given to such is खैहान *khaihan*. A labourer who by custom works a certain number of days for nothing for Government (formerly, and for the landlord nowadays) is called बेगार *begār*. Payments made in kind to agricultural labourers are called बन *ban*, or in East Tirhut बोन *bon*. Advances to ploughmen are अगवड़ *agwar* in the west and अगौरी *agauri* in South-West Tirhut. Elsewhere in Tirhut and to the north-west they are called हड़ौड़ी *harauri*, and generally लगुआ *lagua*.

845. When there are spare bullocks in a field where ploughing is going on to relieve those that get tired, the boy who looks after them is called अनवाह *amwāh* in East Tirhut; elsewhere he is चरवाहा *charwāha* or गोरखिया *gorkhiya*.

## CHAPTER VII.—RECIPROCAL ASSISTANCE IN CULTIVATION.

846. बदलैया *badlaiya* and पल्लाटा *palla* or पल्लटी *palti* are terms for exchange of labour for labour by agriculturists. To the west it is also called पैच *painch*, in Gaya बदली *badli*, and to the south generally पापठ *pāēth*. In East Tirhut another name is जनपैचा *janpaincha*. The practice of two or more cultivators joining their

ploughs and ploughing together, first the field of one and then the field of another, is called generally भँज *bhānj*. Other names are भँजहरिया *bhanjhariya* and हरसज्जा *har sajjha* to the west generally भजौती *bhanjauti* in North-East Tirhut, हरभज्जा *har bhanja* in Patna and to the north, हरपहटा *har pahta* in Champāran and Gaya, भँजेठ *bhanjeth* in South-East Bihār, and भँजो *bhānjo* in South Bhagalpur. The cultivator in this case is भँजावाला *bhānjā wāla*, or in Tirhut भँजेत *bhanjant*. Another name current to the west is अँगवारा *angwāra*, though this properly refers to the custom of paying ploughmen (अँगवरिया *angwariya*, see last chapter) by lending them a plough and cattle one day in three.

847. The work which one cultivator does for another in this way is called to the west सापठ *sāpat*.

## SUBDIVISION II.

### MANURING.

#### CHAPTER I.—KINDS OF MANURE.

848. Manure is north of the Ganges खादर *khādar*, खदौड़ *khadaur*, खड़ी *khaddhi*, or गौंदौरा *gondaura* to the west, and गोसा *goa* or करसी *karsi* to the east. South of the Ganges, to the west, it is घूर *ghūr*, and to the east (also in Saran) गनौरा *ganaura* or गंदौरा *gandaura*. कूड़ा *kūra*, कूड़ा कुरकुट *kūra kurkut*, बहारन *bahāran*, or (in South-East Tirhut) गोनरौर *gonraur*, is rubbish or road-sweepings. Cowdung is गोबर *gobar*. When dried it is called south of the Ganges डमार *damāra*, of which a variant in East Tirhut is डमार *damār*, also in Shahabad and Patna कण्डा *kanda*, and to the west कँडरा *kanrra*. The latter term is also used in Saran. In North-East Tirhut it is गौठि *gauthi*, and in Champāran गौठी *gauthi*. In Gaya फेंटी *phenti* are pieces of dried cowdung. चोट *chot* to the west is the quantity that falls from an animal at one evacuation. Cattle urine is गौत *gaunt* or गौत *gaut*, and to the west also मूत *mūt*. लौद *līd*, लिद्दी *liddi*, or लौदी *līdi* is the dung of horses, elephants, &c., and that of sheep or goats is भेंड़ाड़ी *bhenrāri*, भेनाड़ी *bhenāri*, or (to the west) लेंड़ी *lenri*. Other filth of various kinds is मैला *maīla*, or in South Bhagalpur गिना *ghina*. The refuse of indigo after maceration used as manure is सौठ *sith*.

849. A manure heap near a house is *धेरी dheri*, or (in East Tirhut) *गोनर gonar*.\* North of the Ganges generally it is also *मान mān*. A manure-pit is *घूर ghūr*, *खाद khād*, or *खादर के गड़न्हा khādar ke garha*. A heap of dried grass, sweepings, dung, &c., is in North-East Tirhut and Shahabad *कूर kūr*. Ashes are *राख rākḥ* or *चावर chhāur*, and in South Bhagalpur *झौरो chhauro*. In Patna and Gaya they are *बानी bāni*. An ash-heap is in North-East Tirhut *झौराठ chhaurāth*.

---

## CHAPTER II.—MODES OF MANURING.

850. Heavily-manured land is north of the Ganges *खदौड़ खेत khadaur khet*, or it is called *गोबरग्राउल gobrāēl*, or in South-East Tirhut *भराल bhāral*. South of the Ganges it is *खदौर khadaur*, *खदगौर khadgaur*, or *खरित kharit* in Shahabad

851. The custom of allowing cattle to stand in a field for the purpose of manuring it is called north of the Ganges *भेंड़ी बैसाओल bhenri baisāōl* or *भेंड़ी हिराओल bhenri hiraōl*; south of the Ganges it is *जिवंगर होष्ट ला घूर बैसाओल jivgar hoē la dhūr baisāōl*, and in South Munger they say *खेत गोबराने हें khet gobraē heñ*.

---

## CHAPTER III.—MANURE USED AS FUEL.

852. Manure collected in the forests and grazing-grounds and dried for fuel is called north of the Ganges *कड़न्डा kanra* or *कड़न्डा karra*. South of the Ganges it is *डमारा damāra* or *कडा kanda*. In East Tirhut it is *डमार damār*, and to the west it is also called *बिनुआ गोइठा binua goītha*. Another general name is *बन गोइठा ban goītha*. When made up into cakes with chaff and other refuse, the large oblong blocks are called *गोहरा gohra* to the west and *गोरहा gorha* in Champāran and to the east. The next sized round cakes which are stuck on the wall to dry are *गोइंठा goīntha* or *गोइठा goītha*. The smallest cakes are *चिपरी chipri*. The largest-sized slabs made with both hands are *दोहन्था dohtha* or *सोहन्थी sohthi*. *करन्सी karsi*, or in Gaya and South Munger *अमारी amāri*,

---

\* Compare for an example of this word the proverb *गोबरक गोनर दुइ दिस निक्कन goārak gonar duhu dis chikkan*,—a gowāla's dunghill is neat on both sides

are unmanufactured lumps of dry cowdung dried and stored.

853. The pile of cowdung fuel is called to the west गोहरौर *gohraur* or गोहरौरा *gohraura*. In North-East Tirhut it is गोठौर *gothaur*, in Champāran गोठौला *gothāula*, and there and in Tirhut टाल *tāl*. It is छुआ *chhūa* optionally to the west, छुहा *chhūha* or छुही *chhūhi* in Patna and Gaya. छुआ छन्ना *chhūa chhanna* in South Munger, and छानी *chhāni* in South Bhagalpur. The pile of the large oblong blocks is also called गोहरा *gohra* or गोरहा *gorha* as above. The house in which the fuel is stored is गोठौर *gothaur*, गोठौरा *gothaura*, or गोठौल *gothaul* generally; also गोठुल *gothul* in North-East Tirhut, गोठुल *gothāhul* in Shahabad, and गोइठा घर *goītha ghar* in Gaya. The operation of making the cakes is पाथब *pāthab* or पाथल *pāthal*, according to locality, or else ठोकब *thokab* or ठोकल *thokal*. The place where they are made is north of the Ganges generally पथारी *pathāri*. South of the Ganges it is पथरौर *pathraur* in the west, आड़ा *āra* in Gaya, and पाँडर *pānrar* in Patna.

854. In selling cowdung fuel a पन *pan* equals 20, 22, or 23 गण्डा *ganda* (i.e. fours), according to locality. In buying the article in Patna the seller gives two cakes extra (called a पनकी *panki*) for every पन *pan* bought.

---

### SUBDIVISION III.

## SOWING AND TRANSPLANTING.

---

### CHAPTER I.—SOWING.

855. *Sowing* is to the west बोखनी *boāni*, and to the east बावग *bāwag*, बाखोग *bāōg*, or बाउग *bāūg*. South of the Ganges, and also in Champāran, it is also बोआइ *boāi*, or in Patna and South Munger बोनी *boni*. In South Bhagalpur (and also in Champāran) the word is बोखनी *boāni*. To sow is north of the Ganges, बोखल *boāl*, बावग करब *bāwag karab*, बूनब *būnab*, or बूनल *būnal*, according to locality. To scatter the seed is generally छिटब *chhitab* or छौंटब *chhīntab*. In Patna चुलाएब *chulāēb* is also used in connection with *Bhadoi* or autumn crops.

856. *Seed* is बीया *bīya* or बीहन *bīhan*. In Gaya it is बिहन्नाइ *bīhnāi* (also used in Champāran), बिच्चा *bichcha*, or गोटा *gota*, and in South Bhagalpur बिनहाइ *binhāi*. A grain of seed is दाना *dāna*.

Barren seeds are **अब्बी** *abbi* (or in Shahabad) **अवरै** *awarī*, and fertile seeds are **सुग्गी** *suggī*.

## CHAPTER II.—MODES OF SOWING.

857. The following are the modes of sowing:—

- (a) *Furrow sowing.*—**धारी** *dhāri* or **धरिया** *dhariya*. To plough in this way is **धारी लगाएब** *dhāri lagāeb* or **धरियाएब** *dhariyāeb*. South of the Ganges this method is called **चुटकी** *chutki*. In this method a plough goes in advance of the sower, who carries the seed in a basket. He drops it into the furrow as soon as the latter becomes visible. By this method the seed is sown deep, the stalk is stronger, and not so liable to be laid by high winds. **भटाएब** *bhaṭhāeb*, **दोधरिया** *dodhariya*, **दोहार** *dohār*, or **समार** *samār* is the practice of filling up with soil the furrow in which the seed has been sown, by ploughing a separate furrow beside it. This is generally done in the case of *Bhadoi* crops. Sugar-cane is not covered in this way in Bihar, but by hand. The long straight lines of seed across a field are known as **धारी** *dhāri* or **पाँती** *pānti*. When the ploughing is done round a field, and not across, it is called **चौकैठा** *chauketha*, &c. (See § 828).
- (b) *Sowing by drill.*—This is **टार** *tār*, **टारी** *tāri*, **टोर** *tor*, **टोरी** *tori*, often spelt **टॉर**, **टॉइ** *tānr*, **टौर**, **टोइ** *tonr*, &c. To sow in this way is **टारब** *tārāb* or **टोर लगाएब** *tor lagāeb*. The man who works the drill-plough is **टारवाह** *tarwāh* or **टोरवाह** *torwāh*.
- (c) *Broadcast sowing.*—This is generally **बावग** *bāwag* or its variants,—see above. Other names are **छिट्टा** *chhitta* or **छिट्टा** *chhitua* north of the Ganges, and **छौंटा** *chhīnta* south of it. Maize and similar crops are sometimes sown broadcast on land left soft after an inundation, and are then pressed into the mud by hand. This method of sowing is called **डोभा** *dobha*, and to sow thus is **डोभव** *dobhab*.

858. If the seed is sown on lands which have not been ploughed, it is called बिहटा *chhitta*, बिहटा *chhitua*, or south of the Ganges जंगली बावर *jangli bāwag*, पैरा *paira* (Gaya, also in Champāran), or पापर *pāer* or समार *samār* (Patna and South Munger). झौंटा *chhīntā* or बिहटा *chhitta* is also used to signify lands in which the seed has been scattered after a single ploughing. It is also specially used for sowing the spring (रबी *rabī*) crops on the दोफसिला *dophasila* lands, i.e., those from which the autumn crop has just been cut, as contrasted with the पलिहर *palihar* or चौमास *chaumās*, which are carefully-prepared fallow lands for wheat and similar crops. The sowing of the early rice in dry lands is खरहर बावग *kharhar bāwag*. North of the Ganges it is also धुरिया बावग *dhuriya bāwag*. South of the Ganges it is in Shahabad and Patna ठररा *tharra*, in the rest of the district खरवाह *kharwāh*, in Gaya खरवेह *kharweh* or खरवे *kharwe*, in Patna बाघा *baugha*, and in South Munger धुरघुस्सा *dhurghussa*. In Patna and Gaya sowing in a wet field is called लेवा *lewa*. Sowing wide apart is generally पातर *pātar*. Other names are (north of the Ganges) फकाह *phakāh* or फाँफर *phānphar* to the west and छेहर *chhehar* or पेरमार *permār* generally. South of the Ganges we find पाथर *pāthar* in Gaya, पतला *patla* in South Munger, and पतौल *patil* in South Bhagalpur, the last two being also met with in Champāran. Sowing thick is generally घन *ghan*, गाढ़ *gārh*, or गाढ़ा *gārha*. North of the Ganges सजोर *sajor* is used in the same sense.

859. Grain that fails to germinate is अब्बी *abbi*, निरब्बीज *nirbijj*, बिजमार *bijmār*, or बीया मार *biya mār*. In South-West Shahabad it is बरुआ *barua*. If a man wishes to say that his seeds have not come up, he says हमार बिहनाइ मारल गेल *hammar bihnāi mārāl gel*.

860. When from excess of rain followed by heat a crust is formed on the surface, which prevents the young plant from coming up, it is called to the west सपट जाइल *sapat jāil* or सपटा जाइल *sapta jāil*. In East Tirhut and Shahabad it is called पपरी *papri*. South of the Ganges it is तावा *tāwa* to the south-west of Shahabad, or सेवन्टा *sewtha* in the rest of the district and in Patna. Elsewhere it is सेवन्टा *sewta* or मुन्दा *munda*.

861. *Self-sown seed*.—Seed which falls on the ground in the field at harvest time, and which germinates next year, is called लमेरा *lamera* in the west, नन्देरो *namhero* in South Bhagalpur, and नन्देर *namher*, लन्देर *lamher*, or लाम *lām* in South-Munger.

## CHAPTER III.—SEED-BEDS AND NURSERIES.

862. A nursery for rice is बिड़ार *birār* or बियार *biyār*. To the west it is also बेंगा *benga*. The young plants which are transplanted from the nursery are generally बीया *biya* or गाछी *gāchhi*. They are also called बीहन *bihan* or बीहनाई *bihnāi*. South of the Ganges and to the north-west (when of rice) they are also called मोरी *mōri*, and in Champaran जरई *jaraī*. The bundles of rice seedlings ready for transplanting are चाँटो *ānti* or अँटिया *antiya*.

## CHAPTER IV.—SOWING TIME.

863. The sowing season is बोखनी *boāni* north of the Ganges and बोगहा *bogha* south of it. It is also generally called बावग *bāwag*.

## CHAPTER V.—TRANSPLANTING.

864. To transplant is रोपन *ropab*. In Gaya when a man has finished transplanting he says हमार बनुसार भेल *hammar banusār bhel*,—‘I have finished transplanting,’ the quantity of rice seedlings transplanted at one place being called everywhere except in the south-east बान *bān*. A bundle of seedlings is चाँटो *ānti*, and the man who plants them is called डोभा *dobha* or रोपनिहार *ropnihār*. The bundles are tied in pairs and set astride over a long bamboo when carried about. This bamboo is called to the west बिहन्गदोखा *bihandhoa* or कनाठ *kanāth*. The man who roots up the seedlings from the seed-bed is called कबरिया *kabariya*, or in Sāran कबरिहा *kabariha*. In South Munger he is also called मोरकबरा *morkabra*. Seedlings which have been re-transplanted, i.e., transplanted more than once, are called north of the Ganges खार *khāru* or खरहन *kharuhan*.

## SUBDIVISION IV.

## DIGGING, HOEING, AND WEEDING.

## CHAPTER I.—DIGGING.

865. To dig is कोड़न *kōrāb*. In Champaran and Tirhut it is also तामन *tāmāb* or पारन *pārāb*. In South-West Shahabad it is डेजल

*chhejab*. Digging is कोड़नी *korni*, also in Champāran and Tirhut तमनी *tamni*, in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger निकौनी *nikauni*, and in South-West Shahabad छेजनी *chhejni*. In South Bhagalpur it is कोड़न *koran* or खँड़ *khanr*. In Sarān and Champāran गोहट *gohat* is digging or hoeing the edges of fields. In Tirhut this is called आरि हाँटब *āri chhāntab*.

## CHAPTER II.—HOEING.

866. Hoeing is खुरपियाना *khurpiyāna* to the north-west. In Champāran and in Tirhut generally it is केरौनी *kerāuni* or कामैनी *kamaini*. South of the Ganges it is कोड़नी *korni*, or in South-West Shahabad छेजनी *chhejni*. In the month of *Asārḥ* (June-July) sugar-cane gets a special hoeing, which is called असाही कोर *asārḥi kor*, and in Champāran and North-East Tirhut टोकब *tokab*. In Gaya it is called पासा *pāsa*, and in Patna असाही कोड़न *asārḥi koran*. In Champāran and the south-east it is अद्रा कोरन *adra koran*, and elsewhere it has no special name. The first hoeing of the sugar-cane crop, which generally takes place in Māgh (January-February), is called अँधेरी कोरन *andheri koran* in Patna, चालन *chālan* or उमालन *ujhlan* in Gaya and to the west, अँधेरी *andheri* or झाड़नी *jhārni* in Sarān and South Munger, and जहुरनी *jhurni* in South Bhagalpur. North of the Ganges it has no special name.

## CHAPTER III.—WEEDING.

867. Weeding is केरौनी *kerāuni* or कामैनी *kamaini* north of the Ganges. In the west generally it is सोड़नी *sohni*. Elsewhere it is generally कोड़नी *korni*, and also हरखी *harkhi* in Patna and उमालन *ujhlan* in Gaya and Shahabad. In South Bhagalpur it is optionally केलौनी *kelauni*, and केरौनी *kerāuni* reappears again in South Munger. To weed deep is भर खुरपी सोहब *bhar khurpi sohāb*; also कोड़ देब *kor deb* to the north-west and in North-West Tirhut, and खामल *khābhal* in Sarān and Champāran. In Patna the operation is called बिसमादी *bismādi*, and elsewhere it has no special name. Superficial weeding is खुरपियाना *khurpiyāna* in the north-west and निकानन *nikāvan* in the south-east. In Champāran and Tirhut it is called टिपनी *tipni*. The digging up a field to clear it of weeds before ploughing is तामब *tāmab*, also in North-East Tirhut टोकब *tokab*. The operation is called तमनी *tamni*, or in North-East Tirhut टोकनी *tokni*.



Weeding by hand is चिखुरनी *chikhurni* in the north-west and उछटनी *uchhtani* in Champāran and Tirhut. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is हाँथ सेँ निकाएब *hānth señ nikāēb*, and in South Bhagalpur थकुराई *thakurāi*. In Shahabad it has no special name.

868. Weeds are घास *ghās* or घास पान *ghās pāt*. In the north-west they are also दूब दाँदर *dūbh dāndar*, and in Tirhut धू *dhū*. When collected and burnt as manure, they are खादर *khādar* in the north-west, and गोआ *goa* there and in Tirhut. In Patna and Gaya these are अलाह *alāh* or डाही *dāhi*, हूरा *hūra* in South Munger, and हारो *chhāro* in South Bhagalpur.

869. Wages for weeding are सोहाई *sohāi* or चिखुराई *chikhurāi* in north-west, and in the east generally simply बन *ban*. In Patna and Gaya they are निकौनी *nikauni*, in South-West Shahabad बनौ *bani*, and to the west generally बनिहारौ *banihāri*.

## SUBDIVISION V.

### WATCHING CROPS.

870. Watching of crops is generally रखवारी *rakhwāri*, अगोरी *agori*, or अगोरिया *agoriya*. Other terms are रखवाही *rakhwāhi* or बलरक्खी *balrakkhi* in Patna, जगवारी *jagwāri* or बधवाहा *badhwāha* in Gaya, बधवार *badhwār* in East Tirhut, and जोगाएब *jogāēb* in Champāran and South Bhagalpur. In Champāran and the south-east हाँकी *hānki* is to drive crows off a field. Elsewhere it is कौआ हाँकब *kaua hānkab*, &c. A field-watchman is रखवार *rakhwār*, अगोरिया *agoriya*, or अगोरनिहार *agornihār*; also बलरक्खा *balrakkha* in Patna, अगोरा *agora* there and in Champāran and South Munger, जगवरिया *jagwariya* in Gaya, and जोगनियाँ *joganīyān* in South Bhagalpur. The बधवार *badhwār* or बधवाहा *badhwāha* is generally a man appointed to watch the fields of a number of cultivators and paid by the landlord.

871. In the north-west छँकनिहार *chhenknihār*, and in North-East Tirhut चकलेदा *chakledār*, is a man appointed to watch on behalf of the landlord to see that none of the crops is carried away before the demand is paid. Elsewhere he is simply called पियादा *piyāda* or बराहिल *barāhil*, but to the south-east he is सिरमान *sirmān* or बलरक्खा *balrakkha*. To attach the crops thus is called रोकब *rokaḥ*: hence the

Anglo-Indian phrase “to roke crops.” The act of “roking” is called in the north-west झापा *chhāpa*.

872. When cultivators club together to watch their crops in turn, it is called north of the Ganges पारी *pāri*, भाँज *bhānj*, or भाँजा *bhānja*. It is also पलन्डी *palti* in Patna, Gaya, and the west; also परिहर *parihar* in Patna and Gaya, पेठी *pethi* in South-West Shahabad, and पाएठ *pāeth* in South Munger.

## SUBDIVISION VI.

### REAPING AND GLEANING.

#### CHAPTER I.—REAPING.

873. Reaping is कटनी *katni*, or to the north-west कटिया *katiya*. In South-West Shahabad it is लौनी *launi*. To reap is काटब *kātab*, or in South-West Shahabad लौनी करल *launi karal*. To cut cane is डोलल *chholal* in the north-west, गेंडा करल *genra karal* to the west, पारब *pārab* in Champāran and Patna and Gaya and South Munger, and घूर काटब *ghūr kātab* in South Bhagalpur.

874. The man who cuts the cane is described in section 292. A reaper is कटनिहार *katnihār* north of the Ganges and in Patna and to the south-west. He is also दिनिहार *dinihar* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, लेवनिहार *leonihar* or कटनियँ *katniyān* to the west. Elsewhere he is simply जन *jan*, बनिहार *banihar*, &c. Harvest time is कटनी *katni*. The wages of harvesting are दिनौरा *dinaura* in Patna and Gaya, and दीनी *dīni* in Champāran, Gaya, and the south-east. Another name is in Gaya गुदारा *gudāra*, or in Sāran गुदर *gudār*. Elsewhere they are बन *ban*, or in South-West Shahabad बनी *bani*.

875. Cutting the ears without the stalks is बलकट *balakat* generally. Other names are टुंगनी *tungni* north of the Ganges and to the west, अगला *agla* in Champāran and Gaya, कटुर *katūr* in South-West Shahabad, पाँगल *pāngal* to the west, and नन्हकटनी *nanhkatni* in South Munger. So also in East Tirhut it is ननकटनी *nankatni* or (also in Champāran) सिसकटनी *siskatni*, and in South-East Tirhut छिपकटा *chhipkatta*. It is अगड़ा *agra* in South Bhagalpur. Cutting crops at the root is जरहोरनी *jarchhorni*, (in South-East Tirhut) जरकटा *jarkatta*, or (in South Munger) जरहोरा *jarchhora*.

876. To shake the fruit off a tree is *झरझराएल jhārjharāēl* in the north-west. In Champāran and West Tirhut it is *झरखाएब jharkhāēb*, and in East Tirhut *झकाएब jhakāēb*. To the west it is *झोरल jhoral*, and also, generally, *दोलब dolab* or *दोलाय देब dolāy deb*. *झटाहब jhatahāb* is to knock down fruit from a tree by throwing up sticks into it (see § 41).

## CHAPTER II.—CUTTING OF UNRIPE CROPS.

877. Unripe crops are sometimes cut for food. North of the Ganges this is known as *गदरा gadra* or *कच्चा kaachha*. Other names are *गादा gāda* and *गद्दा gadda*. In South Munger it is *गदर gādar*, and in South Bhagalpur *अँकुरी ankuri*. The last two are also met with in Champāran. A word used to the east generally is *कचरौ kachri*. In the north-west *समहुत samahut* is a little grain cut first, and this is *सुसुत sumut* in North-West Tirhut, *नेवान newān* in Saran, and *नेवान nebān* in Champāran and Tirhut. *होरहा horha* is unripe grain cut for parching. It is also called *ओरहा orha* in Tirhut and the south-east, and optionally *होलहा holha* in Champāran and South Munger. The green ears of *Eleusine coracana* (*महुआ marua*) treated in this way are called *उम्मी ummi* or *उमी ūmī* to the west and in Tirhut and *उनी ūni* in Champāran. *आलो ālo* in Gaya is the part of the crop which is reaped by a cultivator for present eating before the whole is ripe. Sometimes unripe pulses and barley are rooted up and given as fodder to cattle. This is called in Saran *रखँत rakhānt*.

## CHAPTER III.—GLEANNING.

878. A gleaner is *बिन्नहिहार binnihār* or *बिनीयँ binīyān* to the west. He is also generally *लोहनिहार lorhnihār*, with variants *लोहनाहार lorhtāhar* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, and *लोहरा lohra* in South Bhagalpur. Gleanings left on the field for the lower orders are *झरंगा jharnga* or *झरंग jhārang* to the west, and *लोही lorhi* or *लोहिया lorhiya* to the east and in Champāran. Other names are *झरुआ jharua* (Patna and North-West Tirhut), *झर jhar* (South-East Tirhut), and *छूटल पटल chhūtal patal* (Champāran and Tirhut). Gleaning is called in Gaya and South Munger *लोहा बिच्चा lorha bichcha*, and gleanings are *लोहा lorha*.

## SUBDIVISION VII.

## THRESHING AND WINNOWING.

## CHAPTER I.—THE THRESHING-FLOOR.

879. A threshing-floor is everywhere खरिहान *kharihān*, with an optional variant खरिहानी *kharihāni* in Patna. The shed erected on the threshing-floor is मड़ई *marāi*, खोंपड़ी *khompri*, or भोंपड़ी *jhompri*. In Patna it is मरुका *maruka* or भोंपड़ा *jhompra*, in Gaya कूड़ा *kūrha*, and in the south-east खोंपड़ा *khompra*.

## CHAPTER II.—SHEAVES AND BUNDLES.

880. The cut crop is डॉठ *dānth* to the north-west, or डॉंट *dānt* in North-West Tirhut. In East Tirhut it is लार *lār*. In Shahabad it is लेहनी *lehni*, in Champāran लेहन *lehan*, in Gaya पतौर *pataur*, in Patna पतौड़ी *patauri* or पतनी *patni*, in South Munger पातन *pātan*, and in South Bhagalpur पत्तन *pattan*. In Shahabad it is called पल्हारी *palhāri*, and in Sāran पथारी *pathāri*, when it is left a day in the field without being gathered.

881. In considering the nomenclature of the sheaves it will be convenient to take North and South Bihār separately.

## NORTH BIHAR.

882. The smallest sheaf, about a handful, is called मूठा *mūtha*, मुड़ा *muttha*, or पूला *pūla*; the next largest is the अँवाँसा *anwānsa* (north-west), औल्हा *aulha* (North Tirhut), and आऊल *āhul* or अऊला *ahula* (East Tirhut); the next largest is the अँटिया *antiya* or (Champāran and North-West Tirhut) पसही *pasahi*; the next largest is an armful or पाँजा *pānja*; the next largest is a बोझा *bojha*; and the largest of all, that carried on a bullock, लदना *ladna*. The relative scale of some of the above is generally as follows:—

4 मूठा <i>mūtha</i>	= 1 अँवाँसा <i>anwānsa</i> or औल्हा <i>aulha</i> .
8 औल्हा <i>aulha</i>	= 1 पाँजा <i>pānja</i> .
4 पाँजा <i>pānja</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
16 बोझा <i>bojha</i>	= 1 खोरन्ही <i>sorhi</i> .

In East Tirhut the following scale obtains :—

4 आडल <i>āhul</i>	= 1 केऊनी <i>kehuni</i> .
4 केऊनी <i>kehuni</i>	= 1 पाँजा <i>pānja</i> .
4 पाँजा <i>pānja</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
16 बोझा <i>bojha</i>	= 1 सोरही <i>sorhi</i> .
16 सोरही <i>sorhi</i>	= 1 सोरहा <i>sorha</i> .

883. The word सोरही *sorhi* is a common unit for measuring produce. Thus, a *raiyat* will say that such and such a field gives so many सोरही *sorhi* to the *bigha*.

### SOUTH BIHAR.

884. The proportions vary in different places, as follows :—

#### SOUTH-WEST SHAHABAD.

2 अँवाँसी <i>anwānsi</i>	= 1 अँटिया <i>antiya</i> or दोमड़ा <i>domra</i> .
10 ditto	= 1 पाँजा <i>pānja</i> , पूरी <i>pūri</i> , or चाँटी <i>ānti</i> .
3 पाँजा <i>pānja</i> , पूरी <i>pūri</i> , or चाँटी <i>ānti</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
30 ditto ditto	= 1 तिसौर <i>tisaur</i> .

#### SHAHABAD.

10 अँवाँसी <i>anwānsi</i>	= 1 अँटिया <i>antiya</i> or पनपिचा <i>panpīcha</i> .
4 अँटिया <i>antiya</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
Or 10 अँसी <i>ānsi</i>	= 1 पाँजा <i>pānja</i> .
4 पाँजा <i>pānja</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
21 बोझा <i>bojha</i>	= 1 एकैसिया <i>ekaisiya</i> .

#### PATNA.

4 अरपा <i>arpa</i>	= 1 चाँटी <i>ānti</i> .
5 चाँटी <i>ānti</i>	= 1 गाही <i>gāhi</i> .
5 गाही <i>gāhi</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
Or 5 अरपा <i>arpa</i>	= 1 पाँजा <i>pānja</i> .
5 पाँजा <i>pānja</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
21 बोझा <i>bojha</i>	= 1 एकैसी <i>ekāisi</i> .

## GAYA.

3 अरपा <i>arpa</i>	= 1 चाँटी <i>ānti</i> .
5 चाँटी <i>ānti</i>	= 1 गाही <i>gāhi</i> .
10 गाही <i>gāhi</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
Or 9 अरपा <i>arpa</i>	= 1 पाँजा <i>pānja</i> .
3 पाँजा <i>pānja</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
21 बोझा <i>bojha</i>	= 1 एकैसी <i>ekaisi</i> .

## SOUTH MUNGER.

The same as Gaya, except that 4 पाँजा *pānja* = 1 बोझा *bojha*.

## SOUTH BHAGALPUR.

4 गौंती <i>gaunti</i>	= 1 चाँटी <i>ānti</i> .
4 चाँटी <i>ānti</i>	= 1 पाँजो <i>pānjau</i> .
16 चाँटी <i>ānti</i>	= 1 बोझा <i>bojha</i> .
16 बोझा <i>bojha</i>	= 1 सोरही <i>sorhi</i> .

885. The word एकैसी *ekaisi* south of the Ganges is used in much the same way that सोरही *sorhi* is used; so also तिसौर *tisaur*. It will be seen that the above scales are not always consistent amongst themselves. This is the fact, and is due to a difference in the size of the unit according to locality. The बोझा *bojha* is about the same everywhere.

886. An अक्वार *akwār* or अक्वार *ankwār* (optionally), or in Patna and South-East Tirhut केहुनी *kehuni*, is as much grain as can be carried between the arms, and मथबोझा *mathbojha* is a load carried on the head. Out of each बोझा *bojha* one चाँटी *ānti* is given to the labourer who cuts and carries away the crop, and the remainder is in Shahabad called गुदर *gudār*.\* गुण्ड *gund* in Patna or गूँडा *gūnra* in Gaya is a bundle of cut pulse.

## CHAPTER III.—TREADING OUT GRAIN.

887. Treading out grain is दौनी *dauni* north of the Ganges. To the west and in Patna it is also दौरी *daunri* or मिंजनी *minjni*. The latter word is principally used when the grain is trodden out by men and not

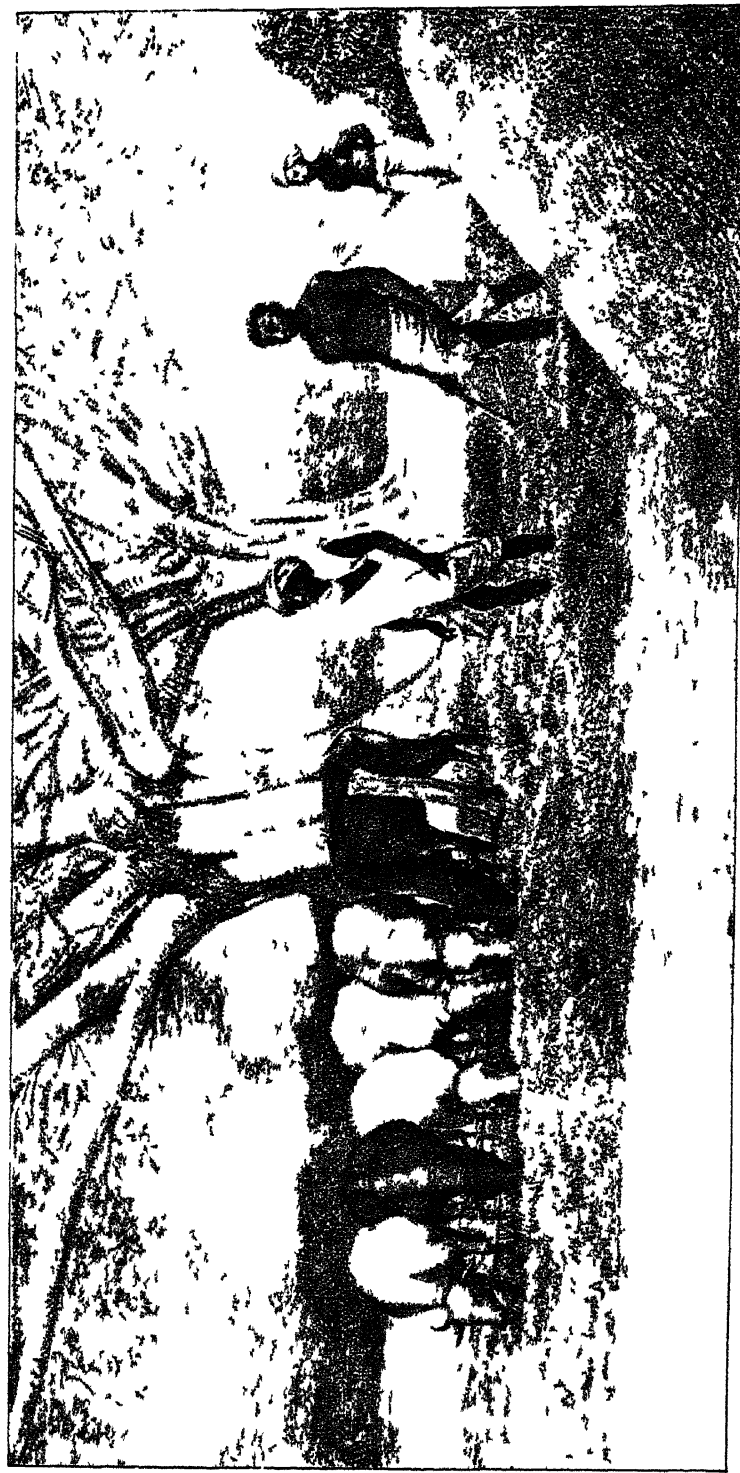
---

\* The चाँटी *ānti* given to, or rather taken by, the reaper varies in size, as is witnessed by the proverb कोटि कटगिहार के सुन्नर सन चाँटी *korhi katnihār keṇ mungar san ānti*,—the lazy reaper gets a bundle as thick as a club.

by bullocks. In Shahabad it is दौरी *dauri*, and so also in the south-east. In Champāran, Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is दवाई *dawāhi*, and in Patna also (when trodden by men) मँजनी *manjni*. In South Bhagalpur सहरौ *sahri* is a thorough threshing of corn. The beating out of the heads against the ground or bed to disengage any grains that remain is पीटब *pītab*, झारब *ghārab*, or झँटब *ghāntab* north of the Ganges. It is also पेटारी *petāri* to the west, डंगौनी *dangauni* in Patna, पिटनी *pitni* in Champāran and Gaya, डंगौनी *dengauni* in East Tirhut and South Munger, and झँटनी *ghantni* in South Bhagalpur.

888. The first treading out of the grain is called पौर *paur*; the second treading is डान्नी दानब *danti dāwab* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad, or तोड़ाब *torāeb* in North-East Tirhut. To the west it is झँटब *chhāntab*, in Champāran and Patna it is खुरन्दौनी *khurdauni*, in Gaya खुरन्दौनी *khurdanti*, and in South-East Tirhut and South Munger खुरन्दौ *khur dān*.

889. The stake to which the bullocks are tied in treading out the grain is मेह *meñh*, with local variants मेहा *meñha* (to the north-west and in South-East Tirhut), मेहन्टा *mehta* (Patna), and मौहौ *mūhō* (South Bhagalpur). In South-West Shahabad no centre stake is used. A bullock stands in the centre, who is called मेहियाँ बैल *meñhyān bai*. In other places the inner bullock next the post, which is the slowest and weakest of the team, is called मेहियाँ *meñhyān* generally; also मेहा *menrha* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut, and मेहन्टा *mehta* or मेहन्टा *menhta* in Gaya and South Munger. In South Munger he is also मेहा *meha*, and in South Bhagalpur मौहौ *mihān*. Another name for him is in Gaya कुड़न्दिना *kurdahina*. The outer bullock, which is the smartest of the team, is called पाठ *pāth* or पठिया *pathiya* to the west, to the north-west and in North-West Tirhut पठिया *patiya*, and in East Tirhut पाठ वाला *pāt wāla*. In South-East Tirhut it is अगन्दाँ *agdāen*, and variants of this are अगन्दाँ *agdām* in Patna and South Munger, आगन्दाँ *āgdām* or अगन्दाँ *agdānyān* in Gaya, and एगन्दाँ *egdām* in South Bhagalpur. In South-West Tirhut he is फेरा *phera*. The rope which goes round a bullock's neck is गरन्दौब *gardāmb* in the west and in South Munger, गरन्दौनी *gardāni* in Champāran and West Tirhut, and गरौघा *garaundha* in Patna. The main rope to which all the bullocks are tied is मन्हा *manrha*, also दौरी *dauri* to the west, दौरु *daurar* or दोग्हा *dogha* in West Tirhut, and कराम *karām* in East Tirhut. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is दवाई *dawāhi*, and in South Bhagalpur दामर *dāmmar*. In



*A threshing floor (kharikān) The man standing on the right of the picture holds in his right hand  
a threshing-rod (akhamā)*

Lith by Harulal Pal Stated Govt. School of Art Calcutta





Champāran and Gaya it is also called काँड़ *kānr* or काँड़ा *kānra*. The rope by which the main rope is tied to the stake is घूरी *ghūri* or मेँहौटी *meñhauti* in Patna and Gaya, and डौँड़ा *donra* in South Bhagalpur.

#### CHAPTER IV.—CROPS ON THE THRESHING-FLOOR.

890. *The pile of sheaves.*—When the crop is piled in bundles on the threshing-floor it is known as गँज *gānj*. Other names are टाल *tāl* (north of the Ganges and Shahabad), गल्ला *galla* (North-West Bihār), डेरी *dheri* in Gaya, and काँड़ *kānr* or काँड़ा *kānra* in Champāran and to the east; also खम्हार *khamhār* in South-East Tirhut. When the cut crop is piled like a stack in England, with the grain heads inside to save them from rain, it is called कोठियाँ *kothiyau* in Saran, and पूँज *pūnj* or पुँजौर *punjaur* to the north-west and in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east. When *rahar* (*cytiscus cajan*) is piled on end to ripen before threshing, it is called खड़ा टाल *khara tāl* north of the Ganges. Stacks are rarely raised on platforms in Bihār, but when it is done the platform is called मचान *machān*.

891. *The spread-out crop.*—When the crop is spread out flat on the threshing-floor, ready to be trodden out by the bullocks, it is पैर *pair* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad. Other names are पौर *paur* or पौरी *pauri* in East Tirhut, खोह *khoh* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut, बड़होरा *barhora* in Patna and Gaya, बड़हरा *barhara* in South Munger, and खूआ *khūa* in South Bhagalpur.

892. *The crop after it is trodden.*—After the crop is trodden out the pile of chaff and grain ready for winnowing is सिल्ली *silli* north of the Ganges, in Patna, and the south-west. Other names are कुटाँव *kutānw* (Patna and North-West Bihār), डेरी *dheri* in Champāran, Tirhut, and South Munger, पैर *pair* in Champāran and Gaya, and धार *dhār* in South Bhagalpur. In South-East Tirhut it is also उकाम *ukām* (also in Patna) or उकुम *ukum*, and in Shahabad उकाँव *ukānw*.

893. *The heaped grain.*—This is रास *rās* or डेरी *dheri*, also in North-East Tirhut खोर *khoh*. Over this is placed a cake of cowdung to avert the evil eye. This is बड़ाँव *barhānw* (Patna and West Bihār) and बड़हावन *barhāwan* in Gaya and the west; but बड़ाँव *barhānw* is more properly the dung deposited by the bullocks while treading. Other names for the cake are महादे *mahāde* or महादेव *mahādeb*. A

piece of moist earth stamped is sometimes used in the same way, and is called चाकल *chākal* to the west and चप्पा *chhappa* generally. In South-East Tirhut a piece of wood so used is called जाक *jāk*.

894. *The heaped straw and chaff.*—Straw in bundles is पूला *pūla* in Patna and north of the Ganges, except in North-East Tirhut, where it is गहुआ *ghatua*. South of the Ganges, and optionally in Sāran, it is आँटी *ānti* or आँटिया *antiya*, except in the south-east, where it is पुआ *pulla* or बिड़ा *biṛa*. Loose straw that has been threshed is पुआ *puara* (to the west) or पुआर *puār* (to the east). Local variants are पोरा *pōra* (also in West Tirhut) or पोआर *pōār* in Patna and South Munger. When it has not been threshed, but has been left standing in the field after the ears are cut off, and then itself cut, it is called नार *nār*, and also (to the east) लार *lār*. Its stalks are whole, and are not crushed like threshed straw. नवारी *newāri* is straw which is cut with the ear, but is not trodden by bullocks. It is tied up in bundles, and the heads are beaten against the ground. The husks of the grains are भूसा *bhūsa* or भुसा *bhussa*. South of the Ganges a nasal is generally inserted—thus, भूसा *bhūnsa*. Other names are गहुआ *katua* in Patna and Gaya, गुण्डो *gundo* in Champāran and South Bhagalpur, and खखरा *khakhra* or दुआ *dhulla* in South Munger. Bran is चोकर *chokar*, also in Patna and the west भूँसी *bhūnsi*. Other names are चलोँसी *chalaunsi* (Patna and the west), कोरार *korār* (Patna, Tirhut, and the west), चोँकर *chonkar* in Champāran and Patna, and चोकरा *chokra* in South Munger. The heaped straw on the threshing-floor, or a stack of straw anywhere, is गाँज *gānj* or टाल *tāl*. सिल्ली *silli* is also specially used for the heap of straw on the floor.

895. An enclosure for stacking straw or fuel is घेरान *gherān* in West Tirhut, Sāran, and Champāran, घोरान *ghorān* in Shahabad, and घेरा *ghera* or डाढ *dhāth* in Champāran and Tirhut, the latter specially to the east. To the west it is पुरवाट *purwat*. A house for holding chaff is भुसौल घर *bhusaul ghar* in the north-west and West Tirhut, and भुसकार *bhuskār*, भुसभुलवा *bhussbhulba*,\* or (also in Champāran) भुसखार *bhuskhār* to the east. In South-West Shahabad it is भुसौर *bhunsaur*, and to the west generally of that district भुसहल *bhūnsāhul*. In Champāran and Patna it is भौसौला

\* As in the proverb झूटल घोड़ भुसभुलवाहिँ टाढ़ *chhūtal ghor bhussbhulbahiñ ṭāḍh*,—a horse, when he gets loose, stays in the chaff-house.





## WINNOWING (OSAUNI)

Engr. by Hona Chandra Ghosal, Student Govt. School of Art, Calcutta.

W Newman & Co., Limited, Calcutta-Limp

*bhoṁsaula*, and there and in Gaya बूसा घर *bhusa ghar*. In Champāran and South Munger it is बूसघर *bhusghar*, and in South Bhagalpur बूसकारि *bhuskāri*. खोंप *khomp* or खोंपी *khompi* north of the Ganges is a small shed for chaff. The round thatch covering a खोंप *khomp* to save it from the weather is खोंप के मथनी *khomp ke mathni*, हावनी *chhāni*, or टोपड़ *topar*. In South-East Tirhut चाँग *chāng* is a large basket for holding chaff equalling four टोकन्डी *tokri*. टंगौर *tangaur* in the same place is a similar one, but is rougher and made of *rahar* (*Cytisus cajan*).

896. *The refuse straw and fodder.*—This is in the north-west गोथार *gothār*, to the west and in North-West Tirhut it is लथेर *lather*, in Champāran and North-East Tirhut निघास *nghās*, and South-East Tirhut निघेस *nighes*. South of the Ganges and in Champāran it is दाँटी *dānti*. The refuse straw of the *rabi* or spring-crop, and specially of the *rahar* (*Cytisus cajan*), is ररेठा *raretha* generally south of the Ganges, local variants being लरेठा *laretha* in South Bhagalpur, and in Champāran रहेठा *rahetha*. In Patna it is also called खरई *kharaī*. The refuse straw of the autumn crop is दाँठ *dānth* or डँडका *dantuka* or कुटका *kutka* north of the Ganges. It is also to the west and in Patna दध्ठा *dhattha*, and elsewhere दाँट *dānt*, दाँटा *dānta*, or दाँटी *dānti*. In South Bhagalpur and Patna, however, it is ठढेरो *thathero*. The dry stalks of mustard (सरिसो *sariso*) are सथी *santhi* in the north-west, तिलठी *tilthi* to the west and in North-West Tirhut, तोरियाठी *toriyāthi* in South-West Tirhut, तोरियठ *toriyath* in Shahabad, and तिलाठी *tilāthi* generally. The stalks of cereals without the ear are झंगरा *zhengra* to the west and in South-West Tirhut, झंगडा *zhegta* in Champāran, दाँट *dānt* in the rest of Tirhut, झङ्गा *jhanga* in Champāran, and झाँग *jhāng* also in South-East Tirhut.

## CHAPTER V.—WINNOWER.

897. *Winnowing grain* is ओसौनी *osauni* To winnow is ओसाएब *osāeb*.

898. The fine chaff which is blown away by the wind in winnowing is पम्बी *pambhi* generally; also पाँकी *pānki* or पाम्बी *pāmbhi* to the west, गून्डी *gūndi* in Champāran and South-East Bihar, and भौंटा *bhaunta* in Patna. South of the Ganges these words are confined to the winter (*Aghani*) crop. The words for the autumn (*Bhador*)

crop are पुरेसी *puresi* or पुश्चरन्सी *puarasi* to the west, and पखनी *pakhni* in Patna and Gaya. In South Munger अधभरी *adhbhari* is rice not fully developed, in which the ear is only half full, the rest being all chaff.

## CHAPTER VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

899. The gathering or collecting grain at one place in the time of harvest is बटोरन *batoran* or लोढ़न *lorhan*.

900. When grain is being weighed, an extra handful is thrown in to make up for dust, &c. This is called पक्षुआ *pachhua* generally, but also कसर *kasar* to the west and फाव *phāo* in the south-east. It is also called लाल *lāl* in Champāran and South Munger.

901. The grain left on the threshing-floor after removing the bulk of the crop is अग्वार *agwār* generally north of the Ganges, and भाठ *bhāth* in South-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges and in Sāran it is तारी *tari*. The gleanings and refuse grain on the threshing-floor are पटपर *patpar* in the north-west and खखरा *khakhra* to the west and north. The grain which is blown away with the chaff at the time of winnowing is अग्वार *agwār* or अग्वारी *agwāri* to the west, अगाड़ *agār* in Champāran, Patna, and Gaya, and अग्वार *agbar* in the south-east.

## SUBDIVISION VIII.

### DIVISION OF CROPS.

#### CHAPTER I.—DIVISION AND VALUATION.

902. The division of crops on the *metayer* system between landlord and tenant is called बटार *batāi* or बटैया *bataiya*. Local variants are बाँट *bānt* in Champāran and Gaya, बाँटी *bānti* in Champāran and South Bhagalpur, and बाँटनू *bāntnu* in South-West Shahabad. Land so held is called बाँवली *bhāoli* or बटैया *bataiya*, as opposed to नगदी *nagdi*, of which the rent is paid in cash. In South Bhagalpur the division of the crops is called कुरताली *kurtālī*.

903. In बटार *batāi* a certain fixed proportion of the crop is given to the landlord as rent, as described in the following chapter. When,

instead of a *proportion*, a certain fixed *quantity* of the crop per bigha is paid to the landlord, it is called *मनखप* *mankhap*, *मनडीका* *manthika*, *डण्डा* *hunda*, or *मन-डण्डा* *mankhunda*. This is especially adopted in the case of *जिरान* *jirāt* or home-farm lands when let to a cultivator. In Patna it is called *मनी बन्दोबस्त* *mani bandobast*.

## CHAPTER II.—THE SHARES INTO WHICH THE CROP IS DIVIDED.

904. *Half to landlord and half to tenant*.—This is called *अधिया* *adhiya* north of the Ganges and in the south-west, in Patna and Gaya *अधबटैया* *adhbataiya* or *पह* *pah*, in Champāran and the south-east *अधबटिया* *adhbatiya*. In South-West Shahabad they say *दू दाना में से एक दाना जमिदार लेहला, बाहर एक दाना असामी के देहला* *dū dāna meñ señ ek dāna jamidār lehala, āūr ek dāna asāmi ke dehala*,—of two grains, the landlord takes one and gives one to the cultivator. The turn of the sentence which makes the landlord *give* the cultivator his share is worth noting.

905. *Seven-sixteenths to landlord and nine-sixteenths to the tenant*.—This is *नौसत* *nausat* or *नौसत्ता* *nausatta*. The practice has only been noted in the west, Patna, Gaya, and South Munger. In South-East Tirhut the custom is only observed in respect to mangoes and jack-fruit.

906. *Nine-sixteenths to the landlord and seven-sixteenths to the tenant*.—This is *नौसत्ता* *nausatta*. The practice has only been noted to the west and in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger; also (*सेरी नौसत्ता* *seri nausatta*) in West Tirhut.

907. *One-third to the landlord and two-thirds to the tenant*.—This is *तेकुरी* *tekuri* or *तिहैया* *tihaiya* in Shahabad, Patna, and Gaya, *तेकुरा* *tekura* in South-West Shahabad, *तेखुरी* *tekhuri* in South Bhagalpur, *तेकुली* *tekuli* in Champāran, *तिसरी* *tisri* in Sāran and Champāran, and *तेसरी* *tesri* in South Munger. Not noted elsewhere.

908. *Two-fifths to the landlord and three-fifths to the tenant*.—This is *पचन्दू* *pachdu* to the west and in West Tirhut, *पच्चा दूचा* *pachcha dūa* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east, and *पँचन्दू* *panchdu* to the west. Not noted elsewhere.

909. *Three-fifths to the landlord and two-fifths to the tenant*.—This is *पचन्दू* *pachdu* to the north-west, and *पाँचा दूचा* *pāncha dūa* in South Munger and Tirhut. Not noted elsewhere.



910. *Landlord one-fourth, tenant three-fourths.*—This is चौथैया *chauthaiya* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut and चौटेया *chauthaiya* to the west and in Patna and Gaya. Not noted elsewhere.

911. The following remarks as to custom south of the Ganges may be of use. The division into equal shares is rare, and is confined to the cases of high-caste tenants, or where a tenant has obtained a decree of the Civil Court restricting the landlord's share to one-half. Nine-sixteenths to the landlord and seven-sixteenths to the tenant is the customary rate, the two-sixteenths in excess which are claimed by the landlord being supposed to represent the cost of collection, irrigation, and watching the crops. When the landlord takes less than a half-share of the crop, as in §§ 905, 907, 908, and 910, it is only in exceptional cases, as in time of drought, or when a jungle or waste land has to be brought under cultivation, or when land requires much labour on the part of the tenant. In these cases the settlement is always for a limited period, say one, two, or three years, and is often on a progressive scale, *i.e.*, in the first year the landlord takes one-fourth, in the second year one-third, in the third year two-fifths, and thereafter half of the gross produce. When the landlord takes three-fifths and the tenant two-fifths (§ 909), it is a case of special agreement with a landlord, who lets his private (खुद काशन *khūd kāsht*) lands. In calculating all these shares (except in the case of division by bundles, see § 913) only the net grain produce after threshing is divided. The tenant in addition takes all the straw.

### CHAPTER III.—DEDUCTIONS AND REMISSIONS.

912. A deduction of one *ser* in the maund from the amount received by the tenant is called चुपची *supahi* to the west, and also सेरकी *serki* in Shahabad. A similar deduction of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  *ser*s per maund is called in South Bhagalpur नेग *neg*, or perquisite. In the case of division by appraisement (see next chapter) an allowance is made for deficient produce. This is called to the west and in Tirhut छूट *chhūt*. South of the Ganges and in Champāran it is called गरन्की *garki*, also नाबूद *nābūd* in Patna, छुट्ती *chhutti* in Gaya, गरन्की परन्ती *garki parti* in South Munger, and मरन्की गरन्की *marki garki* in South Bhagalpur. A similar deduction of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  *ser*s in the maund is called in Champāran, Patna, and Gaya डेहसेरी *derhseri*; and when of two *ser*s, डुसेरी *duseri*. To the west दहार महार *dahār mahār* is the loss to both landlord and

tenant when the produce is deficient through inundation. A remission to a high-caste tenant is called पगड़ी *pagri* or माफी *māphi*. North of the Ganges पक्षुषा *paakhua* is an allowance made by the tenant for dust in the landlord's share of the grain. In Sāran and Patna अँजुरी *anjuri*, and in Shahabad अँजुर *anjur*, is an allowance of one or two *ser*s per plough taken by the tenant. खलिहानी *khalihāni* in Patna is an allowance claimed by the tenant, and so also is भँवर *bhāmvar* in Shahabad and मँगनी *mangni* or मँगन *māngan* ( $\frac{1}{2}$  a *ser* in the maund) in East Munger.

#### CHAPTER IV.—MODE OF DIVISION.

913. This may be considered under two heads,—division on the field and division on the threshing-floor.

*Division on the field.*—This may be done either by actual division of the bundles (बोझा *bojha*) or by appraising (कनब *kanab*) the value of the crop. When the bundles of the cut crop are divided, this is called बोझबटाई *bojhbatai* or (in Champāran and South-East Tirhut) खरबटाई *kharbatāi*. To the north-west it is जजाती बटाई *jajāti batāi*. The rough appraisement of the crops for the purpose of division is called कन *kan* or कूत *kūt*, or कनकूत *kankūt* or कनकुत्ती *kankutti*. When the valuation is done by appraisement it is called कनकुत्ती बटाई *kankutti batāi*. It is also called दानाबन्दी *dānābandi* generally, भौकड़ा *bhaukatta* in Shahabad and the south-east, दसाव *damāo* or दमकड़ी *damkatti* in Shahabad, Patna, and Gaya. When the crops are ripe for harvesting the landlord deposes an assessor (अमीन *amin*) and an arbitrator (सलिस *salis*) to the field. They are met there by the tenant and the village officials. The village measurer (कठाधर *kathādhār*) then measures the field with the local pole, and the arbitrator goes round it, and after a consultation with the assessor and the village officials estimates the quantity of grain in the field. If the tenant accepts the estimate, the quantity is entered in the *patwārī's* field-book (खसरा *khasra*) and the matter is at an end. If the tenant objects, his fellow tenants are called in as mediators, and if they fail to convince either party a test (परतार *partār*) takes place. On behalf of the landlord a portion of the best part of the crop is reaped, and an equal portion of the worst part is reaped on behalf of the tenant. The two portions so reaped are threshed and the grain weighed. On the quantity thus ascertained, the whole produce of the field is calculated and entered in the field-book. The tenant is

then at liberty to reap the crop and take it home whenever it suits his convenience. In calculating the amount due to the landlord from the whole estimated quantity a deduction in favour of the tenant of generally two *ser*s per maund, called छुट्ती *chhutti*, &c., (see § 912), is made to allow for deficient produce and for the cost of reaping, gathering, and threshing, which in this system of division is borne by the tenant. The remainder, thus calculated, is then divided into the respective shares of the landlord and the tenant, and the latter is debited with the landlord's share in the accounts. If he pays this amount within the year, it is paid in kind ; but if he does not do so, its value in money is written against him as an arrear in next year's accounts.

914. *Division on the threshing-floor.*—This is बटार खरिहानी *batāi kharihāni*, अगर बटार *agor batāi* (because it is watched or guarded till division), or बटार *batāi* simply. The man who weighs the grain is called हटवा *hatwa* north of the Ganges. He is also हटवे *hatve* in Champāran, Patna, and Gaya, बाया *bāya* or बया *baya* to the west, सोनार *sonār* in Patna, and केचाल *keāl* or बनियाँ *baniyān* in Patna and the south-east. His fees are called हटवार *hatwār* or हटवारी *hatwārī* north of the Ganges, and also पछुआ *pachhua* in Champāran and Tirhut. In Champāran and East Tirhut they are also मनपारी *manparī* or मनपौआ *manpaua*. To the west they are बेयाद *beyād* or पवही *pawahī* ( $\frac{1}{2}$  *ser* per maund), in Gaya and South Munger चालवा *chālva*, in Patna and Champāran धुरिया *dhuriya* ( $\frac{1}{2}$  *ser* per maund), and in the south-east केचाली *keālī* or तौलार *taulār* (one *ser* per maund). When grain is measured instead of being weighed, 16 cups (पैला *paila*) of grain make one आड़ा *ārha*. In this system the crops are reaped under the supervision of both parties, and are gathered on a common threshing-floor (see § 879), and strictly watched by both parties. Threshing does not take place until all the crops of the village have been thus gathered. Neither party is allowed the use of the crop till the grain is threshed out, weighed, and divided. During the reaping period the tenant at the end of each day gets the gleanings of the field (लोहा *lorha*, &c., see § 878), and a fixed proportion of the gross produce (दिनौरा *dinaura*, &c., see § 874), which go as wages to the reaper. From the joint crop the village artisans and officials (carpenter, blacksmith, shoemaker, accountant, &c., see §§1193 and ff.), who have worked all the year round for both tenants and landlords, receive their perquisites. When the heap of grain is ready for division, the grain

which is blown away with the chaff (अगाड़ *agār*, &c., see § 901) is not divided, but is all the property of the tenant. Out of the common heap are then set aside the dues given for religious purposes (बिसुन पिरित *bisun pirit*, &c, see § 1203), and out of the grain thus left the landlord takes his share, but the refuse grain mixed with dust left after removing the bulk of the crop (तरौ *tari*, &c, see § 901) is all taken by the tenant. In this system, too, the tenant gets all the straw, chaff, &c.

## SUBDIVISION IX.

### IRRIGATION.

#### CHAPTER I.—IRRIGATION GENERALLY.

915. To irrigate is पटाव *patāēb*, or to the west भरल *bharal*. Irrigation is पटावन *patāvan* or पटौनी *patauni*. In South Munger it is पटान *patān*. The flooding of a field preparatory to planting rice is लेब *leb*, लेव *leo*, or लेवा *lewa*, and in South Bhagalpur अन्हाव *anhāo*. Such a flooded field is called पनियाएल *paniyāēl*. A water-drawer is पनिहार *panihāra* or पनभरा *panbhara*. In the north-west he is also पनभारा *panbhāra*. A man irrigating has various names. To the north-west he is पनञ्जना *panchhanna*, and in Gaya पनञ्जन्दा *panchhanda*; in Sāran and Champāran he is पनमोरवाह *panmorwāh*; in South-West Tirhut he is खरवाहा *kharwāha*; and in South-West Shahabad he is कहेया *kamhaiya*. The man who distributes the water in the field with the हत्था *hattha* or wooden shovel (see section 64) is called हथवाहा *hathwāha* or छिरकना *chhirkana* to the north-west. In Shahabad he is बारवाह *barwāh*; to the west generally पनिवाह *paniwāh*; in Patna and Gaya, खँडमोड़ा *khanmora* or छिचनियाँ *chhichaniyān*; in Patna, सिँचवाहा *sinchwāha* or खँडवाहा *khanrwāha*; in Champāran and South Bhagalpur, खड़कहा *kharkatta*; and in South Munger, गँडरकहा *ganrarkatta*. The wages for irrigation with a lever are लठवाही *lathwāhi*. Sometimes cultivators combine to assist one another in irrigating. This is called जाना *jāna* in Sāran and Champāran, पैँठी *painthi* or पल्लुनी *palūi* to the west, and the latter also in Patna and Gaya, परिहर *parihar* in Patna, पटिहर *patihar* in Champāran and South Munger, and पाएठ *pāēt* in Champāran and South Bhagalpur.

## CHAPTER II.—KINDS OF IRRIGATION.

916. There are three main kinds of irrigation :—

(a) *From canals.*—A canal is नहर *nahar* (which is generally used only for the Son and similar Government canals), पैन *pain*, or पैनि *paini*, and नद्दी *naddi* or (South Bhagalpur) लद्दी *laddi*. In South-West Shahabad a canal is ताल *tāl*.

(b) *From wells* (कूपी *kūān*, &c.)

(c) *From tanks, or ponds.*—A tank is पोखर *pokhar*, पोखरा *pokhra*, or तलाव *talāo*.<sup>\*</sup> A small pond is तलाई *talāi*. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger a reservoir of which the water is higher than the level of the surrounding country and is kept in by embankments is called खाजाना *khājāna* or खजाना *khajāna*.

917. The embankment round all these tanks and ponds is called भौंड *bhīnr* or भिन्दा *bhinda*. Local names are पौंड *pinr* in Patna and Gaya, and खाँवाँ *khāwān* or खावा *khāwa* to the west. The post erected in the centre of a tank is जाट *jāt*, जाटि *jāti*, जाठ *jāth*, or जाटि *jāthi*. In South Munger it is लाठ *lāth*.

\* In North-East Tirhut पोखरि *pokhari* is a large tank, as is instanced by the proverbial saying—

पोखरि रजोखरि, और सभ पोखरा ।  
राजा सिब सिङ्ग, और सभ खोकरा ॥

*Pokhari Rajokhari, aur sabh pokhra,  
Rāja Sib Singh, aur sabh chokra.*

—“The tank at Rajokhari is indeed a tank; all the rest are puddles. Raja Sib Singh was indeed a king; all others were princelets.”

Another version of this is—

ताल तः भोपाल ताल, और सभ तलैया ।  
राजा तः सिब सिङ्ग, और सभ राजैया ॥

*Tāl ta Bhopāl tāl, aur sabh talaiya,  
Rāja ta Sibai Singh, aur sabh rajaiya.*

Rajokhari and Bhopāl are the names of two villages in the Darbhanga district, where there are very large tanks, said to have been dug by king Sib Singh.

## CHAPTER III.—IRRIGATION FROM CANALS.

918. Flush irrigation, when the water is at a higher level than the field and the cultivator has only to cut the bank of the water channel and allow the water to flow into the field, is called अपट्टा *apta* in the north-west, and अगरपाट *agarpāt* in Champaran and North-West Tirhut. To the west it is टोड़ *tor* or मोहर *mohar*. In Patna and Gaya it is चानन *chhānan*, in South Munger मेलान *melān*, and in South Bhagalpur धुरका *dhurka*.

919. Irrigation by lift, when the water has to be raised from a lower level, is called उदह के पानी ले जाव *udah ke pāni le jāēb* to the west, and in the south-east उखेवा *ukheva*. A dam is sometimes built across the stream to raise the water. This is बाँध *bāndh* or बान्ह *bānh* generally; also खाँड़ *khāñr*, गड़नी *garni*, and घेरा *ghera* to the north-west, गराँड़ी *garāñri* in the north-west, Patna, and Gaya, फाँड़ी *phāñri* in Champaran and Patna, गरखी *garandi* in South Munger, and खाँड़ो *khāñro* in South Bhagalpur. A gang of men employed in making such an embankment is called in Patna and Gaya गोआम *goām*. A long embankment thrown round a plain of high land in which rice is cultivated, and in which there is a flow of surface water, is डँड़ेड़ी *danreri* to the north-west and in Patna. South of the Ganges and to the north-west खजाना *khajāna*, आहर *āhar*, अहरा *ahra*, and अहरी *ahri* mean the plain itself including the embankment. The embankment as distinguished from the plain is पिण्ड *pind* or अलङ्ग *alang*. A cutting in the embankment is called in Gaya खँड़ू *khanrhu*.

## CHAPTER IV.—IRRIGATION FROM WELLS.

920. Wells may be divided into three classes:—

- (a) *Those lined with masonry.*—These are called पक्का *pakka*. In the north-west बावली *bāoli* is a large well, sometimes with a *ghāt* or flight of steps running down to the water. इनारा *ināra*, ईंदारा *indāra*, इनार *inār*, or ईंदरा *indra* is a large masonry well. In South Bhagalpur राहत *rāhat* is a masonry well.
- (b) *A well without masonry lining* is called कच्चा *kachcha*; also कुआँ *kūān* or कुइयाँ *kuiyān* or कूप *kūp*. In South Bhagalpur भँड़की *bhanruki*, and generally भड़कुँई *bharkūñi*, is a small well. In Patna and Gaya कँदरी *kandri* is

a well dug on a river-bank into which the river-water filtrates and is thereby rendered pure.

(c) *Surface depressions containing water.*—These are चूँ *chūn* north of the Ganges, चुआरी *chuāri* to the west and in Patna, and चूआँ *chūān* elsewhere. A clay well which has fallen in is called भसल *bhasal* north of the Ganges, and भरन *bharan* in Champāran and North-East Tirhut. In Champāran, Patna, and Gaya it is भडा *bhattha*, and to the west भगाड़ *bhagār*. All the above are adjectives agreeing with कूआँ *kūān*. Another expression used in Shahabad is भथकूआँ *bhathkūān*. The space formed inside a well by the collapse of the sides is खाँखर *khānkhar* in the north-west and धोघर *dhodhar* in Champāran and South-West Tirhut. To the west it is पाल *pāl*, and in Patna and Gaya चौँर *chaunr*.

## CHAPTER V.—CONSTRUCTION OF WELLS.

921. The large circular excavation made before a masonry well is built is दावड़ *dawar* to the west and in Patna and South Tirhut, and खाँखर *khānkhar* to the north. In South-West Shahabad it is गोल *gol*, and in the rest of that district गोल गाल *gol gāl*. In Gaya it is गोलमार *golammar* or खमार *khabhār*.

922. The spring is सोता *sota* north of the Ganges, and also in North-East Tirhut मोका *moka*. In Shahabad it is सोत *sot* or सुत्ती *sutti*, in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger सोइ *soī*, and in South Bhagalpur सोत *sot* or संगरा *sangra*. The side spring in a well is तरसोआ *tarsoa* in north-west and in West Tirhut. Spring-water is बरियार पानी *bariyār pāni*, or in South Bhagalpur संगरा *sangra*, and in South Munger जिवंगर *jiugar*, the two latter words being adjectives. When the spring is tapped the phrase used is, north of the Ganges, तावा टूट गेल *tāwa tūt gel*, and south of it बरियार (or जिवंगर) पानी आबि गेल *bariyār (or jiugar) pāni ābi gel*. The hole through which the water rises when the spring is reached is झड़ *bhūr* or झर *bhūr*. In Patna and South Munger it is झरहा *bhurha*. An optional word in South Bhagalpur is बम *bam*. When the spring is copious, it is called झरझड़ *bhurphut*. When the spring is not reached, the well is called सूँ *sunā*; and a well, when the spring has risen, is पजिहा *paniha*.

923. A well supplied from a spring and not from surface drainage is *सुत्तिहा* *suttiha* to the west, and *सोतन्ही* *sothi* in the rest of that district. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is *सोइया* *soiya*, and in South Bhagalpur *जलधर* *jaldhar*. The place where the earth begins to become moist as a well is being sunk is *पनसेल* *pansel* or *पनसचा* *pansacha* in the north-west. In the south-west it is *पसोइ* *pasoi*, and to the south-east *पसेवा* *pasewa*. In some cases there is a stratum of sand so fine that it falls in at once and chokes the well. This is known in the north-west as *भास* *bhās*. The depth to which a well is dug is measured by the height of a man (*पूरिस* *pūris* or *पोरसा* *porsa*). Thus a well is said to be four, five, six, or seven *पूरिस* *pūris* deep.

924. The masonry cylinder of a well is *खनजौर* *khanjir*. When a well is made up with circular hoops of kiln-burnt earthenware for sides, these hoops are called *खपड़ा* or *खपरा* *khapra*. Other names are (north-west) *नाद* *nād*, (South-West Shahabad) *मोखड़ा* *mokhra*, (Patna) *गिरन्दा* *girda*, (Patna and South Munger) *गँडुआ* *ganrua*, and *पाट* *pāt* in South Bhagalpur. Sometimes a coil of twigs is used for the same purpose, which is known as *कोठी* *kothi*, *डोल* *dol*, or *बौड़* *bīr* in the north-west—the last also in Patna and Shahabad, *डोल* *dol* in the south-east, and *बिण्डी* *bindi* elsewhere in the south. Wells protected in this way are *कोठिला* *kothila* to the west and *गड़ौआ* *garauān* in Patna. Wells are sometimes lined with a wooden cylinder, and are then called *कठकुआँ* *kathkuān*. When the cylinder of a well fails to sink, a second smaller cylinder is sometimes sunk inside. This second cylinder is called *परचूई* *parchūn*.

925. The wooden base of the cylinder is made of *jāmun* wood, and is called *जमवट* *jāmvat* or *जमोट* *jamat*. In South Bhagalpur it is called *जमकाठ* *jamkāth*.

926. A well so large that two buckets can work it is called *दोलठी* *dolathī*. In Patna and the south-east it is *दुजात* *dujāt*, and in South Munger also *दुजन्ता* *dujanta*. One for three buckets is *तिनलठी* *tinlatthī* or *तेलठी* *telatthī*; in South Munger it is *तेजता* *tejatta*, and in South Bhagalpur *तिनजान* *tinjānt*.

927. The well-dredger and well-spear are described in § 39 and ff.



## CHAPTER VI.—THE LEVER USED IN RAISING WATER.

928. This is *ढेंकुल dhenkul*, *ढेंकुला dhenkula*, or *ढेंकी dhenki*. It is also called *लाठ lāth*, *लठा lattha*, or *लाठा lātha* south of the Ganges, and *जान जांत* in South Bhagalpur.

929. The *pot* (whether earthen or of iron) is *कूँड़ kūnr*, *कूँड़ी kūnri*, or *कुन्डी kundī*. A smaller iron vessel used for drawing water by hand, and not by means of a lever, is *डोल dol*, other names being *लोहँड़ा lohanra* in Shahabad and *दोल dol* in South Bhagalpur. In North-East Tirhut, however, *डोल dol* is also used for the lever-bucket. In Gaya *कठनही kathnahi* is a wooden bucket for drawing water from a well. The stick placed across the mouth of the bucket to which the rope is fastened is *किल्ली killi* or *गुल्ली gulli*. In South Bhagalpur it is *रनकिल्ली rankilli* or *पुल्ली pulli*. The string which fastens this to the pot is *कनेटी kaneti* to the north-west and *कुँरियाठी kunriyāthi* generally to the north of the Ganges; also *चोरकिल्ली chorkilli* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut.

930. The *rope* of the lift is *बरन्हा barha*. It is also called *बरह barah* in South Munger, and *हथबरन्ही hathbarhi* and *उबहनि ubahani* in Champāran and North-East Tirhut. The short rope joining it to the bucket by a slip-knot is *पन्खोर panchhor* or *छोरी chhori*, with the following local names:—*छोर chhor* (west), *जोता jota* (Patna, Gaya, and the south-east), *नाधा nādha* (Gaya), *जोती joti* (Shahabad and South Munger), and *बगन्हा bagha* (South Bhagalpur).

931. The *lever-beam* is *बाँस bāns* when made of bamboo, also *छीप chhip* in Champāran and North-East Tirhut. *लाठ lāth* or *लाठा lātha* is a shorter and stouter one. Other names are *धुरन्ही dhurhi* (South-West Tirhut), *ढेंकुल dhenkul* (west), and *डण्डा danda* (south-east). Sometimes a thin piece of wood is spliced on to the end of the beam. This is called *बँसखोर banshor*, and in Patna and the south-east *छीप chhip*. The end of the beam which projects beyond the rope over the well is called *अगार agār* or *अगारी agāri*.

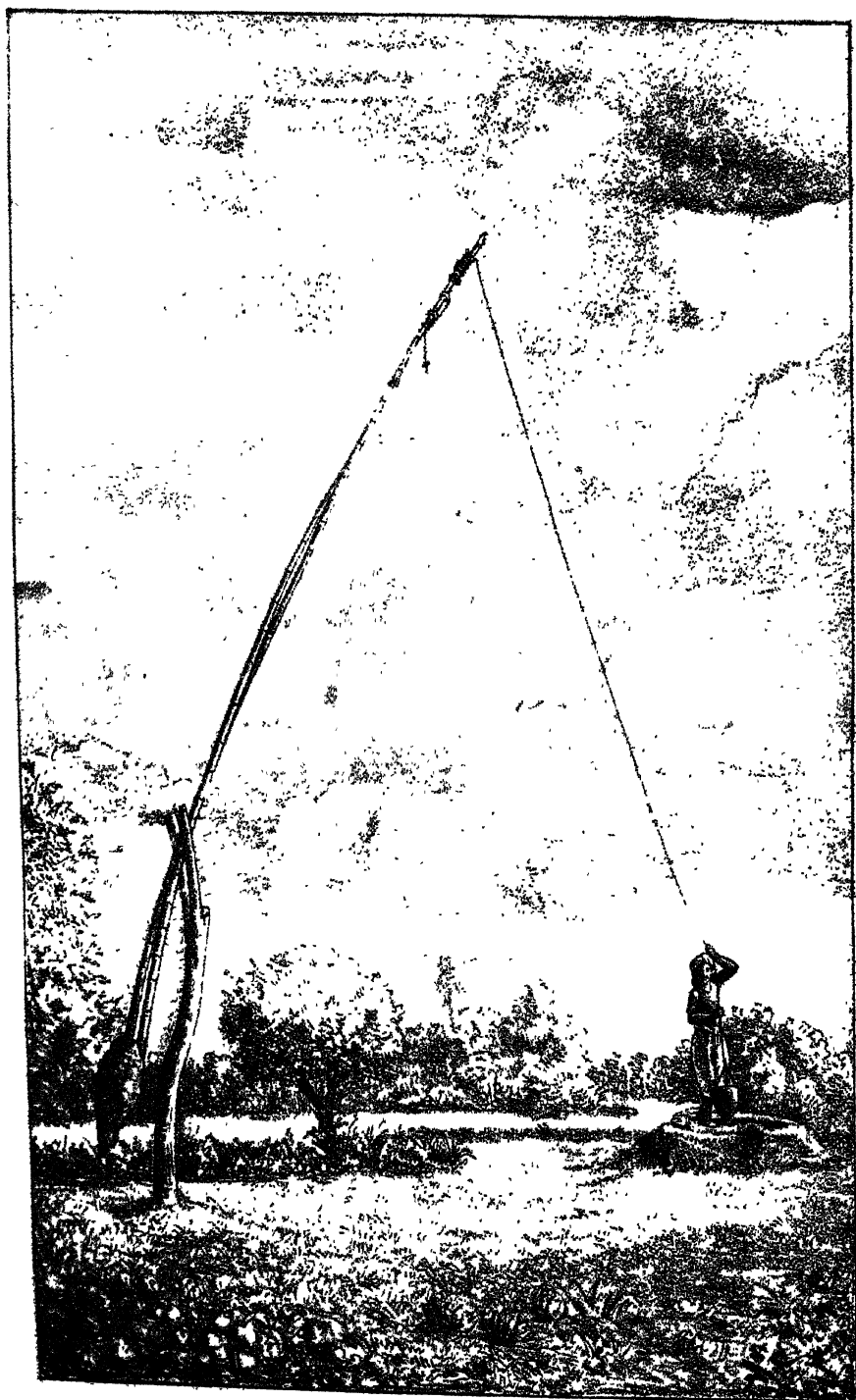
932. The *lever-beam* is weighted with a counterpoise of clods of earth, &c., fixed to the end furthest from the well. These are called *लेद led*, *लेदा leda*, and *लेदी ledi*. In East Tirhut they are *लेष ledh*, and in South-East Bihar *लेधो ledho*. Other names are *पछाड़ pachhār* (Champāran), *पछेड़ pachher* (South-East Tirhut), and *चकरी chakri* (Champāran, Patna, and Gaya). The peg with which these are



*The irrigation lever (latha), pulled down, with the bucket lowered in the well*

Lith. by D. G. Joy Neogy Student Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

Cornewallis Press Calcutta



*The irrigation lever (lātha), raised, with the bucket out of the well*

fastened to the beam are खूँटा *khūnta* or खूँटी *khūnti*; also गँड़मेखा *gañrmekha* (Patna and Gaya), गुल्ली *gulli* (Patna), and किल्ला *killa* (Patna and south-east)

933. The post on the top of which the lever swings is खम्भा *khambha*; also धोरेखा *dhorea* in Patna and Shahabad. To the west धुरई *dhurāi* is a post with two branches at the top. These posts are often made of a live tree called जीवल *jyval* (*Odina Woodii*), which forks naturally in a convenient position, and which will grow if only a piece of it is stuck in the ground, hence its name. The forks are कान *kān*, काना *kāna*, कानौ *kānū*, कन्ना *kanna*, or कन्नी *kannī*. In Champāran and the south-east they are दोकानी *dokānī* or दुकानी *dukānī*. The cross-axle is खखौता *akhauta* or खखौत *akhaut*, local variants being खखौतो *akhoto* (South Bhagalpur), खखौता *ankhauta* (South Munger), and खखेता *akheta* or खखेद *akhed* (optional) in Gaya and Patna. Other names are मंज्हा *māñjha* in Champāran and Gaya, and टोना *tona* in Patna. At right angles to and underneath this cross-axle a piece of wood is tied under the lever-beam to keep the axle in its place. This is called मकरी *makrī* in Patna, Gaya, and the west. The holes in which the cross-axle works are called खोल *khol*.

934. The wooden framework over a well on which the person who draws the water stands is called परिचाठा *pariyātha* or पौठा *pautha*.

935. When a bucket or *lota* falls into a well, it is pulled up by a set of grappling-hooks, called काँटा *kānta*, कण्टा *kanta*, or जगार *jaggār*.

## CHAPTER VII.—THE SKIN BAG USED FOR DRAWING WATER.

936. The use of this has not been noted in East Bihār. In West Bihār it is मोटि *moti*, मोट *mot*, or मोँट *mont*. The iron ring round its neck is मेड़न्डा *menrra*, also कड़ाही *karāhi* and कड़ा *kara* in Sāran, and काँड़ा *kāñra* in South-West Tirhut. The rope or cord which joins the bucket to this iron ring is नथियारी *nathiyārī* or सोरन्ही *sorhi*; also नथिया *nathiya* in South-West Tirhut. The semicircular pieces of bent wood fastened to the ring to keep the mouth of the bucket open are घोरई *ghorāi* or घोरानी *ghorānī*. To these are fastened two rings of iron, which are called कड़ी *kari* or बाला *bāla*. किल्ली *killi* or गुल्ली *gulli* is a wooden peg by which the bucket is fastened to the well-rope.

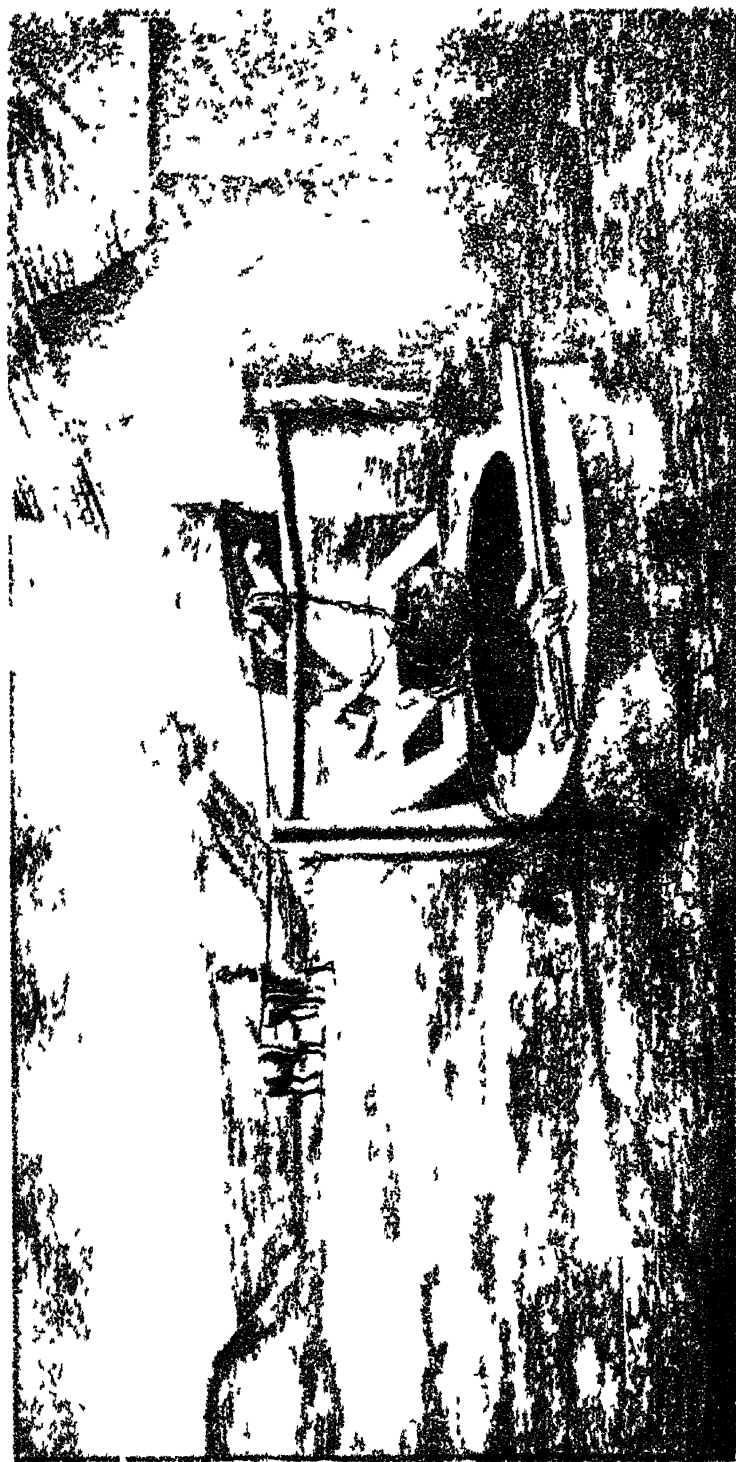
## CHAPTER VIII—OTHER WELL-APPLIANCES CONNECTED WITH IRRIGATION

937. The portion of the mouth of the well on which the bucket rests as the water is being discharged is called अड़ाँस *arāns* or अड़ाँस *anās*. Sometimes this is of wood. On this straw or rushes are placed to save the vessel and prevent splashing. In Patna and Gaya this cushion is called सीढा *sītha* or बिन्दा *binda*, and in South-West Shahabad जैंगड़ा *jhengra*. In Sāran a similar article made of leather is called चह्ना *chhalla*. When made of straw in Sāran it is called चचार *chachār*, and in Champāran चचरा *chachra*. The catch-basin into which the bucket is emptied is called तीथा *tītha* to the west. Elsewhere it is called अड़ाँस *arāns*, सीढा *sītha*, &c, as above.

938. The bullock yoke, which has two bars (see § 14), is पालो मोटन्हा *pālo mothā* or जुआढ *juāth*. Local names are जोढ *joth* (Patna) and जूआड़ *jūār* (Champāran and Gaya). In Champāran, Patna, Gaya, and South Munger पालो *pālo* is used. The above names are also used for the upper bar, and also पल्ला *palla* in South-West Shahabad. The lower bar is तरसईल *tarsail* or तरसैला *tarsaila*, local names being सैला *saila* in Shahabad, गतार *gatār* in Champāran and Gaya, and जहड़ *jahar* in the south-east. The outer pins joining these two bars, and which go outside the bullock's necks, are called सईल *sail* or सैला *saila* to the west, and कनैल *kanail* to the north-west and east. The similar pins inside are समैल *samail* or (Patna and the south-east) समैला *samarla*. They are also called पचार *pachār* in Shahabad. The knob to which the rope is fastened is महादेवा *mahādeva*. In the south-east it is महदेवा *mahadeva*.

939. The wooden framework over the mouth of a well to prevent people falling in is जंगला *jangla*. The wooden beam laid over the well on which the person drawing the water stands is पावढ *pāwath* or पौठा *pautha*. Other names are लतमरा *latmara* (Patna and North-West Tirhut), गोड़पौठा *gorpautha* (South-West Tirhut), and धरना *dharna* (Champāran and South Munger). The masonry work at the mouth of a well is जगत *jagat* to the west. Other names are मुड़ेर *murer* (west), मुड़ेरा *munrera* (also in Champāran) or निरारी *nirārī* in Patna, मुड़ेरी *mureri* in Champāran and Gaya, and मूड़ा *mūrha* in the south-east.

940. The pulley is generally supported in the fork made by two lopped branches of the trunk of a tree erected by the well. This trunk is called धुरही *dhurhi* or खम्हा *khamha* to the north-west and in South Munger. South of the Ganges we have धुरई *dhuraī* or धोरेखा *dhorea*



*The skin bag for drawing water (mori), as worked with bullocks.*

(NOTE.—The photograph had necessarily to be taken from a great height, which throws the picture somewhat out of perspective. Really the bullocks are going down hill, and the receiving vat is level.)

945. *The man who distributes water in the field* is called पनमोरा *panmora* or पनखन्ना *panchhanna* north of the Ganges. South of the Ganges he is बरन्वाह *barwāh* in South-West Shahabad, मोरन्वाह *morwāh* in the rest of that district, and खँडुआर *khanruār* in Gaya. He is also खरन्वाहा *kharwāha* in Sāran and खँडुआहा *khanrwāha* in Patna.

946. *The man who distributes the water with a spade* has already been described in Chapter I of this subdivision.

## CHAPTER XI.—THE PERSIAN WHEEL.

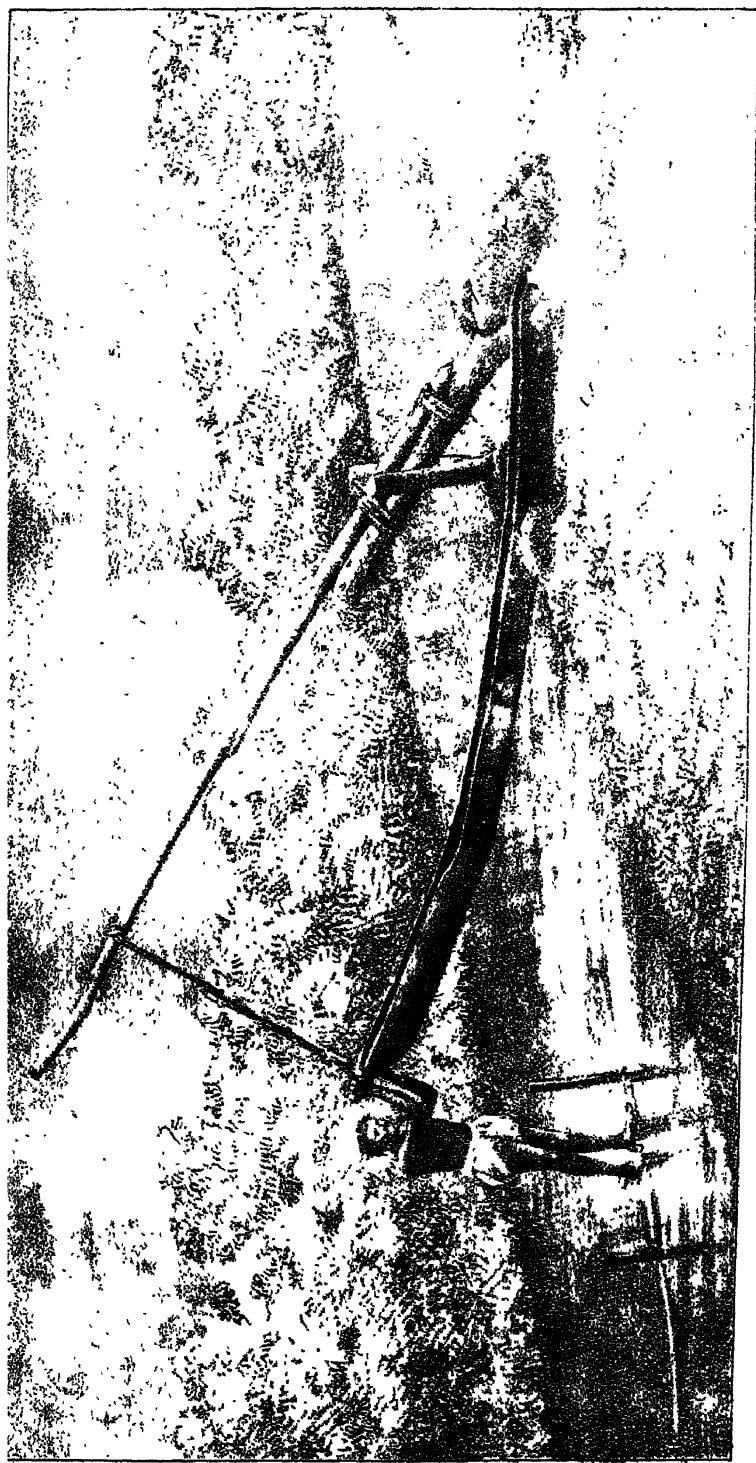
947. The Persian wheel is not used in Bihār. Its name, राहत *rahat*, is however known in Patna.

## CHAPTER XII.—IRRIGATION FROM TANKS AND STREAMS.

948. Water is raised from these either by the swing-basket or by the spoon-lever.

949. *The swing-basket.*—The swing-basket is generally सैर *sair* to the west and चाँड़ *chānr* in Central and Eastern Bihār. In Tirhut it is also दोस *dhos*, in South-West Shahabad दौरा *daura*, in Champāran and Gaya सर *sar*, and to the south-east सैन *sain*. The strings from which it swings are डोर *dor* or डोरी *dori*. The place where the men stand who work the basket is गोरगपौर *gorpaur*, or to the west पौडा *paudha*. In South Bhagalpur it is सैनार *sainār*. The men who work it are सैरन्वाह *sairwāh*, चाँड़वाह *chanriwāh*, or दोसन्वाह *dhoswāh* in the above-mentioned localities respectively. To work the basket is सैर (चाँड़ or दोस) चलायन *sair (chānr or dhos) chalāēb*. In South Bhagalpur it is सैन बरायन *sain barāēb*. The pit from which the water is lifted is चड़ियार *chariyār* in Gaya and South Munger.

950. *The spoon irrigation lever.*—This is a long log of wood hollowed out like a spoon. It is so balanced that the bowl end is over the water to be raised. It is depressed into the water by the foot, and, rising by its own balance, discharges the water along its stem into the higher catch-basin. It is called दोन *don* to the west, and करीन *karin* or करौंग *karing* to the east. The man who works it is called दोनन्वाह *donwāh* and करिनन्वाह *karinwāh* or करिगन्वाह *karingwāh* respectively. The place where he stands is पौडा *pautha* in the west and अलमारा *alāmara* in Tirhut.



*Irrigation lever (latka), showing the method of discharging water*

Lith. by Chooneslall Dass Student Govt. School of Art Calcutta.

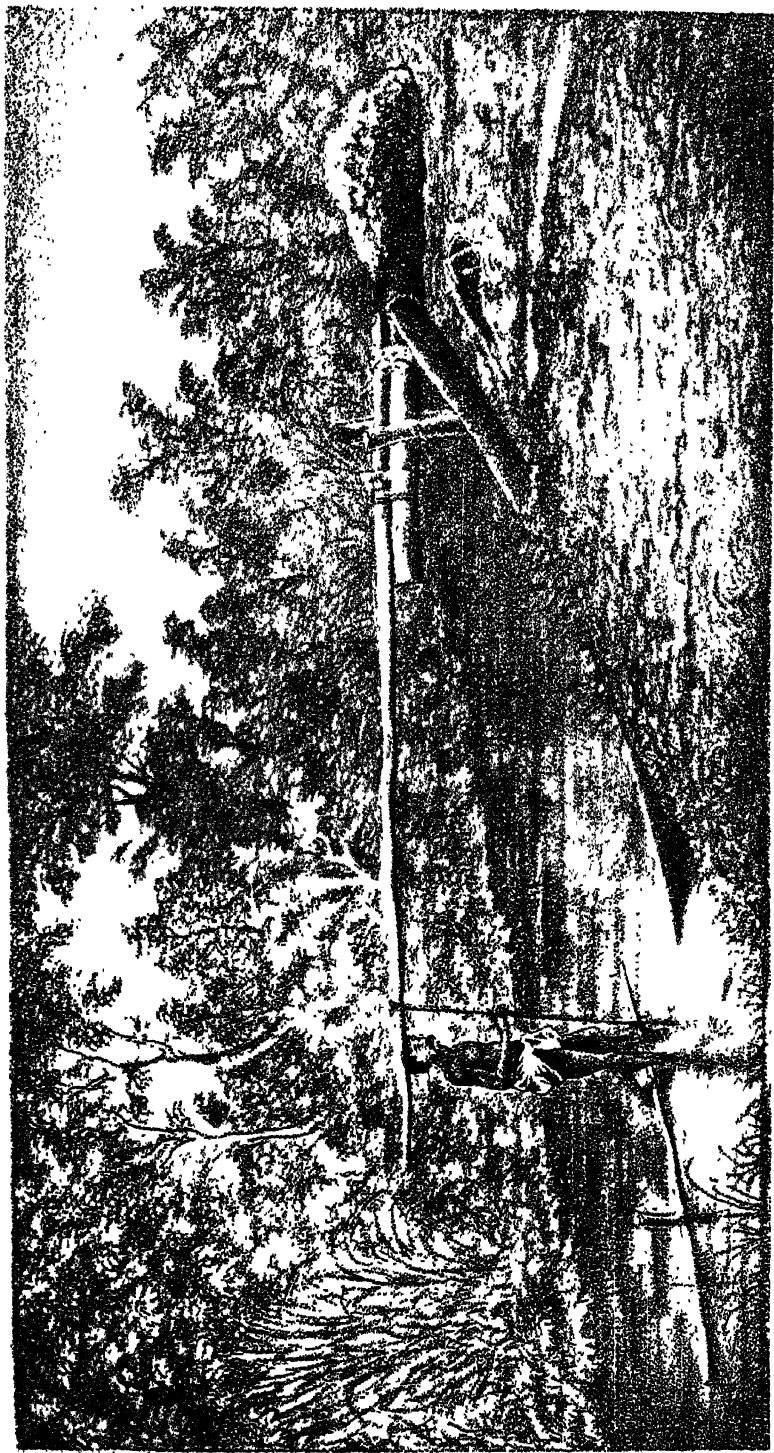
Printed by Abdool Rahim Govt. School of Art Calcutta.







*Water-lifting with the swingy-basket (sair or chaur).*



*Irrigation lever (lathe), showing the method of taking in water*

### CHAPTER XIII.—WATER-LIFTS AND OTHER TERMS COMMON TO IRRIGATION BY THE SWING-BASKET AND THE SPOON-LEVER.

951. The height to which the water is lifted is बोदर *bodar* in Sāran and Shahabad, अनुआ *anua* in Champāran, and गार *gār* in North-West Tirhut. South of the Ganges it is चढाव *charhāo*, अनौआ *anaua* in South-West Shahabad, and प्रघाँव *eghānu*, &c, as follows.

952. When there are several lifts, the first reservoir is called ठेक्का *theuka* in the north-west, पहन्ना गार *pahla gār* in North-West Tirhut, and कानर *kānar* in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges it is खजाना *khajāna* or प्रघाँव *eghānu*. Of this last there are local variants प्रघावा *eghāwa* in Patna and प्रघाय *eghāy* in South Bhagalpur. The top of the lift is अड़ानी *arāni* to the west, and सीठा *sītha* in South-West Tirhut, Patna, and Gaya. The catch-basin from which the water flows into the field is तीथा *tītha* to the west. It is also परन्हा *parchha* in South-West Shahabad, and मेल्हवानी *melhāni* in Gaya.

953. When there are two or more lifts, the second from the bottom is दोघाँव *doghānu*, with a local variant दोघावा *doghāwa* in Patna. The third is तेघाँव *teghānu*, or in Patna तेघावा *teghāwa*. The fourth is चौघाँव *chaghānu*, or in Patna चौघावा *chaughāwa*. These lifts are also called ठेक्का *theuka* in South-West Shahabad. Thus दो ठेक्का *do theuka*, तीन ठेक्का *tin theuka*, &c. The raised bank between the two reservoirs is खाँवाँ *khānwān* in South-West Shahabad and मेन्ड *menr* in the rest of that district. In Gaya it is पौंड *pīnr*, and in Patna अलङ्ग *alang*. In South Munger and Patna it is आहर *āhar*, and elsewhere बाँध *bāndh* or बान्ह *bānh*.

---

### CHAPTER XIV.—WATER-CHANNELS.

954. The channel which conveys the water into the field is generally पैन *pain* or पैनि *paini*. In Patna, Sāran, and Shahabad it is also करन्हा *karha*, and in South-West Shahabad बाहा *bāha*. In Tirhut it is पौठ *pauth* or दवान *dawan*, and in North-East Tirhut पौढी *pauti*. In South-East Tirhut it is बाह *bah*. To the west नारी *nāri* is also used. In the south-east and Champāran we find डाँड *dānr*, and also (in South Bhagalpur) सिंग्हा *singha*. In North-East Tirhut कनवा *kanwa*, and in Patna and Gaya कनवाह *kanwah*, is a narrow branch channel leading from a पैन *pain*. A water-course generally is नद्दी

*naddi* or (in South Bhagalpur) लद्दी *laddi*, and its branches बाहा *bāha* or (north of the Ganges) बहना *bahna*. In Shahabad छेर *chher* is a shallow spring of water, and its branches निगर्द्देन *nigrāin*. In Patna and Gaya भोकिला *bhokila* and टँडूआ *tanrua* are small water-channels. The latter is smaller than, and is a branch of, the former. A turn in a water-course is मोरानी *morāni* in Patna and the north-west, and घुमान *ghumān* in Champāran and North-East Tirhut.

## DIVISION V.

### AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS AND THEIR ENEMIES.

#### SUBDIVISION I.

#### AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS.

##### CHAPTER I.—WHEAT.

955. Wheat (*triticum vulgare* or *sativum*) is गेहूँ *gehuñ* north of the Ganges. In East Bihār generally, however, it is गजम *gahum*. To the west it is also गेहूँ *gohuñ*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges and in North-East Tirhut गेहूम *gohum*. In Gaya it is also मण्डा *manda*. Cf. § 823.

956. The chief varieties are मुँडिया *munriya*, a first-class beardless wheat. In South-West Shahabad this is मुँडिलवा *munrilwa*, मुडला *murla* in Sāran and Patna, and मुडली *murli* or मुँडिया *bhuñriya* in Gaya. दाउदी *dāudi* or दौदी *daudi* in West Bihār, or to the south-west and in Gaya दौडिया *daudiya*, is an excellent white beardless wheat. In Tirhut it is known as जमाल खानी *jamāl khāni*. A white round-bearded wheat is known as दूधी *dūdhi* or दुधिया *dudhiya* in South Tirhut, Patna, and South Munger. In South Bhagalpur it is पचरूखी *pachrūkhi*. ललका *lalka* in Shahabad and South-West Tirhut, देसी *desi* or देसिला *desila*, and हरना *harna* or हारराहना *hañrrahna*, in the north-west, हाड़ा *hāra* in Tirhut, हडहड़ा *harhara* in South-West Tirhut, हडहा *harha* (Patna), केवलहा *kevalha* (Gaya), and जमाली *jamālī* or जमरिया *jamariya* to the east, are a small-grained red wheat. ललका *lalka* also occurs in South Munger. North of the Ganges दोगला *dogla* is a mixed wheat composed of जमाल खानी *jamāl khāni* and हाड़ा *hāra*. बहगुमा *bargahuma* in South-East Tirhut is a large bearded wheat. In Shahabad रेंदा *renra* means stunted wheat.

957. The germ of a grain of wheat is south of the Ganges पुत्ती *putti*. When a grain of wheat germinates first, the sprout is called सुया *sūya* or सूया *sūa*; also अँकुरा *ankurha* to the north-west, and

कच्ची *kanni* in Patna. In North-West Tirhut it is डेफ *deph*, and to the east डेफी *dephi*. The phrase used is सुइया गैल *suiya gail* north of the Ganges, or डेफ निकसल *deph nksal* in North-East Tirhut. To the west they say रेंडल बा *renral ba* or रेंडू गैल *reñr gail*. In Gaya they say सुआल आवे है *sua āve hai*, and in Patna कनियारल आवे है *kaniyāel āva hai*. When it has further sprouted, but has not yet taken firm root, it is पुतरा *putra*. When the blade throws outshoots they are called डिब्बी *dibbi*; also डम्बी *dābhi* in South-West Shahabad, and टम्बी *tembhi* in Patna. When about six inches high it is called कौआ लुकान *kaua lukān* in Gaya, Sāran, and Shahabad, and कौआ जपान *kaua jhāpān* in the south-east, both meaning sufficiently high to hide a crow. When it is out unripe it is known as होरन्हा *horha*, or (Tirhut and the South-East) ओरन्हा *orha*, and (optionally) in South Munger as होलन्हा *holha*. When the ear begins to form, they say रेंडा भैल बा *renra bhail ba* in the north-west, गभा भैल बा *gabha bhail ba* in South-West Tirhut, and गम्हड़ा भैल अछि *gamhṛa bheil achhi* in the rest of Tirhut. In Shahabad they say दुधियाल *dudhiyāel*. In Patna and Gaya a similar phrase, or the phrase गदराल है *gadrāel hai*, is used, and in the south-east they say दुधैलै *dudhailai*. गदराल *gadrāel* is also used in Tirhut. When the grain hardens they say it is हबसाल *habsāel* in South-West Shahabad, कैलाल *kailāel* generally; in Sāran and West Tirhut also गोटाल *gotāel*, अधपक्कू *adhpakku* in Gaya, कैला गेल *kaila gel* in Patna, and कलाल *kalāel* in the south-east.

958. The beard is टूंडू *tūnr* or टूंडा *tūnra* to the west, and लूँघ *sūngh* or लूँग *sūng* elsewhere. In South-West Tirhut it is सूँडू *sūnr*. The ear itself is बाल *bāl*, except in North-West Tirhut, where it is बाली *bālī*; in South-East Tirhut, where it is सीस *sis*; in South Bhagalpur, where it is सीसा *sisā*; and in South Munger, where it is टूंगना *tungna*.

## CHAPTER II.—MIXED CROPS.

959. Wheat and barley grown together are गोजई *gojai*. A mixture of peas, gram, barley, or wheat, or any two or three of them, is called तेररा *terra* in South-West Shahabad, गजर मसर *gajar masar* in the rest of that district, गजर बजर *gajar bajar* in Champāran, गजा बजा *gaja bāja* south of the Ganges generally, and उटरा *utra* in Patna. In the north-west it is पैरा *paira*, in West Tirhut पेर *pair*, and in East Tirhut पौर *paur* or बेभरा *bejhra*. Barley grown with the smaller pea (केराव *kerāo*) is जौ केराव *jau kerāi*

generally, also जौ मटरा *jau matra* to the west, जकेराइ *jakerāi* to the south-east, and जब केरवा *jab kerwa* in North-East Tirhut. Other names are कुसही केराव *kusahi kerāo* in Patna and the south-east, कोसी *kosi* in South Bhagalpur, and हरफोरवा केराव *harphorwa kerāo* in South-West Shahabad. बेरवा *berra* or बेरई *berāi* in Shahabad is barley mixed with gram, and the same is called जब बुट्टा *jab butta* north of the Ganges, and जो बुट्टा *jo butta* in the south-east. जो खेसरा *jo khesra* is a mixture of barley and peas (खेसारी *khesāri*) in the south-east.

960. When there is a mixture of crops, the inferior one is called तरौ *tari* when compared with the other. Thus in जौ केराइ *jau kerāi* the small pea (केराव *kerāo*), being the inferior, is the तरौ *tari*.

### CHAPTER III.—BARLEY AND OATS.

961. Barley (*hordeum vulgare*) is जौ *jau* generally. In the north-east it is जब *jab*, and in Patna and the south-east जो *jo*. North of the Ganges जई *jai* (also in Shahabad) or जन्तरी *jantari* are shoots of barley artificially grown and distributed by Brāhmans at the festival of the Dasahra. In Gaya they are जवारा *javāra*, and in Patna जैती *jainti*. The prickly hairs on the ear are टूँड़ *tūnr* in West Tirhut, Sāran, and Shahabad; टूँड़ा *tūnra* or सूँड़ा *sūnrha* in Champāran and Tirhut; सूँड़ *sūnr* in South-West Tirhut, and also सूँघ *sūngh* or सूँग *sūng* in Patna and the east generally.

962. Oats (*avena sativa*) are called the sister of barley, and are hence named जई *jai* or जै *jai*.

### CHAPTER IV.—RICE.

963. Rice (*oryza sativum*), whether as a crop or threshed but unhusked, is called धान *dhān*. When husked it is चावर *chāūr*, but the Hindi form चावल *chāval* has also been noted in Patna. Husked rice is of two kinds, viz. अरवा *arwa*, which is not parboiled before husking and is eaten by the higher castes, and the cheaper, which is parboiled before husking and is eaten by the lower castes. This latter is called उसिना *usina*, उसना *usna*, or जोसाँदा *josānda*. Rice when partially husked is called मुहचुर *muhchur* in Gaya, बोकरा *bokra* in Sāran, and खिजाया *khijāya* in North-East Tirhut. Rice boiled plain is भान *bhāt*, when boiled with pulses it is खिचड़ी *khichri*, and when spices are added to this it is भूनाल खिचड़ी *bhūnal khichri* or कबूली *kabūli*; also in



South Bhagalpur *हौकी chhaunki*. When rice is boiled to a mash, it is called *गोलहथ golhath* or *गोलहथी golhatthi*. In Gaya *पनिहता panihata* is a dish made by adding water to the rice left from last night's supper. In addition to the usual names, *लार lār*, *पोचार poār*, &c. (see § 894), the long straw of transplanted rice is called *मोरी पेटारी mori petāri*, or (in Champāran) *पेटाही petāhi* or (in Shahabad) *पेटाही petārhi*.

964. The varieties of rice grown in Bihār are very numerous, as is borne out by many proverbs, such as the following :—*रजपूत ओ धान के ओर नाहिँ है rajpūt o dhān ke or nāhiñ hai*,—there is no limit to the clans of Rajputs or the kinds of rice; *धान बाभन केँ एके हाथ dhān bābhan keñ ekke hāl*,—rice and Bābhans are one and the same (in number of kinds). Rice may be divided into two broad classes, those which are sown at once broadcast and are called *बावग bāwag*, *बाबोग bāög*, (in Gaya) *बोगेड़ा bogera*, or in Patna *बोगन्हा bogha*, and those which are sown in seed-beds and transplanted, being called *रोप rop* or *रोपा ropa* or (in Gaya and Patna) *रोपन्हा rop̄ha*. At the same time it should be noted that practice varies with locality, and that a kind of rice which is *बावग bāwag* in one place may be *रोपा ropa* in another.

#### A.—RICE THAT IS SOWN BROADCAST.

965. (1) *साठी sāthi*.—This is a red rice, and ripens in sixty days from sowing, as in the proverb—

साठी पाके साठ दिन,

बरखा होखे रात दिन.

*Sāthi pāke sāth din,*

*Barkha hokhe rāt din.*

—*Sāthi* ripens in sixty days if it rains night and day.

In the east it is also called *गम्हरी gambhri* or *गन्हरी gambri*. It is sown in the month of Jeth (May–June), and is out in Sawan (July–August).

(2) *सोकना sokna* (north-west).—This is sown with the first fall of rain in Jeth (May–June), and is out in Bhādoñ or Āsin (*i.e.*, in September). This crop is also called *भदैया bhadaiya*.

(3) The following are sown in Phāgun (February–March) and Chait (March–April), and are out in Aghan (November–December). The names were principally

collected in *East Tirhut*, and unless the contrary is specially stated do not apply elsewhere :—

- (a) अकाल बीर *akāl bīr*. (In Sāran अकाल गौर *akāl gir*, and in North-East Tirhut also काला गौर *kāla gir*.)
- (b) उजागर *ujāgar*, or in Sāran जागर *jāgar*, which name is also current in North-East Tirhut.
- (c) चनाबक *chanābak*.
- (d) झलमरन्दन *jhalmardan*.
- (e) दरमी *darmi* (also known in the north-west).
- (f) देसरिया *desariya* (Tirhut and Champāran). In Sāran it is called जसरिया *jasariya*.
- (g) पीचर *pīchar*.
- (h) बेलौर *belaur* (also known in the north-west).
- (i) भाँटिन *bhāntin* (Sāran).
- (j) भैसलेट *bhailet* (also known in the north-west).
- (k) लंजी *lānji* (Sāran).
- (l) सतरिया *satariya* (Sāran).
- (m) साहिल *sāhil* (Sāran).
- (n) सिंगरा *singra*.
- (o) सोबरा *sobra*.

खेड़ा *kherha* is a white bearded rice sown all over Tirhut and in Champāran. The following (also East Tirhut) are sown in Jeth (May-June). They are sometimes sown broadcast and sometimes transplanted :—

- (a) धुसरी *dhusri* (also known in Champāran).
- (b) बस्तार *bastar*.
- (c) राम दुलारी *rām dulāri*.

966. In *South-West Shahabad* the following kinds of rice are sown broadcast :—

- (a) करंगा *karnga* } Two kinds with a black grain (also known
- (b) करंगी *karngi* } in Sāran).
- (c) करहन्नी *karhanni*, a small black grain (also known in Sāran).
- (d) खाटिन *khātin*, a coarse kind.
- (e) सहदेया *sahdeiya*, a red kind.
- (f) साठी *sāthi*. See above.

- (g) **सेढा** *serha*, a small black and white grain. Like the **साठी** *sāthi*, it ripens in sixty days. The South-West Shahabad version of the saying already quoted is—

**सेढा साठी साठ दिन, जैव देव बरसे रात दिन**  
*Serha sāthi sāth din, jemw deb barse rāt din.*

—*Serha* and *sāthi* take sixty days if it rain night and day.

In the rest of *Shahabad* the following kinds of rice are sown broadcast :—

- (a) **पनसारी** *pansāri*.
- (b) **सुईसीकर** *bhuinsīkar*.
- (c) **मूंगा** *mūnga*.
- (d) **राम करन्हाणी** *rām karhanni*.
- (e) **राम दुलारी** *rām dulāri*.
- (f) **साहिल** *sāhil*.
- (g) **सिरन्हाण्ट** *sirhant*.

967. In *Gaya* sowing is done in the month of *Akhār*, in the lunar asterism of *Aradra* (June-July). About this asterism (**नक्षत्र nachhattar**) and the two following ones the following rhyme is current throughout *Bihār* :—

**अरद्रा धान, पुनरबस पैया**  
**गेल, किसान, जे बोए चिरैया**  
*Aradra dhān, Punarbas paīya,*  
*Gel, kisān, je boe Chiraiya.*

—Paddy sown in *Aradra* turns into plenty, sown in *Punarbas* to chaff, and sown in *Chiraiya* (or *Pukh*) it turns to nothing.

The paddy is generally cut in the month of *Pūs* (December-January).

Amongst the kinds of paddy sown broadcast in this district are—

- (a) **एदली** *edli*.
- (b) **कतिका** *katika*,—cut in *Katik* (October-November).
- (c) **कम्बदा** *kanbada*.
- (d) **करन्हाणी** *karhanni*.
- (e) **जोंगा** *jonga*.
- (f) **झरंगा** *jhanrga*.
- (g) **धुसरा** *dhusra*.
- (h) **रतुवा** *ratua*.
- (i) **ललदेया** *laldeya*.

- (j) लोहरा *lohra*.  
 (k) सिरहट्टी *sirhatti*.

968. In *Patna* on the first fall of rain, which generally takes place in the asterism of *Rohini*, in the month of *Jeth* (May-June), the sowing is commenced. Paddy which is sown broadcast is divided into two classes—a red, which is considered superior, and is called ललगौंदिया *lalgondiya*, and a black, which is considered inferior, and is called कारा बोगहा *kāra bogha*. The former kind includes करहन्नी *karhanni* as the principal. The ear is black.

969. In *South Munger* the following kinds are sown broadcast :—

- (a) अजान *ajān*, a white variety.  
 (b) कजरौ *kajri*.  
 (c) करहन्नी *karhanni*. See above.  
 (d) खिरदन्त *khirdant*.  
 (e) छगन्ना *chhagra*.  
 (f) जौया *jauga*.  
 (g) पनसाहा *pansāha* (a coarse red kind).  
 (h) बुहुवा *burhwa*.  
 (i) राँगी *rāngi*.  
 (j) सरिहन *sarihan*, a white variety.  
 (k) सिरहट्टी *sirhatti*.

970. In *South Bhagalpur* the following kinds are sown broadcast :—

- (a) कजरघरो *kajargharo*.  
 (b) गोहन्ना *gohma*.  
 (c) चाँग *chāng*.  
 (d) जोंगा *jonga*.  
 (e) दुदसर *dudsar*.

#### B.—RICE THAT IS TRANSPLANTED.

971. This rice is generally sown with the first rains in *Jeth* (May-June). It is transplanted in *Sāwan* (July-August). In *Patna* the custom is to commence transplanting on the 5th of *Sāwan*, after holding a festival, called नकपंचो *nakpāncho*, or the “fifth of the asterism (नखत *nakhat*).” The regular harvest is held in *Aghan* (November-December). Before this, however, some is cut for the ceremony of बिसुन पिरित *bisun pirit* (called in *Sāran* बिसुनटिया *bisunatiya*), at which *Brāhman*s are feasted on the new grain.

972. The following kinds of rice are transplanted in *Tirhut* :—

- (a) अङ्गा *anga*, a black bearded kind.
- (b) कनक जीर *kanak jir* (East Tirhut).
- (c) कमोच *kamooh*, a black kind grown in North-West.
- (d) करमा *karma*, a long black kind (Tirhut).
- (e) गऊमा *gahuma*, a red flat kind grown in North-East Tirhut.
- (f) जगरन्नथिया *jagarnathiya*, a similar kind grown in North-West Tirhut.
- (g) दुधराज *dudhrāj*, small and white.
- (h) नन्धिया *nanhiya* (East Tirhut).
- (i) बहरन्नी *baharni* (North-West Tirhut) or बहोरन्नी *bahorni* (North-East Tirhut), a long white variety.
- (j) भाल सरी *bhāl sari*.
- (k) मनसरी *manasri*, a red variety (also known in Sāran).
- (l) माल भोग *māl bhog*.
- (m) रसुनी *ramuni* (also known in Sāran).
- (n) लाल देया *lāl deiya*, or in Sāran ललदेया *laldeiya*, a red variety.
- (o) सरिहन *sarihan* (north of the Ganges generally), sown in Baisakh (April-May) and out in Sawan (July-August).
- (p) सिलहट *silhat*, with a black husk but white grain.

973. In *South-West Shahabad* the following are transplanted :—

- (a) जलहोर *jalthor*, possesses a fine grain.
- (b) जेगी *jhengi*, a white variety.
- (c) दुधकाँड़ *dudhkānra*, white.
- (d) बांसमती *bāsmati*, a superior white variety.
- (e) बैतरन्नी *baītarni*, a reddish kind.
- (f) भेड़काबर *bhenrkābar*, a coarse red kind.
- (g) माल देही *māl dehi*, a fine-grained variety.
- (h) मुदुनी *mutuni*, white.
- (i) रामजूषा *ramjūa*, fine.
- (j) लोंगचूरा *longchūra* (a black and very fine variety).
- (k) सिरी केबल *sirī kebal*, white.

974. In the rest of *Shahabad* the following are transplanted :—

- (a) कनकजीरा *kanakjira*.
- (b) दुलहरा *dulahra*.
- (c) दोलङ्गी *dolangi*.

975. In *Gaya* the following are transplanted :—

- (a) कमन्ला परन्साद *kamla parsād.*
- (b) गजन्पत्ता *gajpatta.*
- (c) गुडन्ग्रा *gudra.*
- (d) गोखुल फूल *gokhul phul.*
- (e) गोपाल भोग *gopāl bhog.*
- (f) ठाकुर भोग *thākur bhog.*
- (g) दुधन्गिलास *dudhgilās.*
- (h) धनीवा *dhanīwa.*
- (i) नौ घारा *nau dhāra.*
- (j) बकोइया *bakoiya.*
- (k) बत्तास फेनी *batās phenī.*
- (l) बत्तासा *batāsa.*
- (m) ब्रान्टी *brāntī.*
- (n) बांसन्मती *bāsmatī.*
- (o) माधन्वा *mādhwa.*
- (p) मुरन्धी *murdhi.*
- (q) लाल केसर *lāl kesar.*
- (r) साम जीरा *sām jīra.*
- (s) सूगा पङ्खी *sūga pankhī.*
- (t) सेल्हा *selha.*

976. In *Patna* the following are transplanted :—

- (a) बसन्मतिया *basmatīya.*
- (b) सफेद *saphed.*
- (c) सियाह *siyāh.*
- (d) सेल्हा *selha.*

977. In *South Munger* the following are transplanted :—

- (a) अनार कली *anār kalī.*
- (b) कजरी *kajrī.*
- (c) कञ्चन चूर *kanchan chūr.*
- (d) कारी बाँक *kārī bānk.*
- (e) गजन्पती *gajpātī.*
- (f) तुलसी फूल *tulsi phul.*
- (g) दोलन्गी *dolgi.*
- (h) बांसन्मती *bāsmatī.*
- (i) लुपन्धी *lupdhī.*
- (j) सितो सार *sitā sār.*
- (k) सेल्हा *selha.*

978. In *South Bhagalpur* the following are transplanted :—

- (a) कनक चूर *kanak chūr*.
- (b) कमोदी *kamodī* (a sweet-scented variety).
- (c) गोखुल सार *gokhul sār*.
- (d) दौना फूल *dauna phūl* (a sweet-scented variety).
- (e) बाग नर *bāg nar*.
- (f) बाँस फूल *bāns phūl*.
- (g) बाँसन्मती *bāsmatī*.
- (h) बासा पसिन *bāsa pasin*.
- (i) मनन्सरा *mansara*.
- (j) रमनिया *ramaniya*.
- (k) राम दुल्लर *rām dullar*.
- (l) हसन्चा *hamcha*.

979. Of all the above rices, the most esteemed is चाम जौरा *sām jīra*. It is a fine kind, and when cooked its fragrance fills the house. The next best is बाँसन्मती *bāsmatī* or बसन्मतिয়া *basmatiya*, which is not quite so fine as the first. सेल्हा *selha* may be considered as the third best.

#### C.—OTHER MISCELLANEOUS KINDS OF RICE.

980. बोरो *boro* is a poor kind of rice sown in Āsin (September–October) or Katik (October–November) in the mud on the banks of streams and lakes. It is transplanted several times in Pūs and Māgh (December, January, and February). लमेरा *lamera* or (in South-East Tirhut) जहर *jhar* or in (Sāran) जारन *jhāran* is rice which has fallen from the sheaves when reaping, taken root, and grown next year.

981. *Rice-lands*.—Land which has been under a rice-crop is धनहर *dhanhar*, धनखेत *dhan-khet*, or धनखेती *dhan-kheti*. It is also धनखर *dhan-khar* in Shahabad, धनकियारा *dhan-kiyāra* in Gaya, and धनहा *dhanha* in Patna. Fresh waste land ploughed up for rice sowing is खिलमर *khilmār*; also नवाद खेत *nawād khet* north of the Ganges, and नौखील *naukhil* in Gaya. In the south-east it is खिलकट *khilkat* or खिलकड़ी *khil-kattī*. To dig it in order to make it fit for sowing is खील कोढ़ *khil korāb* or खील तोढ़ *khil torāb*. The preparation of a rice-field is कादो (or कदवा) करव *kādo* (or *kadhua*) *karāb*; also लेव करव *leo karāb* in

Sāran, and मसाह करब *masāh karab* in Champāran. A man who cultivates rice is धनन्दा *dhanha* to the west.

982. *Seedlings*.—A nursery for rice seedlings is बिहार *birār* or बियार *biyār*. In South-West Shahabad it is बेंगा *benga*. The seed is बीहन *bihan*, बिहनाई *bihnāi*, or बीया *biya*, and the same words are also used for the seedlings of any crop; but the seedlings of rice are specially called मोरी *mori* south of the Ganges and to the west. They are also called जरई *jarai* in Champāran. The bundles of rice seedlings ready for transplanting are चाँटी *ānti* or अँटिया *antiya* north of the Ganges and in the south-east, and the quantity transplanted at one place is everywhere except to the south-east बान *bān*. Seedlings of बोरो *boro* rice which have been transplanted once and are again transplanted are called in North-East Tirhut खार *khāru* or खरहान *kharuhān*. For fuller information concerning seedlings and transplanting, see 855 and ff.

## CHAPTER V.—INDIAN CORN OR MAIZE.

983. Indian corn or maize (*sea mays*) is मकई *makai* or मकैया *makaiya*. It is also called जनैरा *janera* in the west and जिनोरा *jinora* in Patna, which names ought properly to be applied to the large millet (*holcus sorghum*). The stalks are डडा *dhattha* to the west and ठठरा *thathera* to the north generally. In South Bhagalpur they are ठठेरो *thathero*, and elsewhere डाँट *dānt* or डाँटी *dānti*. The broken stalk is लथेर *lathēr* in the North-West and West Tirhut, and निघास *nighās* or निघेसा *nighesa* in East Tirhut. No special name for this has been noted south of the Ganges.

984. When the grains begin to form, but are not yet fit for eating, the ear is called सच्चा *sancha*. The unripe ear is दुडा *duddha* to the west generally, and also दोषा *dodha* in Shahabad. Other names are खिच्चा *khichcha* or अजू *aju* in Tirhut, दुधगोहू *dudhghottu* in Gaya, दुडा मकई *duddha makai* in Sāran and Patna, दुधभोरो *dudhbhoro* in South Bhagalpur, and दन्तकमरा *dantkamra* in South Munger. When ripe it is भुटा *bhutta* or बाल *bāl*. When the seeds are ripe and hard, and not fit for eating, it is called पकवाइल *pakthāil*. The roasted ear is होरन्हा *horha* generally, and also ओरन्हा *orha* to the east. The empty cob after the grain is beaten out is लेंहा *lenrha* generally; also नेहा *nerha* in East Tirhut and लेंहुरी *lenruri* in Shahabad. In Patna and South-East Tirhut an optional name is बहुरी *bahuri*, and South-East



Tirhut and South Munger बलरी *balri*. In South-West Shahabad the word used is खुड्डी *khukhuri* or खोंखरी *khonkhri*, and in South Bhagalpur हड्डी *haddi*. The grain beaten out is गोटा *gota* or गोद *got*. An ear with no grain in it is called भोराह *bhorāh* or भोरहा *bhorha* north of the Ganges. When it contains only a few grains it is called पचगोटिया *pachgotiya*. The hair on the ear is भूषा *bhūa* to the west; also घूषा *ghūa* in South-West Shahabad. In Champāran and Gaya it is called सन *san*. In Patna it is मोँह *monchh*; in South Munger, मोहा *mochha*; in Tirhut and South Bhagalpur, मोच *moch* or मोचा *mocha*. It is also called केशी *kesi*. The sheath of the cob is खोइया *khōiya* to the west, and बलखोइया *balkhōiya* or बोक्खा *bokla* generally. In Champāran another name is खलखोइया *khālchoiya*, and in South-West Tirhut बलको *balko* or कोसा *kosa*. In East Tirhut it is खोइया *khoincha*, in South Munger पतौरा *pataura*, and in South Bhagalpur पोचो *pocho*. The male ear is called धनबाल *dhanbāl* or धनहरा *dhanahra*.

## CHAPTER VI.—THE LARGE MILLET.

985. Large millet (*holcus sorghum* or *sorghum vulgare*) जनेर *janer* or जनेरा *janera* generally. A variety of it is called मसुरिया जनेर *masuriya janer* to the west to distinguish it from maize (*zea mays*, see last chapter). So also it is called नन्हिया जनेरा *nanhiya janera* in East Munger. Local names are गेडमा *gehuma* and जोन्हरी *jonhri* in Saran, जिमोरा *jinora* in Patna and Gaya, and गडमा *gahuma* in South Bhagalpur. Amongst its varieties may be mentioned a large red kind grown in Shahabad, called जोंधरी *jondhri*. This is called सिधुया गडमा *sisua gahuma* in South Bhagalpur. A similar red kind is called रक्खा *raksa* or रक्सी *raksi*. This millet is little grown south of the Ganges. The only other kind noted there is बजड़ा *bajra*, which is described as a dwarf white variety (see however § 987). North of the Ganges दुधिया *dudhiya*, or (in South Tirhut) लरकटिया *larkatiya* or नरकटिया *narkatiya*, is a dwarf white variety. The following also occur north of the Ganges:—जलरिया *jhalariya*, of which the head bends down, and which ripens late. जेठी *jethi* in the north-west is a kind sown for fodder. A kind with two grains in one husk is called गेंडुआँ *genhuān*.

986. The stalks cut up for fodder are डठेरा *dhathera* or डठा *dhattha* to the west, and डठेर *thather* or डठेरा *thathera* to the east. When the

young plant first germinates it is **अँकुरा** *ankura*, and the young plant is **दिबि** *dibbi* or **दीभी** *dibhi*. The ears are **बाल** *bāl*, or in East Tirhut optionally **सौस** *sis*. The large stack of the stalks cut up for fodder is **गँज** *gānj* to the west and **टाल** *tāl* to the east. Local names are **खम्हार** *khamhār* or **काँड़** *kānr* in South-East Tirhut.

## CHAPTER VII.—THE SMALL BULRUSH MILLET.

987. This millet (*holcus spicatus* or *pencillaria spicata*) is **बजन्दा** *bajra* in Sāran. South of the Ganges it is sometimes incorrectly called **मसुरिया जनेर** (or in Patna **जिनोरा**) *masuriya janer* (or in Patna *jinora*), which is properly a different grain, a variety of the large millet (*holcus sorghum*; see § 986). In South-West Shahabad it is **जोंधरिया** *jondhariya*, and in South Bhagalpur **गहमा** *gahuma*. Just as the large millet is grown principally north of the Ganges, so this millet is grown almost entirely south of it. Hence there is great confusion in their names. The following terms relate exclusively to South Bihār:—The stalk is **डॉंट** *dānt* or **डॉंटी** *dānti* everywhere; also **ढडा** *dhattha* in Shahabad and **ठठेरो** *thathero* in South Bhagalpur. The first shoots of the plant are **अँखुआ** *ankhua* or **सूआ** *sūa*; also **टिभिया** *tibhiya* in South Munger and **सुइया** *suiya* in South Bhagalpur. To throw out shoots is **अँखुआप्रब** *ankhuaāḥb* or **सूआप्रब** *sūāāḥb*. When the ear begins to show itself the phrase used is **ललहात बा** *lahāt ba* in Shahabad, **रेंडा गेल है** *renra bhel hai* in Gaya, **ललहा राहल है** *lahlaha rahāl hai* in Patna, **आड़ा गेल** *ara gel* in South Munger, and **हलहालाइ है** *halhalāichai* in South Bhagalpur. When the heads are blighted and grainless, they are **थुथा** *thuntha* in South-West Shahabad, **बज्जड़** *banjhar* in the rest of that district and in West Tirhut, **बाँड़** *bānr* in Gaya, **थुथा** *thuttha* in Patna, and **मुड़िया** *muriya* in the south-east. The fluffy flowers are **घोंपा** *ghompa* in South-West Shahabad, **जावा** *jāwa* in South Munger, and **फुलको** *phulko* in South Bhagalpur.

## CHAPTER VIII.—THE SMALL MILLETS.

988. These are—

- (1) *Panicum Italicum*.—This is **टँगुनी** *tanguni* to the south-west and in Sāran, and **टाँगुन** *tāngun* in Sāran and Gaya. Elsewhere it is **कौनी** *kauni*, or in South Munger optionally **काउन** *kāün*.

989. (2) *Panicum mileaceum*.—सॉवॉ *sāñwāñ* or सावॉ *sāwāñ*. In Tirhut it is also साना *sāma*, and in South Bhagalpur सना *sama*.
990. (3) *Eleusine coracana*.—This is the most important of all the millets, forming the staple food of a large portion of the population. It is महुआ *marua* or मँहुआ *manrua*. The empty dry ears after the grain has been taken out are डाँटी *dānti* north of the Ganges; also कहुआ *katua* in North-East Tirhut, मोही *morhi* in South-East Tirhut, and पुत्ती *putti* in South-West Tirhut. In South-West Shahabad they are खोलन्ही *khohri*, and in the rest of that district भूसी *bhūsi*. In Patna and Gaya they are भूसा *bhūsa* or खलकोइया *khalkoiya*, and in the south-east they are भुसा *bhussa*. The stalks are नेरुआ *nerua* or लेरुआ *lerua* to the west, and लार *lār* to the north-east. Another word current to the north-west is धडा *dhattha*. In Patna they are नार *nār*, in Gaya नारा *nāra*, and in the south-east लरुआ *larua* or नरुआ *narua*. In Gaya and the west डाँठ *dānth* or डाँट *dānt* or डाँटी *dānti* is also used. The green ears roasted for food are उम्मी *ummi* or उमी *ūmi* to the west and in Tirhut, and उनी *ūni* in Champāran. When cut somewhat riper, but not quite ripe, and then roasted, they are होरन्हा *horha* generally, and ओरन्हा *orha* in Tirhut and to the east. They are optionally होलन्हा *holha* in Champāran and South Munger. In Shahabad they are हाबुस *hābus*, and south of the Ganges generally घुघन्ही *ghunghni* or घुघनी *ghughni*. This being an important food-crop, there are many popular sayings concerning it. The following may be quoted:—

जब महुआ आ के गाही भेल ।  
 धिया पुता सुख सुख माही भेल ॥  
 जब महुआ में बाल भेल ।  
 धिया पुता के गाल भेल ॥

*Jab marua a ke gāchhi bhel,*  
*Dhiya puta sukh sukh māchhi bhel.*  
*Jab marua meñ bāl bhel,*  
*Dhiya puta ke gāl bhel.*

- When the *marua* began to sprout, the children dried up like flies (*i.e.*, their food had been used for seed-grain); but when the *marua* came in the ear, the children got (fat) cheeks.

मड़ुआ मीन चीन सङ्ग दही ।  
कोदो के भात दूध सङ्ग सही ॥

*Marua mīn, chīn sang dahi,*  
*Kodo ke bhāt dūdh sang sahi.*

- Marua* should be taken with fish, *china* with tyre, and milk with *kodo*.

कोदो मड़ुआ अन नहिं ।  
जोलहा धुनिया जन नहिं ॥

*Kodo marua an nahiñ,*  
*Jolha Dhuniya jan nahiñ.*

- Kodo* and *marua* are not really food-grains, (*i.e.* they are despised as poor men's food), just as weavers and cotton-carders can never be cultivators.

991. (4) *Panicum frumentosum*.—This is चिन्ना *chinna* or चीना *china*, local variants being चीन *chīn* in East Tirhut and चीन्हा *chīnh* in South-West Shahabad. It is of two kinds in Sāran,—गौरिया *gauriya* and रक्खा *raksa*. The grains when boiled and then parched are called माड़ा *mārha* or माँड़ा *mānrha*, or in East Tirhut माड़ *mār*.

992. (5) *Paspalum frumentaceum*.—This is कोदो *kodo*. In Shahabad a smaller variety is called कोदई *kodai*.

993. *Miscellaneous*.—मकरा *makra* (*eleusine ægyptica*), a kind of grass of which the seeds are eaten. In the North-Western Provinces this name is applied to *eleusine coracana*, but not in Bihār.

## CHAPTER IX.—PULSES.

994. Among the pulses are—

- (1) *Cytisus Indicus* or *cajanus*.—This is राहर *rahar* or राहरी *rahrī*. In North-East Tirhut it is also called रैहड़ *raihaṛ*, राहरि *rāhari*, or राहर *rāhar*. The dry stalks are राहेठा *rahetha*

north of the Ganges, or राहठ *rahāth* or राहठ *rāhath* in East Tirhut. South of the Ganges we have हरेठा *haretha* or ररेठा *raretha* (also used in Tirhut) in South-West Shahabad, रहरेठा *ahretha* in the rest of that district, रहरेठा *rahraitha* in Patna and Gaya, लहरेठा *lahraitha* in South Munger, and लरेठो *laretho* in South Bhagalpur. The pods are डैही *dhenrhi* generally, and डैमी *chhemi* also north of the Ganges and in Shahabad. To the East they are also डैमड़ी *chīmari* or डैमड़ी *chhimri*. In Gaya they are also डैमी *chhimi*, in Patna डिन्दी *dindi*, and in South Munger डौंड़ी *dinri*. The stalks used for fodder are भूस *bhūs* or भूसा *bhūsa*; also कटुआ *katua* in Patna and कटुओ *katuo* in the south-east. This and other pulses when sprouting are known as डिब्बी *dibbhi* or डैमी *dibhi*, except in the north-east, where they are गाह *gāehh*. Bread made from this pulse, gram (बूँट *būnt*), and *phaseolus mungo* (मुङ्ग *mung*), is called लिट्टी *litti* or रोटी *roti* north of the Ganges (both these words being general terms for bread made from any grain), भभुरा *bhabhra* in Patna and Gaya, and चितावा *chitāwa* in South Munger. बरी *bari* is a kind of round cake or fritters made similarly.

995. (2) *Phaseolus mungo*.—This is मुङ्ग *mung* or मूंग *mūng*. In North-East Tirhut it is also called मँहा मूंग *mañha mūng*. The pods are called the same as those of *cytissus cajanus* (राहर *rahar*). The stalks used for fodder are जैंगरा *jhengra* in Sāran, Gaya, and South-West Tirhut, जार *jhār* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut, डौंठ *dānth* in North-East Tirhut, and गाह *gāchh*, जैमड़ी *jhamri*, or जौंग *jhāng* in South-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges they are भूस *bhūs* or भूसा *bhūsa*; also कटुआ *katua* in Patna and कटुओ *katuo* in the south-east.

996. (3) *Phaseolus roxburghii* or *phaseolus radiatus*.—This is उरिद *urid* or (south of the Ganges optionally) उरुदी *urdi*. In East Tirhut it is also called कलार *kalār*, कराह *karāi*, or मास कलार *mās kalār*. There are several kinds, e.g., डोसा *doma* (East Tirhut), which bears in Pās and Māgh (January); लरही *larhi* (Sāran and South West Tirhut), नरहू *narhu*, नरहो *narho*, लरहो *larho* or असनी *asni* (Tirhut), or अगन्धुआ *aghanua* (Sāran, Cham-

pāran), which bears in *Aghan* (November–December); तेषखी *tepakhi* (Saran and South-West Tirhut) or कतिका *katika* (elsewhere north of the Ganges), which bears in *Kātik* (October–November); and भद्वी *bhadvī* (South Munger), which bears in *Bhādoñ* (August–September). Another division is into black and green varieties. The black varieties are डङ्गा *danga* (North-East Tirhut), कारी *kāri*, करिया *kariya* (Shahabad and the south-east), काला *kāla* in Gaya, and सियाह *siyāh* in Patna. The green kinds are तुल्लुली *tulbulli* in North-East Tirhut, हरिहर *harihar* in Shahabad, हररा *harra* in Gaya, and सबजी *sabji* in Patna. The pods are डेंही *dhenrhi*, छेमी *chhemi*, &c., as above.

997. (4) *Phaseolus aconitifolius*.—This has only been noted south of the Ganges. It is generally called मोथ *moth*. A smaller variety is मोथी *mothi*. The stalks used for fodder are भूस *bhūs*, कटुआ *katua*, &c., as above.
998. (5) *Errum hirsutum* (one variety) or *cicer* (or *vicia*) *lens* (another variety).—This is मसूर *masūr* or मसुरी *masuri*.
999. (6) *Miscellaneous*.—कुरथी *kurthi* (*dolichos biflorus*), खेसारी *khesāri* (*lathyrus sativa*),\* भेंट *bhent* or भेंटवास *bhent-wāns*, खेत मास *khet mās* or खेत मासु *khet māsū* (North-East Tirhut), which is apparently a variety of *phaseolus radiatus*, भिरंगी *bhirngi* (a kind of wild pulse eaten by the poor), and (Shahabad) लतरी *latrī*.

---

\* It is unwholesome for human beings, but bullocks eat it greedily, e.g., in the saying—

तुरुक तारी, बैल खेसारी,  
बामन आन, कायथ काम.

*Turuk tāri, bail khesāri,*  
*Bāman ān, Kāyath kām.*

—Toddy is necessary for a Musalmān's happiness, *khesāri* for a bullock's, mangos for a Brahman's, and employment for a Kāyasth's.

## CHAPTER X.—PEAS.

1000. Peas (*pisum sativum*) are of various kinds. The large variety is मटर *matar*, or in South-West Shahabad मण्टर *mantar*. A smaller variety is केराव *kerāo*. This is often sown with barley, when the mixed crop is known as जौ केराव *jau kerāi*, &c., see § 959. The principal varieties are कबिली *kabili* (north of the Ganges) or कबली *kabli* (south of it), which is a large white kind. It is also called घेबली *ghebli* in South-East Tirhut. North of the Ganges सुगन्वा *sugwa* is a small green variety. Another kind is known as बजरौ *bajri* in Champāran. बटुरी *baturi* in Shahabad, and कुसही *kusahi* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east, is a small black variety. In South Bhagalpur it is called भिठगरा *bhithgara*. Another variety is दबलिया *dabliya* in South-West Shahabad, डबल केराव *dabal kerāo* in the rest of that district, and धाबली *dhābli* in Patna.

1001. When the plant first appears above ground, it is called डिब्बी *dibbi* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad, but in the south-west of the latter district it is दाभी *dābhi*. In North-East Tirhut it is also called गाही *gāchhi*. In Gaya and Tirhut it is अंकुरा *ankura*, in Patna and Tirhut अंकुषा *ankhua*, in South Munger कनसी *kansi*, and in South Bhagalpur गजुर *gajur*. When the pod appears, the phrase is to the north of the Ganges पटा लागत बा *pata लागत बा* or a similar phrase. In South-East Tirhut they say that the plant is पटाएल *patāel* or पटरा *patra*. In Shahabad they say it is गदराएल *gadrāel*; in Gaya and South-West Shahabad they say डेंदी लागल है (or बा) *dhenrhi लागल है* (or *ba*); and in Patna दिन्दी लागल है *dindī लागल है*. The pod when fully formed is डेंदी *dhenrhi*, छीमी *chhimi*, छेमी *chhemi*, or चिमड़ी *chhimri* to the north, and दिन्दी *dindī* to the south. In South Bhagalpur it is डेंही *dhenri*. The unripe pods are गाद *gād* or गादा *gāda*, and when used to make a pottage they are called बटकर *batkar* in South-West Shahabad. The young shoots are also used for pottage. These are called north of the Ganges साग *sāg* or भाजी *bhāji*, the latter principally to the west. When cooked to a soup it is called परेह *pareh*, and in Patna and Gaya झोर *jhor*. In South Munger they are चन्दा *chanda*, and in South Bhagalpur मटरो साग *matro sāg*. The young shoots cooked with pulse are called दलपैन्ता *dalpainta* in South-West Shahabad, and दलसग्गा *dalsagga* in Patna, Gaya, Saran, and the south-east.

## CHAPTER XI.—GRAM.

1002. Gram (*cicer arietinum*) is बूट *būnt* generally. It is also called चना *chana* in Saran, बेदाम *bedām* in East Tirhut, and रहिला *rahila*\* to the west.

1003. नोनो *noni* or खटार *khatāi* is the oxalic acid and acetic acid which form on the leaves. In Shahabad पीयर *piyar* is a kind of which the grain is yellow pointed, and बूँटी *būnti*, or in Patna चनौ *chani*, is a smaller variety. Another small variety is बटुरी *baturi* in Shahabad.

1004. The young shoot as it first appears above ground is said to be सुइआइल *suīāil*. In East Tirhut they say of it सूरि फेंकल-कैक *sūi phenkalkaik*. The shoot is called दाम *dābh* in South-West Shahabad, and दिबि *dibbi* in the rest of that district. In South Munger it is टिबि *tibbi*, and in South Bhagalpur गजुर *gajur* or सूआ *sūa*. The young leaves used as pot-herbs are known as साग *sāg* or भाजौ *bhājī*, the latter principally in the west. The pod is देही *dhenrhi* generally, also हौमी *chhimi* north of the Ganges. Another name is होमड़ि *chhīmari* or हिमड़ि *chhimri* in East Tirhut. In Patna it is डिन्दी *dindi*, and so also in South Munger. In South Bhagalpur it is देहूरी *dhenri*, and in South-East Tirhut optionally डौरी *dūri*. The unripe pods are कचरा *kachra*, and elsewhere कचरी *kachri*. When the gram appears in the pod, the verb used is गदराएव *gadrāēb*. The plant is then called in South-West Shahabad पटकी *pathi*, and in the rest of that district चटकोहा *chatkoha*. In Gaya the phrase is चिहुरा लागल है *chitura lāgal hai*,

\* *E.g.* in the song—

ग्रहि रहिला के पूरि कचौरी  
ग्रहि रहिला के दाल ।  
ग्रहि रहिला के कैलौ खिरवरा,  
बहुत मोटैलें गाल ॥

*Ehi rahila ke pūri kachauri,*  
*Ehi rahila ke dāl ;*  
*Ehi rahila ke kailiṁ khirawara,*  
*Bahut motailen gāl.*

—I made this gram into *pūri* (thin bread fried in clarified butter) and cakes into pottage *khirawara* (cakes of rice-flour prepared in hot water), and my cheeks got very fat.



and in Patna चट्टा धरिस है *chatta dharis hai*. The husk of the gram is बलुखा *balukha* in South-East Tirhut; elsewhere it is भुसा *bhussa*, भूसा *bhūsa*, or बूसा *bhūsa*. Gram injured by rain is मरारल *marāl*, in Saran गलल *galal*. In Tirhut it is मारल गेल *māral gel*. South of the Ganges it is पतलग्गू *putlaggu* or पतलगुआ *patlagua*, except in South-West Shahabad, where it is उकठा *uktha*, in South Munger दहियाल *dahiyāl*, and in South Bhagalpur दगियाल *dagiyāl*.

## CHAPTER XII.—SUGAR-CANE.

1005. Sugar-cane (*saccharum officinarum*) is known generally as जख *ūkh* or जखि *ūkhi*. In Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and South-East Bihar a more general name is केतारी *ketāri*. In North-East Tirhut it is also known as कुसियार *khusiyār*. Among the varieties are—

कुसियार *kusihār* (south of Ganges), a dwarf hard variety.

केतार (Gaya and the south-east), केतार *ketāra* (Patna), केवाही *kewāhi* (Saran), केवाही *kewāhi* (Shahabad), रौंदा *raunda* (South Munger), a tall thin variety. Ripens in *Kātik* (October–November).

केवाही *kewāhi*,—see केतार *ketār*.

चिनिया *chiniya* or चिनियाँ *chiniyān*, which is a soft, large, whitish cane. Good for eating in *Phāgun* or *Chait* (March). It is called पनसारी *pansāri* in Gaya and Shahabad, पनसाही *pansāhi* in Saran, and also पनसाही *panchhāhi* or पँसहिया *pansahiya* in the south-west of that district and in West Tirhut. In South Bhagalpur it is called पौंड़ी *paunri*.

नरगोरी *nargori* (North Bihār),—see बरौंखी *baraunkhi*.

पहियारी *pachhiyāri*,—see पौंदा *ponrha*.

पनसाही *panchhāhi*, पनसारी *pansāri*, पनसाही *pansāhi*,—see चिनिया *chiniya*.

पौंदा *ponrha* (west), पौंड़ा *ponra* (Patna and Gaya), पहियारी *pachhiyāri* (South Bhagalpur), a tall, stout, juicy variety.

पौंड़ी *paunri*,—see चिनिया *chiniya*.

बरौंखी *baraunkhi* (Saran), बर जख *bar ūkh* (South-West Tirhut), or नरगोरी *nargori* (North Bihār generally). This is thin, with a reddish bark. The juice is sweet and thick.

भुरली *bhurli* (North-West Bihār and West Tirhut), a very thick short cane, full of juice. Fit for eating in *Baisākh* (April-May).

मनगो *mango*,—a small, hard, red cane.

रेवड़ा *renucra* (North-West Bihār and South-West Shahabad) or सकरचीनी *sakarchini* (Patna and Gaya),—a yellowish kind, not good for eating.

रौंदा *raunda*,—see केतार *ketār*.

ललगौड़ी *lalgouri*,—a tall, red variety.

सकरचीनी *sakarchini*,—see रेवड़ा *renucra*.

साही *sāhi* (South-West Tirhut),—a dwarf variety.

हथुनी *hathuni* (Sāran and West Tirhut),—a moderately thick variety.

1006. A cane-field is to the west उखौं *ukhāw* or उखारी *ukhāri*. Elsewhere it is simply ऊख (or केतारी) के खेत *ūkh* (or *ketāri*) *ke khet*. Sugarcane land requires careful cultivation, or, as the saying runs, तीन पटावन, तेरह कोड़न *tin patāwan*, *terah koran*,—three waterings, thirteen hoeings. Land prepared for sugar-cane is उखौं *ukhāw* in North-West Bihār. When the land is left fallow the autumn preceding the planting, the plant is called पोड़ा *porha* in the North-West and in South-West Tirhut, and सुंगार *sungār* in North-West Tirhut. When an autumn crop is taken the season before planting the cane, the system is known as जरौ *jari* to the west, or in Sāran नारी *nāri*. In North-West Tirhut it is called दोतुरा *dotura*. South of the Ganges it is generally called चौमास *chaumās*. When cane is cultivated without irrigation, a layer of leaves, grass, &c., is thrown over the seed and acts as a sort of hotbed. This system is known as खदियाखोल *khadiyāöl* to the west and in South-West Tirhut, and गोखा पटावन *goa patāw* in North-West Tirhut. To the west two ploughs are used in cane-planting. The first is simply called हर *har* or पहिया वाला हर *pahiya wāla har*; the second is called कान्ही के हर *kānhi ke har* in Sāran and भठौनी *bhathauni* in Champāran. The second plough has a bundle of grass tied round it, called कान्ही *kānhi* or कान्नी *kānni*, to widen the furrow. The furrow is everywhere सिरावर *sirāur*, also रेह *reh* in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges a second plough is not used. In Āzamghar the furrow is filled up by ploughing a second furrow alongside it, but in Bihār this is usually done by hand.

1007. The first watering of the cane is गण्डा डार *ganda dhār* in Gaya and South-West Shahabad; in the rest of Shahabad it is डूबका

*chhenucka*. In Patna it is पनगण्डा *panganda*, and in South Bhagalpur अँधरी पटावन *andhri patāwan*. Elsewhere it is simply पहिल पटावन *pahil patāwan*. The second watering is कोड़ा *kora* in Patna. Elsewhere it is दोसर पटावन or (पानी) *dosar patāwan* (or *pāni*), with a variant दोसरो पटावन *dosro patāwan* in South Bhagalpur. The third watering is आखरी *ākhri* in Patna; elsewhere, तेसर (or तेसरो in South Bhagalpur) पटावन (or पानी) *tesar* (or *tesro*) *patāwan* (or *pāni*).

1008. Cane sprouting from the roots left since the previous season is known as खूँटी *khūnti* north of the Ganges, and also खूँटिया *khuntiya* in North-East Tirhut. When sprung from fresh seed it is known as बावग *bāwag*, or (optionally) in Tirhut रोप *rop*. Cane sown after the autumn crop is cut is known as जरिया के जख *jariya ke ūkh* to the west, and also नारी के जख *nāri ke ūkh* in Saran. In South-West Tirhut it is दोतुरा के जख *dotura ke ūkh*. Elsewhere it is known as चौमसिया *chaumasiya*. Cane cut up for seed is known as गेंड़ा *genra* or गेंड़ी *genri* to the west, and टोना *tona* or टोनी *toni* to the east. गुल्ली *gulli* is also used in Shahabad. In Patna it is also called पोंहड़ा *ponhra*, and in South Bhagalpur बीहन *bihan*. When only the top of the cane (which sprouts quicker than the rest) is cut up for seed, the pieces are called अँगेर *anger* in Saran, अँगेरा *angenra* in Gaya, अगारी *agāri* in Patna, अग्ररा *agra* in South Munger, and आगा *āga* in South Bhagalpur. North of the Ganges they are called बडिया *badhiya* or (in North-West Tirhut) फुनगी *phungi*. The hole in which the cane slips are kept before planting is खाद *khād* in Saran, खाता *khāta* in Champāran, गाड़ा *gāra* in Shahabad, गेंडूसार *ganrsār* in Gaya, बलूसार *balsār* in Patna, and टोनखाद *tonkhād* or टोनखावा *tonkhāwa* in the south-east.

1009. The sprouting eyes of the cane are आँखि *ānkhī* or आँख *ānkh* in Gaya and to the west generally; so also in South Munger. In North Tirhut they are आँखिया *ankhiya*, and in South-West Shahabad अँखवा *ankhwa*. In Patna and East Tirhut they are अँखुआ *ankhwa*, and in South Bhagalpur आँखियाय *ankhiyāy*. When just sprouted, the cane is called पुआड़ी *puāri* in Champāran, पौरी *pauri* in South-West Tirhut, and गोभी *gobhi* elsewhere north of the Ganges. In Shahabad it is called पोद *poi*, in Gaya it is said to be अँकुराएल *ankurāēl*, in Patna अँखुआएल *ankhuāēl*, and in Saran सुइयाएल *suīyāēl*. In South Munger it is टिब्बी *tibbhi*, and in South Bhagalpur डिफी *diphi*. The earth is hoed (कोड़ल *koraḷ*) once after the cane has sprouted. This is called पुआरी के जोत *puāri ke jot* in Champāran, and अन्हरिया *anhariya* in North-East Tirhut. Elsewhere it has no special name. The chief

hoeing is done in *Akhārī* (June-July), and is called *अखादी कोड़न* *akhārī koran* or *अदरा के कोड़नी* *adra ke korni*. To the west it is called *असादी कोड़* *asārī kor*, and in Gaya it is *पासा* *pāsa*.

1010. The root is *जड़* or *जर* *jar* to the north-east, and *मूड़* *mūrī* elsewhere north of the Ganges. In Shahabad it is *जड़* *jar* *khar*, in Gaya and South Bhagalpur *खूँटी* *khūntī* or *खूँटिया* *khūntiya*, and in Patna and South Munger *जड़ी* *jari* or *जड़िया* *jariya*. When the sprouts are two or three feet high, they are called *टोंटा* *tonta* in Patna. Elsewhere they have no special name: the plant is simply described as *भर ठेड़ना* *bhar thehuna*, or in some similar way. The knots on the cane are *पोर* *por*, and (in Shahabad) *पोड़* *poī*. They are also called *गिरे* *gire* or *गिरेह* *gireh*. When these become visible, the plant is called *पोराना* *porāna* in Champāran, Patna, Gaya, and the east generally. In West Tirhut they are *गिहाना* *girhāna*, and in South-East Tirhut *पोर चोरना* *por chhorna*. In Shahabad they are called *डेंडौका* *denrauka*. When the plant is ready for cutting, it is called *अगरबन्धू* *agarbandhu* in Patna and *अंगेरबन्धू* *angerbandhu* in Gaya. In the south-east it is *डॉड़* *dānr*. Elsewhere it has no special name. A sprout of cane is *आँख* *ānkh* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad and Gaya. In North Tirhut it is *आँखिया* *ankhiya*, in Patna *आँखुआ* *ankhua*, in South Munger *कनसी* *kansi*, and in South Bhagalpur *गोंझी* *gonjhi*. The leaves at the top and the upper part of the cane are *अगेरु* *agenr* in the west, and *गेरु* *genr* in the south-west of Shahabad. In Patna and Gaya they are *अंगेरी* *angeri*, and also *अगरा* *agra* in the latter district. In Tirhut they are *पगार* *pagār*, in East Tirhut *छीप* *chhip*, and in the south-east *पगड़ा* *pagra*. The dry leaves at the top are *पतैन* *patain* in Sāran and South-East Tirhut, *पतन्हर* *pathar* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut, *पतलो* *patlo* in South-West Tirhut, and *पतरस* *patras* in North-East Tirhut. In Shahabad they are *पतई* *pataī*, in Gaya *पतौरा* *pataura*, in Patna *पतन्हुल* *pathūl*, in South Munger *पतौरा* *pataura* or *पतन्होल* *pathol*, and in South Bhagalpur *पलन्होर* *palhor*. Shoots coming from the knots are *कनगोजर* *kangojar* or *कनोजर* *kanojar* in South-East Tirhut.

1011. A branch springing from the bottom and injuring the plant is *दोंज* *donj* in Sāran and South-West Tirhut, *पछ्खी* *pachhki* in Champāran, *फुटना* *phutna* in North-West Tirhut, and *गोभी* *gobhi* in East Tirhut. In South-West Shahabad it is *कनखी* *kankhi*, and in the rest of that district *गँवखा* *ganukha*. In Patna and Gaya it is *जोंका* *jonka*, and in the south-east *पगुरी* *paguri*. In South Bhagalpur

it is also पङ्च *pahunch* or पोर्नोवो *pornowo*. When a plant is attacked by insects, which are called in Sāran and Champāran सीना *sīna* or टाड़ा *tāra*, it is called north of the Ganges कनाइल *kanāil* or रतन्डल *ratral*, or (in Tirhut) कनाह *kanāh*. The latter name is also current in South-West Shahabad, and variants are कनाहा *kanāha* in South Munger, कानो *kāno* in South Bhagalpur, and काना *kāna* in Patna. In Gaya it is called रताइल *ratāil*, and another term in use in Patna is रसाइल *rasāil*. North of the Ganges a plant is called मुड़ियारी मारल *muriyāri mārāl* when the top withers and fresh sprouts (टेनी *teni* in Sāran and दौजी *donji* in Tirhut) come out from underneath.

1012. The green top cut for fodder is अगँड़ *agenr* or अँगेर *anger* in Sāran, गेंड़ *genr* in Champāran and Shahabad, अँगेरी *angeri* in Patna and Gaya, and also अगन्ना *agra* in the latter district, and अगाड़ *agār* in South Munger. In Tirhut it is पगार *pagār*, and in South Bhagalpur पगन्डा *pagra*. The piece between two knots cut for eating is पोer *por*. The piece of cane chewed at one time is गुळा *gulla*, or (in Shahabad) optionally गुल्ली *gulli*, and the refuse thrown out of the mouth खोइया *khoiya* north of the Ganges. South of the Ganges it is generally खोइया *khohiya* or चेपुआ *chepua*, local names being सिट्ठी *sitthi* in Shahabad and South Munger, (also used in West Tirhut) and चोपा *chopa* in South Bhagalpur. For the pieces of cane cut for the sugar-mill, see § 288.

1013. A bundle of canes is पँजा *pānja*. A large bundle is बोझा *bojha*, which is as much as can be carried by a man.

1014. Among the *preparations of the sugar-cane* may be mentioned रस *ras*, or कचरस *kachras*, and in South Bhagalpur कचो रस *kanchho ras*, which is the juice of the cane. When boiled down and undrained, it is राब *rāb* or (in Patna and Gaya) रावा *rāwa*. When boiled down for a longer time, it becomes गुर *gur* or गूर *gūr* (often spelt गुड़, गूड़). When made up in smallish balls it is called भेल्ली *bhelli*. Other names are मिठाई *mithāi*, and, when made round and flat, चाक्री *chāki* and चकरी *chakri* in Sāran, and चक्की *chakki* in Patna and Gaya. The raw sugar which remains in the bag after pressing the *rāb* is called सक्कर *sakkar*, or in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east सक्कर *sankar*. When dried, it is called खाँड़ *khānr* or हुर्रा *bhurra* or भूरा *bhūra*, i.e. brown sugar. The molasses, or juice which runs out of the bag when the *rāb* is pressed, is called खोआ *khhoa*, or in South-West Shahabad सिरा *sira*. मिसरी *misri* is sugar-candy or loaf-sugar, and चिन्नी *chinni* or चीनी *chīni* is refined brown sugar (सक्कर *sakkar* or भूरा *bhūra*). The molasses (खोआ *khhoa*) above

mentioned is used in tobacco manufacture, and is then called तगार *tagār* in Gaya, गरिया *gariya* in Patna, and फाँक *phānk* in South Bhagalpur.

1015. In a sugar-refinery रस *ras* (or in the north-west सरबत *sarbat*) is the raw sugar dissolved in water. मैल *mail* is the scum taken off the boiling-pans. To the south-east this is मैला *maila*, and in North-West Tirhut and Shahabad महिया *mahiya*. The boiled juice is सैरा *sira*, and the clear filtered juice रास के रस *rās ke ras*. To the north-west the juice after the first filtering is दोमा *doma*, and after the second ठोपारी *thopāri*. When the scum is mixed with water and again boiled, it is called पसावा *pasāwa*.

### CHAPTER XIII.—COTTON.

1016. The cotton-tree (*gossypium herbaceum*) is known everywhere except to the south-west as बङ्गा *bānga* or बाँगा *bānga*, with a local variant बाँगे *bāngo* in South Bhagalpur. To the west it is called कपास *kapās*, which properly means the cotton in the pod. Most kinds of cotton ripen about Baisākh (April-May). Amongst the varieties may be noted भोगिला *bhogila* (north of the Ganges), a good kind with large pods, and of medium height; भोचरी *bhochri* (north of Ganges), a small variety, of which the cotton is apt to get blown out of the pod by the wind. फेटवाल *phetwāl* is a kind grown in North-West Tirhut, and गाजर *gājar* is one grown close to the house in the बारी *bāri*, and not in the fields, in North-East Tirhut and Shahabad; रहिया *rarhiya* (Patna, Gaya, and the south-west), a dwarf variety; बड़ैया *baraisa* (Patna and Gaya), a large variety; लरन्मा *larma* (Sāran), नरन्मा *narma* and हेंवन्ती *henuti* (Shahabad), a dwarf variety. Other kinds grown in Shahabad are बाँरुछा *bañrchha* or बाँरुछा *bañrūchha*, and मनवाँ *manwān*, and in Munger we find गोला *gola* and सुफेद *suphed*. Tirhut is famous for a special kind of cotton which ripens in Bhādoñ (August-September), called कोकन्टी *kokti* or भदैया *bhadaiya*, which is of a red colour, and of which thread and cloth of extreme fineness are made. A dress of *kokti* cloth lasts a life-time.

1017. The uncleaned cotton in the pod is कपास *kapās*, also बाँगा *bānga* in East Tirhut, बाँगे *bāngo* in South Bhagalpur, and काँच रुखा *kāñch rūa* in South Munger. To clean the seeds from cotton is ओटब *otab* or ओँटब *ontab*, and the operation is called

खोटन्नी *otni* or खोटई *otāi* in Sāran, and खौंटई *auntāi* in South Bhagalpur. The last two words also mean the wages paid for cleaning. The cotton-pod is called धेंढ़ *dhenrh* to the north-west and धेंढ़ी *dhenrhi* in Tirhut and South Bhagalpur. In Shahabad it is धेंढ़ी *dhonrhi*, in Gaya डेर *ter*, in Patna and South Munger दिन्डी *dindi* or दीन्डी *dinri*. The cotton-seed is बनौर *banaur* to the west, बंगौर *bangaur* in Tirhut, बंगौरा *bangaura* in South Munger, and बंगन्दी *bangthi* in South Bhagalpur. In South-West Shahabad it is बंदौर *bandaur*. A cotton-picker is लोहनिहार *lorhnihār* (which means simply 'gatherer') in the north-west; elsewhere there is no special name. North of the Ganges he or she is paid by a share of the cotton picked. This is called पई *pai* in Sāran and South-West Tirhut, पोई *poi* in South-East Tirhut, and बोइन *boin* in North-East Tirhut. In North-West Tirhut the share is a fourth of the crop, and is called चौथैया *chauthaiya*.

1018. The stages of growth in the plant are as follows :—

When the first leaf shows, it is called पतियाप्रल *patiyāēl* north of the Ganges. In South-West Shahabad it is डुब्बी *dubbhi*, in the rest of that district दिब्बी *dibbhi*, and in Patna and Gaya कनियाप्रल *kaniyāēl*.

The next stage is दोपतिया *dopatiya* to the north-west, and also south of the Ganges generally. In Tirhut they say it is कपारी फोरल *kapāri phorāl*. In Gaya it is पतिया *patiya*, in South Munger दोपत्ती *dopatti*, and in South Bhagalpur दुपतियो *dupatiyo*.

The third stage is चौपतिया *chaupatiya* or (to the north) चरूपतिया *charapatiya*, and in South Bhagalpur चरूपतियो *charpatiyo*.

The flower has no special name, and is simply called फूल *phul*. To flower is फुलाप्रब *phulāēb*.

The pod bursting is कपास फूटब *kapās phūtab* to the west, and in East Tirhut बाँगा फूटब *bānga phūtab*. In South Bhagalpur it is बाँगे फूटब *bāngo phūtab*, and in South Munger फोटा *phota*.

1019. Raw cotton is कपास *kapās*, or बाँगा *bānga*, बाँगे *bāngo*, &c., as above. In East Tirhut बाँग *bāng* is also used. To the west बाँगा *bānga* means cotton stalks. From रद्दिया *rardiya* (raw cotton) about one-sixth clean cotton is obtained; from भोचरी *bhochri* and कोकट्टी *kokti*, about a quarter; from भोगिला *bhogila* and हेंवन्ती *henwti*, about a third; and from फेटवाल *phetwāl*, about two-fifths. मिहन्ना *mijhna* north of the Ganges is a mixture of भोचरी *bhochri* and भोगिला *bhogila*.

1020. Cotton is the subject of many proverbs, as (for instance) South Munger proverb जेकरा बारह बिगन्हा बाँग, कमर में डोरो ना, *jekra*

*bārah bigha bāng, kamar meñ doro na*—(here's a fine miser) he has twelve *bighas* of cotton and can't afford a string for his waist.

#### CHAPTER XIV.—TOBACCO.

1021. Tobacco (*nicotiana tabacum*) is तमाकु *tamāku* or तमाकुल *tamākul*. It is little grown south of the Ganges except in South-Bhagalpur and South Munger. North of the Ganges there are three main classes :—

- (1) देसी *desi* or (North-East Tirhut) बड़की *barki*.
- (2) बिलापती *bilāṭṭi* or (in Champāran and North-West Tirhut) कलकतिया *kalkatiya*.
- (3) जेठुआ *jethua*, which is sown in *Māgh* (January–February) and cut in *Jeth* (May–June).

In East Bihār are found धमाकुल *dhamākul*, a broad-leaved variety, and पण्डठिया *pandathiya* and खंगड़ीवा *khangrīwa*, narrow-leaved varieties.

1022. In Shahabad मोरहन *morhan* are long leaves of the best kind, and छेया *chheua* the next quality.

1023. When manufactured, there are three main kinds :—

- (a) *Chewing-tobacco*.—खैनी *khaini* or सुरती *surti*, or in Patna दोखना *dokhta*. Some people call this कल जुग के अमृत *kal jug ke amrit*, or the ambrosia of the *kali* age.
- (b) *Snuff*, which is नास *nās* or नस *nas*.
- (c) *Smoking-tobacco*.—This is called पीपनि *pīani* or पीनी *pīni* generally. Among its kinds may be noticed काला *kāla* (North-West and South-East Tirhut) or पकुआ *pakua* (Tirhut), which is the coarsest kind. कन्दरू *kandarū* or भुसना *bhusna* in South Bhagalpur, and गूँड़ी *gūnri* in South Munger, is broken tobacco. कड़ुआ *karua* or (in South Bhagalpur) कड़ुओ *karuo* is a second-class strong kind. दोरसा *dorassa*, or in South Bhagalpur दोरसो *dorasso*, is a mixed tobacco of fair quality. Another similar kind is called मसालदार *masāldār* or महकौआ *mahkava*. खमीरा *khamīra* is a scented kind mixed with spices, and सादा *sāda* is the plain kind in common use. मलुआ *malua* to the west is the usual kind sold in



shops, and दोकानी *dokāni* is the cheap kind used by the poor.

1024. The stalks are डण्डी *danti* generally, with local variants डॉंट *dānt* in South Munger and डँटकी *dantki* in South Bhagalpur. In East Tirhut they are also डॉंट *dānth*. The refuse broken leaves and stalks are जाला *jhāla* in the south-east, and in South-East Tirhut खरसान *kharsān*. When blisters come on the leaf when ripe, the verb used is चढ़ब *charhab*; also गुलठियाब *gulthiyāeb* or चितियाब *chitiyāeb* in Champāran. The blisters themselves are called चित्ती *chitti*. The seed-capsules are घूनी *ghūni* in Sāran, फर *phar* in Champāran, and बिच्ची *bichchi* in Tirhut generally. The nipping or cutting off of the head is पता तूरब *pata tūrab* in Sāran and South-West Tirhut, छोपनी *chhopni* in South-East Tirhut, and काटब *kātab* or कटनी *katni* elsewhere. Sometimes shoots appear after doing this, and they are called दौंजी *donji*. Other local names are पचखी *pachkhi* in Sāran and Champāran, कनोजर *kanojar* in North-East Tirhut, कनैल *kanail* or कँखी *kānkhi* in South Tirhut, and कनई *kanai* in the east generally. The first crop is called मोरहन *morhan*. A second crop raised from the roots is दौंजी *donji*, or in South Bhagalpur खुंटिया *khunṭiya*. Tobacco seedlings are called पोखा *poa* in South Bhagalpur.

1025. Tobacco is the subject of many proverbs and tales. An example of the former is—

चून् तमाकु सान के, बिन माँगे जे दे ।

सुरपुर नरपुर नागपुर, तीनू बस कर ले ॥

*Chūn tamāku sān ke bin mānge je de,  
Surpur narpur nāgpur, tīnū bas kar le.*

—The man who mixes tobacco with lime (for chewing) and offers it without being asked, conquers (by his virtuous action) heaven, earth, and the lower regions.

1026. A folk-tale about tobacco runs that a villager who went to a distant village to visit his friends found them smoking in the morning before they had said prayers, whereupon he said—

भोर भए मनुस सब जागे ।

डक्का चिलम बाजब लागे ॥

*Bhor bhae, manus sabh jāge,  
Hukka chilam bājan lage.*

—At daybreak the people awoke, and immediately the *hukkas* began to gurggle.

To which one of the smoking party replied—

खैनी खार नऽ तमाकु पीए ।

से नर बनावऽ कैसे जीए ॥

*Khaini khāe, na tamāku pīe,*

*Se nar batāwa kaise jīe.*

—Show me the man who can live without either chewing or smoking tobacco. This verse has passed into a proverb.

1027. Tobacco is often compared to the river Ganges, which has three streams,—one of which flows to heaven, another to hell, and the third to the world of mortals. So also tobacco has three branches, viz. snuff, which, by being smelt, goes upwards; smoking-tobacco, which, by being smoked, goes downwards; and chewing-tobacco, which goes neither up nor down.

## CHAPTER XV.—OPIUM POPPY.

1028. Opium poppy (*papaver somniferum*) is पोसन्ता *posta* or (in Patna) पोसत *posat*. The advances made to the cultivators are दादन्नी *dādni*. The average produce per *bigha* is सरन्दर परन्तर *sardar partar* or परन्ता *parta* north of the Ganges and in Gaya. In Shahabad it is माल *māl*, and in Patna पैदा *paida*. The rough measurement of the field is लठाबन्दी *lathābandi* in South-West Shahabad, and elsewhere south of the Ganges नाप *nāp*. North of the Ganges it is नापी *nāpi*.

1029. The poppy petals are फूल *phūl*, and the heads देँदी *denrhi*, or in Patna दिन्दी *dindi*. The cakes of poppy petals are फुलपत्ता *phulpata* in Champāran, फुलपत्ती *phulpatti* in Sāran and Tirhut, and पत्तल *pattal* in Patna. Elsewhere they are रोटी *roti*.

1030. The instrument used for piercing the capsule is नहरन्नी *naharni*, or in Tirhut optionally लहरन्नी *laharni*. In Patna and Gaya it is नरहन्नी *narhanni*. To lance the capsule is पाख *pākh*. The milky juice which exudes is दूध *dūdh*, and the opium yield is माल *māl*. The scraper used for collecting the coagulated opium off the pod is called सितुहा *situha* or सितुहा *situa*. In South-East Tirhut sometimes a bamboo scraper is used, called पोहन्नी *pochhni*. The gathering of opium is उठाव *uthāb* generally. Local words are काख *kāchh* to the north-west and in North-West Tirhut, and पोख *pochh*

also in North-West Tirhut. The person who lances the capsules is पङ्गनिहार *pachhnihār* or (fem.) पङ्गनिहारिन *pachhnihārin*, and he or she who collects the coagulated opium which has exuded from the capsule is उठौनिहार *uthaunihār* or उठौनिहारिन *uthaunihārin*. The grain of the prepared opium is दाना *dāna*, and its consistency सुखन्वन *sukhwan*.

1031. The grains of opium-seed are दाना *dāna*. The shell is खोइया *khoiya* north of the Ganges, and खोहिया *khohiya* in Gaya. In South-West Shahabad it is खोलन्डौ *kholri*, in the rest of that district and in South-East Bihar बोक्ला *bokla*, and in Patna बकुला *bakula*. In Gaya चिट्टरा *chitura* are poppy capsules which are empty and have not borne seeds. The oil-cake prepared from the seeds is पिन्ना *pinna* or पीना *pīna*.

1032. The refuse opium, consisting of the washing of the vessels, &c., is धोवन *dhoan* north of the Ganges and धोई *dhoi* south of it. In the south-east it is धोए *dhoē*. The refuse scraped from the vessels is खुरचन *khurchan*, or (Gaya, South-West Shahabad, and South Munger) खखोरन *khakhoran*. The juice which drains off the fresh opium is पसेवा *pasewa*. This is inspissated on rags, and the product is कफा *kapha*, of which काफा *kāpha* in Shahabad and कप्फा *kappha* in Sāran and South Munger are local variants. The fluid opium used in pasting the leaves on the cakes is लेवा *lewa* in Patna, and the cakes themselves are गोटी *goti*.

1033. *Preparations of opium.*—मदक *madak* is made by boiling down and inspissating the juice (अरख *arakh*) of pure opium or कफा *kapha*. This inspissated juice is known as किमाम *kimām* or (in Gaya) केमाम *kemām*. With it are mixed cut-up betel or guava leaves, known as ज़ासू *jāsu*. The pipe used for smoking *madak* is known as महरू *mahru* or ठरिया *thariya* or ठहिया *tharhiya*, or to the south-east मेरू *meru*. A small piece of *madak*, known as खौंटा *chhita*, is ignited in the bowl of the pipe with a spill of charcoal, called कलम *kalam* or (in South Bhagalpur) कंगड़ा *kangra*, which is held by a small pair of tongs, called चिमन्डा *chimta* in the north-west and चूँटी *chūnti* south of the Ganges.

1034. चण्डू *chandu* or चाँडू *chāndu* is the distilled juice of pure opium, and is smoked in an earthen bowl called चिलम *chilam* to the north-west and दवान *dawāt* south of the Ganges. This is attached to a stem called निगाली *nigālī* in Sāran, Patna, and Gaya, नरन्चा *narcha* in Champaran, and नर *nar* in North-West Tirhut. Another name is बम्बू *bambu* or बाँबू *bāmbu*, bamboo. It is stirred with an iron skewer, called थक *thak*.

When it is desired to make the preparation extra strong, the sediment which accumulates in the stem of the pipe is added. This is called **अँची** *anchi* south of the Ganges generally, **इन्सी** *insi* in South Munger, and **इँची** *inchi* in South Bhagalpur. In Patna it is also called **कैटी** *kainti*, and in Champāran **कैटी** *kaiti*.

1035. **पिनिक** *pinik* is the drowsiness produced by opium intoxication, and **चुसकी** *chuski* the quantity of opium water drunk at one time.

## CHAPTER XVI.—HEMP.

1036. The hemp plant (*cannabis sativa*) is known as **गँजा** *gānja* when cultivated in Rajshahai, and **भँग** *bhāng* when wild elsewhere. The leaves are known as **भँग** *bhāng* or **भङ्ग** *bhang* (generally), **सबुजी** *sabujī* (north-west), or **सबन्जा** *sabja* (Patna and Gaya). A favourite way of taking the drug is in the form of a sweetmeat, called **मजूम** *mājūm* or **माजूम** *mājūm*. **चरस** *charas* is the resin which exudes from the flowers and leaves.

1037. The flat *gānja* is **चपन्टा** *chaptā* or **चिपन्टा** *chiptā*; also in Shahabad **कली** *kali*. The round *gānja* is **गोल** *gol*, also **गिरगिटिया** *girgitiya* in South-West Shahabad, and also **पमड़ी** *pamrī* in the rest of that district. Broken *gānja* is **रोरा** *rora* or **चूर** *chūr*, or (in Gaya and South Munger) **रई** *rai*. In Shahabad **बालूचर** *bālūchar* and **जासर** *jāsar* are two kinds of imported *gānja*. *Gānja* with stalks attached is called **डारही** *dārhi* in Shahabad. **मेदनि** *medani* or **मेदनी** *medni* is a plant taken with *gānja*.

## CHAPTER XVII.—INDIGO.

1038. Indigo (*indigofera tinctoria*) is **नील** *līl*. The word **नील** *nīl* used by Europeans is a Westernism borrowed from Ūrdu-knowing subordinates.

1039. Indigo sown before the rains and irrigated by artificial means is called **पटौचा** *pataua*. The first cutting is **मोरहन** *morhan*. The second cutting is **खूँटी** *khūnti* or (in South-East Tirhut) **दोंजी** *donji*, and the third cutting is called **तेँजी** *tenji* or **तेलरी** *telri*, or in the north-west **तिरँटी** *tirānti*. If the second or third cutting is allowed to grow on to the second year it is called **कलम** *kalam* or **कलमी** *kalmi*. In South Bhagalpur there are two sowings (**बावग** *bāwag*),—one called **कनिकी**

*katiki* (कातिक *Kātik* = October–November), and the other फल्गुनी *phalguni* (फाल्गुन *Phālgun* = February–March). In North Bihar the chief sowing is the फगुनी *phaguni* (फागुन *Phāgun* = February–March), and there is a second sowing in अषाढ़ *Akhārḥ* (June–July), called अषाढ़ी *asārhi* or अषाढ़ी *akhārhi*. There are also sowings in कातिक *Kātik* (October–November) and बैसाख *Baisākh* (April–May).

1040. The system of obtaining the plant from cultivators on advances is called दादनी *dādni* or दादन *dādan* in the north-west, in South-West Tirhut, and in South Bhagalpur. When indigo is grown by cultivators who have entered into an agreement to do so, it is called रैयती *raiyaṭi* or असामिबार *asāmiwār* or असामियार *asāmiyār*. Under the system called in the north-west खुश खरीद *khush kharid*, the planter advances money to a cultivator to sow indigo. He also advances indigo-seed at a given rate, the price of which is recovered in the settlement of accounts. This is also called खुसकी *khushi* in Champaran and नविस्तखानी *nawishtakhāni* in North-West Tirhut. ठीका के लील *thika ke līl* is when the planter takes a village in farm and cultivates the *sira'ats* (जिरात *jirāt*) and such other land as he can secure. The special cultivation carried out by the planters themselves is जिरात *jirāt*, or (in South Bhagalpur) बाड़ी *bāri*. The divisions of their estates are called जिला *jila*, each under charge of a जिलादार *jilādār*, and a subdivision is (north of the Ganges) टोक *tōk*, under charge of a टोकदार *tōkdār*.

1041. अलावा *alāwa* or अलावे *alāwe* is indigo grown by the cultivator on his land after opium or other crop.

#### CHAPTER XVIII.—OTHER DYES.

1042. The following may be noted:—

- (1) बाह *āl* (*morinda citrifolia*).—This is used for dyeing red cotton cloth बाहू *ālu* and the coarse red cloth खारुआँ *khāruān*. The root is divided into classes, called बाना *bāna*. The best and thinnest roots are known as फूहा *phūha*. The thickest roots are कचरी *kachri* in Shahabad and South Munger, and तोड़न *toran* or गुल्ली *gulli* in Patna and Gaya. मेल *mel* in Shahabad is a mixture of the two kinds.

1043. (2) *Safflower* (*carthamus tinctorius*).—This is कुसुम *kusum* generally north of the Ganges, and कोसुम *kosum* south

of it. A local name is फूल *phul* in Tirhut. The seed is बररी *barri* in South Munger. It is also called to (the west and in Patna and Gaya बररे *barre*. The following are some of the colours prepared from safflower:—

असमानी *asmāni*, light blue.

कागी *kāgi*, navy blue.

काला *kāla*, black.

काहि सबुजा *kāhi sabuja*, dark green.

केसरिया *kesariya*, saffron-yellow.

गुलाब *gulāb* or गुलाबी *gulābi*, pink.

चंपई *champaī*, orange.

नारंगी *nāranjī*, orange yellow.

पैठानी *paithāni*. Made by dipping into an indigo-vat also.

फालसाही *phālsāhi*, plum-coloured.

बदामी *badāmi* or बेदामी *bedāmi*, almond-coloured.

बैंगनी *baingni*, purple.

मासी *māsi*, a very dark green.

लाल *lāl*, red.

लीला *līla*, dark-blue.

सबुजा *sabuja*, green.

सुरमई *surmaī*, antimony-black.

सुरुख *surukh*, red.

सोनहला *sonāhula*, golden yellow.

Of course all the above are not made from safflower alone, but it forms the basis of all. In most of the darker colours it is used in conjunction with indigo. The following riddle shows the comprehensive range of colours embraced by safflower. At a marriage procession garments of every bright colour are worn, and the riddle is—

बाप रहल पेटे, पूत गेल बरियात.

*Bāp rahal pete, pūt gel bariyāt.*

—While the father was still in the womb (*i.e.*, pod), the son went to a wedding party. The father is the seed of the safflower in pod; the son is the safflower dye.

In the north-west जरुआ तेल *jarua tel* is an oil extracted by means of heat from the safflower-seeds. It is called जरदुआ तेल *jarathua tel*, and in Shahabad डरुआ तेल *darhua tel*. It is used for applying to sores, and also for burning.

1044. (3) बकम *bakam* (*caesalpinia sappan*).—This is a red dye, used principally where आल *āl* is not obtainable.

## CHAPTER XIX.—OILSEEDS.

1045. Oilseeds in general are चिकना *chikna*, तेलहन तीसी *telhan tisi*, or simply तेलहन *telhan*. Amongst the varieties may be noted—

- (1) *Mustard* (*brassica campestris* or *sinapis dichotoma*).—This is सरिखौ *sarison* or सरिखो *sariso* north of the Ganges and in the south-west; elsewhere it is सरखौ *sarson*. In South Bhagalpur it is गोढो *goto*, and in North-East Tirhut also गोट *got*. Oil from this seed is called करवा तेल *karua tel* or करु तेल *karu tel*.
- (2) *Mustard* (*brassica juncea* or *sinapis ramosa*).—This is लाही *lāhi* or राइ *rāi* to the west. In South Munger it is रची *ranchi*, and in East Tirhut रैची *rainchi*. Elsewhere it is तोरी *tori*, and so also in Champāran.
- (3) *Sesamum* (*sesamum orientale* or *Indicum*).—This is तिल *til*. In South-West Shahabad तिल्ली *tilli* is a variety with a white grain, which is sown with the autumn crop.
- (4) *Linseed* (*linum usitatissimum*).—This is तीसी *tisi*. To the east it is also called चिकना *chikna*.
- (5) *Safflower* (*carthamus tinctoria*).—See last chapter.
- (6) *Castor-oil plant* (*ricinus communis*).—This is रैड़ *renr* or लैड़ *lenr*, also अँड़ड़ *anrar* in the north-west, Tirhut, and South Bhagalpur, and अण्डा *anda* in Tirhut and South Bhagalpur. The seed is लेँड़ी *leñri* or रेँड़ी *reñri* generally, also अँड़रौ *anrri* in the north-west, Tirhut, and South Bhagalpur, and अण्डी *andi* in Tirhut and South Bhagalpur. A plantation of this is रैड़वारी *renrwāri* or लैड़वारी *lenrwāri*.
- (7) *Bassia latifolia*.—The tree is called महु *mahu* or महुआ *mahua*. Its clusters of buds are छत्ता *chhatta* or कोंच *konch*. The flower which falls to the ground and is used for distilling spirits is महु *mahu* or महुआ. The oilnuts which are borne by the tree are कोइन *koīn* north of the Ganges, or कोइनी *koini* in South-East Tirhut. In South-West Shahabad they are कोइन्दा *koīnda*. In South Munger the *mahua*-pickers sing a song while employed, called तोहा *toha*.

- (8) *Celastrus paniculatus*.—This is मलङ्कानी *malkangni* or डिडौरी *dithauri* in South-West Shahabad, मलङ्कौनी *malkauni* in Patna and Gaya, मनङ्कौनी *mankauni* in South-East Tirhut, कौनी *kauni* in South Munger.
- (9) *Croton (croton tiglium)*.—This is जमाल गोटा *jamāl gota* in Patna, Gaya, and the west.
- (10) Two other oils may be mentioned here. One is मिमियार के तेल *mimiyāi ke tel*, which is supposed to be extracted from the heads of coolie emigrants to the colonies, by hanging them head downwards over a slow fire, see §1464. The other is अकोल के तेल *akol ke tel*, made from the nut of the अकोल *akol (aleuritis triloba)* tree, which if rubbed on a person's body makes him invisible. This is like saying that if you catch a guinea pig by the tail his eyes will drop out; for the nut is so hard that it is impossible to extract oil from it.

---

CHAPTER XX.—FIBRES.

1046. *Hemp, as a drug (cannabis sativa)*.—See Chapter XVI.

1047. *Hemp, as a fibre plant*.—There are two varieties of this :—

- (1) सन *san (crotonaria juncea)* or (North-East Tirhut) कसमिरा *kasmira* or सोन *son*.
- (2) पटुआ *patua*, कुतुरम *kuturum*, or (in South Bhagalpur) कुदरम *kudrum (hibiscus cannabensis, Roxb.)* This is like *san*, except that its flower is like the safflower, and that it is used only for making the coarse fibre (चना *channa*). See below.

1048. The stalk is सनई *sanaī* north of the Ganges generally except in North-East Tirhut, where it is सनै *sanai*. In Shahabad it is सनैठा *sanaitha*, in South Munger सनाठी *sanāthi*, and in South Bhagalpur सनसनाठी *sansanāthi*. When the bark has been removed, it is सन्धी *santhi*, or in South Munger सनाठी *sanāthi*, and in South Bhagalpur सनसनाठी *sansanāthi*. A bundle of fibres is लरन्हा *larchha*, or in East Tirhut धोआ *dhoa* or थूआ *thūa*. Short stalks that remain in the fibre are called in North-East Tirhut गुदरी *gudri*, खुदर *khudar* to the west and in West Tirhut, कुदारी *kudāri* in North-East Tirhut,



and गुदर *gudar* in East Tirhut. In North-East Tirhut the coarsest fibres are called चन्ना *channa*, the next finest पटुआ *patua*, and the finest कस्मिरा *kasmira*. There is no special name for the seed.

## CHAPTER XXI.—BETEL.

1049. Betel (*piper betel*) is called पान *pān*, and the man who grows it बरई *baraī*. Amongst its varieties the best is कपूरी *kapūri*, which has a long leaf, mild, but slightly bitter. The next best is साँची *sānchi*. The common varieties are ककौर *kakūr* (North-East Tirhut) or ककेर *kaker* (South-East Tirhut), which has a large leaf and mild flavour; the बेलहरी *belahri* (south-west) or बेलहरी साँची *belahri sānchi* (North-East Tirhut), and the मगही *maghi*, which have a round leaf and a sweet taste; and the बँगला *bangla* or (South-West Tirhut) बँगरा *bangra*, which is small and slightly bitter. To the west there is also a kind called करवचा *karāvā*, which is small and sweet.

1050. The mound on which the plant is grown is भिन्दा *bhinda*, बरैठा *baraitha*, or पाढ़ *pāṛh* north of the Ganges. South of the Ganges it is भौट *bhit*. A betel-garden is बरेव *bareo* or बरवे *barve*. The rows in the plantation are सपुरा *sapura* in Saran and South Tirhut, and साँपुर *sāmpur* in North-East Tirhut. In South-West Shahabad they are पास *pās*, and in the rest of that district पाँती *pānti*. The intervening spaces are आँतर *āntar* or आँतरा *āntara*. They are also पाड़े *pāḥe* in South-East Tirhut, दौंगर *daungar* in Patna and Gaya, and दौंग *daug* in the south-east. The main props down these lines are कोरो *koro* in Tirhut and कोरई *koraī* in Shahabad. In the south-east and in Saran they are इकरी *ikri*.

1051. The spaces between these props are in North-East Tirhut कोरवास *korwās*. The supports of the plants are सरई *saraī* north of the Ganges, or in South-East Tirhut खरही *khārhi*, of which there are generally six between each main prop. In Shahabad they are called ईकर *īkar*, and in the south-east सरकण्डा *sarkanda*. In Shahabad हेंपी *dhempi* are the lumps of clay in which the plants are sown. The supports of the roof are also कोरो *kōro*, except in Patna and Gaya, where they are खम्बा *khambha*, and in South Munger, where they are खम्ही *khāmhi*. The walls are टही *tatti*, or in East Tirhut टाट *tāt*, and in East Munger टाजी *tāji*. The roof is माड़ो *māro* or माँड़ो *mānro*. In South-East Tirhut it is optionally माड़व *mārab*. In South-West Tirhut

it is ठट्ठरा *thatra*, and in Shahabad and East Tirhut optionally शानी *chhāni*. In South Munger it is मङ्गवा *marwa* or ठट्ठरी *thathri*.

1052. The brushwood on the top is खरई *kharaī* or (in South-West Shahabad) खरचा *kharcha*, and in South Munger कचुआ *kachua*. The young seedlings for planting are कलम *kalam* in Patna, Gaya, and Shahabad, and बेल *bel* elsewhere. They are watered from an earthen vessel called लोटो *loti* or (in Sāran) लोट *lot*. In North-East Tirhut मटोर *mator* is a basket in which the gardener carries earth to the plant, and which he also uses for keeping the leaves. In East Tirhut भूर *bhūr*, and in South Tirhut भूरा *bhūra*, are the shoots which come out of the plant near the root in Jeth (May-June), and कन *kan* are those which come out in Bhadon (August-September).

1053. A packet of twenty leaves is called a कोरी *kori* south of the Ganges. North of the Ganges one of fifty leaves is called चौडैया *chauthaiya*, and one of a hundred leaves आधा ढोली *ādha dholi*. A ढोली *dholi* has 200 leaves.

1054. North of the Ganges and in Shahabad—

7 ढोली <i>dholi</i>	=	1 कनवाँ <i>kanvān</i> .
14 ditto	=	1 आधवा <i>ādhwā</i> .
28 ditto	=	1 पौआ <i>paua</i> or पावा <i>pāwa</i> .
4 पौआ <i>paua</i>	=	1 लेसो <i>leso</i> .

1055. Elsewhere south of the Ganges 108 ढोली *dholi* make 1 लेसो *leso*. A leaf of betel rolled up in a cone for chewing is बीड़ा *bīra*, बिरवा *birwa*, or बिरिया *biriya* or खिल्ली *khilli*. It is also गिलौरी *gilauri*. सिंघारा *singhāra* are the triangular-shaped packets. Betel is kept for consumption in a wickerwork basket, called बेलहरा *belahra* or (in East Tirhut) बिरहरा *birahra*. In North-East Tirhut दाकी *dhāki* is a large basket used by the betel-grower for the same purpose.

1056. The betel-nut, which is the fruit of the *areca catechu*, is called सुपारी *supāri* or सोपारी *sopāri*. Other names are कसेली *kasali* north of the Ganges, and मुखसुध *mukhsudh*, मुखसुधि or मुखसुधी *mukhsudhi*, in East Tirhut. The nippers for cutting the nut are सरौता *sarauta*. A well-known proverb is मुखसुधि न० परन्कार, तनिका अरियातक बड़ चमकार *mukhsudhi na parkār, tanika ariyātak bar chamatkār*,—he can't afford to give his guest even a bit of betel-nut, and yet he escorts him out of the house with as great pomp as if he had been actually entertaining him.

## CHAPTER XXII.—GARDEN CROPS.

1057. These may be divided into—(1) edible roots, (2) gourds, (3) miscellaneous.

## EDIBLE ROOTS.

- (1) *Potatoes (solanum tuberosum or esculentum)*.—आलू *ālu*, and in East Tirhut also आरू *āru*. Also north of the Ganges अलुआ *alua* and अलुई *alui*. North of the Ganges ललङ्का *lalka* or दक्षिनी *dakhini* is a red kind, and मलदहिया *maldahiya* or नपाळी *napāli* a white one. A red variety of the last name but one is called मलदहिया कनकपुरिया *maldahiya kanakpuriya*. Seed potatoes brought from the hills are बीया के आलू *biya ke alu*, and each eye is आँखि *ānkhi* or आँख *ānk*. The produce of these kept for next year is called पहिला माँटी के बीया *pahila mānti ke biya*, and the produce again of this kept for seed for the third year is दोसरा माँटी के बीया *dosra mānti ke biya*.
1058. (2) *Yams (dioscorea sativa)*.—These are लतार *latār* generally north of the Ganges, and also रतार *ratār* to the west. To the north-west yet another name is अतार *atār*, and to the south-west कठार *kathār*. In Patna and Gaya it is रतालू *ratālu*. In Tirhut it is also called फर *phar*, and to the east also खम्हरा *khamharua*.
1059. (3) *Sweet potato (batatas edulis)*.—This is सकरकन्द *sakar-kand* generally. North of the Ganges it is also called लमका *lamka* *alua*, and in South-East Tirhut अलुआ *alhua*. In East Bihār it is अलुआ *alua*. North of the Ganges there are two varieties :—(a) A red one, called देसी *desi*, and also in South Tirhut ललङ्का *lalka*; (b) a white one, called बिलाँटी *bilāēti*, and also कर्मिया *karmiya*, and in South Tirhut also उजरका *ujarka*. A large white variety, weighing from one to twenty sers, is called in North-East Tirhut तैकुना *tekuna*.
1060. (4) A kind of yam (*dioscorea fasciculata*).—सुथनी *suthni*.
1061. (5) *Arum colocasia*.—This is अरुई *arui* generally. Also अरबी *arabbi* in North-East Tirhut, पेकचा *pekcha* in South-East Tirhut, पेकची *pekchi* in Shahabad, पेपची *pepchi* in Gaya and Shahabad, and in South Bhagalpur

अल्लि *alli*. Another variety (*colocasia antiquorum*) is कच्चा *kachchu*. A larger variety is अरुआ *aruā* or कन्दा *kanda*.

1062. (6) राम केसूर *rām kesaur* (North Tirhut), or मिसिरी कन *misiri kan* (East Tirhut), a large edible root sometimes weighing eight or nine *seers*. Considered a very cooling food.
1063. (7) आदीचक *ādichak*, the Jerusalem artichoke (*helianthus tuberosus*).

## GOURDS.

1064. (1) *The water-melon* (*cucurbit citrullus* or *citrullus vulgaris*).—These are तरबूज *tarbūj* or तरबूजा *tarbūja* or in North-East Tirhut तारबूज *tārbhūj*. In Champāran they are also called पनीहौआ *panihauā*, and in South-West Shahabad चिनुआना *hinuāna*.
1065. (2) *The melon* (*cucumis utilatissimus* or *cucumis melo*).—खरबूजा *kharbūja*. Also लालमी *lālmī* in West Tirhut and Patna and the west, and फूट *phūnt* (which is properly the *cucumis momordica*) to the south-east.
1066. (3) *Cucumis momordica*.—This is फूट *phūnt* when it is ripe after bursting spontaneously. The young fruit used for cooking is डाम *dām* and (South-West Shahabad) डमको *dabhko*.
1067. (4) *The bitter gourd* (*momordica charantia*).—करैआ *karāika*, also करैली *karailī* in Shahabad and South Bhagalpur and करैल *karail* in North-East Tirhut.
1068. (5) *The bottle-gourd* (*lagenaria vulgaris* or *cucurbita lagenaria*).—This is कडुआ *kadua* generally, or कद्दू *kaddū* in South Bhagalpur. Another name in Gaya, South Munger, and the west generally is लौका *lauka*, with a variant लौआ *laua* in Patna. In East Tirhut it is also called सज्जिवन *sajjivan*.
1069. (6) *Lagenaria acutangulus* or *cucumis acutangulus*.—This is तरोड़ *tarōḍ* generally. Other varieties are सतपुतिआ *satputiā*, झिङ्गा *jhinga*, झिङ्गुनी *jhinguni*, or झिङ्गुली *jhinguli*, and नेनुआँ *nenuān*, घिउरा *ghiura*, or घेवुआ *ghewra*.
1070. (7) *Cucumber* (*cucumis sativus*).—खीरा *khira*. A variety is बालम खीरा *bālam khira* in Shahabad. A large variety of

cucumber is called ककड़ी *kakri* or काँकरि *kānkari* (*cucumis utilatissimus*). Natives much appreciate this vegetable, as in the proverb निकौरिया गेलाह हाट, काँकरि देखि हिया फाट *nikauriya gelāh hāt, kānkari dekhi hiya phāt*,—the man without money went to market, and his heart burst when he saw the cucumber. The great size of the plant is well illustrated by the proverb एक हाथक काँकरि, नौ हाथक बीया *ek hāthak kānkari, nau hāthak biya*,—a cucumber only one cubit long has an offspring nine cubits long. (Of the parable of the grain of mustard-seed.)

1071. (8) The sweet pumpkin (*cucurbita pepo*).—This is कौहन्डा *koñhra*; also in North Tirhut कोहन्डा *komhra*, and in East Tirhut कदीमा *kadima*. Another variety, much used for making sweetmeats, is भतुआ *bhatua* to the west; also भूआ *bhūa* or भूरा *bhūra* in Gaya, सिस-कौहन्डा *siskoñhra* in Champāran, सिज-कौहन्डा *sijkoñhra* in Tirhut, सुरज-कौहन्डा *surujkoñhra* in South-East Tirhut, and कुम्हड़ *kumhar* to the east.
1072. (9) चिचिरा *chichira* or चिचुरा *chichura* (north of the Ganges), the snake-gourd (*trichosanthes anguina*).—In East Tirhut it is कैता *kaita*, and in Sāran कैत *kait*.

#### MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES (IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER).

1073. The writer regrets that he has not been able to identify the botanical names of more than a few of the under-mentioned plants. In some cases the identification given is doubtful. He has to thank Dr. Shaw, Civil Surgeon of Darbhanga, for much assistance rendered in correcting the botanical portion of this division.

अजमोदा *ajmoda* or (Tirhut) बनज्जेबाइन *banjewāin*, parsley (*petroselinum sativum* or ? *apium involucratum*).—Of. पितरसेली *pitarseli*.

अजम्बाइन *ajwāin*,—see जबाइन *jawāin*.

अदरक *adrakh* or अदरक *adrak*, ginger (*zingiber officinale*), also आदी *ādi* generally, आद *ād* in South-East Tirhut.

असफगोल *asaphgol*,—see सफगोल *saphgol*.

आद *ād*, आदी *ādi*,—see अदरक *adrakh*.

इमिरन्ती *imirti*, or in Gaya रमन्चरन्ना *ramchurna*, an acid curry-vegetable, the fruit of *spondia mangifera* (?).

कथ *kath*,—see खैर *khair*.

कमल पतर *kamal patr*,—see पियाज *piyāj*.

करमन्कड़ा *karamkalla* or बन्धा कोबी *bandha kobi*, cabbage (*brassica oleracea*).

कलन्नी साग *kalmi sāg*, the tops of *convolvulus repens*, much used as a spinach.

कवाइ *kawāchh*,—see केवाँइ *kewānchh*.

कासन्नी *kāsni*, endive (*cichorium endivia*).

काह *kāhu* (Patna and Gaya), a kind of lettuce (*lactuca sativa*).

कुनरी *kunri*, a creeping-plant, of which the fruit is used for curries.

केवाँइ *kewānchh* or कवाइ *kawāchh*, a plant which produces a pod like a bean (*dolichos pruriens*). In Gaya it is रूप से *bhūp sem*.

कैता *kaita*,—see चिचिरा *chichira*.

कोचन्ना के साग *kochla ke sāg*, a kind of spinach.

कोबी *kobi*, the cabbage (*brassica oleracea*).

खुरन्फा *khurpha* or गोलावा *golāwa* (Sāran, Patna, and Gaya), purslane (*portulaca sativa*).

खुसन्बरी *khusbari*,—see मकोय *makoe*.

खेखन्सा *khekhsa*,—see चठैल *chathail*.

खैर *khair* or कथ *kath*, catechu (*acacia catechu*).

गदीना *gadina*, a kind of pot-herb with a taste of garlic.

गजन्रा or गजन्ड़ा *gajra* or (in South-West Shahabad) गाजड़ *gājar*, the carrot (*daucus carota*).

गाजड़ *gājar*,—see गजन्रा *gajra*.

गुलन्फा *gulpha*, a kind of spinach.

गेन्हरी *genhri* or (in East Tirhut) गेन्हारी *genhāri*, a pot-herb (? *amaranthus frumentaceus*).

गलन्धन्टा *gelhanta*, गोल्धन्टा *golbhanta*,—see बैंगन *baingan*.

गोलावा *golāwa*,—see खुरन्फा *khurpha*.

गोल मिरिच *gol mirich* or गुलमिरिच *gulmirich*,—see मिरिच *mirich*.

घेंच *ghench* (North-East Tirhut), an aquatic tuber whose white stalk is eaten by the poor (? *aponogeton monostachyon*).

चटैल *chathail* or चटैल *chatail*, a much-appreciated curry-vegetable, a creeping-plant. In Gaya it is called खेखसा *khekhṣa*.

चनसुर *chansur*, a kind of cress (*lepidum sativum*).

चितरसेली *chitarseli*,—see पितरसेली *pitarseli*.

चंगवा *chengwa*,—see बैंगन *baingan*.

जवाइन *javāin* (west, Patna, and South Bhagalpur), अजवाइन *ajwāin* (Gaya and South Munger), जेवाइन *jewāin* (north of the Ganges), a plant something like aniseed (*ligusticum ajowan* and *ptychotis ajowan*), खोरासानी जवाइन *khoraṣāni javāin* is *hyosciamus niger*. This plant is not the true aniseed (*anisi*).

जीरा *jira* or (South-East Tirhut) जीर *jir*, cummin (*cuminum cyminum*).

जेवाइन *jewāin*,—see जवाइन *javāin*

ठहिया *tharhiya*,—see मारसा *mārsa*.

डिड़िया मिरचाइ *diriya mirchāi*, डेरिया मिरचाइ *dheñriya mirchāi*,—see मिरिच *mirich*.

तरकारी *tarkāri*,—see तीयन *tiyan*.

तरकोंका *tarkonka* (Patna), the bud of the red lotus, used for medicine.

तीयन *tiyan*, तरकारी *tarkāri*, or पतौरा *pataura*, the general term for vegetables.

धनियाँ *dhaniyān*, coriander (*coriandrum sativum*).

नेवार *newār*,—see मूली *mūli*.

पतौरा *pataura*,—see तीयन *tiyan*.

परवर *parwar*, पलवल *palwal*, परोर *paror*, परोरा *parora*, or (in South Bhagalpur) परोल *parol* (*trichosanthes dioica*), (Roxb.)

पलँकी *palānki*,—see पालक *pālak*.

पालक *pālak*, पालुकी *pālki* or (East Tirhut and Champāran) पलँकी *palānki*, spinach (*spinacea oleracea*).

पितरसेली *pitarseli* or (Tirhut) चितरसेली *chitarseli*, parsley (*petroselinum sativum* or ? *apium involucratum*).—Cf. अजमोदा *ajmoda*.

पिथाज *piyāj* or (South Bhagalpur) पेयाज *peyāj*, and north-west कमल पतर *kamal patr*, the onion (*allium cepa*).

पुदेना *puđena*,—see पोदीना *podina*.

पोदीना *podina*, पोदेना *podena*, or पुदेना *puđena*, also (Tirhut) फुदेना *phudena*, mint (*mentha sativa* or *viridis*).

फुदेना *phudena*,—see पोदीना *podina*.

फुलकोबी *phulkobi*, the cauliflower (*brassica oleracea*).

बकला *bakla*, बकुली *bakuli*, बँगला *bangla*,—see बोकला *bokla*.

बनजोवादन *banjewān*,—see बज्जोदा *ajmoda*.

बनभुटका *banbhutka*,—see मकोय *makoe*.

बिरवाड़ *birwāi* (Gaya), vegetable seedlings.

बिलापती पटुआ *bilāēti patua*, roselle (*hibiscus sabdariffa*).

बिलापती बैंगन *bilāēti baingan*, the tomato (*solanum lycopersicum*).

बैंगन *baingan*, भण्डा *bhanta* (usually confined to the round variety) or गोलभण्डा *golbhanta*, and in South Munger also गेलभण्डा *gelbhanta* and चँगवा बैंगन *chengwa baingan*. In East Tirhut it is optionally भण्डा *bhanta*; the egg-plant (*solanum melongena*). Compare the proverb काहू के भण्डा बैरी काहू के भण्डा पन्थ *kāhu ke bhanta bairi, kāhu ke bhanta panth*,—to some the egg-plant is an enemy, to others it is prescribed as a regimen; i.e., what is one man's meat is another's poison.

बोकला *bokla* or बँगला *bangla* (north-west), बकला *bakla* (Cham-pāran), बकुली *bakuli* (South-West Tirhut), बोकला बीन *bokla bin* (South-East Tirhut) (?), a kind of bean (? *faba major*).

भटकुआँ *bhatkūān*, भटकोआँ *bhatkoñā*,—see मकोय *makoe*.

भण्डा *bhanta*,—see बैंगन *baingan*.

भिन्डी *bhindi* or राम तरोड़ *rām tarōi*, also to the east राम परोर *rām paror*, a long kind of fruit used for cooking (*hibiscus esculentus* or *abelmoschus esculentus*).

भुटका *bhutka*,—see मकोय *makoe*.

बूप सेम *bhūp sem*,—see केवाँह *kewānchh*.

मकोय *makoe* (west and Tirhut), लुसबरी *khusbari* (gooseberry), or (purple variety) भटकोआँ *bhatkoñā* or भटकुआँ *bhat kūān*, the cape gooseberry, or *tiparee* (*physalis Peruviana*). The red variety is also भुटका *bhutka* or बनभुटका *ban bhutka* in South-East Tirhut.



मरिचा *maricha*,—see मिरिच *mirich*.

मरिन्सा *mārsa* or ठहिया *tharhiya* (west), *amaranthus mangostanus*.

मिरन्चा *mircha*, मिरन्चाइ *mirchāi*,—see मिरिच *mirich*.

मिरिच *mirich* or (West Tirhut, Shahabad, and Gaya) मरिचा *maricha* and मिरन्चाइ *mirchāi*, (Patna) मिरन्चा *mircha*, (South Munger) डिड़िया मिरन्चाइ *diriya mirchāi*, (Gaya) डेरिया मिरन्चाइ *dheñiya mirchāi*, long pepper, &c. (*capsicum fastigiatum*, &c.) गोख मिरिच *gol mirich* or गुलमिरिच *gul mirich* is black pepper (*piper nigrum*). Bird's eye pepper (*capsicum baccatum*) is लौंगिया मरिचा *longiya maricha* or जैया मिरन्चा *jaiya mircha*.

मुनगा *munga*,—see सैयन *saiyan*.

मुरई *muraī*, मुराई *murāi*, मुली *mulli*, मूर *mūr*, मूरो *mūro*,—see मूली *mūli*.

मूली *mūli*, मुली *mulli*, or मुरई *muraī* or (East Tirhut optionally) मूर *mūr*, (South Munger) मुराई *murāi*, (South Bhagalpur) मूरो *mūro*, the radish (*raphanus sativus*). In Shahabad there are two kinds—(1) नेवार *newār*, which is large, and (2) लुनिया *lutiya* or देसिला *desila*, which is small.

मेथी *methi* or मेंथी *menthi*, fenugreek (*trigonella fœnum Græcum*).

रमन्चरन्ना *ramcharna*,—see इमिरन्ती *imirti*.

रखन *rasūn*, रसुन *rassun*,—see लहसुन *lahsun*.

रहरिया सेम *rahariya sem* or राम रहर *rām rahar*, a kind of bean, not a climbing-plant, but a shrub.

राम तरौ *rām tarōi*, राम परोर *rām paror*,—see भिन्डी *bhindi*.

लहसुन *lahsun*, or to the east रखन *rasūn* or रसुन *rassun*, garlic (*allium sativum*). A clove of garlic is पोटी *poti* or पोड *pot*.

लुनिया *lutiya*,—see मूली *mūli*.

लौंगिया मिरिच *longiya mirich*,—see मिरिच *mirich*.

सफन्गोल *saphgol*, or in South-West Shahabad असफन्गोल *asaphgol* (*phantago isabghola*).

सलजम *salgam* and also (south of the Ganges) सलज्जम *saljam*, the turnip (*brassica rapa*).

सहज्जन *sahjan*, &c.,—see सैयन *saiyan*.

सिंघाड़ा *singhāra*, the water-caltrop (*trapa bispinosa* or *natans*).

सीम *sīm*,—see सेम *sem*.

सेम *sem* (west), सीम *sīm* (east), a bean (*phaseolus magnus*). A variety is सेमा *sema*.

सैयन *saiyan*, or (Tirhut) सोहिजन *sohijan* or सोहजन *sohjan* or सहजन *sahjan*, or (Shahabad) संहिजन *sañhijan* or (Patna) सहजना *sahjana*, the horse-radish tree (*hyperanthera moringa*). Its fruit is called मुन्गा *munga*, and is used as a vegetable, and its root (which tastes like horse-radish) is used as a condiment.

सौंफ *saumph*, ? a kind of aniseed (*peucedanum graveolens* or *anethum sowa*).

हरन्दी *hardi*, or in Shahabad optionally हलन्दी *haldi*, turmeric (*curcuma longa*).

हलन्दी *haldi*,—see हरन्दी *hardi*.

---

## SUBDIVISION II.

### INSECTS AND CAUSES OF INJURY TO CROPS.

---

#### CHAPTER I.—DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS AND DISEASES.

1074. Among these may be noted the following, which are arranged in alphabetical order:—

अंगरा *angra* (north-west), झरका *jharka* (Saran and Tirhut), blight in cereals caused by the sharp west wind; also (Champāran) a blight in opium. See मुरका *murka*.

आरैया *araiya*,—see पोआरौ *poāri*.

उकठा *uktha* (south), a sort of mildew which dries up the grain in wheat.

उकड़ा *ukrha*, उखरा *ukhra*, उक्सा *uksa*,—see उखठा *ukhtha*.

उखठा *ukhtha* or उकड़ा *ukrha* (north generally), उखरा *ukhra* (Tirhut), उक्सा *uksa* (north-west), withering of crops from excessive drought.

औरङ्ग *aurang* (Champāran),—see गपनू *gaptu*; also (north-west) or (in Tirhut) बभनी *babhni*, a white spot appearing in the

leaf of millets, causing them to wither up.

कचोहा *kachoha* (South Bhagalpur), a disease in tobacco.

कजरा *kajra*,—see कजरी *kajri*.

कजरी *kajri* (generally), कजरा *kajra* (West Tirhut, Patna, and Gaya), कजला *kajla* (North-West Tirhut), मजरी *majri* (East Tirhut), a green grub which eats the young plants of rice, wheat, and barley when they are about six inches high.

कजला *kajla*,—see कजरी *kajri*.

कटुई *katui*, an aquatic beetle which infests rice.

कटैया *kataya* (South-West Shahabad), कटोई *katoī*, कटोईया *katoīya* (elsewhere south of the Ganges), a blight which attacks rice and turns the ears an orange colour and destroys them.

कटोईया *katoīya*, कटोई *katoī*,—see कटैया *kataya*.

कतरी *katri* (South-West Shahabad), a disease of the rice-plant.

कनाठा *kanātha*, कन्ही *kanhi*,—see क्षीरी *chhīri*.

कपटा *kapta* (Champaran), an insect which attacks young rice.

कमुआ *kamua*,—see कम्मा *kamma*.

कम्मा *kamma* or कमुआ *kamua* (Patna), a smooth kind of caterpillar.

किरोना *kirauna*,—see गाँधी *gāndhi*.

कीरी *kīri* or (South Bhagalpur) कौरो *kīro*, a maggot.

कुकुड़ी *kukurhi* (Sāran and Tirhut), an insect which attacks cotton.

कुकुही *kukuhī* (north-west), an insect which injures the cold-weather crops.

कुसवटना *kuswatna* (north-west), कुसियाना *kusiyāna* (Tirhut), a blight in transplanted rice.

कुसियाना *kusiyāna*,—see कुसवटना *kuswatna*.

कैनुआँ *keñuān*,—see लरका *larka*.

कोईया *koīya*, a tiny black insect which does great damage in granaries.

कोइली *koīli*, कोइया *korhiya*, कैलिया *kailiya*, blights of various kinds in rice.

कोइया *korhiya*, कैलिया *kailiya*,—see कोइली *koīli*.

खंखड़ी *khankhri*, a blight in cereals on account of which no grain is produced in the ear.

खपन्डोइया *khaproīya* (Champāran), गङ्गरा *garra* (Gaya, Sāran, and Tirhut), a small white insect which attacks rice.

खरुका *kharuka*,—see जाला *jāla*.

खैरा *khaira* (west), खैरी *khairi* (North-East Tirhut), a blight which attacks rice and turns the ears an orange colour and destroys them.

गङ्गरा *garra*,—see खपन्डोइया *khaproīya*.

गङ्गार *garār* (north), a grub which attacks the roots of sugar-cane.

गदह्नी *gadhi* (north) or (Sāran and East Tirhut) गदहिया *gadahiya*, an insect very destructive to growing pulses.

गन्धकी *gandhki* (Patna and Sāran), a small green fly, which attacks rice.

गन्धी *gandhi*,—see गाँधी *gāndhi*.

गपन्तू *gaptu* or गपन्तुआ *gaptua* (Patna and north), गभन्तू *gabhtu*, ठौंठियारी *thonthiyāri* (Shahabad), गपन्सू *gapsu* (Sāran), and चौरङ्ग *aurang* (Champāran), a disease affecting millets, sugar-cane, and Indian corn, in which the tops wither.

गभन्तू *gabhtu*,—see गपन्तू *gaptu*.

गादुर *gādur* (South-West Shahabad), an insect which attacks pease and gram.

गाँधी *gāndhi* or गन्धी *gandhi*, also to the west गंधवा *gandhwa*. Other names are माँछी *mānchhi* (north generally), किरौना *kirauna* (South-West Shahabad), and भेमरा *bhemra* (South Munger), the flying-bug,—an evil-smelling insect, which attacks principally the millets before the flowers are formed.

गेरुआ *gerua* (west), the grub which attacks the roots of sugar-cane.

गेरुई *geruī* (north and south-west), a disease of the cereal crops, in which the plant dries up and assumes a reddish colour while the ear is black. It is caused by excess of winter rains and east wind.

गोबनरौरा *gobraura* (West Tirhut and west), blight in betel.

गोभी *gobhi*, a disease produced by prevalence of severe winds, and consisting in the plant giving out little shoots, which weaken it.

गौंछी *gaunchhi* (West Tirhut, Patna, and Gaya), an aquatic beetle which destroys rice by floating from one plant to another in a boat made of a leaf.

घँघरी *ghanghri* (Shahabad),—see घोंघड़ी *ghonghri*.

घून *ghūn*, a weevil destructive to wood and grain.

घोंघड़ी *ghonghri* or (Shahabad) घँघरी *ghanghri*, a worm in the ear of millets and gram.

चतरा *chatra*,—see मुच्चार *muār*.

चपटना *chapatwa* (South-West Shahabad), a small green fly which attacks rice.

छपटा *chhapta* (north-west), पचकड़ा *pachkatta* or (Tirhut) पतकड़ा *pathkatta*, a green caterpillar which eats up the rice-plant.

छीरा *chhira*,—see छीरी *chhīri*.

छीरी *chhīri* (south and west), छेंड़ी *chhenri* north-west and Tirhut), also छीरा *chhira* in Champāran. Other names are कन्ही *kanhi* (South Munger) and कनाठा *kanātha* (South Bhagalpur), the palmer (?) worm, which attacks pulses, cotton, and tobacco.

छेंड़ी *chhenri*,—see छीरी *chhīri*.

जाला *jāla* (Tirhut, Patna, and east), पक्खन *pakkhan* (West Tirhut and Gaya), खरुका *kharuka* (South-West Shahabad), मुरका *murka* (west and West Tirhut), a blight in opium.

जहरका *jharka*,—see जंगरा *angra*.

जिल्ली *jhilli* (north-west), फुलभङ्गा *phulbhanga* (Tirhut), an insect which eats the stalks of pulses and makes the leaves crumple up.

टाड़ा *tāra* or टाँड़ा *tānra* (west), a small green insect which ravages wheat and eats the roots of sugar-cane.

टाड़ा *tāra* (north-west), टाँड़ी *tānri* (North-West Tirhut), a grub which eats the young plants of wheat and barley when they are about six inches high.

टीड़ी *tīri* or (South-West Shahabad) टिररी *tirri*, and फरिङ्गा *pharinga* (Tirhut and east), the locust.

हुनकी *tunki* (north), a disease which attacks rice.

ढोंठियारी *thonthiyāri*,—see गपनू *gaptu*.

तितिल्ली *titili*, a butterfly.

तेलचट *telchat* (Patna and east), पटोइ *pator* (West Tirhut, Gaya, and South Munger), a disease of the castor-oil plant.

दखिनहा *dakhinā*, (north and south-west), also दखिनाहा *dakhināha* (Gaya and south-west); also नीसा *nīsa* (North Tirhut), सिरोरा *sirora* (Patna), and पीरो *piro* (South Bhagalpur), a disease of rice, millets, and sugar-cane caused by a noxious wind from the south. A white spot appears on the leaf of millets, and they wither. In sugar-cane the tops wither.

दहिया *dahiya* (north), a disease in चीना *chīna* (*Panicum frumentosum*).

दिक्का *dianka*, दिऊका *diunka*, दियौड़ा *diyānra*, दियार *diyār*, दिवार *diuār*,—see दीयाँ *diyān*.

दीयाँ *diyān* or दियौड़ा *diyānra* (Patna, Gaya, and south-east), दिऊका *diunka* (South-West Shahabad), दिक्का *dianka* or दिक्का *diaka* (west generally), दियार *diyār* (Champāran and Tirhut), and दिवार *diuār* (East Tirhut), the white ant.

नीसा *nīsa*,—see दखिनहा *dakhinā*.

नेहा *nerha*,—see लेंहा *lenhra*.

पक्खन *pakkhan*,—see जाला *jāla*.

पक्खी *pakkhi* or पखिया *pakhiya*, a small insect which attacks the *singhāra* plant or water-caltrop (*trapa natans* or *bispinosa*).

पचकहा *pacchkatta*, पतकहा *patkatta*,—see छपन्टा *chhapta*.

पटाही *patārhi*,—see पेटाही *petārhi*.

पटोइ *pator*,—see तेलचट *telchat*.

पिटोइ *pitoi* (Patna and South Munger), a small green insect, which ravages wheat and eats the roots of sugar-cane. = टाँडा *tānra*, *q.v.*

पिलू *pillu* or पिलुचा *pilua*, a small white maggot, which attacks cotton, safflower, and grain, whether growing or stored.

पिहिका *pikika*,—see सुखन्दा *sukhra*.

पीरो *piro*,—see दखिनन्हा *dakhinha*.

पेटाही *petārhi* or पटाही *patārhi* (Tirhut), an insect which attacks stored rice only.

पेटारन्ही *petārhi* (Shahabad), a red-coloured insect which attacks cotton, gram, and the castor-oil plant.

पैया *paiya*, a worm in the ear of grain.

पोषारी *poāri* (east) or अरैया *araiya* (South Munger), a disease of the rice-plant.

पौंही *paunchhi* (Patna and South Munger), a branch springing from the root of sugar-cane and injuring it.

फटन्हा *phatha* (South Bhagalpur), फटा *phatta* (South Munger), a disease of the rice-plant.

फटा *phatta*,—see फटन्हा *phatha*.

फतिङ्गी *phatingi*, a kind of grasshopper which eats the leaves of sugar-cane.

फनगी *phangi* (west), a kind of grasshopper which appears in years of drought and attacks roots of wheat and gram.

फनिगा *phaniga*,—see सुरन्का *surka*.

फरिङ्गा *pharinga*,—see टीड़ी *tiri*.

फाटी *phāti*, a blight in the ear of rice.

फाँड़ा *phānra* (Tirhut) or फाँड़ी *phānri* (Tirhut), a weevil destructive of wood and grain.

फुलन्भङ्गा *phulbhanga*,—see गिह्ली *jhilli*.

बकुला *bakula*,—see बक़ी *bakki*.

बकुली *bakuli* (south-west), a green caterpillar destructive to rice.  
Of. कजरी *kajri*.

बकेया *bakeya*,—see बक़ी *bakki*.

बक़ी *bakki*, also बकेया *bakeya* or बकुला *bakula* (also in West Tirhut) in Shahabad, and बुड़िया *burhiya* or बड़न्ही *barhi* in South Bhagalpur, a small kind of caterpillar which attacks rice. A larger kind is बाँका *bānka*.

बड़न्ही *barhi*,—see बक़ी *bakki*.

बभन्नी *babhni* (Tirhut), a blight affecting rice, sugar-cane, millets, and opium. See also औरङ्ग *aurang* and सुरन्का *murka*.

बलुआ *balua*, बलुई *balui*,—see बालू *bālu*.

बाँका *bānka*,—see बक्की *bakki*.

बाँकी *bānki* (Gaya), a disease which attacks the leaves of trees (especially the pepper-tree), and causes them to curl up and wither.

बाला *bāla*,—see बालू *bālu*.

बालू *bālu* or बलुआ *balua* (Patna, Gaya, and south-east), बलुई *balui* (Shahabad), बाला *bāla* (South-West Shahabad), an insect which eats the stalks of pulses and makes the leaves crumple up.

बीमल *bijhal* (Gaya and South Munger), weevil-eaten.

बुढ़िया *burhiya*,—see बक्की *bakki*.

भङ्ग *bhankh*,—see भौख *bhānkh*.

भरन्का *bharka* (West Tirhut and south-east), an insect injurious to rice, caused by prevalence of south winds and excess of rain.

भँवरा *bhañwra*,—see भेंड़ा *bhenra*.

भरन्की *bharki* (South Bhagalpur), a disease of the rice-plant.

भौख *bhānkh* (north) and also भौखी *bhānkhī* (north), भङ्ग *bhankh* (east), a blight which attacks the millet साँवाँ *sāñwān* (*panicum frumentaceum*).

सदला *bhuila*, सदली *bhuili*, सुररी *bhurri*, सुरली *bhurli*, सरिला *bhurila*, सरिली *bhurili*,—see भूआ *bhūa*.

भूआ *bhūa* (Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and east), सदला *bhuila* or सदली *bhuili* (West Tirhut and north-west), also सुरली *bhurli* (Saran), सरिला *bhurila*, सरिली *bhurili*, or सुरड़ी *bhurri* (south-west), a hairy worm which eats the leaves of the castor-oil plant and pulses, and is fatal to cattle when eaten.

भेंड़ा *bhenra* or भेंड़वा *bhenwa* (Patna and east), भँवरा *bhañwra* (West Tirhut and Shahabad), an insect which attacks millets and stored grain in dry weather.

भेमरा *bhemra*,—see गाँधी *gāndhi*.

मगरा *mangra* (South-West Shahabad), an insect which attacks the sugar-cane in the root.



मजरी *majri*,—see कजरी *kajri*.

मरहिनना *marhinna*, मरी *mari*,—see मुआर *muār*.

माँही *mānchhi*,—see गाँधी *gāndhi*.

मारा *māra* (North-East Tirhut), a disease in rice which withers the plants.

मुआर *muār* (west), चतरा *chatra* (Patna and Gaya), मरहिनना *marhinna* (Tirhut and East), मरी *mari* (West Tirhut and South Bhagalpur), a disease in which the whole plant is burnt up.

मुरका *murka* (north), also आंगरा *angra* (Champaran), and बभनी *babni* (Tirhut), a blight in opium. See जाला *jāla*.

मुरिया *murīya*,—see सुखड़ा *sukhra*.

लक्ष्मिनिया *lakhminiya* (East Tirhut), a small, thin, red-coloured beetle found in granaries. It does no harm, and is revered by grain-merchants.

लरका *larka* or (Gaya) लुरका *lurka*, a worm which attacks gram and pease. North of the Ganges it also burrows into the ribs of the leaf of the tobacco-plant, and is then called केऊआ *keūān* in Tirhut.

लाही *lāhi*, plant-lice.

लेरहा *lenrha* (west and West Tirhut), नेरहा *nerha* (Tirhut), a disease in wheat or barley in which the ears turn black.

सरका *sarka*, a worm in the root of rice.

सिरुका *siruka*,—see सुरका *surka*.

सिरोरा *sirora*,—see दखिनहा *dakhinha*.

सुखठा *sukhta*,—see सुखड़ा *sukhra*.

सुखड़ा *sukhra* (West Tirhut and south generally), सुखठा *sukhta* (West Tirhut and west), पिहिका *pihika* (rest of Shahabad), मुरिया *murīya* (South Bhagalpur), a blight in sugar-cane.

सुंदरी *sundri* (east), an insect which eats the leaves of the castor-oil plant.

सुण्डा *sunda*,—see सूँडा *sūnra*.

सुरका *surka* (East Tirhut and Shahabad), सिरुका *siruka* (Saran and Patna), फनिगा *phaniga* (Tirhut and South-West Shahabad), an insect which eats the leaves of sugar-cane and destroys gram, pease, and cereals.

सूँडा *sūnra* or सूँडी *sūnri* (Tirhut and south generally), सूँह *sūnrh* or सूँहा *sūnrha* (Gaya), सुण्डा *sunda* (West Tirhut and south-east), a kind of weevil destructive to wood and stored grain. Cf. कीरी *kiri*.

सूँह *sūnrh*,—see सूँडा *sūnra*.

हड्डा *hadda* a white stem growing out of the root of the tobacco-plant, and throwing it far out of the soil.

हथिया *hathiya* (North-East Tirhut and Gaya) and हथिया सुण्डा *hathiya sunda* (south-east), a small white insect which damages rice.

हरन्दा *harda* (north and east), a sort of mildew which dries up the grain in cereal crops. The plant turns yellow, and the ear black.

## CHAPTER II.—NOXIOUS WEEDS.

1075. These are as follows :—

अँकटा *ankta*,—see अँकरा *ankra*.

अँकरा *ankra* or अँकरी *ankri* (West Tirhut and Shahabad), अँकटा *ankta* (Tirhut and elsewhere south) (*vicia sativa*), it appears in wheat.

अगिया *agiya* (north and east), a weed which burns the rice-plant (from आग *āg*, fire).

उखन्डा *ukhra*,—see हड्डा *hadda*.

उरकुस्सी *urkussi*,—see बिहौतिया *bichhautiya*.

ककना *kakna* (Patna, Gaya, and south-east), बनसारी *bansāri* (Shahabad and East Tirhut), a weed which chokes crops.

कठरँगनी *kathrengni*,—see रँगनी *rengni*.

कनवाँ *kanwān*, कन्ना *kanna*,—see काना *kāna*

कनसन *kansan*,—see काँसी *kānsi*.

काना *kāna* (Tirhut, Patna and east), कन्ना *kanna* (north-east Tirhut), कनवाँ *kanwān* (Gaya), केना *kena* (West Tirhut and west), a weed which chokes rice (a species of *Coix*).

काँसी *kānsi* (West Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and the south-east), कास *kās* (Shahabad and North Bihār), कनसन *kansan* (Sāran), (*saccharum spontaneum*), a most destructive grass.

केना *kena*,—see काना *kāna*.

कोइल खो *koul kho*,—see गोरगुल *gorkhul*

खडुका *kharuka*,—see खरगुआ *kharthūa*.

खरगुआ *kharthūa* (Patna and Gaya), बथुआ *bathua* (generally)  
खडुका *kharuka* (North-East Tirhut and Shahabad), मोचही  
*mochatti* (ditto), a weed in opium.

खुरका *khurka* or मछैती *machhaiti* (north), also बचारी *ruāri* (Sāran),  
a weed in opium. Cf. बचारा *ruāra*.

गड़हर *garhar*,—see गाँड़र *gānrar*.

गढ़रो *garhro*,—see गेड़हरवा *gerharua*.

गड़ार *garār*,—see गाँड़र *gānrar*.

गाँड़र *gānrar* (West Tirhut and Patna), गड़ार *garār* (Tirhut and  
east), जमार गड़ार *jamār garār* (South Munger), गड़हर  
*garhar* (South-West Shahabad), a weed which injures  
rice (various species of *Coix*).

गेड़हरवा *gerharua* (north-west), गढ़रो *garhro* (North Tirhut),  
a weed in cereal crops.

गोखुला *gokhula*,—see गोरगुल *gorkhul*.

गोरगुल *gorkhul* (west), बाँसी *bānsi* (generally), गोखुला *gokhula*  
(West Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and South Munger), कोइल खो  
*koul kho*, a plant which injures rice (*tribulus terrestris*).

चपन्डा *chapra*,—see धुरपा *dhurpa*.

चिचन्होर *chichhor*, चिचोर *chichor*, चिचोरी *chichori*,—see लेंडरे *lenrai*.

चौपट्टा *chaupatta*,—see पिपरा *pipra*.

जंगला *jangla*,—see जिरवा *jhirua*.

जमार गड़ार *jamār garār*,—see गाँड़र *gānrar*.

जम्हार *jamhār*, जाम्हार *jāmhar* (Patna and South Munger), जिम्हार  
*jinhār* (South-West Shahabad), and डम्हरो *damharo* (South  
Bhagalpur), a coarse hard grass, infesting poor soils  
(varieties of *andropogon*.)

जाम्हार *jāmhar*,—see जम्हार *jamhār*.

जिनवाँ *jinwān*, a grass something like दूभ *dūbh*, *q.v.*

जिम्हार *jinhār*,—see जम्हार *jamhār*.

झर *jhar*, झरगा *jhānga*, झार *jhār*,—see झारङ्ग *jhārang*.

भारङ्ग *jhārang* (north-west), भरंगा *jhānga* (Shahabad), भार *jhār* or भर *jhar* (Tirhut and east), a weed which injures rice

भिरुआ *jhirusa* (Patna, Gaya, South Munger, and North Bihār). भिरौआ *jhiraua* (South Munger), भिरुवा *jhirwa* (South Bhagalpur), जंगला *jangla* (South-West Shahabad), भीरो *jhīro* (East Tirhut), a weed which chokes rice.

भीरो *jhīro*,—see भिरुआ *jhirusa*.

ठोकरा *thokra*,—see बिहौतिया *bichhautiya*.

डम्हरो *damharo*,—see जम्हार *jamhār*.

डर *dar*, डेयोरा *deyora*,—see मौंथा *montha*.

डामी *dābhi* (north) a coarse grass, injurious to crops (*xyris indica*).

तितिली *titili*,—see पिपरा *pipra*.

दुधिया *dudhiya*,—see हड्डा *hadda*.

दूभ *dūbh* or दूब *dūb* (north and east), also दुभी *dubbhi* (south), a grass which overspreads fallow fields (*cynodon dactylon*).

धुरपा *dhurpa* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger), धुरप *dhurup* (South Bhagalpur), चपन्डा *chapra* (Shahabad), a tough, coarse grass spreading over uncultivated lands, which are inundated yearly (*cynodon dactylon*). It is only removed by digging.

नकन्हिकनी *nakchhikni*,—see रेंगनी *rengni*.

पिपरा *pipra* (Sāran, Patna, and east), पुपरा *pupra* (South Bhagalpur), चौपटा *chaupatta* (South-West Shahabad), तितिली *titili* (generally), a weed in wheat.

पुपरा *pupra*,—see पिपरा *pipra*.

बड़गोडसा *bargohuma* (south and east), a weed in wheat.

बथुआ *bathua*,—see खरन्थुआ *kharthūa*.

बनपियजुआ *banpiyajua*, बनपियाज *banpiyāj*, and बनरसना *banrasna*,—see रुआरा *ruāra*.

बनसारी *bansāri*,—see ककना *kakna*.

बसाँदी *basānrhi*,—see बसाँता *basaunta*.

बसाँता *basaunta* (West Tirhut and north-west), बसाँदी *basānrhi* (Tirhut), a weed which injures the spring crops (*acalypha indica* ?)

बाँसी *bānsi*,—see गोरकुल *gorkul*.

बिहौतिया *bichhautiya* or बिहवतिया *bichhvatiya* is a parasitic plant which injures the poppy. It is also called भरभाँड़ *bharbhānr* in South-West Shahabad, ठोकरा *thokra* in the rest of that district and north of the Ganges, and उरकुसी *urkussi* in South-East Bihar.

भंगरा *bhangra* (West Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and South Munger), भंगरैया *bhangraiya* (Tirhut and east), भंगरिया *bhengariya* (North Bihar and Shahabad), भंगरिया *bhangariya* (Tirhut) (*verbena prostrata*), a small creeping-weed with a white flower which injures rice.

भंगरिया *bhangariya*,—see भंगरा *bhangra*.

भरभाँड़ *bharbhānr*,—see बिहौतिया *bichhautiya*.

भंगरिया *bhengariya*,—see भंगरा *bhangra*.

मकड़ा *makra* (north and east), a rough coarse grass spreading over uncultivated lands which are inundated yearly. It is only removed by digging (*cynosurus*).

मछैती *machhaiti*,—see खरका *khurka*.

मढ़ेर *mañrer* (Patna, Gaya, and east), मड़र *marar* (South Bhagalpur), मरेन *maren* (Shahabad), a weed which chokes rice.

मोचही *mochatti*,—see खरखुआ *kharkhūa*.

मोथा *montha*, also डर *dar* and मौना *mauna* (also in West Tirhut) in the south-east, and डेयोरा *deyora* in South Munger. A coarse grass which grows in uncultivated land and injures the autumn crops (*cyperus rotundus*).

राड़ी *rāri* (north), a coarse hard grass infesting poor soils.

रुआरा *ruāra* (Patna), बनरसना *banrasna* (Gaya and South Munger), बनपियाज *banpiyāj* or बनपियजुआ *banpiyajua* (Tirhut and Shahabad), a weed which grows in opium. Cf. खरका *khurka*.

रुआरी *ruāri*,—see खरका *khurka*. Cf. रुआरा *ruāra*.

रेंगनी *rengni*, the Mexican poppy (*argemone Mexicana*), a thistle-like plant, which overspreads fallow fields. It is also called नकखिकनी *nakkhikni* or (to the east) कठरेंगनी *kathrengni*. It was introduced into India in a cargo

from Mexico within the last hundred years, and is now very common.

लैङ्ग *leñrai* (north-west), चिचोर *chichor* (north and Gaya), चिचोरी *chichori* (Tirhut), चिचन्होर *chichhor* (east), चिचोरो *chichoro* (South Bhagalpur and Tirhut), a weed which chokes rice

हड्डा *hadda* or उखन्डा *ukhra* (West Tirhut and south), or (West Tirhut and Gaya) दुधिया *dudhiya*, a small creeping-plant injurious to crops (*euphorbia hirta*). Cf. also § 1183 for other names.

### CHAPTER III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

1076. A stunted crop is बैठल हासिल *baithal hāsīl* north of the Ganges. In Shahabad and West Tirhut it is सितुरियाग्रल *situriyāēl* or ततुरियाग्रल *tāturiyāēl*, or in Sāran, सुतरियाग्रल *sutariyāēl*. In Gaya it is थिंगुरियाग्रल *thinguriyāēl*, in Patna भेंटवाँस *bhentwāns*, in West Tirhut and South Munger ठुरियाग्रल *thuriyāēl*, and in South Bhagalpur बिरनियाग्रल *birniyāēl*. A blighted ear is मराग्रल *marāēl* north of the Ganges. In Shahabad it is अबन्दा *abda* or दगन्दार *dagdār*, in Patna and Gaya कोइल *koil*, and in the south-east मरा *mara*. पैया *paiya* in Gaya and the west, and भोर *bhor* to the north-east, is rice in which the ears have no seed. Blighted millets are called भखियाग्रल *bhakhiyāēl* in the north-west, and भख चट्टा *bhakh chatua* in Tirhut. In Shahabad they are खुक्खा *khukha* or खोजन्डा *khojra*, in Gaya अलगल *algal*, and in Patna फुलन्हर *phulhar*.

1077. Crops withered from drought are to the west and in West Tirhut सुखार *muār*; in Gaya they are मोखार *moār*, and in Patna मुखल *mual*. To the east and in Tirhut they are मरन्हेना *marhena* or मरन्हिन्ना *marhinna*, and in South Bhagalpur also मरा *mara*. An irretrievably spoilt crop is बिग्नरल हासिल *bigral hāsīl* north of the Ganges. In Shahabad it is बाँकटा *bānkta*, and in Patna चुचुहिया *chuchuhiya*. Scarcity of rain is सुखार *sukhār*.

1078. Failure of seed is बिजन्मार *bijmār* in Gaya and the west. In South Munger it is बीया मार *biya mār*. North of the Ganges it is also निर्बिज *nirbij*, निर्बीज *nirbij*, or अबिज *abij*. Other names are बँझौरा *banjhaura* (South-West Shahabad), बाँझी *bāñhi* (rest of Shahabad), बँझौरी *banjhauri* in Patna, and देहाग्र *daihäēb* in South Bhagalpur. In North-East Tirhut there is also कौर जाग्र *kaur jāēb*, and in East Tirhut भखड़ जाग्र *bhakhar jāēb*.

1079. Crops trodden down by cattle are धँगाठ (also spelt घडाठ) *dhangāth* north of the Ganges, local variants being दँगाठ *dangāth* in South-East Tirhut, धँगाएल *dhangāel* in Sāran, and धँगेड़ *dhanger* in West Tirhut and Champāran. In South-West Shahabad they are लहनाएल *lahnāēl*, in Gaya and South Munger खुरखून *khurkhūn*, and in South Bhagalpur खौंची *khinchi*. In East Tirhut they are also called निघेस *nighes*.

1080. Crops laid by the wind are called गिरल *giral* or खसल *khasal*. A hot dry wind which burns up crops is to the west called भोला *jhola*, and such crops are known as भोलाइल *jholāil* or भौकरल *jhonkral*. To the east it is दाहा *dhārha* or दाही *dhārhi*. A frosty wind which frost-bites the crops is पाला *pāla* or (to the east) पखा *palla*. The same words are used for frost-bite itself, and a frost-bitten crop is पलमरवा *palmarua*. An inundation is दहार *dahār* or बाढ़ *bārḥ*, also बाढ़ि *bārhi* (North-East Tirhut), धाध *dhādh* (Gaya), अफत *āphat* (Patna), and बोहा *boha* or खार *khār* in the south-east. Morning fogs are कूहा *kūha*, of which optional local variants are कुहेस *kuhes* or कुहेसा *kuhesa* to the west and कुहसा *kuhassa* in South Bhagalpur. कुहेस *kuhes* is also current in North-East Tirhut, and in South-East Tirhut we find कुन्हेस *kumhes*. A fog in the day-time is धून *dhūn* or धूँध *dhūndh*. Hail-stones are पत्थल *patthal*, पथर *patthar*, पाथर *pāthar*, or बनौरी *banauri*, a local variant of the last being बँगौरी *bangauri* or बँगौरिया *bangauriya* in West Tirhut, Patna, and the east.

## DIVISION VI.

---

### AGRICULTURAL TIMES AND SEASONS.

1081. The\* Bihār agriculturist follows the Hindu year in calculating his seasons. The year is divided into twelve lunar months (मास *mās*, माँस *māñs*, महिना *mahina*, महिना *mahinna*, or महीना *mahīna*) of 30 days each, and therefore consists of 360 days. Each month is further divided into a first or dark half [किसुन पख (or पख) *kisun pakh* (or *pachchh*)] (commencing with the first day of the wane of the moon), and a second or light half (सुकल पख *sukl pakh*). Roughly speaking, a Hindu month commences at about the 15th of an English month; but as there are thus only 360 days in a year, they begin each year somewhat earlier in the solar year than the year before, till the calendar is brought nearly right every third year by the insertion of an intercalary month (मल्लमास *malmās*) of 30 days every third year.

1082. Besides the above, another important division of the year must be noticed,—that into lunar asterisms (नक्षत्र *nakhāt*, नक्षत्र *nachhatr*, or निक्षत्र *nichhatr*). There are 27 of these in each year, and consequently  $2\frac{1}{4}$  in each month. Each asterism is not of equal length. The longest is हथिया *hathiya*, which is 16 lunar days. The others range from about 13 lunar days in the dry months to 15 lunar days in the wet. Every agricultural operation commences in a certain asterism, and so it is necessary to know when they occur. The accompanying table shows roughly the relative positions of the English and Hindu months and of the lunar asterisms.

---

\* Part of the following will be found in Carnegy's Kachahri Technicalities, s.v. *nakhāt*.



*Hindu*

APPROXIMATE EUROPEAN MONTH.	Name.
Part of September ...	आसिन <i>Āsin</i> or कुआर <i>Kuār</i> ...
October ...	कातिक <i>Kātik</i> ...
November ...	अगहन <i>Aghan</i> ...
December ...	पूस <i>Pūs</i> ...
January ...	माघ <i>Māgh</i> ...
February ...	फागुन <i>Phāgun</i> ...
March ...	चैत <i>Chait</i> ...
April ...	बैसाख <i>Baisākh</i> ...
May ...	जेठ <i>Jeth</i> ...
June ...	अखाद <i>Akhār</i> or असाद <i>Asār</i> ...
July ...	सावन <i>Sāwan</i> or साओन <i>Sāon</i> ...
August ...	भादों <i>Bhādoñ</i> ...
Part of September ...	

*Months.*

Dark half (किसुन पख <i>kisun pakh</i> ) and light half (सुकल पख <i>sukl pakh</i> ).				Asterisms, of which there are two and a quarter to each Hindu month.
{	Dark	...	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ of उत्तरा फगुनी <i>Utra Phaguni</i> .
	Light	...	...	हस्त <i>Hast</i> or हथिया <i>Hathiya</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	चितरा <i>Chitra</i> .
	Light	...	...	स्वाती <i>Svāti</i> or सिवाती <i>Sivāti</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	बिशाखा <i>Bisākha</i> .
	Light	...	...	अनुराधा <i>Anurādha</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	जेष्ठ्या <i>Jeshtha</i> .
	Light	...	...	मूल <i>Mūl</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	पूरवा खाट <i>Purba Khārkh</i> .
	Light	...	...	उत्तरा खाट <i>Utra Khārkh</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	सावन <i>Sāwan</i> .
	Light	...	...	धनिष्ठा <i>Dhanishtha</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	सतभिखा <i>Satbhikha</i> .
	Light	...	...	पूरव भद्रपद <i>Pūrab Bhadrpad</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	उत्तर भद्रपद <i>Uttar Bhadrpad</i> .
	Light	...	...	रेवती <i>Reotī</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	अश्विनी <i>Asvini</i> or असनी <i>Asni</i> .
	Light	...	...	भरणी <i>Bharni</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	क्रितिका <i>Krittika</i> .
	Light	...	...	रोहिणी <i>Rohini</i> or रोहिनी <i>Rohini</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	मिरगासिरा <i>Mirgsira</i> or मिरिडाह <i>Mirgidāh</i> .
	Light	...	...	अरद्रा <i>Aradra</i> or अद्रा <i>Adra</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	पुनर्वस <i>Punarvas</i> .
	Light	...	...	पुष्य <i>Pukh</i> or चिरेया <i>Chiraiya</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	अश्लेषा <i>Asres</i> or असलेखा <i>Aslekha</i> .
	Light	...	...	मघा <i>Maggha</i> .
{	Dark	...	...	पूरवा फगुनी <i>Purba Phaguni</i> .
	Light	...	...	$\frac{1}{4}$ of उत्तरा फगुनी <i>Utra Phaguni</i> .

1083. The year current in Bihār is the *Fasli* year, which commences with the Hindu month of *Āsin*. The year is also popularly\* divided into three seasons, viz. the hot (गरमी *garmi*), the wet (बरखा *barkha*), and the cold (जाड़ा *jāra*). The hot season commences in फागुन *Phāgun*, the wet in अखाढ़ *Akhārḥ*, and the cold in कात्तिक *Kāṭik*. The following rhymes, some of which will be found also in Carnegie's *Kachahri Technicalities*, are current over the greater part of Northern India, and show the various seasons for agricultural operations.

1084. Cultivation commences in Jeth, in the asterism of Rohini, when ploughing and sowing begin. The rain of Mirgsira is not good, and hence no sowing is done in that asterism. In Aradra sowing is recommenced and transplanting is done for the winter (*aghani*) crop. This goes on into Punarbas and Pukh if the rains are late. In Magha and Purba Phaguni the *urid*, *kurthi*, and other pulses are sown. In Hathiya rain is very important, both for the winter crops and for the sowing of the spring (*rabbi*) crops. In former days (say cultivators) the rains used to stop in Swāti, which was very good for the crops, but now they end in Hathiya. So valuable is the rain of Swāti that any drop which falls during that asterism into a pearl-oyster becomes a pearl. That is how pearls are made. The rain in Chitra, on the contrary, is very bad.

मग्घा लग्गावे घग्घा, सिवाती लावस टाटी ।

कहतारी हाथी रानी, हम हूँ अवात बाटी ॥

*Maggha lagāwe ghaggha, sīvāti lāwas tāti,*

*Kahtāri Hāthi rāni, ham hūñ āwat bāti.*

—Maggha brings rain-storms, Swāti brings a screen (*i.e.*, rain stops), and Queen Hathiya tells (by her thunder) that she is coming.

फागु करार चैन चुक कित्तिक नइहि तार ।

खानी नइहि माख तिल कहि गए डाक गोखार ॥

*Phāgu karāi, chait chuk, kirttik natthahi tār,*

*Swāti natthahā mākh til, kahī gae Dāk Goār.*

---

\* Astrologers and poets count six seasons, but the above is the popular division.

- If it rains in the month of Phāgun, *urid* is spoilt; if in the month of Chait, lemons;\* if in the asterism of Krittika, the toddy palms; and if in that of Swāti, beans and sesamum, saith Dāk, the Gowālā.

जौं बरसे बैसक्खा राज ।  
एक धान में दोबर चाज ॥

*Jauñ barse Baisakkha rāu,*  
*Ek dhān meñ dobar chāu.*

- If King Baisākh (April–May) rain, every grain of paddy will produce two of rice.

क्रित्तिका चूए हो ले सूए ।  
जौं रोहिनी नाहिँ कादो करे ॥

*Krittika chūe chhau le sūe,*  
*Joñ Rohini nāhiñ kādo kare.*

- If it rains in Krittika, there will be no rain for the six following asterisms, provided Rohini makes no mud.

*Krittika* is the best asterism for sowing *china* (*panicum frumentosum*) : hence they say in Tirhut—

जब जनिहत खरचाक चीन ।  
क्रित्तिका में तूँ बोइहत चीन ॥

*Jab janiha kharchāk hīn,*  
*Krittika meñ tūñ boiha chīn.*

- If you find your stock of food becoming exhausted, sow *china* in *Krittika*.

मिरगसिरा तबय रोहिनि लबय अरदरा जाय बद्बुदाय ।  
कहै डाक सुनु भिल्लरि कुत्ता भान न खाय ॥

*Mirgsira tabay Rohini labay aradra jāy budbudāy*  
*Kahai Dāk sunu Bhillari, kutta bhāt na khāy.*

- If Mirgsira is hot, Rohini rains, and Aradra gives a few drops, saith Dāk, hear, O Bhillari, (rice will be so plentiful that) even dogs will turn up their noses at it.

---

\* चुक *chuk* is a mess of lemons kept for fermentation, and is here applied to the fruit on the tree.

1085. The rain of Aradra (middle of June) is of considerable importance to the future crops : thus—

अदरा माँस जे बोए साठी ।  
दुख के मार निकाल ल्याठी ॥  
*Adra māns je boe sāthi,*  
*Dukh ke mār nikāl lathi.*

—If you sow sixty-day rice in Aradra, you strike distress with a club and drive it away.

आदि न बरसे अरद्रा हस्त न बरसे निदान ।  
कहहिँ डाक सुनु भिल्लरि भए किसान पिसान ॥  
*Ādi na barse aradra, hast na barse nidān,*  
*Kahahiñ Dāk sunu Bhillari bhae kisān pisān.*

—If Aradra does not rain at the commencement, and Hathiya at its end, saith Dāk, hear, O Bhillari, the cultivator is crushed.

And—

चहत बरसे अरद्रा उत्तरत बरसे हस्त ।  
कतेक राजा दाँड़े, रहे अनन्द गिरहस्त ॥  
*Charhat barse aradra, utrat barse hast,*  
*Katek rāja dāṇṛe, rahe anand girhast.*

—If it rain when Aradra commences and when Hathiya is ending, no matter how much rent may be demanded, the householder is still happy.

अरद्रा बरसे सब किछु हाँ ।  
एक जवांस पत्तर बिन भाँ ॥  
*Aradra barse sabh kichhu hān*  
*Ēk jawās patr bin bhān.*

—If Aradra rains everything grows (*lit. is*) : only one, the *jawās* (*Hedysarum alhagi*), loses its leaves.

1086. Aradra and Punarbas are the two main asterisms of the month of Akhārḥ (June-July). This is the great month of the year for finishing the preparation of the fields, as the proverb says, जेकर बनस खदना रे तेकर बारहो मास *jekar banal akharwa re tekār bāraho mās*, —he whose fields are ready in *Akhārḥ*, is ready also all the year round. If the rains are late, paddy sowing goes on as late as Punarbas or even Pukh, but this is rarely successful. These last two asterisms are usually devoted to transplanting, and not to sowing.

पुख पुनरबस बोए धान ।  
 मग्घा असलेखा कादो सान ॥  
*Pukh punarbas boe dhān,*  
*Maggha aslekha kādo sān.*

—Sow paddy in Pukh and Punarbas, and in Maggha and Aslekha mix thoroughly the mud (*i.e.* prepare the fields).

अरदरा धान, पुनरबस पैया ।  
 गेल, किसान, जे बोए चिरैया ॥  
*Aradra dhān, punarbas paiya.*  
*Gel, kīsān, je boe churāiya.*

—Paddy sown in Aradra turns to plenty, in Punarbas it has empty ears, and sown in Pukh it turns to nothing.

1087. After Akhārḥ (June-July) comes Sāwan or Sāon (July-August), to which the following rhymes apply :—

साखोन सुकला सप्तमी हपि कै जगहिँ भान ।  
 तौँ हजि मेघा बरसे जौँ लगि देब उठान ॥  
*Sāon sukla saptamī chhapī kai jagahiñ bhān.*  
*Tauñ lagi megha barse jauñ lagi deb uthān.*

—If on the morning of the seventh day of the bright half of Sāwan the sun rises obscured by clouds, it will rain up to the festival of the *Deb Uthān* (11th of the light half of Kātik, *i.e.* early in November).

साखोन सुकला सप्तमी उग के लूकहिँ छर ।  
 हाँको पिया हर बारद बरखा गेल बड़ि दूर ॥  
*Sāon sukla saptamī, ug ke lūkahiñ sūr,*  
*Hānko piya har barad, barkha gel bari dūr.*

—If on the same day as that above mentioned the sun rises (clear) and afterwards hides itself behind clouds, drive away, my dear, your plough and bullocks, for the rain is very far off.

साखोन सुकला सप्तमी, उदै जौँ देखे भान ।  
 तुम जाखो पिया मालवा हम जैबौँ सुखन्तान ॥  
*Sāon sukla saptamī, udai joiñ dekhe bhān,*  
*Tum jāo piya Mālwa, ham jāiboiñ Multān.*

—A cloudless morning on the same day (is a sure sign of drought). My dear (let us leave the country,) I am going to Multān, and you can go to Mālwa.

साखीन सुकला सप्तमी रैनि हौँहि मसियार ।

कह भड्डर सुनु भड्डरि परबत उपजय सार ॥

*Sāon sukla saptami, raini hoñhi masiyār,*

*Kah Bhaddar sunu Bhaddari, parbat upjay sār.*

- If on the same date the night is dark, saith Bhaddar, hear, O Bhaddari, excellent crops will grow even on a mountain.

साखीन सुकला सप्तमी, जौँ गरजे आधी रात ।

तुम जाओ पिया मालवा, हम जैबौँ गुजरात ॥

*Sāon sukla saptami, joñ garje ādhā rāt,*

*Tum jāo piya Mālwa, ham jaibon Gujrat.*

- If on the same date it thunders at midnight (there will be a drought), you must go to Malwa and I to Gujrat.

करके भौँजे कंकरी, सिङ्ग गरजे जाट ।

कह भड्डर सुनु भड्डरि कुत्ता भात न खाट ॥

*Karke bhūñje kankri, singh garjai jāe,*

*Kah Bhaddar sunu Bhaddari, kutta bhāt na khāe.*

- “If in Cancer (Sāwan, July–August) the gravel is wet, and Leo (Bhādon, August–September) passes by with thunder,” saith Bhaddar, “hear, O Bhaddari, rice will be so plentiful that even dogs will refuse it.”

साखीन पछवा भादव पुरवा आसिन बहे ईसान ।

कातिक कन्ता सिकिओ न डोले कतय के रखवह धान ॥

*Sāon pachhwa, Bhādad purwa, Āsin bahe isān,*

*Kātik, kanta, sikio na dhole kutay ke rakhvah dhān ?*

- If the west wind blow in Sāwan, the east in Bhādon, and the north-east in Āsin, and if there is so little wind in Katik that even the reeds do not shake, where, my dear, will you have room to keep your rice? (i.e., you will have a bumper crop).

साखीन मास बहै पुरवैया बँचह बरद कीनह गैया ।

*Sāon mās bahai purvaiya, benchah barad kinah gaiya.*

- If the east wind blow in Sāwan, sell your bullocks and buy cows (it will be no use trying to plough).

साधोनक पक्षवा दिन दुइ चारि ।

चूल्हीक पाखा उपजे सारि ॥

*Sāonak pachhuca din duī chāri,*

*Chūlhīk pāchha upje sārī.*

- If the west wind blow in Sāwan for only two or three days, rice will grow even behind your hearth.

साधोन पक्षेखा महि भरे ।

भादौ पुरवा पथल सङ्गे ॥

*Sāon pachhea mahi bhare,*

*Bhādoñ purwa pathal sare.*

- If the west wind blow in Sāwan, the land will be flooded ; and if the east wind blow in Bhādoñ, (it will rain so that) the very stones will melt.

जे न भरे अस्रेखा मग्घा ।

फेर भरे अस्रेखा मग्घा ॥

*Je na bhare Asrekha Maggha,*

*Pher bhare Asrekha Maggha.*

- That which is not filled up with water in Asres and Maggha has no chance of being filled up till they come again next year.

1088. To Bhādoñ (August–September) the following apply :—

South Munger—

पुरवा रोपे पूर किसान ।

आधा बघरी आधा धान ॥

*Purwa rope pūr kesān,*

*Ādha ghaghri ādha dhān.*

- If a cultivator does not finish transplanting before Purwa (*i.e.* Purba Phaguni), half his crop will be paddy and half chaff.

जौ पुरवा पुरवैया पावे । सुखले नदिया नाखो बहावे ॥

*Jauñ purwa purvaiya pāve, sukhle nadiya nāo bahāve.*

- If the east wind blows in the asterism of Purwa (*i.e.* Purba Phaguni), there will be so much rain that ships will float in the dried-up beds of rivers.



Closely connected with this is the following :—

पुरवा पर जीँ पछवा बहे । बिहँसि रीँड़ बात करै ॥  
ग्रह दोनों के दहे विचार । ज बरसे ई करै भतार ॥

*Purwa par jāñ pakhwa bahai, bihañsi rāñr bāt karai,*  
*Eh donoñ ke ihai bichār ū barsai ī karai bhatār.*

—If the west wind blows during Purwa, and if a widow chats and smiles, from these facts you may judge that in the first case it will rain, and in the second case she is going to marry a second time.

With this may be compared—

तीतिर पख मेघा जड़े, ओ बिधवा मुसुकाए ।  
कहे डाक सुनु डाकिनि, ज बरसे ई जाए ॥

*Titir pakḥ megḥa ūre, o biḍḥwa musukāē.*  
*Kahe Dāk sunu Dākini, ū barse ī jāē.*

—“When the clouds fly like the wings of the partridge, and when a widow smiles,” saith Dāk, “hear, O Dākini, the one is going to rain and the other to marry.”

सूक करे बदरी सनीचर रहे जाए ।  
ऐसन बोले भदुरि बिन बरसे नहिँ जाए ॥

*Sūk kare badri sanīchar rahe chhāē,*  
*Aisan bole Bhaddari bin barse nahīñ jāē.*

—A cloudy sky on Friday and Saturday is a sure precursor of rain.

साँखीन के पुरवा, भादों पछिमा जोर ।  
बरधा बेँचत सामी, चला देस का ओर ॥

*Sāon ke purwa, bhādoñ pachhima jor,*  
*Bardha bencha sāmi, chala des ka or.*

—My husband, let us sell our bullocks and leave the country if there is east wind in Sāon and a strong west one in Bhādoñ.

The following is current in Tirhut :—

कुसी आमवास चौठी चान ।  
अब की रोपवत धान किसान ॥

*Kusi amāwas chauthi chān,*  
*Ab kī ropṣa dhān kisān.*

—After the *Kusi Amāwas* (the festival of the 15th Bhādon, on which Brāhmaṇs dig *kus* grass), and the *Chauk Chanda* (the moon of the 19th of Bhādoṇ, O cultivator ! you neede not plant out paddy.

उतरा में जनि रोपड़ भैया ।

तीन धान होए तेरह पैया ॥

*Utra meñ jani ropahū bhaiya,*

*Tin dhān hoe terah paiya.*

—Do not transplant in Utra Phaguni, for you will only get three grains to thirteen empty husks.

रातुक कागा दीनुक सिचार ।

कि झरी बादर कि उपटार ॥

*Rātuk kāga dīnuk siyār,*

*Ki jhari bādar ki upṭār.*

—If the crow speak by night, and the jackal by day, there will be either a rain-storm or an inundation.

बौआ बौआ बहे बतास ।

तक होला बरखा के आस ॥

*Bua bua buhe batās,*

*Tab hola barkha ke ās.*

—When the wind blows from all four quarters, there is hope of rain.

1089. To Āsin (September–October) the following apply :—

हथिया बरसे तीन होत बा, सक्कर, साली, मास, ।

हथिया बरसे तीन जात बा, तौल, कोदो, कपास ।

*Hathiya barse tin hot bā, sakkar, sāli, mās,*

*Hathiya barse tin jāṭ bā, tūl, kodo, kapās.*

—Rain in Hathiya produces three things,—sugar-cane, rice, and pulse; and destroys three things,—sesamum, *kodo*, and cotton.

With this may be compared—

अदरा गेल तीन गेल, सन साठी कपास ।

हाथिया गेल सब गेल, आगिल पाखिल चास ॥

*Adra gel tīni gel, san, sāṭhi, kapās ;*

*Hathiya gel sabh gel, āgil pākhil chās.*

—Want of rain in Aradra destroys three crops,—hemp, sixty-day rice, and cotton. But by want of rain in Hathiya every thing is ruined, both what has been sown and what will be sown.

हथिया बरिसे, चितरा मेँडराय ।  
घर बैसे धनहा रिरियाय (or अग्राय) ॥

*Hathiya barise, chitra meñrāy,*  
*Ghar baise dhanha ririyāy (or agrāy).*

—If Hathiya rains, and (the clouds of) Chitra hover about, the paddy-cultivator sits at home and utters cries of joy.

चितरा बरसे माटी मारे ।  
आगे भाइ गेरई के कारे ॥

*Chitra barse māti märe,*  
*Āge bhāi gerui ke käre.*

—Rain in Chitra destroys the power of the soil and is likely to produce blight.

आधा चिचा राइ सुराई ।  
आधा चिचा जौ केराई ॥

*Adha Chitra rāi murāi.*  
*Ādha Chitra jau kerāi.*

—In one-half of Chitra sow mustard and radishes, and in the other half barley and pease.

1090. To Katik (October-November), the following apply:—

एको पानि जौ बरसे खाती ।  
कुरमिन पहिरे सोना पाती ॥

*Eko pāni joñ barse Swāti,*  
*Kurmin pahire sona pāti.*

—If a single shower come in Swāti it enriches people so much, that even Kurmi women get golden earrings to wear.

बेद बिदित ना होखे आन । बिना तुला नहिँ फूटै धान ।

सुख सुखराती देब उठान । तकरै बरहै करच नमोन ॥

तकरै बरहै खेत खरिहान । तकरै बरहै कोठिए धान ॥

*Bed bidit na hokhe ān, bina Tula nahin phūtai dhān,*

*Sukh sukhrāti deb ūthān, takrai barhai karach nemān,*

*Takrai barhai khet kharihān, takrai barhai kothie dhān.*

—What has been written in the Vedas cannot happen otherwise, and paddy cannot ripen before the balance (*i.e.* *Libra* = *Kātik* = October–November). From the festival of the *Sukhrāti* (*i.e.* the *Diwālī*) to the *Deb Uthān* (11th of the light half of *Kātik*) there will be happiness. On the twelfth day after that, hold the festival of eating the new grain; on the twelfth after that, heap up the corn on field and threshing-floor; and on the twelfth after that, put the grain in the store-house.

1091. The following are the signs of the stoppage of the rains:—

रूप के उगे तो क्या भये, निरमल रैनि करन्त ।

कौये जल देखिह सगरा, कामिनि कूप भरन्त ॥

*Chhap ke ugai to kya bhaye, nirmal raini karant,*

*Kāye jal dekhiha sagra, kāmīni kūp bharant.*

—It matters little if the sun rises obscured by clouds, because when the nights are clear (the rains will stop). You will only find water in the sea, and women will have to go to the wells for water.

रात निबद्ध, (or रातुक चकमक) दिन केँ च्या ।

कहँ घाघ जे बरखा गया ॥

*Rāt nibaddar (or rātuk chakmak), din keñ chhaya,*

*Kaheñ Ghāgh je barkha gaya.*

—If you see a cloudless night and a cloudy day, be sure, says Ghāgh, that the rains are at an end.

बोली लुखरी, फूले कास ।

अब नाहीं बरखा के आस ॥

*Bolī lukhri, phūle kās,*

*Ab nāhīñ barkha ke ās.*

—The barking of the fox and the flowering of *kās* grass are signs of the end of the rains.

जगे अगस्त बन फूले कास ।

अब नाहीं बरखा के आस ॥

*Uge agast ban phūle kās,*

*Ab nāhīñ barkha ke ās.*

—The appearance of the star Canopus and the flowering of the *kās* grass in the forest are signs of the end of the rains.

काँसी कूसी चौठ के चान ।  
 अब का रोपबठ धान किसान ॥  
*Kānsi kūsi chauth ke chān,*  
*Ab ka ropba dhān kisān.*

—If the *kās* grass and the *kūs* grass flower on the fourth of the light half of Bhādon, why do you plant out, O cultivator (for the rains are stopped) ?

1092. The following refer to the dry season :—

अगहन दोबर, पूस खोड़ा ।  
 माघ सवाई, फागुन बरसे घर डू के जाई,  
*Aghan dobar, Pūs dyaurha,*  
*Māgh sawāi, Phāgun barse gharhu ke jāi.*

—If it rains in Aghan, you will get double an average crop ; if in Pūs, one and a half ; if in Māgh, one and a quarter : but if in Phāgun, then even (the seedlings which you brought from) your house will be lost.

अगहन जे बरसे मेघ,  
 धन खो राजा धन खो देस ॥  
*Aghan je barse megh,*  
*Dhan o rāja dhan o des.*

—Happy are the king and people when it rains in Aghan.

पानी बरसे आधा पूस ।  
 आधा गेहूँ आधा भूस ॥  
*Pāni barse adha Pūs,*  
*Adha gehūñ adha bhūs.*

—Rain in the middle of the month of Pūs (*i.e.* early in January) will give you half wheat, half chaff.

माघ के गरमी, जेठ के जाड़, ।  
 पहिला पानी भर गैल ताड़ ।  
 घाघ कहें हम होबी जोगी ।  
 कुआँ का पानी धोइहें धोबी ॥  
*Māgh ke garmi, Jeth ke jār,*  
*Pahila pāni bhar gail tār,*  
*Ghāgh kahen ham hobai jōgi,*  
*Kuān kā pāni dhoihē dhobī.*

- Heat in Māgh (January–February), cold in Jeth (May–June), and the tanks filled with the first fall of rain (are signs of a drought). I'll become a beggar, says Ghāgh, and the washermen will wash with well-water.

चैत के पछेछा भादों के जल्ला ।

भादों के पछेछा माघ के पल्ला ॥

*Chait ke pachhea, Bhādoñ ke jalla,*

*Bhādoñ ke pachhea, Māgh ke palla.*

- The west wind in Chait (March–April) means rain in Bhādoñ (August–September), and the west wind in Bhādoñ means frost in Māgh (January–February).

1093. It will now be of advantage to compare the above with a native account of the behaviour of the asterisms preceding the famine of 1873-74. The poet Phatūri Lāl, in his tale of the famine, says as follows :—

*June 1873.*—ROHNI is the first asterism of the rainy season ; but,

Rainfall in Tirhut about  
4 inches.

as it came, it departed without rain.

MIRGSIRA fulfilled our hopes, for it gave a few drops of rain and departed.

*July.*—ARADRA passed by with great majesty, thundering on every side.

Rainfall about  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches,  
of which 4 inches were  
in the second week and  $1\frac{1}{2}$   
inches in the last week.

PUNARBAS is a very holy asterism, but it was also a miser.

PUKH saved the face of the earth, but it became the end of the rains.

*August.*—ASRES rained upon such of the seedlings as did rise.

Rainfall about  $4\frac{1}{2}$   
inches.

MAGHA was as poor as a beggar.

*September.*—PURBA PHAGUNI gave no proof of his existence by rain.

Rainfall about 4 inches.

UTRA PHAGUNI did not give even a drop to swear by.

*October.*—HATHIYA was like an elephant (*kāthi*) who put his trunk in his mouth.

Rainfall nil.

CHITRA was only a robber and a murderer.

*November.*—SWĀTĪ was put to public disgrace.

Rainfall nil.



## DIVISION VII.

---

### CATTLE AND OTHER DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

---

#### CHAPTER I.—CATTLE GENERALLY.

1094. Cattle generally are known as मवेशी *maweshi*, माल *māl*, or माल जाल *māl jāl*. Other names are चौसा *chaua* north of the Ganges, घूर *dhūr* in Patna and Gaya, and बरन्धा *bardha* in South-West Shahabad. A head of cattle is रास *rās*, and in Patna and Gaya also घूर *dhūr*. Horned cattle, exclusive of buffaloes, are गोरू *goru* or गाव गोरू *gāy goru*; also घूर डाँगर *dhūr dāngar* in Patna and Gaya. In Sāran डाँगर *dāngar* means cattle worn out from old age. In North-East Tirhut they are called लटल *latal*. A worn-out, useless cow or buffalo is said to be टूटा *tutāh* or टूट गैल *tūt gail* north of the Ganges, or in North-West Tirhut बेहवाल *behwāl*. In Patna the term is थौसा *thausa*, in Shahabad थडसल *thahusal* or थौसल *thausal*, in Gaya नकादर *nakādar*, and in South Bhagalpur उठानो *uthāno*. Dead cattle are डाँगर *dāngar* in Shahabad and मरी *mari* in East Bihār.

---

#### CHAPTER II.—BULLS.

1095. A bull is सॉह *sānrh* when branded with sacrificial marks and let go, and धाकर *dhākar* when not so branded. चौसर *chaubhar* (Patna and Gaya) or धाकरन्धोह *dhakarchhoh* is an imperfectly castrated bull, and बिन्हामो *binhāmo* is a bull to the south-east.

---

#### CHAPTER III.—BULLOCKS.

1096. A bullock is बारध *baradh*, also in Patna, North-West Tirhut, and in Shahabad optionally बरद or बड़द *barad*. To the west it is also called बैल *bail*, and in Gaya घूर *dhūr* or पैरा *paira*. Plough-bullocks are called हराथी *harāthi* to the east. The pair are called जोड़ा *jōra*. In a team of three bullocks the wheelers are called घुरी *dhūri*



or घुरिया *dhuriya* to the west, and जोड़ी *jori* to the east. The leader is बीड़ *binr* or बिड़िया *binriya* to the west, and निही *jhitti* or नाटा *nāta* to the east.

1097. A yoke of well-bullocks is called मोटहा बरध *motha baradh*. The bullock which works blindfolded in an oil or sugar-cane press is called नाटा *nāta* or कोलुआ बैल *kolhua bail*. When there is ploughing going on or a cart being pulled by the aid of three bullocks, of whom only two are yoked at a time while the third one rests, the three are called तेधुरा *tedhura* or (in East Tirhut) तेधरी *tedhri*, or in Patna टेपन्टा *tepta*. Similarly when there are four bullocks, of whom two rest while two work, the team is called चौखर *chaukhar* or चौखरिया *chaukhariya* or चरन्वरा *charbardha*, or in South-West Tirhut फेरवार *pherwār*. In the case of ploughing, the boy who looks after the unemployed bullocks is called in North-East Tirhut अनवाह *anwāh*.

1098. Bullocks are distinguished by various peculiarities, such as the following:—

A bullock unbroken to work is अदारी *adāri*, also अदार *adār* in Tirhut, in Shahabad, and in South Bhagalpur. In Patna and Gaya he is औदार *audār*, in South Munger अबौ *aboñ*. One that sits down at work is पारुआ *parua* to the west, and north of the Ganges कोहि *korhi*.\* In South-West Shahabad he is गरिखर *gariar*, in Shahabad and Gaya गर *gar*, and in Patna मन्कोही *mankorhi*. A vicious bullock is मरन्काह *markhāh*, also मरन्खण्डा *markhanda* in Patna, मरन्खण्णो *markhannō* in East Bhagalpur, and मरन्खन *markhan* in Gaya. In South-West Shahabad the words मरन्काहा *markaha* and लतन्हा *latha* are used. A shying bullock is फेफरियाह *phephriyāh* to the north and west, and चिहकार *chihukār* or हरन्काह *harkāh* north of the Ganges generally. In South-West Shahabad he is बँदिया *bandiya*, in the rest of the district मन्खार *manjhār*, in Patna and Gaya मरन्काहा *harkāha*, and to the south-east हरन्काहा *harkāha*. To butt is डरपेटल *hur petal* in the west and मारब *mārab* in Tirhut. In Patna and the east it is दूंस मारब *dhūs mārab*, and to the south-east दूस मारब *dhūs mārab* or दूसा मारब *dhūsa mārab*. In Gaya it is दुसियाग्रब *dhusiyāēb*, and such a bullock is दुसन्मार *dhusmār* or दुसियाहा *dhusiyāha*. To break in cattle is तेवारे जोतल *tewāre jotal* to the west. In Tirhut it is पाट लगाग्रब or जोतब *pāt lagāēb* or *jotab*. In East Tirhut it is पाटल घुमाग्रब *pāṭ ghumāēb*, and in Gaya पीरी में जोतब *pīri meñ jotab*. In Shahabad निकासल *nikāsal*, in Patna डघन्नाग्रब

\* Compare the proverb कोहि बरद के फेफडि बहुत *korhi barad keñ phephari bahut*,—it is the lazy bullock that snorts and shies.

*daghrāēb*, in Gaya दहग्राएब *dahrāēb*, in South Munger गोहग्राएब *gohrāēb*, and in South Bhagalpur छटियाएब *chhatiyāēb*, mean to cause an animal to get up and to drive it along a village-road.

1099. A stunted bullock is ननकिरवा *nankirwa*, नाटा *nāta*, or नटवा *natwa*. A dwarf bullock is गैना *gaina*.

1100. A bullock whose horns project in front is घोंचा *ghoncha* north of the Ganges and in Patna and South Bhagalpur, also घोंपा *ghompa* in East Tirhut. In Shahabad it is घोंचवा *ghonchwa*, in Gaya घोंघर *ghonghar*, in Patna also घोंगरा *ghongra*, and in South Munger घोंघरा *ghonghra*.

1101. A bullock one of whose horns is erect while the other hangs down is सरगम्पताली *saragpatāli* (literally pointing to heaven and hell) or सरङ्गम्पताली *sarangpatāli*. He is also called डेब *deb* in Champaran and West Tirhut, कंससुरी *kansāsuri* in South-West Shahabad, पताल सिङ्घी *patāl singhi* to the south-east.

1102. A bullock whose horns join in the centre is गौसिङ्घी *gausinghi* in South-West Tirhut, and सिंगजुटा *singjutta* or सिंगजूटल *singjūtāl* generally.

1103. A bullock whose horns are loose and are turned down is called मैना *maina*, or in Patna and the south-east मेन *main*.

1104. A bullock whose horns are curled like a ram's is भेंडुवा *bheñrwa*, भेंडु *bheñr*, or मेंडवा *mendhwa*.

1105. A bullock one of whose horns turns to the right and the other to the left is चानर *chātar*, or चतरा *chatra* when they are small and flat. When they are large, he is called फठाह *phathāh* or फटहा *phatha*. In North-East Tirhut he is फरकन्नाड़ा *pharakjhāra*.

1106. A bullock with stunted horns is मुठरा *muthra* or मुठिया *muthiya* generally, but in Shahabad it is मुठाल *muthāl* or मुठल *muthail*, and in Gaya मुठरिया *muthariya*.

1107. A bullock with no horns is मुँडेड़ा *munrera* in Saran, मुण्डा *bhunda* in Champaran, भूँड़ा *bhūnra* or भुँडवा *bhunrwa* in Shahabad, मूँड़ा *mūnra* in North-East Tirhut, and मुण्डा *munda* in Gaya and the rest of Tirhut, मुड़न्हा *murla* in South-East Tirhut, Patna, and South Munger, and मूड़ा *mūra* in South Bhagalpur. Other names are डुँडिया *dunriya* in South-West Shahabad and ठूठा *thūtha* in South-East Bihar.

1108. A bullock with only one horn is *एकसिङ्घा eksingha* or *सिङ्घट्टा singhtutta*.

1109. When a bullock has a broken tail he is called *बाँड़ bānr* or *बाँड़ा bānra* north of the Ganges and to the south-west, also *नाड़ा nārha* in East Tirhut and the south-east. In Gaya and Champāran he is *बण्डा banda*, and in Patna *लण्डा landha* or *बण्डा bandha*. In South Munger he is *लान्ड़ा lānrha*. The opposite to this is *पोंछवाला ponchhwāla*.

1110. A bullock with its ears covered with long hair is *आबर hābar* to the east and *झाबरा jhabhra* to the west. One with crooked eye-brows is *भौँचाँ डेर bhauñāñ ter* or *भौँचाँ डेर bhauñāñ der*, also in South Munger *भाँवाँ डेरा bhāñwāñ dera*.

1111. A bullock not used for agriculture because it has excrescences (representing Shiva) on its body, but purchased by religious mendicants, is known as *जटहा jataha* or *बसहा basaha*. Other local names are *जठहावा jathāwa* in Shahabad and *जटो jato* in South Bhagalpur. It is the bullock ridden by Shiva.

1112. A *छेरिया chherua* or *बधिया badhiya* is a castrated animal, as distinguished from the *साँढ़ sānrh* or entire bull devoted and let go. The sacred marks placed on this last are the *तिरसूल tirsul* or trident and the *चक्कर chakkar* or discus.

1113. The following rules for selecting cattle are current throughout Bihār :—

बैल बेसाहे चललह कन । बैल बेसहिह दू दू दन ॥  
 काह कसौटी साँखोर बान । ई झाड़ि किनिह मति बान ॥  
 जब देखिह रूपधौर । टाका चारि दीह उपरौड़ ॥  
 जब देखिह मैना । तब ग्रहि पार सँ करिह बैना ॥  
 जब देखिह बैरिया गोला । उठ बैठ कै करिह मोला ॥  
 जब देखिह करियावा कन । कैला गोला देखह जुनु दन ॥

*Bail besāhai chalalah kant, bail besahiha dū dū dant,*  
*Kāchh kasauti sāñor bān, ī chhāri kiniha mati ān.*  
*Jab dekhiha rūpadhaur, tāka chāri diha uparaur,*  
*Jab dekhiha maina, tab ehi pār san kariha baina.*  
*Jab dekhiha bairiya gol, uṭh baith kai kariha mol,*  
*Jab dekhiha kariyawa kant, kaila gola dekhah janu dant.*

—My dear, you have started to buy a bullock, be sure and buy one with only two teeth. Do not buy any which is not some shade of grey; but if you see a pure white one, you may

advance your price four rupees. If you see one with loose horns, give handsel without crossing the road (to look at it more carefully, *i.e.*, it is sure to be a good one). If you see one with a red head and a light red body, don't buy till you have had a good look at it. But, my dear, if you see a black, or a yellow-grey, or a red one, don't take the trouble to look at its teeth.

The following is a warning against two kinds of bullocks :—

सरग पताली मौँखाँ डेर ।

अप्पन खाय, परोसिया डेर ॥

*Sarag patāli bhauñāñ ter,*

*Appan khāy parosiya her.*

—A bullock with horns pointing up and down, or one with crooked eye-brows, injures its master and the neighbours as well.

#### CHAPTER IV.—COWS AND BREEDING.

1114. A cow is गौ *gau* or गाय *gāy*. One that has had one calf is known as a पड़िलोठ or पड़िलौठ गाय *pahiloṭh* or *pahilaunth gāy*. Sometimes these words are spelt with ट *t* instead of with ठ *th*. A cow or buffalo within six months after calving is डेन *dhen* generally. In North-East Tirhut it is डेइन *dheün* or डेहु *dhenū*, in Patna and the south-east डेनु *dhenū*, and it is also डेनु *dhenū* in Patna. After this she is बकेन *baken*, or (in Shahabad and the south-east) बकेना *bakena*. A cow that calves yearly, or that never stops milking, is पुरहिया *purāhiya* north of the Ganges. A cow that breeds when five years old is पचाड़ *pachār*. In Shahabad and Patna she is धनपुरही *dhanpurahi*, in Patna (also), Gaya, and South Munger बरसाइन *barsāin*, and in South Bhagalpur पोरैया *poraiya*. A barren cow is बहिला *bahila* generally, also ठहरा *thahra* in South-West Shahabad.

1115. To be covered by a bull is बरन्धियाएब *bardhiyāēb* or परिआएब *pariyāēb*, and also south of the Ganges बरन्दाएब *bardāēb*. Another general term is पाल खाएब *pāl khāēb*. To copulate (of animals) is बाहब *bāhab*, also in North-East Tirhut ओहाएब *ohāēb*. In regard to buffaloes, भैंसाएब *bhainsāēb* may also be used, and of a goat हग्राएब *chhagrāēb* to the west.

1116. A cow in calf is बरन्दाग्रल *bardāel* or गभिनि *gābhini*. In South Bhagalpur she is फरन्ली *pharhī*. The act of calving is बियान *biyān* or बियाना *biyāna*. South of the Ganges भोल देब *jhol deb* is to give birth to a number of young, e.g. in South-West Shahabad a man was heard saying हमार बेरी दू भोल बच्चा दिहलस चँस *hamār chheri du jhol bachcha dihlās ha*,—my goat has dropped kids on two occasions.

1117. A cow that is a good milker is दुधार *dudhār* or दुधारि *dudhāri*.\* One which gives milk for one and a half years is डेवढ़ *dewarh*, or in North-East Tirhut बरगू *barkhu*. A cow or buffalo that has gone five months in calf, or that has given milk for five months, is सहरोस *sahros* north of the Ganges, and also पुरहिवा *purāhiya* in North-East Tirhut. One that gives little milk is चौंड़ी *chonrhi* or चौढ़ *chonrh*, also चोरनी *chorni*, and in Tirhut धौछ *dhonchh*. In Shahabad it is नठहर *nathāhar*, and in South Bhagalpur चौड़ *chaunr*. A cow that kicks at the time of milking is रक्ककट *karkat*, or in Tirhut लथराह *lathrah*.

#### CHAPTER V.—CALVES.

1118. A calf as long as it is unweaned is लेहू *leru*. A male calf is बाहा *bāchha*, बहन्वा *bachhwa*, or बहन्हु *bachhru*, and a female calf बाही *bāchhi* or बहिवा *bachhiya* when they are from 1½ to 3 years old. When a calf has two teeth, it is दोहान *dohān* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad. In the rest of Shahabad it is दुदन्त *dudant*, and elsewhere दोदन्त *dodant* or दोदन्ता *dodanta*. In West Tirhut it is दोख बैल *dokh bail*. When it has not yet got its true teeth it is called उदन्त *udant*, or to the east अदन्त *adant*. ओसर *osar*, or to the west कलोर *kalor*, is a heifer ready for the bull. In North-East Tirhut she is गौर *gaur*, in Patna फेटाइन *phetāin*, and in South Bhagalpur अँकरिया *ankariya*. In South-East Tirhut थैर *thair* is a two-year old heifer. Full-grown cattle are तैयार *taiyār*. In calculating roughly the age of pack-bullocks, the word तौल *taul*, or in Gaya पूर *pūr*, is used. Thus एक तौल *ek taul* or एक साल के तौल *ek sāl ke taul*, one year full-grown; दू तौल *du taul*, two years full-grown; and so on, the counting commencing from

---

\* Cf. the proverb जाही तें किछ पावै सहीरे कडइ बैन; लाव खात चुचुकार तें सहइ दुधारि बेन *jāhi teñ kichhu pāvai, sahiai karui bain; lāt khāt chuchukār teñ sahai dudhāri dhen*,—from whomsoever you expect to receive benefits, you must bear abusive words; even while being kicked by a milch-cow, a man will endure its actions and pat it.

the time when the bullock has eight teeth, viz. when he is four years or more old. A calf with six teeth is called *बढ़ांत chhadānti*. It is also called *बड़ड़ chhakkar*, *बड़ड़ा chhakra* (male), or *बड़ड़ी chhakri* (female). Such calves are not appreciated, as in the proverb *सुरल बरदा बड़ड़ी muil barda chhakri*,—as soon as a bullock is dead (it is abused and called) a *chhakri*. A calf with seven teeth is *सतदर satdar* or *सथधर satdhar* to the west, and *सत्तर sattar* elsewhere south of the Ganges, except South Bhagalpur, where it is *सतत्तर satattar*. In West Tirhut it is *सतदन्ता satdanta*. A calf with eight teeth is *पूरा pūra*, i.e. full-grown, or *अधैल adhail*.

1119. Coaxing a cow that has lost its calf to eat grain is called *तोरिया toriya*, or in South-East Tirhut *घसतुरिया ghasaturiya*. In South Bhagalpur it is called *तोरियान toriyān*. The same words are used for reconciling a cow or a buffalo to its newly-born calf by smearing the latter with sugar. A kind of hair string used for tickling a cow with a similar object is *सेल्ह selh* or *सेल्ही selhi*; and to do this is *दाँवल dānwal* in the north-west and *सेल्हल selhal* in South-West Tirhut. Sometimes the skin of the calf stuffed with hay is put before a cow which has lost its calf, especially at milking time. Salt is sprinkled on it and the cow licks it and lets her milk flow. The stuffed calf is called *लगावन lagāwan* north of the Ganges. In South-West Shahabad it is called *खलितड़ी khalitari*, in the rest of the district *मौर maur*, in Patna *करन्ची karchi*, and in Gaya *करन्ती कूरी karti mūri*. The kind of food given to cows when they calve is *पखेव pakheo* to the west and in Patna; also *पखेवा pakheva* in South Munger. In North-West Tirhut it is *चोहाट chohāt* or *चुहाड़ chuhār*, and in North-East Tirhut *चोहैर chohair*. In South-East Tirhut it is *महेला mahela*, and generally *मसाला masāla*. In Gaya it is *पुसन्टे pustai*.

## CHAPTER VI.—BUFFALOES.

1120. A male buffalo is *भैंसा bhainsa*, also *महिषा mahisa* in East Tirhut. A female buffalo is *भैंस bhains* or *भैंसी bhainsi*; also *महै bhain* north of the Ganges, and *महिष mahis* or *महिषी mahisi* in East Tirhut. A buffalo calf is *पड़रू parū* or *कड़रू karū*. A male buffalo calf is *पाड़ा pāra* or *काड़ा kāra*, and a female one *पाड़ी pāri* or *काड़ी kāri*. A well-known proverb is *खेत महिषी चर, पड़रूहिँ मार khet mahisi char, parruhiñ mār*,—buffaloes are grazing in the fields, beat the calves, i.e., in a fight the smaller men get caught, and the richer and more powerful real

oulprits get off. In Patna and the south-west लोचर *lochar* is a two-year old buffalo. In Gaya it is टेहान *tehān*. A buffalo with two teeth, *i.e.* three years old, is पस *pas*.

## CHAPTER VII.—GOATS.

1121. A goat is चेर *chher* or बकर *bakkar*. A he-goat kept for breeding is generally बोका *boka*. General names for all male goats are बकरा *bakra*, खसूँ *khassī*, or खँसूँ *khañssi*. Other terms are बागर *chhāgar* or बोकाड़ा *bokra* (North-East Tirhut), बोनू *botu* (Patna) or बोनो *boto* (South-East Bihar), बीयड़ *bīyar* (South-West Shahabad), and बिबहन *biahān* (rest of that district). A she-goat is बकरी *bakri* or चेरी *chherī*, also बगरी *chhagri* to the east. A castrated goat is specially खसूँ *khassī* or खँसूँ *khañssi* in Tirhut and south of the Ganges. North of the Ganges the general name is चेरुआ *chherua*.

1122. A kid is पठरू *pathru*. A male kid is पाठा *pātha* or मेमना *memna*, and a female पाठी *pāthi*, पठिया *pathiya*, or मेमनी *memni*. In South Munger it is sometimes called बकरू *bakru*. A goat kept for sacrifice is called south of the Ganges पठरू *pathru*, but when kept for other sacrifices it is called खसूँ *khassī*.

## CHAPTER VIII.—SHEEP.

1123. A sheep is भेड़ *bheñr*. A ram is भेड़ा *bheñra* or (in South Bhagalpur) भेड़ो *bheñro*, and a ewe भेड़ी *bheñri*. A lamb is भेड़िक *bheñrik* *bachcha*, also पठरू *pathru* and बकरू *bakru* in Tirhut. मेमना *memna* is also used in South-East Tirhut.

1124. A flock of sheep or goats is झुण्ड *jhund* or झूँड़ *jhūnr*; also जेड़ *jer* in East Tirhut, हेड़ *her* in West Tirhut, and जेल *jel* in South Tirhut. A flock of about twenty is लैहड़ *leñhar*, and of about one hundred बाग *bāg*. गहैड़ *gahenr* is a still larger flock of four or five बाग *bāg*. In South Bhagalpur खरुहो *kharuho*, and in South Munger सहैर *saher*, mean a flock of sheep.

## CHAPTER IX.—PIGS.

1125. The general term is सूगर *sūgar* or सूअर *sūar*, also डोका *dhoka* in North-East Tirhut. Musalman villagers call them euphemistically

बद कौम *bad kaum*, or in North Tirhut and Patna बद खोम *bad khom* (i.e., 'low caste'). Other similar names are हराम *harām* in Gaya, and बद मोहरी *bad mohri*. A young pig is पाहुर *pāhur* to the east, also (male) डहुरा *dahra* north of the Ganges and in Gaya, टहुरा *tahra* in Shahabad, खौना *chhauna* in Patna and the west, and खावा *chhāwa* in Gaya. Female names are डहरी *dahri* (also in Gaya) or खाई *chhāi* north of the Ganges, and कुम्भी *kumbhi* in Gaya. A full-grown boar is पट्टा *pattha* or पटुरा *pathra* in North-East Tirhut, and a full-grown sow is सोमनी *somni* in the same place. A pigsty is खोमार *khobhār*, or to the west खोमारि *khobhāri*. In South-West Shahabad it is also खोबार *khobār*, in South-East Bihār it is खभार *khabhār*, and in Patna and Gaya it is बखोर *bakhor*.

## CHAPTER X.—HORSES, MULES, AND ASSES.

1126. A horse is घोड़ा or घोरा *ghora*, and a mare घोड़ी or घोरी *ghori*. A common term for both is घोड़ or घोर *ghor*. South of the Ganges and in Sāran another word for a horse or mare is चरवा *charwa*. A pony is टटू *tattu*, and a pony mare टटूचानी *tatuāni*, and also in Patna and Gaya मद्यान *madyān*. A foal is बछेड़ा *bachhera*, and a filly बछेड़ी *bachheri*.

1127. To own a horse is a great piece of display according to Bihār ideas, as in the proverb डेह गोट घोड़ी, नौ गोट फौज *derh got ghorī, nau got phauj* (spoken of one who makes display when he cannot afford it),—the owner of one and a half (i.e. two wretched) mares goes about (like a lord) with nine servants.

1128. An ass is गदगा *gadga*, a she-ass is गदही *gadhi*, and an ass's foal गदगा के बच्चा *gadga ke bachcha*, or (in East Bihār and Shahabad) खौनी *chhauni*. An ass-driver is गदहेड़ी *gadheñri*. A mule is खचड़ *khachchar*.

## CHAPTER XI.—ELEPHANTS.

1129. An elephant is हाथी *hāthi*, a male elephant is कत्ता *kattha*, and a she-elephant हथिनी *hathini*, हथनी *hathni*, or (in East Tirhut) मेदनी *medni*, and in South-West Tirhut जोड़ी *jorhi*. A male elephant with small tusks is मकुना *makuna*. One with large tusks is पट्टा *pattha*.



1130. Elephants are tied up with a front foot-chain, which is बैड़ी *beri* or पैकर *paikar*, and also in South-East Tirhut बहुचा *chhanua*. Its hind legs are chained with chains called डग्गी *daggi* or नङ्गर *nangar*, and also with a wooden hobble, called कठबन्धन *kathbandhan*.

---

## CHAPTER XII.—CAMELS.

1131. A camel is ऊँट *unt*, also among Musalmāns शूतुर *shutur*. Its young is called बोता *bota* in North-East Tirhut. Its nose-ring is नकेल *nakel*. कठन्ना *kathra* or काठी *kāthi* is its wooden saddle, also called पलान *palān* in North-East Tirhut; and गदेला *gadela* or गद्दी *yaddi* is the pad.

---

## CHAPTER XIII.—STRAYING OF CATTLE.

1132. To stray is generally हेरा जाग्रब *hera jāēb*; also in Sāran भूला जाइब *bhūla jāil*. Other terms are अनेर *aner* (or अनेरवा *anerwa*) जाग्रब *jāēb* in North-East Tirhut, बहकल *bahkal* or भौरियाग्रल *bhonriyāēl* in Shahabad, and बहत जाग्रब *bahat jāēb* in Patna and Gaya. बथान *bathān*, and also in North-East Tirhut गोसास *goās*, is a cattle enclosure. Other words are घेरा *ghera*, दाठ *dhāth*, and दाठा *dhātha*. लम्बल *lambhab*, लाम्बल *lāmbhab*, or लाम्बल *lāmbhab*, is to drive cattle into another's field to graze on the crops.

---

## CHAPTER XIV.—COLOURS OF CATTLE.

1133. These are—

*White*.—This is चरक *charak* or चरका *charka*, with a variant चरको *charko* in South Bhagalpur. In Gaya it is रुपधौ *rupādhou*, and elsewhere also रुपधर *rupdhar* or रुपधौर *rupdhaur*. Another word is चमुरा *chamura* in North-West Tirhut.

1134. *Grey of various shades*.—धवर *dhavar*, धौर *dhaur*, or in Shahabad धावर *dhāvar*, is a light grey. सोकन *sokan* is a dark grey, कैल *kail* or कैला *kaila* is a yellowish grey or cream-colour, and सिबेबा *sileba* or सिबेबे *silebe*, reddish grey. साँवर *sāmvar* or साँरा *saunra* is a black grey. कसौटी *kasauti* and काच *kāchh* are shades of grey.

1135. *Red*.—A reddish cow is गोल *gol*, गोला *gola*, or गोलवा *golwa*. A dark red one is लाल *lāl*. A cow with a red head and the rest of the body of a lighter colour is बैरिया गोल *bairiya gol*. धुरगोला *dhurgola* is another shade of red in South Bhagalpur. मङ्गोल *mahugol* means red like the *mahua* flower (*bassia latifolia*). In Shahabad this is मङ्गूर *mahuar*, and in South Munger मङ्गुलखा *mahulakha*.

1136. *Yellow*.—This is पीर *piar* or पिरा *piara*. गडमन *gahuman* or गोडमन *gohuman* is wheat-coloured.

1137. *Black*.—This is कारी *kāri*, करिया *kariya*, करिवा *kariyawa*, or (South Bhagalpur) करवा *karua*.

1138. A spotted cow is कँस *kāns*, a brindle one बगन्धला *bagchhalla* (tiger-skinned), लाल बगन्धला *lāl bagchhalla* being a red brindle and सुफेद बगन्धला *suphed bagchhalla* a white brindle. कर्कन्धा *karkandha* is one black on the shoulders. In Shahabad this is called करिकन्धा *karikandha*. गुल्दार *guldār* is a spotted cow, and पाँच कलियान *pāñch kahyān* a piebald one, or more properly one with white stockings and a white blaze on the forehead.

## CHAPTER XV.—HIDES.

1139. These are चमड़ा *chamra*, खाल *khāl*, or चरसा *charsa*. गौखा *gaukha* is raw cow's leather. It is also called गोईटा *goīta* north of the Ganges. भैंसौटा *bhainsauta* or (in South Bhagalpur) भैंसौठा *bhainsautha* is that of buffaloes. चाम *chām* is tanned cow hide. Sheep skins are खलन्डी *khālri*. A bullock's hide cut in two halves is आधा फारी *ādha phāri* or (North-East Tirhut) फाँकी *phānki*. The hides of cattle which have died a natural death are मुरन्दारी *murdāri* or मुरन्दार *murdār*, and those of killed cattle हलाली *halālī*. साबर *sābar* is tanned deer skin. A depôt for hides is चरसा के गोदाम *charsa ke godām*. In South Munger चरसा *charsa* is a cess paid by tanners to the landlord.

## CHAPTER XVI.—CATTLE SLAUGHTER.

1140. A slaughter-house is लोकाणा *lokāna* in Champāran, मनहर *manhar* in South-East Tirhut and Shahabad, and किलखाना *kilkhāna* in South-West Tirhut.

1141. Another name in Shahabad is गुरदवान *gurdawān*, and in Patna खूंट *khūnt*. Flaying and cleaning is कमीना *kaṁina* or कामना *kaṁāna*. A butcher is कसाई *kasāi*, but a goat-butcher is बकर-कसाब *bakar kasāb*, and a चिक *chik*\* or चौक *chik* kills both goats and sheep. The large knife used by them is बोगन्दा *bogda*, and also north of the Ganges दबिया *dabiya*. The block is ठेहा *theha*, कुन्दा *kunda*, or कुन्दी *kundi*. In South-West Shahabad it is खोड़ *khōṛ*, and in South Bhagalpur it is परन्कटो *parkattho*. The string used for hanging up the animal to be flayed is लोकाना *lokāna*.

1142. A cultivator has many terms of abuse for his cattle. A favourite one is जाह कसैया खूंट *jāh kasaiya khūnta*,—may you go to the butcher, or to the sacrificial stake.

## CHAPTER XVII.—FEEDING CATTLE.

1143. To chew the cud is पगुरी (or पागुर) करब *paguri* (or *pāgur*) *karab* north of the Ganges and in Shahabad. South of the Ganges generally it is पघुराएब *paghurāeb* or पघुरी करब *paghuri karab*. Local names are पाज करब *pāj karab* in Tirhut, कोरी करब *kori karab* or कौरी करब *kauri karab* in Patna and Gaya, and गलठे करब *galthai karab* in South Bhagalpur.

1144. Cattle fodder, consisting of the stems of the जनेरा *janera* (*Holcus sorghum*) and similar green stuff, is cut with a chopper (see §§ 86 and ff.), and is known as कुट्टी *kutti* or कुटिया *kutiya*. In South Bhagalpur it is कुटरी *kutri*, and in Patna कट्टा *katta*. The fodder for stall-fed cattle is गवत *gawat* north of the Ganges. Other names are लेहना *lehna*—current in Shahabad, गौत *gaut* in Gaya, and गौतन्हा *gautha* in Patna. A general word for fodder is चारा *chārā*, or in North-East Tirhut चरी *chari*. गजन्गौटी *gajrauti* or (in Gaya) गजन्गौटा

\*It is unlucky to touch money received from these men on an inauspicious day. Hence the proverb :—

बिप्रा टहल जा, चौक धन, ओ बेटिन के बाढ़ ।

ग्रह से धन न घटे, तो करी बड़न से राढ़ ।।

*Bipra tahalua, chik dhan, o betin ke bārḥ.*

*Ehu se dhan na gate, to kari baran serār.*

—If you cannot get rid of your wealth by having a Brāhman servant, keeping possession of money received from a butcher, or from excess of daughters, you will do it by fighting with bigger men.

*gajrauta* are stalks and leaves of the carrot (गाजर *gājar*) given to cattle. The chopped up sugar-cane tops (गेंड़ *genr*) given to cattle as fodder are called अगेड़ *ageñr*, &c., as described in § 1012. चाँही *chānchhi* in North-East Tirhut is a cattle-food made of spring-crops cut before they are ripe and then dried. सानी *sāni* is the chaff and water on which bullocks are fed.

1145. To feed cattle is सानी पानी करब (or देब) *sāni pāni karab* (or *deb*). Another phrase current in Patna and Gaya is गौत देब *gaut deb*. A load of fodder is बोझा *bajha*, and also मोट *mot* in Patna, Gaya, and Shahabad. Chaff is भूसा *bhūsa*, with variants भूसा *bhūnsa* (in Patna and Gaya) and भुसा *bhussa*. The net full of chaff is जाला *jalla* or जाला *jāla* generally. In Shahabad and South Munger it is जलखर *jalkhar*, in South-West Shahabad जोरा *jora*, and in Patna कपाड़ *kapāṛ*. The refuse grass, &c., which cattle leave behind is लथेर *lather* to the west, निघास *nighās* to the north-east, and गोथार in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east. Local names are खधेल *khadhel* in Shahabad and गोरथारो *gorthāro* in South Bhagalpur.

1146. A beast that eats little is निखोराह *nikhorāh* or निखुराह *nikhurāh*, also चिकनिया *chikaniya* or अलपजिया *alpajiya* in South-East Tirhut and गवतचोर *gawatchor* in South-West Tirhut. In Patna and Gaya it is optionally नकसोंध *naksondh*, in South Munger चिकनकौर *chikankaur*, and in South Bhagalpur चिकनजिबो *chikanjibho*.

## CHAPTER XVIII.—PASTURAGE.

1147. Lands set apart for pasture are generally simply परन्ती *parti*. Special names are, however, रखात *rakhāt* north of the Ganges and रखाँत *rakhānt* (South Munger). Other names are चिरागाह *chirāgāh* in Saran, Patna, and South Munger, चराँट *charānt* or बाघ *bādh* in Gaya, and अरार *arār* Shahabad. A cattle-yard is बथान *bathān* or बथानी *bathāni*. The field in which cows are fed is in South-West Shahabad चराड़ *charāṛ*, in the rest of that district उबेर *uber*, and in South Munger उबेरा *ubera*. In Gaya it is बाघ *bādh*, in Patna बहारसी *baharsi*, and in South Bhagalpur बहियार *bahiyār* or आर *ār*. Cattle left to graze without watch are अनेरिया *aneriya* to the west, अनेरा *anera* in West Tirhut, छुट्ठा *chhuttha* in Gaya, उदङ्गर *udangar* in Patna, उज्जा *ujja* in South Munger, and उज्जरा *ujra* in South Bhagalpur.

## CHAPTER XIX.—FENCES.

1148. A fence to keep cattle out of fields is घेरान *gherān* or घेरानी *gherāni* to the north-west. In Tirhut it is बारी *bāri* or बेड़ *berh*. South of the Ganges it is घोरान *ghorān*. Local names are घेरा *ghera* in Tirhut and छापा *chhāpa* in South Munger. In Champāran हिराँत *hirānt* is a hedge of brambles not fixed in the ground.

## CHAPTER XX.—GRAZING-FEES.

1149. These are of two kinds :—

- (1) Those paid to the owner of the land.
- (2) Those paid to the herdsman.

1150. A cowherd is called ग्वार *gwār*, गोचार *goār*, अहीर *ahir*, चरवाहा *charwāh* or चरवाहा *charwāha*, and गोरखिया *gorkhiya*. A tender of cows is in North-East Tirhut गैवाह *gaiwāh*. A shepherd is गढ़ैरी *gareñri* or भैंड़हार *bheñrihar*. South of the Ganges the latter also takes the form भैंड़हार *bheñrihar* or भैंड़हारा *bheñrihāra*. A local name is भैंड़धुरै *bheñrdhurai* in South Bhagalpur.

1151. (1) The fees paid to the owner of the land are known as खरचरी *kharchari* or खरचराई *kharcharāi* north of the Ganges and in Gaya. The latter also is used in Gaya. In Shahabad the term is बरदिचा *barḍiya*. In Tirhut, Patna, and the east are noted कास चराई *kās charāi*, देना *dena*, भैंसोंघा *bhainsonḍha*, and बरन्दाना *bardāna*. In the south-east the word is दैना *daina*. In many places these fees are only paid for buffaloes, and not for other cattle.

1152. (2) Those paid to the herdsman are चरवाही *charwāhi* or चराई *charāi*. See also § 1205.

## CHAPTER XXI.—COWHOUSES AND ENCLOSURES FOR CATTLE, CATTLE-OWNERS, &amp;c.

1153. A cowhouse is गौसार *gausār* or गौसाला *gausāla*. To the east it is गोहाल *gohāl*. Local names are गैघरा *gaighara* in North-East Tirhut, दरखोल *darkhol* in South-West Shahabad, and दोगाह *dogāh* in Patna and Gaya. सार *sār* is also used to the west. बरघरा *barghara*, or in Gaya बहर्घरा *baharghara*, is a cattle-shed. In

Champāran a breeding-shed for cattle is called घारी *ghāri*. A place where cattle are collected is बथान *bathān*. In some places a special word is used for spots where buffaloes are collected, viz. हिरात *hirāt* in the north-west, लेंह *lenrh* in North-West Tirhut, बैठार *baithār* in East Tirhut. To collect cattle is बथनियाग्रल *bathniyāēl*. In North-West Tirhut it is लेंहियाग्रल *leñrhīyāēl*. A cattle enclosure is पाझा *pājha* in the north-west and पलानी *palāni* in Tirhut. In Shahabad it is अड़ार *arār*. A local name in North-East Tirhut is दडा *dhattha*, which becomes दाढ *dhāth* in West Tirhut. A general word is बथान *bathān*. In Patna अड़ान *arān*, and in Gaya अड़ा *ara*, is an enclosure for cattle in the forest.

1154. To the west an owner of cattle is called मौआर *mauār*. The song sung by cowherds while herding is called बिरन्हा *birha*, or (in South Munger) महन्दा *mahrāḍ*. Another similar song, but sung to a different air, is चाँचर *chānchar*. लोरका *lorkāi* is a special cowherd's song concerning a hero called लोरिका *lorika*. In South Bhagalpur the cowherd's dance is called लोड़ियारो *loriyāro*. The man who dances is called नहुआ *natua* or नेहुआ *netua*.

1155. In Gaya चेल्ला *chelha*, in West Tirhut चल्हा *chalha*, and in Sāran चाल्हा *chālha*, is a knife used by milkmen. The brand for branding cattle is साटी *sāti*.

## CHAPTER XXII.—CATTLE-DEALERS.

1156. These are फेरन्हा *pherha* north of the Ganges, and in South Bhagalpur फेरन्बैक *pherbaik*. In South-West Shahabad they are हरिहा *hariha*, in Patna लेंहड़िवाला *lenhriwāla*, in South Munger गेंहड़िवाला *genhriwāla*, and elsewhere हारवाला *hārwaḷa*.

## CHAPTER XXIII.—MILK AND ITS PREPARATIONS.

1157. Milk is दूध *dūdh*. Cow's milk is गब *gabya* or गोरस *goras*. To milk an animal is दूहब *dūhab* or लगारब *lagāēb*. A cow that gives milk is लगन्हार *laghar* or लगवान *lagwān*, as opposed to नाठा *nātha* or अनाठा *anātha*, which is one that does not; one that milks plentifully is दुधारि *dudhāri*.\*

\* Cf. § 1117. Another proverb is दुधारि गाय के दू लतो मला *dudhāri gāy ke du lāto bhala*,—even two kicks from a good milker are to be valued.

1158. When the milk of a cow or buffalo runs dry, the word used is *बिसुखब* *bisukhab*. Local words are *ठाईठ होप्रब* *thāinth hoeb* (South-East Tirhut), *बिसुखाब* *biskhab* in Patna and South-East Tirhut, *चुहन्टाब* *chuhtāb* in Shahabad, and *थमरा* *thamra* in the south-west of that district. The milk of a cow for six months after calving is *घेन* (or south of the Ganges *देन*) के दूध *dhen ke dūdh*. After that it is *बकेन* के दूध *baken ke dūdh*.

1159. The unsophisticated Bihār villager is not ignorant of the advantage which accrues to the seller by watering the milk he sells. According to popular belief the cow acts as the milkman's confederate in this, as in the proverb *गाय गोआरें मिलाप, ठेऊन पानि दुहाब*, *gāy goāreñ milāp, thehuneñ pāni duhāb*—the cow and the milkman are confederates, for (without the pail leaving his) knee, she lets him milk water into it. At the same time it is but fair to add that some translate the proverb as meaning that when a cow and the milkman are friends she will let him milk her even standing in water up to her knees. Both translations are possible.

1160. *Clarified butter* is *घू* *ghyu*. Sometimes the Hindi word *घी* *ghī* is used. The word is sometimes spelt *घीव* *ghīw*. Local names are *नेउन* *neun* in West Tirhut, *चिकन्ना* *chikna* in Gaya, *नैनु* *nainu* or *लेन* *lain* in Shahabad, and *नेनु* *nenu* in the east. Fresh clarified butter is *अहीर के घू* *ahīr ke ghyu*, or in South Bhagalpur *गिरखू घू* *girastu ghyu*; and that stored for a time in leather vessels *कुप्पी के घू* *kuppi ke ghyu* or *गेल्हा के घू* *gelha ke ghyu*. South of the Ganges it is also called *दखिनाहा घू* *dakhināha ghyu*.

1161. The sediment which settles in making clarified butter is *मठियार* *mathiyar*, *माठ* *māth*, or *माठा* *mātha* north of the Ganges. South of it it is *लेनु* *lainu* in South-West Shahabad, *मठगर* *mathgar* in the rest of that district, *मठाहा* *mathāha* in Gaya, and *मठाही* *mathāhi* in Patna. The refuse left in boiling it down is *डाही* *dāhī*; also *महिया* *mahiya* in North-West Tirhut, and *घोर* *ghor* in Tirhut generally. Other names are *फाइन* *phāran* and *महरन* *mahrān* in Shahabad, and *कोरौनी* *korauni*, used in the same place and in South Munger; *खँखोड़ी* *khankhori* in the rest of Shahabad, and *खुरचनी* *khurchani* in Patna.

1162. *Tyre or curdled milk* is *दही* or *दहि* *duhi*. It should be noted that this word is feminine, though grammarians say it is

masculine.\* Another name current in West Tirhut is सजुरं *sajur*. The old curds put in to curdle milk are जोरन *joran*. Tyre is a luxury, hence the proverb घर दही, बहरो दही *ghar dahi, bahro dahi*,—only he who eats tyre at home gets it abroad.

1163. *Curdled milk* is जमाव दही *jamāo dahi* or सजाव दही *sajāo dahi*. Other names are साँची *sānchi* to the east, सज्जा *sajja* in North-East Tirhut, मिथुर *mithur* in South-East Tirhut, and जमुइ *jamui* in Gaya. The cream of this is called बाह्नी *chhālhi*, a local variant being चाली *chālī* in Patna. In South-West Shahabad it is सार्ही *sārhi*. When this is taken off, the remainder is called कट्टर दही *katui dahi* or छलकट्टर *chhalkatui*. In Shahabad it is also called चिनुइ *chhinui*, and another name north of the Ganges is चिनुही *chhinuhi*. Another variety of curds, from which the whey has been expressed or boiled, is called बेना *chhena*. It is something like the dry curds from which cheese is made in England.

1164. The thick milk given by a cow just after calving, or *beesting milk*, is फेनुस *phenus* or फेनुसा *phenusa* to the west. In Tirhut and the south-east it is खिरसा *khirsa*, and in Gaya दाकर *dhakar* means the milk of the first milking after calving, फेनुस *phenus* being that of the second. A cow that drops her milk is कामधेनुसा *kāmdhenusa* or धेनुचागर *dhenuāgar* north of the Ganges, also खासर *khāsar* in East Tirhut. To allow the calf to suck the teats of a cow for an instant before milking, so as to induce the latter to let the milk flow, is फेनुहाएल *phenhæl* or पेनुहाएल *penhæl*.

1165. *Cream* is मलाई *malāi* or बलाई *balāi*, and skim-milk पसावन *pasāwan* or (in East Tirhut) छुसा दूध *chhanua dūdh*.

1166. *Butter* before clarification is नेन *nein* north of the Ganges, and also नेन *nen* in North-East Tirhut. South of the Ganges it is लैनू *lainu* to the west, चिकना *chikna* and मक्खन *makkhan* in Patna and Gaya, and नेनू *nenu* there and in the south-east. Butter-milk is मट्ठा *mattha*, माठा *mātha*, or घोर *ghor*. In Gaya and the south-west it is also बाँह *chhānchh*. A well-known proverb about butter-milk is दूधक जरेँ मट्ठा फूकि पीवे *dūdhak jareñ mattha phūki pībe*,—through having been scalded by (hot) milk, he blows on the butter-milk before he drinks it, i.e., a burnt child dreads the fire.

1167. खोसा *khoā* is milk boiled down till it is thick.

---

\* E.g., in Manbodh's Haribans, VII, 48, एकचो दहि नहिँ लेल आबलाहि, *ekao dahi nahiñ lel adhalāhi*,—they did not take a single bad curd.



## CHAPTER XXIV.—CATTLE DISEASES.

1168. Medicines are administered through a bamboo tube called *धरन्का dharka* or *काँड़ी kānri*.

1169. The identification of the following diseases is in many cases very doubtful. The list is given rather in the hope that it may form the basis of a future identification by competent experts. Probably many of the names given as representing different diseases are merely different local names of one and the same disease.

1170. *Farcy*.—This is *अगिचा agiya* or *अगिनन्वाय aginbāy*.

1171. *Diseases of the stomach*.—*जोंकी jonki* is inflammation caused by small leeches in the stomach and liver. In West Tirhut it is *जोकन्टी jokti*. *पेटचली petchali*, or (in Tirhut) *पेटौक petauk*, is diarrhoea; *पोकन pokan*, or in North Tirhut *छौड़ी chhūri*, is purging. *पिलन्ही pilhi* is said to be a swelling of the liver. Perhaps it is disease of the spleen.

1172. *Foot and mouth disease*.—This is *खोरन्हा khorha* in the north-west and in West Tirhut, *अहन्वाह ahwāh* also in Champāran and North-West Tirhut, *खंगन्हा khangāha* in East Tirhut, *खोंगन्हा khongha* in West Tirhut, *भजन्हा bhajha* in South-East Tirhut, *आभा ābha* in Tirhut generally, and (optionally) *खुरन्हा khurha* in Patna and Gaya.

1173. *Diseases of the throat and mouth*.—*आँती बढ़न ānti barhab*, or *आँती चढ़ जाग्रन ānti charh jāēb*, is swelling of the uvula. *कण्ठार kanthār* (Gaya and the north-west), *भिरुखी bhirukhi* (Tirhut), *कण्ठा रोग kantha rog* (Gaya and Tirhut), *धरन्का dharka* (Patna), is a disease of the throat and chest, which swell and prevent the animal swallowing. *ढाँसी dhānsi* (north of the Ganges) is cough. *बेंगा bengā* is inflammation of the vessels of the tongue followed by dysentery. *थुकन्हा thukha* (Patna and the south-east) is described as a disease in which saliva flows from the mouth. *सुखन्भाही sukhbhāmi* (north-west and Gaya), *छेन्ही chheñhi* (Tirhut), *दन्तनर dantnar* (South-East Tirhut), *हनुआ hanua* (South-East Tirhut and Patna), *सुकरन्वाँत sukarwānt* (Patna, Gaya, and Shahabad), *दन्त लहर dant lahar* (South Bhagalpur), are described as diseases of the tongue. *जिब्बी jibbi* (West Bihar) or *जिभन्सट्टा jibhsatta* is lampus. *भुन्डी bhundi* (Patna) is described as a throat disease. *कण्ठा सारु kantha sārū* (South-East Bihar), or in Gaya *नादी कन्वा nādi kanwa*, is a disease in which sores form in the throat; so also in the same tract is *सोना*

होला *sona hola*. चोर मटका *chor matka* (South-East Bihār) is a disease of the mouth which prevents the animal eating. मुँह-पसिजा *muñh pasija* is diarrhoea with watering at the mouth. In Gaya घरन्घरवा *ghargharwa* is a disease accompanied by rattling in the throat. घोंघ-फुलवा *ghonghphulwa* in Gaya, and घेघुआ *gheghua* in Gaya and Shahabad, is a kind of goitre.

1174. *Diseases of the feet*.—Foot-rot is झनकवाह *jhanakwāh* (North-West Bihār and Shahabad) and झनक *jhanak* in Tirhut. In Patna it is झनकवाता *jhanakbāta*, and in South-West Shahabad झनका *jhanka*. बाता *bāta* is a swelling of the knee-joint. When a bullock becomes lame through overloading, the phrase used is भर जाग्रब *bhar jāēb*, सरक जाग्रब *sarak jāēb*, or उखर जाग्रब *ukhar jāēb*, or in South-East Tirhut खज्जा *khanja*. चरैया *charaiya* in the south-east is too large hoofs. खाँग *khāng* is an insect bred in the feet, which is supposed to devour the whole body. An animal affected with it is खाँगल *khāngal*.

1175. *Rinderpest*.—This is चेचक *chechak* everywhere. Other names are गोटी के निकसारी *goti ke niksāri* and महमाया *mahmāya*, both generally, and बरका बेमारी *barka bemāri* in Champaran, गोसाउन *gosāun* in North-East Tirhut, अन्तर कटवा *antar katwa* and जगदम्मा *jagdamma* in Gaya.

1176. *Windy colic*.—This is फुलवात *phulbāt*, पेट-फुली *pet phulli* in Tirhut and Shahabad. In Patna it is बिन्धा *bindha*. A similar disease, accompanied by difficulty of breathing, is फुलबघा *phulbagha* in Gaya and Shahabad.

1177. *Staggers*.—These are मिरगी *mirgi* generally; other names are घुरमी *ghurni* (Patna and the south-east), घुमरी *ghumri* in South-West Shahabad, and हतेयरवा *hateyarwa* in the rest of that district. Perhaps टुन्की *tunki* in the South East, which is described as a sudden death of cattle, is a variety of staggers.

1178. *Worm (or filaria) in the eye*.—This is चाँदनी *chāndni* in Gaya, and माड़ा *māra* or माड़ा फुली *māra phulli* in Shahabad.

1179. *Tumours*.—These are जहरवाह *jaharbād*, with a variant जहरवात *jaharbāt* in Gaya and South-West Shahabad. Another name in Shahabad is पिरकी *pirki*.

1180. *Fevers*.—अढ़ैया *arhaiya* or अढ़ैया *arheya* is a fever lasting two and a half days. In Tirhut it is called जरखोर *jarkhor*.

1181. *Pneumonia* (?).—A disease attended with panting is called हॉफ *hāmph* in the north-west and in West Tirhut. In South-East Tirhut it is हफनी *haphni*, and in North-East Tirhut बान *bāt*.

1182. कौड़पक्का *konrpakka* (South Bhagalpur) is a disease in which the liver gets abscesses. खर्रा *kharra* is a kind of mange. It generally attacks young cattle.

## CHAPTER XXV.—CATTLE-FODDER.

1183. The following grasses and other plants are used for cattle-fodder. Their botanical names have not been in the majority of cases identified:—

अँकटा *ankta*,—see अँकरी *ankri*.

अँकरी or अँकड़ी *ankri* (west), भेखरी *bhekhri* (north-west and Gaya), भिलोर *bhilor* (north-west), अँकटा *ankta* (Patna, Gaya, and south-east); also अटका *atka* (South Bhagalpur), *vicia sativa*.

अटका *atka*,—see अँकरी *ankri*.

अँठुली *anthuli* (Gaya), अँठिल *anthil* (South-West Shahabad and Gaya).

अनजान *anjān*, (Patna, Gaya, and Shahabad).

अमता *amta* (West Tirhut).

अमरूरा *amrora* (East Tirhut, Gaya, and Champāran.)

अरैया *araiya* (generally).

अँठिल *anthil*,—see अँठुली *anthuli*.

उनटा चिरचिरी *unta churchiri* (East Tirhut and Gaya).

ओरी टीनी *ori tini* (Patna and Gaya).

औँकर *aunkar* (Shahabad and Gaya).

कज्जला *kajla* (Champāran and North-East Tirhut) or कजरी *kayri* (Shahabad).

कतरा *katra* (Sāran and Tirhut).

कनवा *kanwa*, कना *kanna*,—see केना *kena*.

करमी *karmi*,—see करेम *karem*.

करार *karār* (Shahabad and South Munger).

करेम *karem* (South-West Shahabad); करन्मी *karmi* or करन्मी लत *karmi lat* elsewhere, a creeping-plant with a small white flower which grows in marshes (*Convolvulus repens*).

काना *kāna*,—see केना *kena*.

कुकरौंघा *kukraundha* (north).

कुकुसा *kukusa* (South-West Shahabad).

केना *kena* (west and Gaya) or काना *kāna* (Tirhut, Patna, and South Munger), also कन्वा *kanva* (Gaya) and कन्ना *kanna* (South Bhagalpur and Gaya), which grows in Indian corn.

कोहिला *korhila* (Champāran and North Tirhut).

कौचारा *kauāra* (East Tirhut).

खगन्डा *khagra* (Shahabad).

खुखन्सा *khukhsa* (general).

खोभी *khobhi*, (South-East Tirhut, Gaya, and Champāran).

गङ्गनी *garni* (north-west).

गँड्हर *ganrhar* (Shahabad, Gaya, and South Munger), गड़ियार *gariyār* (west), गँडेर *ganrer* (Gaya), गँडुर *gānrar* (Patna), गड़ार *garār* (south-east), गड़हरया *garharua* or गँडेरौ *ganreri* (north).

गड़हरया *garharua*, गड़ार *garār*, गड़ियार *gariyār*, गँडेर *ganrer*, गँडेरौ *ganreri*,—see गँड्हर *ganrhar*.

गदपँडोखा *gadpanroa*, गदपिड़ोड़ा *gadpirora*, गदपुरन्ना *gadpurna*,—see गधपुरन्ना *gadhpurna*.

गधपुरन्ना *gadhpurna* (West Tirhut and Champāran), गदपुरन्ना *gadpurna* (Shahabad), गदपँडोखा *gadpanroa* (Patna and Gaya), गदपिड़ोड़ा *gadpirora* (South Munger), पुरन्नवो *purnwo* (South Bhagalpur) (*Boerhaavia procumbens*).

गँडुर *gānrar*,—see गँड्हर *ganrhar*.

गुंजेरा *gunjera* (South-West Shahabad).

गोधन्ना *godhna* (East Tirhut).

चकोड़ा *chakora*,—see तिन्पतिया *tinpatiya*.

चरी *chari*,—see चोरौंट *chorānt*.

चारा *chāra*, branches of trees, especially of the *pīpar* (*ficus religiosa*) or of the *bar* (*ficus Indica*) given as fodder to elephants.

चिकनी *chikni* (South-West Shahabad and Gaya).

चिचहोर *chichhor*,—see चिचोरौ *chichori*.

चिचोरी *chichori* (Tirhut), also चिचोर *chichor* (north and Gaya), चिचन्होर *chichhor* (east) or चिचोरो *chichoro* (South Bhagalpur and Tirhut) and लेंडई *lenraï* (north-west).

चिनन्वा *chinwa* (East Tirhut).

चेंच *chench* (west), गड़ौँची *garaunchhi* (Champaran and Patna), सरौँची *saraunchi* (Gaya and South Bhagalpur), सरन्हची *sarhanchi* (Gaya and South Munger) (various species of *Achyranthus*).

चोराँट *chorānt* (Gaya and South-West Shahabad), चरी *chari* (west generally), चोराँटा *chorānta* (Patna), जुङ्गुड़ो *jurguro* (South Bhagalpur), and जुगन्डा *jugra* (South Munger).

जकेराद *jakerāi*,—see जौकेराद *jaukerāi*.

जिनन्वाँ *jinwān* (west) or जौरो *jhīro* (East Tirhut).

जूर *jūr* (South-West Shahabad).

जुगन्डा *jugra*, जुङ्गुड़ो *jurguro*,—see चोराँट *charānt*.

जोब *job* (Tirhut, Gaya, and west generally).

जौ केराद *jau kerāi* (generally); जकेराद *jakerāi* (south-east).  
See § 959.

झरुआ *jharua*,—see झार *jhār*.

झार *jhār* (Tirhut and Gaya), झरुआ *jharua* (Saran and Patna), a kind of brushwood growing on wells, &c.

झौरो *jhīro*,—see जिनन्वाँ *jinwān*.

ठढ़िया *tharhiya* (Shahabad and East Tirhut).

ढाँगर *dāngar* (Patna and Champaran), a species of Indian corn which bears no cobs.

ढाभौ *dābhi* (north of Ganges, Gaya, and Shahabad).

देहुआ *derhua* (South Tirhut).

तितन्खौ *titli* (Gaya and west), तेतारी *tetāri* (Tirhut), तेतार *tetār* (East Tirhut).

तितोद *titoi* (Gaya and South Munger).

तिनपतिया *tinpatiya* (south and west) and चकोड़ा *chakora* (Gaya south-east).

तेतार *tetār*, तेतारी *tetāri*,—see तितन्खौ *titli*.

दुधिया *dudhiya*, a kind of wort. It is very poisonous.

दूब *dūb* or दूभ *dūbh*, also south of the Ganges दुब्बौ *dubbi* (*cynodon dactylon*).

धक्रा *dhakra* (Tirhut and Champāran).

धिमोइ *dhimoï* (Gaya and west), *chhimoï* (South Munger).

नरन्चा *narcha* (Gaya).

नरन्जोँक *narjonk*,—see लरन्ही *larhi*.

नरन्चा *narua*,—see पोआर *poār*.

नरै *narai*, नार *nār*, नेवारी *neucāri*,—see लार *lār*.

पतल्लार *patlār* (Champāran).

पपरा *papra*,—see पिपरा *pipra*.

पसौता *pasaunta*,—see बसौता *basaunta*.

पिपरा *pipra* (South-East Tirhut, Patna, Gaya, and South Munger), पपरा *papra* (South-West Shahabad), and पुपरा *pupra* (Champāran and South Bhagalpur).

पुपरा *pupra*,—see पिपरा *pipra*.

पुरन्नवो *purnwo*,—see गधपुरन्ना *gadhpurna*.

पोआर *poār* (south), पोरा *pora* (West Tirhut), नरन्चा *narua* (South Bhagalpur), straw which has been trampled in the threshing-floor.

फरन्का *pharka* (South-East Tirhut).

फुटिया *phutiya* (East Tirhut).

फुलेना *phulena* (north-west), शान तुलसी *shām tulsi* (West Tirhut) or बन तुलसी *ban tulsi* (East Tirhut).

फेफन्ना *phephna* (East and South Tirhut).

बन तुलसी *ban tulsi*,—see फुलेना *phulena*.

बन पोखा *ban posta* (Champāran and Gaya), wild poppy.

बन केराइ *ban kerāi* (Patna, Gaya, and West).

बसौता *basaunta* (north of the Ganges), बसन्वन्ता *baswanta* (Shahabad), or (North-East Tirhut) पसौता *pasaunta*, which grows in Indian corn.

बिसाही *bisārhi* (East Tirhut).

बेहियाँ *berhiyān*,—see बेरी *beri*.

बेहन्वन *behan*, बेहोन्हा *belonha*, बेहौधन *belaudhan*,—see ब्रेहौधा *belaudha*.

बेहौधा *belaudha*, which grows in rice and millet, found north of the Ganges, in Patna, and South Munger. In Gaya it is बेहौधन *belaudhan*, in Shahabad बेहन्वन *behan*, and in Gaya and South Bhagalpur बेहोन्हा *belonha*.



## DIVISION VIII.

### LABOUR ADVANCES, WAGES, AND PERQUISITES.

#### CHAPTER I.—PAY AND ADVANCES TO LABOURERS.

1184. A labourer generally is मजूर *majūr*, also in Tirhut and the south-east जन *jan*. Another very general word is बनिहार *banihār*. In East Tirhut a कमरिया *kamariya* (*i.e.*, he who wears a blanket) means a labouring man generally. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger he is also कमियाँ *kamiyān*. In Tirhut चाकर *chākar* is a paid servant, as opposed to बहिया *bahiya* and चरवाह *charwāh*, which mean an unpaid servant. A day-labourer is in South-East Tirhut रोजगार *rojha*; elsewhere he is मजूर *majūr* or जन *jan*, as above. A servant engaged by the year is नोकर *nokar* north of the Ganges, and also चरवाह *harwāh* (literally, a ploughman) in Tirhut. Forced labour is बेगारी *begāri*, and a forced labourer is बेगार *begār*, or in Gaya हाकिम हुकमी *hākīm hukmī*. In East Tirhut जिरतिहा *jiratiha* is a labourer who receives land rent-free and works for his master without remuneration in the agricultural season. In the north-west the पारीवाला *pāriwāla* sometimes works for his master and sometimes for himself. In Tirhut खवास *khawās* means a male house-servant, Hindu or Musalman. A proverb which alludes to him is चोरक सङ्ग चोर, पहरक सङ्ग खवास, *chorak sang chor, paharuk sang khawās*,—with other thieves he is a thief, but in the presence of the watchman he is simply a servant.

1185. A labourer's pay is मजूरी *majūri*, or to the east अजूरा *ajūra*. When paid in kind it is बन *ban* or बनि *bani*, also बोनि *boni* in North-East Tirhut. When paid daily it is also called रोज *roj* or (in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger) रोजीना *rojīna*. In Champāran it is रोजबन्दी *rojbandhi*. Monthly wages is दरमादा *darmāda*, also महिन्ना *mahinna* when it is a fixed sum, and महिनवारी *mahinwāri* when it means the average income of the month. Yearly wages is सालियाना *sāliyāna* or सालीना *sāīna*. In the north-west it is also सलीना *salīna*, and in



North-East Tirhut बरखी *barkhi*. In Sāran and North-West Tirhut मनी *mani* is an allowance of grain made to a servant in lieu of pay. In South Munger it is 'कोराना *korāna*.

1186. Advances of pay to labourers are फाजिल *phājil* or अगव्व *agwar* in the north-west. In East Tirhut they are जनौर *janaur*, in West Tirhut अगौड़ी *agauri*, and in South-East Tirhut also अगावर *agāūr*. In Shahabad they are अगव्वन *agwan*, in Patna अगार *agār*, in South Munger अगौरी *agauri*, and in South Bhagalpur अगव्वौर *agrawr*. In Gaya they are कमिचौटी *kamiyauti*. हरव्वर *harwar* in the west, and हरौरी *harauri* in South-West Shahabad and Tirhut (or in East Tirhut optionally हरौर *haraur*), is an advance of grain or money or a piece of land given to a ploughman when he is engaged. In the south-east it is हरव्वाही *harwāhi*, in Patna कमिचई *kamiaī*, and in Gaya कमिचौटी *kamiyauti*.

## CHAPTER II.—ADVANCES TO TENANTS.

1187. Advances are generally तगावी *tagāwī* or करजा *karja*. The following special names are also used:—

1188. *Advances to buy food*.—These are खैहान *khaihan* to the west and in Patna and Gaya. In Tirhut they are called बनिचौटा *baniyauta*, and when in cash करजा *karja*. In Patna and Gaya they are खरिहान *kharihan*.

1189. *Advances to buy seed*.—These are बिचहन *biahān* in East Tirhut, and बीहन *bihan* in Patna and Gaya. In Shahabad they are बीया बेंगा *biya bengā* or बीया बाल *biya bāl*.

1190. *Advances for purchase of cattle and sinking wells*.—These are तगावी *tagāwī* or करजा *karja* south of the Ganges. In East Tirhut अधलावा *adhlaava*, and in West Tirhut अधलप्पा *adhlappa*, is the advance made to a tenant for the purchase of cattle. The lender receives back the amount of the advance and half of the profit derived from the cattle.

1191. *Advances for marriage expenses*.—These are करजैन *karjain* in Patna.

1192. In Champāran दहिहकी *dahihakki* is a remission made by the landlord to a lessee. In South-East Tirhut similar terms are कुठ्ठो *okhutti* (used also in Patna and Gaya) and खतिर *khātīr*. In West

Tirhut and Champāran when fallow land is given to a cultivator for a quarter rent or rentfree for the first year, the custom is called खिलहई *khilhi*. So also in South-East Tirhut it is आसा चास *āsa chās*, and in Shahabad खील मारी *khil mārī*. See also §§ 912 and 913.

### CHAPTER III.—DUES PAID BY TENANTS.

1193. These are principally the cesses paid to the resident artisans and other non-cultivating residents in the village, who are known as पवनी *paucani*, पौनी *pauni*, or पौनिया *pauniya*. In East Tirhut they are पवनी पसरौ *paucani pasāri*.

1194. The carpenter (बड़हई *barhi*) and blacksmith (लोहार *lohār*), who are generally the same person, get a fee from the member of a marriage procession who gets any work done by him. This is known as बिरिस *birit* in South Munger, and as बियाह दानी *biyāh dāni* in South Bhagalpur. Elsewhere it is simply इनाम *inām* or बकसिस *baksis*. His remuneration for the repairs of instruments is कठा *katha* in Saran, जौरा *jaura* in Champāran, and पाल *pāl* in Tirhut. In Shahabad it is कमाई *kamāi*, and so also in East Tirhut. In South-East Tirhut it is also भाँवर *bhāmvar*, and in South Munger it is कामेनी *kamaini*. When he is paid at so much paddy per plough, it is called, according to the amount, बोझा *bojha* in Saran, Patna, Gaya, and the south-east, अँटिया *antiya* or पाँजा *pānja* in Champāran, and पँजौर *panjaur* in North-East Tirhut. Another of his perquisites received at the time of sowing is called अँजुर *anjur* in Shahabad and अँजुरी *anjuri* in Gaya. He receives a further remuneration for keeping the cane-mill in order. This is पचरावन *pachrāwan* or भाँवर *bhāmvar* in Shahabad, कोल्हकर *kolhkarh* in Patna, कोल्हकर *kolhkar* in South Munger, and कोल्हपचरानी *kolhpachrāni* in South Bhagalpur. In Saran he gets two rupees for each mill, and his remuneration is called खान *khān*. For repairing other implements he gets in Saran साली *sālī*, and a similar cess in Champāran and Tirhut is known as खरिहानी *kharihāni*. In South Bhagalpur भौरौ *bhaunri* is the general term used for his perquisites. In North-West Tirhut खान *khān*, and in North-East Tirhut खन *khan* or कमाई *kamāi* (which means wages for any work done), are the wages for making a new mill. The grain actually given is दाली *dālī*, and amounts to from 10 to 30 *sers*. The fee for repair is बिगहटी *bighati*, and is 4 annas per bigha for मोरहवन

*morhan* or first cuttings, and 2 annas per bigha for खूँटी *khūnti* or second cuttings of the cane.

1195. *The weaver's perquisite.*—This is in North-West Tirhut बानी *bāni*, and elsewhere बाना *bāna*.

1196. *The shoe-maker's (चमार *chamār*) perquisite.*—This is भाँवर *bhāmwar* to the west. In Gaya and Shahabad, however, it is खरिहानी *kharihāni*. It is पाल *pāl* in Champāran and Tirhut, also कामाई *kamāi* and पँजौरा *panjaura* in North-East Tirhut. In the South-East it is पाँजा *pānja* or बोभा *bojha*, and in Patna and Gaya मँगनी *mangni*. बियौचा *biyaua* to the west and दत्त *dat* to the east is the fee given to his wife for service as a midwife.

1197. *The sweeper's (मिहतर *mihtar*) perquisite.*—This also is खरिहानी *kharihāni* or कामाई *kamāi* in Shahabad. In the south-east it is a sweeper's and not the shoe-maker's wife who officiates as midwife. A sweeper in the south-east is हाड़ी *hārī*, and his wife is हाड़िन *hārīn*. The fee paid her for her services is दत्त *dat* or दत्त भोजनी *dat bhojni*.

1198. *The perquisites of the village accountant (पटवारी *patwārī*)* are many and various. In Patna and Gaya if the tenant's lands are नगदी *nagdi* he gets in Patna  $2\frac{1}{2}$  sers per bigha, and in Gaya  $12\frac{1}{2}$  sers per plough. This is called माँगन *māngan*, and is his recognised salary. He also gets a fee of one pice in the rupee per annum for answering a raiyat's inquiries about his rent. This is called हुजताना *hujtāna*. If the land is भाँवली *bhāoli*, he gets in the same district, in addition to the above, नौचा *noṭcha* (also in Shahabad नोचिया *nochiya*) or "pluckings," which amount to  $\frac{1}{4}$ th of a *ser* per maund. A similar fee is called बलकट *balakat* in Sāran. In Shahabad a village accountant gets in the case of नगदी *nagdi* lands a perquisite of  $\frac{1}{2}$  an anna in the rupee, called टकाही *takahi*. In the case of भाँवली *bhāoli* rents he gets  $\frac{1}{2}$  a *ser* or a *ser* per maund, the first being called असेरी *aserī*, and the second सेरी *serī* or सेरन्ही *serhi*. In the case of a general clearance of rents he gets a present of 8 annas or a rupee, called फरकतियावन *pharkatiyāwan*. In Tirhut this item is called फरकाना *pharkāna* or फरिकाना *pharikāna*. In South Munger lands are principally नगदी *nagdi*, and the village accountant is a servant of the landlord and is paid by him, and gets nothing from the tenants. His pay is as follows. In the case of नगदी *nagdi* tenures he gets a माँगन *māngan* of 5 sers per bigha. When the land is भाँवली *bhāoli* he gets  $2\frac{1}{2}$

sers per maund, and his pay is called दहिचक माँगन *dahiak māngan*. He also gets a फरकाना *pharkāna* of one pice per rupee in the case of a clearance of accounts. In South Bhagalpur the tenant gives the accountant a नेग *neg* of  $3\frac{1}{2}$  sers per maund. In most districts he charges a pice for every rupee for which he grants a receipt. This is called generally रसिदाना *rasidāna* or रसिदावन *rasidāvan*, also कबजाना *kabhāna* in East Tirhut. होली खेलार *holi khelāi* or फगुआही *phaguāhi*, दोआत पुजार *doāt pujāi*, and दुरगा पुजार *durga pujāi*, are cesses levied by the accountant on the three main *Kāyasth* festivals of the Hindu year. The above are the usual amounts of his fees, but many of them vary from village to village.

1199. *Perquisites of the weighman*.—See § 914.

1200. *The village watchman* (गोड़ैत *gorait*, कोतवाल *kotwāl*, or (when a Government servant) चौकीदार *chaukidār*) is sometimes paid by a grant of rent-free land (जागीर *jāgīr*), and hence he is called in South Munger जागीरन्दार *jāgīrdār*. When otherwise paid, his remuneration is called generally south of the Ganges चौकीदारी *chaukidāri*. In the north-west it is खरिहानी *kharihāni*, in North-East Tirhut गोड़ैतक मूठ *goraitak mūth*, and in South-East Tirhut गोड़ैती *goraiti*. In Patna and Gaya he is sometimes paid in kind, and his fee is then called फसिलाना *phasilāna*, and in Gaya also नौचा *noncha*.

1201. *The perquisites of the landlord*.—In addition to his rent, the following customary cesses may be noted :—गोआम *goām* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger, बन्हवैया *banhwaiya* in South-West Shahabad, and गोहार *gohār* generally, are personal services rendered to the landlord by the tenants *en masse*. डकुमत *hukumat* or फरमांस *pharmāis* are occasional demands of service or produce for special purposes. This in South Munger is called मदत *madat*, and in South Bhagalpur हकमैती *hakmaiti*. His perquisite of milk from his tenants' cows is in South-West Shahabad दुहाव *duhāv*. Cesses paid on special occasions are generally called सलामी *salāmi*, but there are frequently special names. *E.g.*, when a tenant's daughter is married, the landlord gets a fee called बियाहन्दानी *biyāhdāni*, सदिघात *sādiyāt*, सदिघात *sādiyāt*, or सदिघाना *sādiyāna*. In North-East Tirhut this is usually one rupee four annas at a girl's marriage, and ten annas at a boy's marriage, which is realised from every one except Brāhmans, Kāyasths, Rajputs, and Musalmāns. In South-West Shahabad it is मँड़नच *maṇṛnch*. In Tirhut and the east धिंगान *dhingān* is a fee paid

on the marriage of a daughter for the second time, and भोजनी *bhojñi* is paid on the marriage for the first time of a boy or girl. The former cess is paid in cash, but the latter in kind; e.g. in rice, pulse, or clarified butter. For other cesses paid by cowherds, see § 1151. The help given by the tenant in ploughing the landlord's lands is हरौ *harī* to the north and the west generally. To the east it is हरिहर *harihar*, हरिहरा *harihara*, and हरिहरौ *harihari*. Local names are संगहा *sangāha* in North-East Tirhut, हराह *harāi* in Shahabad and South-West Tirhut, and हराही *harāhi* in Patna and Gaya. The presents given to the landlord when he visits the village are सलामी *salāmi* or (in Shahabad) नजराना *najrāna*. His fee when a house is built or sold is चौठ *chauth* generally north of the Ganges, and also in East Tirhut जर चौठ *jar chauth*. In towns in Patna and South Munger it is चौथैया *chauthaiya*, and elsewhere simply सलामी *salāmi*. He collects cesses in the nature of a ground-rent from the resident artisans and traders in the village. These are called मोतरफा *motarpha* or मोतहरफा *motharpha* generally, कोठियारी *kothiyāri* in Champaran and Tirhut generally, and बसुही *basurhi* in East Tirhut. South of the Ganges they are दुन्नौ *duanni*, or (to the east) अबुआब *abuāb*. In Patna and Gaya the former name represents a cess of the following description. 15 *mans* of grain, or thereabouts (according to village custom) is assumed (when rent is paid in kind) as the produce of one *bigha*. For each *bigha* (or 15 *mans*) thus calculated of the tenant's share of the crop, the landlord takes a cess of 2 *ānas*. In the case of lands paying cash rates, the cess is levied at from 2 *ānas* to 9 pice on each *bigha* of land held by the tenant. पूर *pūr* is a fee of one rupee per loom paid by weavers. In South Munger चरसा *charsa* is a cess paid by tanners. In North-East Tirhut केयाली *keyāli* or कियाली *kiyāli* (also बरदाना *bardāna* in Patna) is (or was) a transit-duty levied on cartmen for every load of grain they took. Sometimes it was levied at every place where they halted for the night. In the same tract the same name is also used for a tax levied on grain-sellers' weights. This last is called कौड़ी *kauri* in the north-west, and मलिकार चूटकी *malikāi chutki* in South-East Tirhut. In Shahabad it is बयाह *bayāi*. In Gaya it is किराया *kirāya*, and the corn paid is माँगनी *māngñi*. In the south-east तहबजारी *tahabjāri* or तबजारी *tajāri* is a similar tax levied on shopkeepers.

1202. Rents are generally calculated in the old *sicca* rupees of Akbar, which are converted into current coin by adding exchange rates,

called बट्टा माल *batta māl* and बट्टा कम्पनी *batta kampani*. The *batta māl* is added direct to the rent in *sicca* rupees, and denotes the exchange rate between them and the Murshidābādī coin introduced in the year 1773. In 1835 the introduction of the Company's rupee,  $1\frac{1}{5}$  of which equalled  $\frac{1}{10}$  of the Murshidābādī rupee, led to the imposition of a further rate of exchange, called *batta kampani*, which is calculated on and added to the rent calculated in *sicca* rupees *plus* the *batta māl*. Each of these rates of exchange is generally less than one anna per rupee.

1203. *Dues given for religious purposes.*—The first fruits given to Brāhmins are बिसुन पिरित *bisun pirit*, and also (north of the Ganges) बिसुन अन्स *bisun ans*. To the west they are अँगऊँ *angaūū* or अँगौँचाँ *angaūūhāñ*. On the other hand first fruits set apart for house-gods (भूमि गनेस *bhūmi ganes*) or penates are अगौँ *agaun*, or (in Shahabad) अगबर *agbar*, and (in Champāran) रसुवर *rasuar*. In South Munger three small heaps (कुद्दी *kuddī*) are put aside on the threshing-floor. One is given to the Brāhmins, and is called बिसुन पिरित *bisun pirit*; the second is given to the मुखर *mushar* of the village, who is known as देहुरी *dehuri*, and is called सहार *sahār*; and the third, called अगौँ *agaun*, is set apart for the house-gods, and is consumed by the cultivator himself. In South-West Shahabad a small heap of grain is put aside for the village god (दिहवार *dihwār*). This is given to the village milkman (गोचार *goār*), who performs the worship of the god, and it is called पिठार *pithār*. In South Munger बहरैया *bahraiya*, and generally बेहरौ *behri* or बहरिया *bahariya* (all of which mean simply a subscription), are names for the subscription for the expenses of village worship, and दहिअक *dahiak* is a similar cess of  $1\frac{1}{2}$ , and सवैया *sawaiya* of  $1\frac{1}{4}$ , seers per maund. The grain set aside for beggars (फकीर *phakir*) are known as भिछा *bhichchha* or भीख *bhikk* amongst Hindus, and रसुली *rasūli* or फकिराना *phakirāna* amongst Musalmāns. The सिब अन्स *sib ans* is the portion set aside for religious mendicants (सन्यासी *sanyāsi*).

1204. *Miscellaneous.*—पुरौता *puraunta* is the fee paid by the members of a marriage procession to any person who does any work for them. In North-West Shahabad 10 *seers* per plough are taken each by the washerman (बोबी *dhobi*) and the blacksmith (लोहार *lohār*). This is called जौरा *jaura*. In the same place खरवन *kharwan* is an armful of crop given to each of the following:—the blacksmith, the carpenter (बढ़नी *barhi*), the barber (नौचा *naua*), and the washerman; and the केरा *kera* is a smaller bundle of crop given to each of the same four.

Again पूरै *pūri* is three handfuls of crop given to the same four. In West Tirhut a similar cess is called पाल पसेरी *pāl paseri*.

1205. In Shahabad, and also in South Bhagalpur, बन *ban* is an allowance of one maund in twenty-one or twenty-five of crop given to the agricultural labourer. In South-West Shahabad the cowherd receives a certain share of the milk of the cows he grazes, which is called बारा *bāra*. In South Munger this is परौँचा *paraundha*, and in South Bhagalpur परोधो *parodho*. Similarly अठवारा *athwāra* (i.e. paid every eighth day) in Sāran, पार *pār* in North Tirhut, भौँज *bhānj* in West Tirhut, and पारा *pāra* or दुहिया *duhiya* in South Tirhut, is the milk given to the milkman as a fee for milking cows. चरवाही *charwāhi* is a fee paid to the herdsman for herding. It is also चराइ *charāi* in Shahabad. सलामी *salāmi* or कमरखोलाइ *hamar-kholāi* is the term applied to the presents made to or demanded by a police-officer or Government peon on entering a village, and the same terms are also applied to the presents made by the local police to the menial servants of magistrates and other high Government officials when in camp in their own district. In West Tirhut they are also called इनाम *inām*.

## DIVISION IX.

### LAND TENURES.

#### CHAPTER I.—TENURES.

1206. The descriptions contained in this division do not pretend to be legal definitions of the tenures referred to. On the contrary, they are only to be taken as giving the popular ideas (always more or less indefinite) current among the villagers as to the nature of the tenures.

Land tenures may be divided into—

- (1) Proprietary tenures.
- (2) Tenures intermediate between proprietary and cultivating ones.
- (3) Cultivating tenures.

#### CHAPTER II.—PROPRIETARY TENURES.

1207. (1) *Revenue-paying tenures*.—These are known everywhere as ज़िमीदारी *jimidāri*. A very large landlord is, however, called a तालुकादार *tālukādār*, and his tenure तालुकादारी *tālukādāri*. This is the popular distinction in Bihār between the two names. Both tenures can be held in common and can be divided. When, in popular phraseology, it is wished to name a tenure which cannot be held in severalty, but is owned by one heir, the other heirs being given villages or *parganas* on which to subsist, it is called a राज *rāj*. In a ज़िमीदारी *jimidāri* (or तालुकादारी *tālukādāri*) tenure the whole land is held and managed in common. The property itself is called ज़िमीदारी *jimidāri*, or मिलकियत *milkiyat* if it is small, and तालुका *tāluka* if it is large. The rents with all other profits from the estate are thrown into a common stock, and after making the deductions to be noted further on the balance is divided among the proprietors according to a fixed law or share. The deductions are the Government revenue and other expenses. The Government revenue is generally मालगुजारी *mālgujāri* or मलगुजारी *malgujāri*, also लाट *lāt* and रोह *roh* in Tirhut and to the east, and खजाना *khajāna* in North-East Tirhut. In Patna



and Gaya it is also known as कलटरी *kalatri*. The other expenses are known as गाँव खर्च *gāñ kharch* generally, also गाँव के खर्च *gānw ke kharch* or गाँवियाँ खर्च *gawāññāñ kharch* in Tirhut. In South-West Tirhut they are also सालीना खर्च *sālina kharch*. In Gaya (and East Tirhut optionally) they are देही खर्च *dehi kharch*, in Patna प्रखराजात *ekhrājāt*, and in South Munger गरही खर्चा *garhi kharcha*. In South Bhagalpur they are बन्धखर्चा *banh-kharcha*, which properly means embankment expenses.

1208. A landlord is ज़िम्दार *jimudār* or मालिक *mālik*; also sometimes सरकार *sarkār*. Local names are गाँव के ठाकुर *gāñw ke thākur* in South-West Shahabad, and गाँवियाँ *gawñāñ* generally in that district. When the tenure is held in joint property, the shareholders are called हिस्सेदार *hissedār*, &c., see § 1214. The Government revenue is paid in by one of the body, called लमरन्दार *lamardār* in Sāran and मोखतार *mokhtār* in Tirhut and Patna. In Shahabad he is लम्बरन्दार *lambardār*. He is also known generally as तहसिलन्दार *tahsildār*, कारपरन्दाज *kārpardāj*, or मोखतियार *mokhtiyār*. In North-East Tirhut he is also known as टिपन्दार *tipdār*. The inferior proprietors are known as खुरदिहा मालिक *khurdiha mālik* north of Ganges, while south of the Ganges they are खुरदिहा मालिक *khurdiya mālik*. In Patna they are known as जुजवी हिस्सेदार *jujwī hissedār*.

1209. (2) *Free grants*.—These are known generally as बिरित *birit*, and the holder as बिरितिहा *biritiha* or बिरितन्दार *biriddār*. These are general terms, and amongst them may be mentioned the following:—

- (a) *Granted for religious purposes*.—These are known generally as संकल्प *sankalp*, and are of different varieties, such as बरमोतर *barmotar*, for the worship of Brahma; विशुन प्रीत *bishun prīt* or विशुन अरपन *bishun arpan*, for the worship of Vishnu; सिबोतर *sibotar*, for the worship of Siva; किरण अरपन *kishan arpan*, for the worship of Krishna, and so on.
- (b) जागीर *jāgīr*, लाखराज *lākhraj* (rentfree), माफी *māphi*, मिनहे *minhai* (at reduced rent), or खिल्लत *khillat*. These are properly grants for warlike services. They are also (especially जागीर *jāgīr*) applied to the free grants of land for services made to the potter (कुम्हार *kumhār*), watchman (गोहैत *gorait*), and other village servants.

- (c) A grant given to the family of a man killed in the Raja's service in open fight. This is *मरुवट* *marwat* in the west, and *मरौटी* *marauti* to the east.
- (d) A *बिरित* *birit* may be either acquired by purchase, when it is known as *खरिदगी* *khavidgi*, or it may be given by favour, when it is called *इनाम* *inām* or *इनामात* *ināmāt*. Local names in such a case are *खैरात* *khairāt* in Shahabad, and *खुसबकत* *khusbakat* in South Bhagalpur.
- (e) *खोरिश* *khorish* or *मोकरी* *mokri* (north of the Ganges), also *पालक* *pālak* (Sāran), other local names being *खोराकी* *khorāki* or *परवसन्ती* *parvastī* (South-East Tirhut) and *खानदान* *khāndān* (North-East Tirhut). This is an assignment by a *rāja* to a younger son or brother of a certain number of villages in the estate for subsistence for himself and his descendants for ever. On failure of descendants the grant reverts to the parent estate. This occurs in the case of a *rāj* which cannot be divided.

### CHAPTER III.—INTERMEDIATE TENURE.

1210. The principal intermediate tenure is that known as *ठीकेदारी* *thikedāri*, in which the holder (*ठीकेदार* *thikedār*) contracts to hold the property at a fixed rental either for a certain term of years or until a sum of money (*जर समन* *jar saman*) advanced on usufructuary mortgage is repaid. In the former case it is also called *खुशकी ठीका* *khushkī thika*, and in the latter *पतौतन* *patautan* in Shahabad, *पटौनाँ* *patauñān* in the North-West and Tirhut, and generally *सवौषा पटौषा* *sadhaua pataua*. A mortgage lease is *इजारा* *ijāra* or *जर पेशगी ठीका* *jar peshgi thika*. See § 1487.

1211. Among other intermediate tenures may be noticed the *पतनी* *patni* tenures, which form the subject of special laws. They may be briefly described as estates created by a landlord by separating a portion of his estate and letting it in perpetuity at a fixed rent. Subdivisions of these tenures let on the same principle are called *दरपतनी* *darpatni*, and these last are sometimes again allotted into smaller portions, called *सोपतनी* *sopatni*. The holder of *patni* lands is called a *पतनीदार* *patnidār*.

1212. A tenure which may be either intermediate or cultivating, and which may be noticed here, is मोकररी *mokarari*, or tenure in perpetuity at a fixed rent. In some parts of the country these are also popularly known as सिकमी *sikmi* tenures, which usually mean under-tenures held by a cultivating raiyat.

1213. In Champāran सिकमी *sikmi* tenures are described as dependent proprietary taluks paying land revenue through the landlord who is responsible for it, and not into the Government Treasury direct. Concerning सिकमी *sikmi* rents in Gaya, see §§ 1225, 1226.

#### CHAPTER IV.—SHARES AND SHARERS.

1214. A share in a village is हिस्सा *hissa* and also (in Tirhut and the west) बखरा *bakhra*. The subdivision of a village held by a proprietary body is known as पट्टी *patti* or तखता *takhta*, also थोक *thok* north of the Ganges and फाट *phāt* in Gaya. A shareholder is हिस्सेदार *hissedār* or सरिकन्दार *sarikdār*; also बखरन्दार *bakhardār* to the west, पट्टिदार *patidār* in Tirhut. The proprietor of a half share is called अधिया *adhiya* north of the Ganges, and आधेआध *ādheādh* in South-West Shahabad. The inferior shareholders are called खुरदिहा *khurdiha*, &c., as described in Chapter II. पट्टी *patti* is also used to mean the principal share in a village, which may contain several सिकमी *sikmi* or subordinate shares. The shares of a brotherhood are भैयाँट *bhaiḃānt* generally, or in Patna and South Munger भैया बाँट *bhaiya bānt*. In the west they are also भैवध *bhaiwadh*. A father's share is बपन्स *bapans*, also बपन्धन्स *baphans* in Sāran, बपौटी *bapauti* in North-East Tirhut, and जद्दी *jaddi* in West Tirhut. An elder brother's share (which according to popular belief was larger than the share of the younger brothers before the institution of the English law-courts) is जेठन्स *jethans*, also जेठन्धन्स *jethdhans* in Sāran, and in North-East Tirhut जेठौती (not जेठौटी) *jethauti*. The Government revenue is मालगुजारी *mālgujāri*, &c., as described in Chapter II. The half-yearly instalment is known as अधखर *adhkhar* or अधकर *adhkar* north of the Ganges, also as अठनिया *athaniya* or अठनी *athanni* generally. In South Bhagalpur it is अधकड़ *adhkar* *kist*. The distribution of the revenue over the sharers in villages held by a brotherhood is in South-West Shahabad भेर *bher*. Elsewhere a periphrasis is used, such as हिस्सा पट्टिदारी *hissa patidāri*.

A proprietor by purchase is खरिदार *kharidār*, and also (north of the Ganges) बैदार *baidār*.

## CHAPTER V.—CULTIVATING TENURES.

1215. A cultivator is known as असामी *asāmi*, रैयत *raiyyat*, परजा *parja*, or कास्तकार *kāstkār*. In Patna he is also पोतेदार *potedar*. A tenant with rights of occupancy is मौरूसी *maurūsi* (literally, hereditary) or कदोमी *kadimi* (ancient), also देही *dehi* (resident) in Patna and Gaya, and जददी *jaddi* (ancestral) in Shahabad. A tenant at fixed rates is इस्तमरारी *istamrāri*, but this distinction is little observed. Hardly any cultivators, and very few landlords, know the difference between a tenant at fixed rates and one with a right of occupancy. A cultivator without rights of occupancy is known as गैर मौरूसी *gair maurūsi*, also as पाही *pāhi* (literally, 'foreign' or 'non resident') in Patna and Gaya, and खरिदगी *kharidgi* (literally, acquiring by purchase) in Shahabad. In North-East Tirhut he is हाल उपारजित *hāl upārjit* (newly created). These names are interesting as showing what cultivators themselves consider to constitute a non-occupancy tenant.

1216. In Shahabad, especially along the south bank of the Ganges, there is a class of tenants called गुदशतादार *gudashtādār* or गुदसादार *gudastādār*. They are generally Rajpūts and Brāhmans whose ancestors conquered the country, and who, while serving under the landlords, for whom they were always ready to fight, were considered entitled to a privileged position. A गुदशता *gudashta* or गुदसा *gudasta* tenure is held at a rent fixed for ever,\* and is alienable without the consent of the landlord. It is, in fact, a freehold subject to a rent charge. The holders seldom sublet, and are a body of peasant proprietors, very prosperous as compared with other tenants, and furnishing thousands of recruits to the army. Another similar tenure is known as गोर *gora*. In this the rent is fixed for ever in a holding with specified boundaries, without reference to the quantity of land. The rent is not variable even if the land be found to be more or less than the quantity roughly estimated at the original settlement. It is alienable without consent of the landlord.

1217. In some estates there is a kind of head tenant, who acts as an intermediary between the proprietor and the cultivator. He collects the rents and receives in return some petty privileges and immunities. He is known generally as महन्त *mahton*, and in

---

\* This point of fixed rents is denied by some landlords.

Patna and Gaya as महुतोआड़ा *mahtoāra*. In Sāran he is also known as टिपन्दार *tipdār*, in North-East Tirhut as मोकदम *mokadam*, and in South Bhagalpur मँडर *mañrar*. Generally, however, the head tenant is called जेठरैयत *jethraiyyat*, and he usually performs the above duties. The high-caste cultivators are known as असरफ *asrāph*, local names being सुरफा *surpha* in Patna, सुरफान *surphān* in Gaya, and बड़ आदमी *bar admi* north of the Ganges. In South Bhagalpur, the quarter of the village where such live is called बबुटोला *babutola*. The remission of rent for such high-class tenants is माफी *māphi* generally north of the Ganges, also छुटनी *chhuti* or कसम्वरे *kamsare* in East Tirhut. In South-West Shahabad and Gaya and South Munger it is रेआएत *reāet*, in the rest of Shahabad मरौआती *marauati*, in Patna कमी *kami*, इनाम *inām*, or इलाम *ilām*, and in South Bhagalpur माफ *māph*. The low-caste tenants are known as राड़ जाति *rār jāti*, नीच *nich*, or छोड़ लोग *chhot log*. They are also known as रजौल *rajāl* in South-West Shahabad, कमीना *kamīna* in the rest of that district, राड़ भोड़ *rār bhor* in South Bhagalpur, सोलकन्ह *solkanh* in Tirhut, and रैयान *raiyan* in Gaya. A proverb about them is—

काप्रथ किहु लेल देल, बरहमन खियौल ।  
धान पान पनिऔल, चौ राड़ जाति लतियौल ॥

*Kāeth kichhu leñ deñ, Barahman khiyauleñ.*

*Dhān pān paniyauleñ, au rār jāti latiyauleñ.*

—A Kāyasth does what you want on payment, a Brāhman on being fed, paddy and betel on being watered, but a low-caste man on being kicked.

1218. Cultivators may also be divided into resident and non-resident. The resident cultivator is छपरबन्द *chhaparband*, also डिही *dihī* in North-East Tirhut, देही *dehī* in Patna and Gaya, and बारौ बख *bāri bast* in the south-east. A non-resident cultivator is पाही कास्त *pāhī kāst* or पाही *pāhī* (foreign), a word frequently confounded with पाई *pāi* (literally, a foot; hence used to mean an under-tenant). The word पाई *pāi* has almost fallen out of use now, but it is still understood, and has led to much confusion in laws and treatises on the rent-law, rendering it possible that the rights and liabilities of the under-tenant have been transferred to the non-resident cultivator. In South Bhagalpur the non-resident cultivator is known as पैहार *paihār*. The दोहट *dohat* or दोहटा *dohta* cultivator differs from the पाही *pāhī* cultivator in that he keeps up two establishments and cultivates in two different villages, while the पाही *pāhī* cultivator does so only in one.

1219. Below the ordinary cultivator there is sometimes an under-tenant, who is known as *सिकमी* *sikmi* or *कुरथौली* *kurthauli*, also as *पेटावाला* *petāwāla* in the north-west and *कोलियाँनी* *asāmi* in East Tirhut. It is said that to the south-east in the case of a *कुरथौली* *kurthauli* tenure the rent of the under-tenant is fixed at a money rate, but is paid in grain at the market rate of the grain at the time of payment. Elsewhere the rent of under-tenures is generally paid in kind.

#### CHAPTER VI.—RENTS.

1220. Rent is *लगान* *lagān*. North of the Ganges and in South-East Bihār it is also *पोता* *pota*, with an optional variant *पोत* *pot* in South-East Tirhut; another name current north of the Ganges is *मलगुजारी* *malgujāri*. Rent rates are *दर* *dar*, *सरे* *sare*, or *सरह* *sarah*; also *दरबन्दी* *darbandi* or *सरहबन्दी* *sarahbandi*. *चुकौवा* *chukaua* north of the Ganges is rent payable at a fixed rate.

1221. Rent paid in cash is known as *माल* *māl*, and that paid in kind as *ऐन* *ain*. When rents are paid in cash, the tenure is known as *नगदी* *nagdi*, and also in East Tirhut as *खाप* *khāp*. When paid in kind, it is known as *मनखप* *mankhap* or *भाँवली* *bhāoli*. In *मनखप* *mankhap* or *मनठीका* *manthika*, *हुन्दा* *hunda* or *मनहुन्दा* *mankhunda*, the rent is a fixed quantity of grain paid as rent, irrespective of the proportion it bears to the whole crop. This custom is current principally in Tirhut and Champāran. In Patna it is called *मनी बन्दोबस्त* *manī bandobast*, and a variety in which a certain number of maunds of cleaned rice per *bigha* is taken as rent is known as *चौराहा* *chaurāha*. These tenures are principally adopted by landlords when letting their *जिरात* *jirāt* or home-farm lands. In *भाँवली* *bhāoli* a certain fixed proportion of the whole crop is taken by the landlord. This division is called *बटाई* *batāi*, &c., and a full description will be found in §§ 902 and ff.

1222. A tenure which has been noted in Patna is the *हस्तबूदी* *hasībūdī*, derived from the Persian *has*, 'is,' and *būd*, 'was,' and which means literally 'the-is-and-the-was tenure.' In this the rate of rent is fixed at so much per *bigha*, but rent is only charged for so much area as is actually bearing crops at the time of harvest. Thus, suppose a piece of land measuring one *bigha* is cultivated, but for some reason

(such as inundation, destruction by insects, &c.) the area of land actually under crops when ready for harvest is found to be 16 *kathas*, then the rent of four *kathas* is remitted and the rent for 16 *kathas* only is demanded. It thus closely resembles the *utbandi* tenure of Bengal. Compare § 1229.

1223. **हाल हासिली** *hāl hāsīlī* tenures also exist in Patna and Gaya. In these the cash rent is determined on the spot after inspection of the existing crops on the land. A very similar tenure is known as **बलकट** *balakat*. In this the landlord's men, accompanied by the tenant, inspect the crops when ready for harvest, and fix a cash rent by estimating roughly the quantity of produce and its value.

1224. A peculiar tenure, which is principally adopted in lands which are generally subject to inundation, is known as **जैदादी** *jaidādi*. It is also adopted where the land is extremely bad and the prospect of a crop is uncertain. The principle is that the full rent agreed upon is paid on the land in any year in which any crops whatever (however small) is grown upon it. In any year in which no crop is produced upon it, no rent is paid.

1225. The tenures\* and rent system in the district of Gaya are worth noting. Four-fifths of the cultivated lands are let on the **भावली** *bhāoli* system, as has been described in sections 902 and following. In the lands held on the **नगदी** *nagdi* system the rent conditions are somewhat peculiar. The *nagdi* tenure is of two descriptions,—**सिकमी** *sikmi* or **शिकमी** *shikmi*, and **चिकठ** *chikath* or **चकठ** *chakath*.

1226. A **शिकमी** *shikmi* tenure is described by Bābu Bhūp Sen Singh as that under which the landlord has not any power of enhancement, irrespective of the period for which the tenant might have been in possession. The money-rent is not fixed upon the land, but upon the crops actually grown, varying with the nature of the soil and the class of tenants, whether, high caste (**सुरफान** *surphān*) or low caste (**रैयान** *raiyān*), the former having a lower rate to pay than the latter. The lands generally under this tenure are the **दिहाँच** *dihāns* lands, or the best land lying on the borders of the inhabited portion of the village (see § 784), and the crop grown thereon pays a higher money rent than the same crops grown on fields

---

\* Concerning the tenures in Gaya, I have to acknowledge my indebtedness to an admirable note prepared by Bābu Bhūp Sen Singh, Government Pleader of that district.

more distant from the village site. The same *shikmi* field also pays a rent varying with the crop. Thus if a Brāhman tenant planted it with opium poppy in one year and with an ordinary spring crop next year, he would pay a higher rate of rent the first year than the second; while a low-caste tenant would have to pay for both of them a higher rent than the Brāhman. Every tenant in a village has a fixed quantity of *shikmi* land partly at the higher and partly at the lower crop rate. If the tenant grows opium poppy upon a *bhāoli* and not a *shikmi* field, he pays for one harvest *bhāoli* rent, and is liable also to pay *nagdi* rent for the poppy at the rate fixed in the village for the particular class of tenants to which he belongs for poppy grown under such circumstances. According, however, to other authorities the rate of rent of these *shikmi* tenures is unalterable, but an extra rate or cess of so much per *bigha* is put on when special crops, such as opium or sugar-cane, are grown, and is taken off again when these special crops cease to be grown. Compare § 1231.

1227. The चिकठ *chikath* or चकठ *chakath* tenure is, according to Bābu Bhūp Sen Singh, a temporary settlement of waste or uncultivated but culturable lands for limited terms of years, at nominal rents, for the purpose of reclaiming them or bringing them under cultivation. This tenure is governed by the terms of the contract between the parties. If one term be not sufficient to render the lands fit for proper cultivation, the settlement is renewed from time to time till they become capable of yielding full crops. They are then settled as *bhāoli* or *shikmi* lands, according to their quality. In *chikath* lands no right of occupancy accrues by custom, and the rent is capable of enhancement on the expiry of the term of the settlement.

1228. According to Bābu Bhūp Sen Singh when a summer or जेठवा *jethua* crop is grown on *bhāoli* land, an additional rate of 20 annas per *bigha* is charged as rent, the local *bigha* equalling  $2\frac{1}{4}$  Bengal *bighas*.

1229. In South-West Shahabad, when in rice lands, the tenant pays only for the land under rice, and not for any land which may be fallow, the phrase उठती परती *uthi parti* is used. Compare § 1222.

1230. A remission of rent on account of deficient produce is माफ *māph* north of the Ganges, and also छुटती *chhutti* in East Tirhut. South of the Ganges it is नाबूद *nabūd*, or, when made on account of inundation, गरकी *garki*.

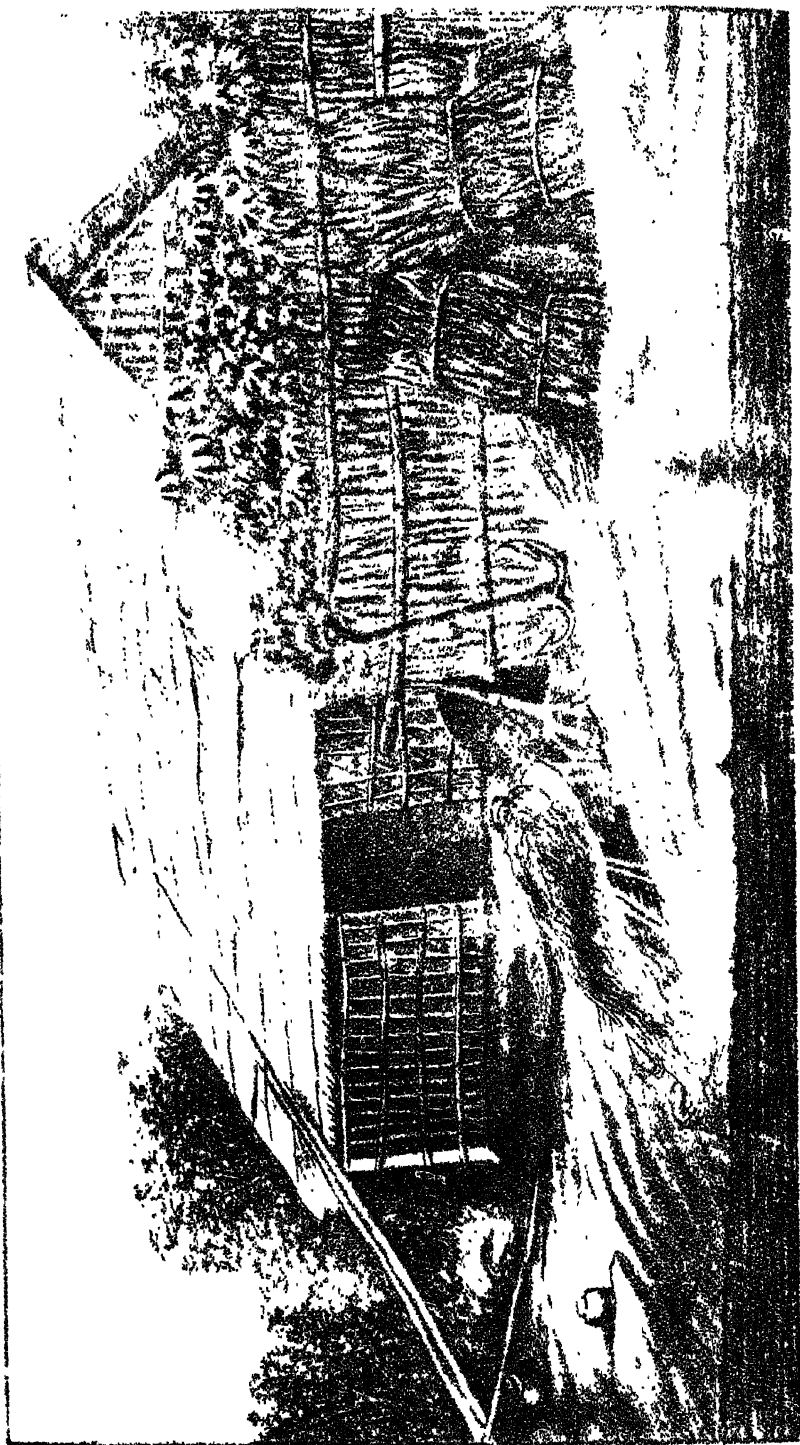


1231. Special crops, such as tobacco or poppy, on which special money rents are always assessed, are known as जबदी *jabdi* or जपती *japti*. Cf. § 1226.

1232. Of the spontaneous produce of a village, बनकर *bankar* is the produce from forest land, wood, gums, &c. In Shahabad it is also called बन छिछोली *ban chhioli*. जलकर *jalkar* is the produce derived from lakes, streams, &c.; and फलकर *phalkar* is the produce of fruit. सिकार माही *sikār māhi* to the west is fishing rights.

1233. Fields situated in one village and included in the area of, and belonging to the proprietors of another village, are called मोतख्खे *motalkhe*, or (in North-East Tirhut) तालुका *taluka*.





*The house of a well-to-do cultivator on the banks of the Ganges in Patna.*

## DIVISION X.

### THE NATIVE HOUSE.

#### CHAPTER I.—THE NATIVE HOUSE.

1234. A house is *सकान makān* or *घर ghar*. Local variants of the latter are *गिरन्ही girhi* in Gaya and Sāran, *घौर ghaur* in South-East Tirhut, *घरा ghara* in South Munger, and *ग्रिही grihi*, *घरठ ghara*, or *घरो gharo* in South Bhagalpūr. A name current in Shahabad is *बखरी bakhri*. An enclosure containing several houses is north of the Ganges *हवेली haveli* or *हबेली habeli*, and south of it *हाता hāta*. South of the Ganges and in Sāran *हवेली haveli* or *हबेली habeli* generally means the female apartments. A palace is *धौरहर dhaurahar* or *धरहर dharhar*, as in the proverb *छतौ खड़ तर, सपनाइ धरहर sūti khar tar sapnāi dharhar*,—he sleeps on grass and dreams of palaces. A hut is *भौंपड़ा jhompra* or *भौंपड़ी jhompri*, *खौंप khomp*, *खौंपड़ा khomptra*, *खौंपड़ी khompri*, or *पलानी palāni*. *कुटी kūtī* or *कुट्टी kutti* is the hut of a religious mendicant (*फकीर phakīr*). Other names used north of the Ganges are *मठ math* generally, and *मठिया mathiya* to the west, *अस्थल asthal* to the north-east, and *जगह jagah* or *अखरहा akhraha* to the south-east. *मरै marai*, *मँड़रै mañrai*, or *मररै marai*, is a grass hut, and *मँड़ो mānro*, &c., (see section 1307) is the hut in which a marriage ceremony is conducted. A little hovel or hut is north of the Ganges *गोहिया gohiya*. South of the Ganges it is in Patna and Gaya *मड़ुका maruka* or *कूहा kūha*, in Shahabad *टाटी tāti* or *बरन्हीघर barhaughar*, and in South Bhagalpur *ढाको dhāko* or *मोरन्का morka*. *सिरन्की sirki* is a hut or tent made of reeds, as in the proverb *सिरन्की एक देलन्हि तानि, तानि बेर नँ आग्रह पाबि, सिरन्की उठाबैक रहल ना बेरा, आयू नाथ नः पाछ पगन्हा sirki ek delanhi tāni, tāhi ber mañ ael pāni, sirki uthābāik rahal na bera, āyū nāth na pāchu pagha*,—he pitched his hovel and it began to rain, nor could he get an opportunity for striking it; he was (like an ass) without nose-ring or tether. A ruined house or enclosure is *डीह dīh* or *खँड़र khūṛhar*. A hut in the forest is north of the Ganges *पाझा pājha*,

and south of it चर घर *chanchar ghar* in Gaya, चाँचवाला घर *chānch-wāla ghar* in South Bhagalpur, टटगर *tatghar* in South Munger, and मढ़ही *marhhi* in South Bhagalpur.

1235. Straw huts used by the poor are टटौघर *tataughar* north of the Ganges, and काही-पोस *kāhi pos* south of it. In Shahabad they are also called दोचरा *dochra*, and in South Bhagalpur खरो घर *kharo ghar*. They are also very generally known as फूस के घर *phūs ke ghar* over the whole Bihār tract. A masonry house is पक्का *pakka* or पोखन्ता *pokhta*. When built of stone it is called in Shahabad चाँदनी *chāndni*. When built partly of bricks and partly of mud, it is कच्चा पक्का *kachcha pakka* or कच्चा पक्का *kancha pakka*. In Shahabad it is, however, कच्चा *kancha* or काँचा *kāncha*. A house built entirely of mud is कच्चा *kachcha*; it is also to the west खाम *khām*, and to the east भीत घर *bhit ghar*.

1236. When a house has three openings, it is तिनदरा *tindara* or सेदरा *sedra*; with twelve openings, it is बरन्दरी *bardari* or बरहन्दरी *barahdari*. But these terms are not much used except south of the Ganges, from and including Patna westwards. A house provided with lattices is जालन्दार *jāldār* or जालीदार *jāldār*. A house with nine apartments is in Patna and Shahabad नौरतन *nauratan*. Rooms in a native house are generally nine cubits long by five cubits wide. Such rooms are called नौपञ्च *naupancham*. बासा *bāsa* or डेरा *dera* is a dwelling or lodging-house, and खिल्वत *khilwat* a house used as a private chapel by Musalmāns.

## CHAPTER II.—PARTS OF A HOUSE.

1237. *The courtyard.*—This is आँगन *āngan*, आँगने *āngnai*, or (principally in Patna and Gaya) आँगना *angna*; also in South Munger ऐंगना *engna*. In South-East Tirhut it is also called डेरा *dera*. The space in front of a house is अगुआर *aguār* or अगुआरा *aguāra*; also अगुआस *aguās* in Shahabad, अगुत्ती *agutti* in Patna and Saran, and अगुआनी *aguāni* in Patna and the south-east. The space behind it is पिकुआर *pichhuār* or (generally in the oblique cases) पिकुआरा *pichhuāra*, or to the west पकुआर *pachhuār* or (generally in the oblique cases) पकुआरा *pachhuāra*. It is also पिछ्त *pichhūt* to the west, पिकुत्ती *pichhutti* in Patna and Saran, and पिकुआनी *pichhuāni* in Patna and the south-east.

1238. *The vestibule or outer entrance room.*—This is दुआर *duār* or दोआर *doār* generally. It is also दूरा *dūra* north of the Ganges,

and दुहारी *duhāri* or दुहरिया *duariya* in Patna and Gaya. Another name current in Patna and the east is देहरी *dehri*.

1239. *The inner entrance room.*—This is the room in which the men of the family sit and meet outsiders. It is called दलान *dalān*. It is also named दोगाह *dogāh* in South-West Shahabad and दरोखा *darokha* north of the Ganges. In Patna दोगाह *dogāh* means a cattle-shed. In North-West Bihar दुमुँहाँ *dumuñhān* is a somewhat similar room, but opening both to the outer world and to the inner apartments. A sitting-room generally is बैठका *baithka*.

1240. *The upper story.*—This is कोठा *kotha*, or in the south-west पटहूँ *patahuñ*.

1241. *The under-ground story.*—This is तखाना *takhāna* or तह-जाना *takhhāna*. Other optional names are भुंजबरा *bhunjabra* or तरहारा *tarahra* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east.

1242. *The veranda.*—This is ओसारा *osāra* or ओसरा *osra*, with variants ओसारी *osāri* in South-West Shahabad, उसरा *usra* in Gaya, and ओसरो *osro* in South Bhagalpur. It is also called साप्रबान *sāḍbān*, and in Shahabad ढाबा *dhāba*.

1243. *The sitting-platform.*—This is चौतरा *chautra* generally. Other optional names are चबुतरा *chabutra* and पिण्डा *pinḍa* in Patna and the south-east, and ओटा *ota* in Patna, Gaya, and Saran.

1244. *The roof.*—The roof or ceiling is छत *chhat*. It is also छत south of the Ganges, छत्ता *chhatta* in Gaya, and छता *chhāta* in South Bhagalpur. A thatched roof is छाउनी *chhāuni*, चौनी *chauni*, छाह *chhānh*, छाही *chhānhi*, or छनिया *chhanhiya* in North-West and South Bihar. It is also generally छप्पर *chhappar*, with an optional variant छपरी *chhapri* in the south-west. Another name current in Tirhut is चार *chār*. If it is a simple thatch without tiles, it is specially called ठाट *thāt*. A thatcher is घरानी *gharāmi* or छानिहार *chhaunihār* north of the Ganges, and his work is छाउनी *chhāūni*. In Patna and Gaya he is सुतिहार *sutihār*, and to the south-east घर हरिया *ghar chhariya*.

1245. When a thatch is only a "lean-to" on one wall, it is known as एकपलिया *ekpaliya* to the west. In Tirhut it is एकचारी *ekchāri*, and to the south-west एकचारा *ekchāra*. In Patna, Gaya, and (optionally) the south-west it is एकछपरा *ekchhapra*. If it rests on both walls with a ridge pole in the middle, it is दोपलिया *dopaliya* to the west and दोचारा *dochāra* in Champāran and to the east. In Patna

it is पलानी *palāni*, and in Gaya and (optionally) South Munger दोहपरा *dochhapra*. In Shahabad another name current is दोहरा *dochra*. A roof composed of four triangular thatches meeting in a point at the top is called चौपार *chaupār*. When there are more than one thatch in a roof, each thatch is called फरका *pharka* or पल्ला *palla*. Also in the case of two thatches the front one is called north of the Ganges अगुत के ठाट *agūt ke thāt*, and the rear one पछुत के ठाट *pachhūt ke thāt*. The thatching along the ridge is कोचानी *kochāni*, or in Gaya दोगा *doga*. A small thatch put on the top of a wall to save it from rain is परन्हट्टी *parchhatti* or उपरन्हट्टी *uparchhatti* north of the Ganges, and south of it परन्हट्टी *parchhatti* (with a soft *t*). Other local names are झौनी *chhauni* (North-East Tirhut), छपरी *chhapri* (Tirhut generally), and पनन्हट्टी *panchhatti* in Patna.

1246. To rethatch a roof is ओतब *otab* or नौठ करब *nauthat karab*. The yearly repairs to a tiled roof are फेरींटी *pheraunti* in the south-west, and elsewhere खपरा फेरब *khapra pherab*. The grass put on a roof to make it water-tight is फटक्कन *phatkan* in Sāran, छाबन *chhāban* in Ohampāran, and झौनी *chhauni* or तररा *tarera* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-west. In Tirhut it is छरन *chharan*, and in the south-east छारन *chhāran*. Mud used for the same purpose is गिलावा *gilāwa*. The repairs to a tiled roof which leaks are चूचना मारब *chūana mārāb* in South-West Shahabad, टोया *toiya* in the rest of that district, टिपकारी *tipkāri* in Gaya, and टपका मारब *tapka mārāb* in Patna.

1247. *The fireplace*.—This is चूल्हा *chūlha* generally, local variants being चूल्ह *chūlh* in Shahabad, चूल्ही *chūlhi* in South-East Tirhut, and चूल्हो *chhūlho* in South Bhagalpur. In East Tirhut चूल्ह *chūlh* is a fireplace with two orifices, and कौल्हा *kaulha* one with one. In South-West Tirhut this last is called एकौल्हा *ekaulha*. The mouth of the fireplace is called मुँह *muñh*, or sometimes दुआर *duār* south of the Ganges. In North-East Tirhut चिमनार *chinnār* is the raised earth platform on which the fireplace is made, and on which food is cooked, while चौका *chauka* is the similar platform smoothed for a Hindu to eat from. थौना *thauna* to the west is a raised platform on either side of the fireplace for receiving pots for straining off rice-water. When the ground is simply smoothed for eating from, it is called ठहार *thahar*, or in East Tirhut ठाँव *thāmv*. आरा or आड़ा *āra* is a cupboard in the wall at a man's height from the ground, in which cooking-pots are placed at night. बोरन्ही *borāni* is the moveable fireplace used by jewellers and by villagers (especially females) to warm themselves in winter. In North-

East Tirhut it is बोरस *boras*. घूर *ghūr* is a hole dug in the ground filled with straw and sweepings and lighted in the evening as a fire to warm oneself at. It is also called कौर or कौड़ *kaur* in the west.\* The iron or earthen moveable fireplace is अंगैठी *angaiṭhi*. A similar one used by jewellers is अंगैठा *angaiṭha*. An earthen pot for holding fire is in Gaya सटपर *matpar*, and in Shahabad मेंटहर *mentahar* or पौड़ा *paura*.

1248. The holes on the top of the fireplace, on which the pots are placed, are called आँही *ānchi* or आँहिया *ānchiya*; also in South-West Shahabad ऐला *aila*. They are also called चुल्हिया *chulhiya* in East Tirhut. When there are places for four pots, it is known as a चरँहिया चूल्हा *charānchiya chūlha*, or in South-West Shahabad as a चरैला चूल्हा *charaila chulha*. The partitions between the holes are पूता *pūta*, पुता *putta*, or पुत्ती *putti*. Also पुत्ती *pusti* in South-East Tirhut, and पुत्तिया *putiya* in South Munger. The cooking-house is amongst Musalmāns बबरची खाना *babarchi khāna*; amongst Hindus it is रसोइया घर *rasoiya ghar*; also भन्सा घर *bhansa ghar* in Patna and the east. In East Tirhut it is भानस घर *bhānas ghar*. The portion of the cooking-room set apart by a partition for cooking purposes only is called चुल्हानी *chulhāni* or चुहानी *chuhāni*. The other portion is known as मॉन्ग घर *mānjh ghar* in Sāran and South-West Tirhut, as मॉन्घ घर *mānh ghar* in Shahabad, and as खोन्ही *khonhi* in North-East Tirhut.

1249. The door.—A doorway is दुआर *duār*, दोआर *doār*, दुआरी *duāri*, दरवाजा *darwāja*, दरवजा *darwājja* or (in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east) दरोजा *daroja*. A door is केवाड़ी *keṅwāri*, or in East Tirhut केवाड़ *kewār*, केवाँड़ी *keṅwāñri*, केवाँड़ *keṅwāñr*. The main doorway is सदर दरवाजा *sadar darwāja*; also निकसार *niksār* to the west, and निकास *nikās* in East, Tirhut. In South-East Bihār it is समुख दरोजा *samukh daroja*. A gate is फाटक *phāṭak*. A side door or window with lattices is खिरकी *khirki*; also दरैची *darainchi* in Patna and Gaya. भवौरी *bhawāñri* to the west and in West Tirhut, भमहरा *bhambhira* in East Tirhut, and to the west दरौची *darinchi*, is a hole pierced in a wall to give light and air. In South Munger it is भमरा *bhamra*, and in South Bhagalpur भौरा *bhoñra*. In Patna and Gaya it is ताबंदान *tābdān*. मुका *mukka* or मोंका *monka*, and in Champāran आंधारी *andhāri*, is an earthen pot fixed in the wall for holding pice, &c. The leaves of the door are

\* Compare the proverb घर जरेहि, घूर बुताव *ghar jarainhi ghūr butāw*,—when his house is on fire he puts out the *ghūr*, i.e. in many difficulties he grapples with the least.



पल्ला *palla*, or in Shahabad पाला *pāla*, and the strip of wood nailed on one leaf to cover the chink is बेनी *beni* or बेनीयाँ *beniyān*. In South Bhagalpur this latter is बेना *bena*. The cross-pieces across the leaf of the door to hold the boards composing it together are बाता *bāta* or बत्ता *batta*. There are generally four of them.

1250. The door-frame is चौकठ *chaukath*. The top bar or lintel of this is उपगुरौटा *uprauta* or (in Tirhut) छात *chhāt*. The bottom bar or threshold is लतमरा *latmara*, लतमरवा *latmarua*, or लतखोरा *latkhora*. Sometimes a second outer door-frame is added for the sake of ornament. This is called साह *sāh* or दसौही *dasaurhi*, and such a double door-frame is said to be दोहरा *dohra* or साहवाला *sāhu āla* or दसौही चौकठ *dasaurhi chaukath*. In contradistinction from this, the single doorway is सादा *sāda* or एकहरा *ekahra*. The pivot used as a hinge is चूर *chūr* or (in Patna) चूल *chūl*. In South-West Shahabad it is चूड़ *chūrḥ*. A similar kind of hinge is in Gaya झनकौट *jhanhaut*. The wooden bar used for fastening the door is किल्ली *killi*, and also (to the extreme west) आगर *āgar*, आगल *āgal*, or अगरी *agri*. In South-West Shahabad it is डण्डा *danda*. A short bar fastened by a pin to, and revolving on, one leaf of the door, and falling on a nail fixed on the other leaf, is बिल्ली *billi* or बिलैया *blaiya*. The nail is called मकरी *makri*. A European door-bolt is छिटकनी *chhitkani* or छिटकिनी *chhitkini*. The heavy door-bar sliding back into a recess in the wall is बेंड़ *benr* or बेंड़ा *benra*. South of the Ganges the डेंकी *dhenki*, or in Shahabad डेंका *dhenka*, and in the south-west of that district ठेकुरी *thekuri*, is a perpendicular bar sliding down from a recess in the top of the door frame. घरका *gharka* (in South Munger) is a kind of bolt. The door-lock is ताला *tāla*, and the key कुञ्जी *kunji*, चाबी *chābhi*, or खोरीना *chhorauna*. The bolt of the lock is डरका *hurku* or (in Shahabad) झार *jhār*. In South Bhagalpur डरका *hurka* also means a piece of wood fastening the two door planks behind. When a screen or hurdle, which is टाटी *tāti* or टट्टी *tatti* or (to the west) ठठर *thatar*, is used for a door, the spar that supports it inside is बेंड़ *benr* or बेंड़ा *benra*. In Tirhut it is also बेराठी *berāthi*, बराठी *barāthi*, or (to the east) बेनाठी *benāthi*. In South-East Bihar it is बेड़ाठी *beṛāthi* or अरुखड़ *arkhar*, and in South-West Shahabad बेवरा *beṅwra*. The straw buffers tied along the two door-posts, against which the edges of the hurdle rest, are मोख *mokh* or मोखा *mokha*.

1251. The wall.—A wall is दिवार *diwār* or भीत *bhit*. Sometimes the Hindi forms दीवाल *diwāl* or देवाल *deuāl* are used. The foundations

are नेव *neo*, and also in Patna and the south-east दावा *dāwa*. The straw mixed with earth for building a mud wall is पाचर *pāchar*, or in Sāran चालन *ālan*. The lumps of damp mud used in building a wall are लोंदा *londa* or धोंधा *dhondha* in Patna, Gaya, and to the west. To the east they are गोंदी *gondi*; also चेपी *chepi* in Champāran, चक्की *chakki* in East Tirhut, and लोंदी *londi* in South-East Tirhut. In South Tirhut another name is लोइया *loiya*, and in West Tirhut चेकी *cheki*. The stages in which it is built are रदा *radā* or रादा *rāda*, and also optionally पौंड *pinr* in Sāran. In Sāran रदा *radda* is the piece of the stage which, being the width of the wall, is finished before commencing the next piece. The top of a wall is भौता *bhita* north of the Ganges, and भौत *bhit* south of it; also मँथ *mānth* in South-West Tirhut, and मथनी *mathni* in East Tirhut. The plank over the top of a doorway on which the wall is built is भरँठ *bharānth*, भरेठ *bhareth*, भराँठ *bharaith*, or भरनठ *bharnath*. In Gaya it is भरना *bharna*, and in Patna पटदेहल *patdehal*, of which a local variant in Sāran is पटदेहर *patdehar*. To the east it is also झनकट *jhankat*. If this plank is not equal in width to the wall, two or more are laid side by side. Then the plank in which the top pivot of the leaf of the door moves is गरन्दानक *gardānak*, or in Champāran उपनौँटा *upraunta*, and the others are called भरेठ *bhareth*, &c. An arched recess in the wall over this plank, and serving as a cupboard, is दुरौँच *duraundh* or दुरौँधा *duraundha*, or in East Tirhut छान *chhāt*. The gable-end wall of a house is पाखा *pākha*, or in Shahabad पाख *pākh*. In North-East Tirhut, however, it is चनमार *chanmār*, and in Gaya and South-East Bihār कनेटा *kaneta*.

1252. *The eaves.*—These are ओलन्ती *olli* generally, also ओरी *ori* to the north and west. Another name current in the west is ओरियानी *oriyāni*. In Gaya and the south-east they are अग्रि *agri*, and there and in the south-east ओहारी *ohāri*. The edge of the eave, which is finished off with a board or with a kind of long straw or reed wisp, is known as मोहबत *mohabbat*; also as पसौँड़ *pasaunrar* in North-West Tirhut, पँस्रौँड़ *pansrauñr* in Champāran, and पनीआगर *paniāgar* in North-East Tirhut. The last three words are also used to mean the long bamboo which supports the eave along its lower edge. The pieces of wood let into the wall to support this are टेरवा *terua* generally, and तड़क *tarak* in North-East Tirhut. In Shahabad they are also called मरवा *marua*. The slope of the roof is तारन *tāran* to the west and गरह *garah* to the east; also गरहगर *garahgar* in North-East Tirhut and तरङगर *tarangar* in Champāran. The raised ground under the eaves is in Gaya अस्थी *asthi*.

1253. *The cupboard.*—This is ताखा *tākha* or ताख *tākh*. A wall-bracket for lamps is दिखरख *diarakh* or दिखरखा *diarkha*; also देखर *dekhar* or देखरा *dekhra* in South-West Shahabad, धोरखा *dhorkha* in Patna and Gaya, and धरखा *dharkha* in Gaya and South Munger. In North-East Tirhut it is चक्का *chakka*, and in South-East Tirhut चिरकन्दान *chirakdān*. In North-East Tirhut खरिकौता *kharikauta* is a hole in the wall for keeping tooth-picks. In South-West Bihar and Gaya this is झड़की *bhurki* or खरकोटी *kharkoti*. मुक्का *mukka*, &c. (see § 1249), is an earthen pot fixed in the wall and used for holding pice, &c.

1254. *The men's and women's quarters, &c.*—The men's quarters are मरदाना *marḍāna*, and also मरदानी *marḍāni*. Other terms used are दलान *dalān*, दरवाजा *darwaja*, or दरौजा *darauja*, दुआर *duār*, and (south-east) बँगला *bangla*. The women's quarters are अन्दरान *andarāt*, जनाना किता *janāna kita*, or हबेली *habeli*. To the east they are also called डेरा *dera*, and (in North-East Tirhut) अँगना *angna*. The part between the two is डेउही *deurhi* or (south-west) देउही *deurhi*. This word is often used to signify a whole house, especially that of some great person, i.e., equivalent to 'palace.' The outer room is also बहार घरा *bahar ghara* or (South-East Tirhut) बन घरा *ban ghara*.

### CHAPTER III.—MATERIALS USED IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE HOUSE.

1255. Building materials are अमल्ला *amla* or साँगड़ *sāngah*, or to the south-east साँगड़ *sānga*.

1256. *The posts and beams.*—The wooden pillars supporting the roof are खम्भा *khambha*, खम्भी *khambhi*, खम्बिया *khambhiya*, or खम्बिया *khambiya*. Another name current to the west and in South Tirhut is थून्ही *thūnhi* or थून्ही *thūnhīn*. In North-East Tirhut another name is उच्चर *uchhar*. In South Bhagalpur we find खम्हाँ *khamhān*, and in South Munger खम्ही *khāmhi*. Sometimes to support the ridge-pole a cross-beam runs across from wall to wall, and on its centre stands a pillar, on the top of which the ridge-pole rests. This pillar is also supported by two struts running obliquely from the beam and meeting it half-way up. This beam is called धरान *dharan*, the pillar is called मनिक्थम्भ *manikthambh* or मलिक्थम्भ *malikthambh* or (in Shahabad) also कौरी *kauri*, and the props are called पङ्की *pankhi* or in Champāran सिपवा *sipwa*. When this is found too expensive, two struts run up from opposite walls, and cross

each other just under the ridge-pole, which rests on their upper angle. The struts are called भित्तभेड़ा *bhitbhera*, घोरमुहँ *ghormuhān*, or कैची *kainchi* to the west. Other names for similar supports are हटका *hatka* and गोदिया *goriya* in Shahabad, कौशल *kauśal* in Patna, Gaya, and South-East Tirhut, कड़ई *kahui* in South-West Shahabad, घोरसहा *ghorsaha* or घोड़ी *ghori* in Champāran and North-West Tirhut, कैच *kainch* in the east generally, and गैच *gainch* in South Bhagalpur. The टेरुआ *terua* (or in South-East Tirhut कलनन्दरा *kalandara*) is a strut running out from a wall to support the eaves. पाया *pāya* is an earthen pillar for supporting the roof.

1257. The ridge-pole is बड़ूर *barenr* or बड़ूरी *bareñri*, also लरही *larhi* in Champāran and the south-west, and नरही *narhi* in North-West Tirhut. All the beams of the thatch cross each other over this the upper angle of the cross is filled in with grass, and the whole is tied up tightly. This filling in is called मँगरी *mangri*. The sloping ridge-pole down a corner where two thatches meet is called तड़क *tarak*. A beam running horizontally the length of the thatch along the centre, each end resting on the slope of a gable, is called कमरबल्ला *kamarballa*, also पाड़ *pār* in North-East Tirhut. A lean-to thatch forming the roof of a verandah is supported on a series of struts projecting from the wall, which are called टेरुआ *terua*, माला *māla*, मलुआ *malua*, मडुआ or मरुआ *marua*, or मँडुआ *mañrua*, which support a long beam or bamboo, called सरन्दर *sardar*, on which the thatch rests.

1258. The round rafters of a thatched house are बल्ला *balla*, also बाला *bāla* in Shahabad. Thick squared rafters are known as कड़ी *kari*. The rafters of whole bamboos are कोरा *kora* or कोरो *koro*. The thickest of split bamboo are बाता *bāta* or बत्ता *batta*, and the thinnest laths of bamboo are बातो *bāti* and बत्ती *batti*, also in North-East Tirhut झोंहन *jhonjhan*. निगस्ता *nigasta* is a thick rafter used in South-West Shahabad; बरगा *barga* are the thinner rafters used in supporting a flat *pakka* roof. बल्ली *balli* are rafters smaller than a बल्ला *balla*.

1259. The round poles built up inside mud walls are खेवा *khāmhi* north of the Ganges. In Shahabad they are गोख *gol* or गोवा *gola*, and so also in the south-east. In Patna they are लार *lār*, and in South Bhagalpur नार *nār*. The support of a broken wall is अस्थम *astham* or चाँड़ी *chāñri* north of the Ganges; also चाँड़ा *chāñra*, उक्का *uckka*, or थमुआ *thamua* in South-East Tirhut. In Shahabad this is थून्ही *thūñhi*, in Patna and Gaya हथी *thumbhi*, in South Bhagalpur

थम्बुचा *thambua* or चाँडा *chānda*, and to the south-east ओठगनी *othgani* or ओठगन *othgan*.

1260. गोल *gol* or गोला *gola* are round beams, and चौकोर *chaukor* or चौपल *chaupahal* squared beams. The latter are also called चौघार *chaudhār* in Shahabad. A crooked beam is said to be कूबड़ *kūbar* in Shahabad.

1261. In South West Shahabad चेंडा *cheñra*, in South Bhagalpur चेला *chela*, and elsewhere south of the Ganges चैला *chaila* or चैली *chaili*, are splinters of wood, a layer of which is placed between the rafters and the tiling, and is also used for fuel.

1262. *The tiles.*—These are खपड़ा *khapra* generally. Flat tiles are थपुचा *ihapua*, or in Champāran पथुचा *pathua*, and in South Munger सुपतिया *supatiya*. Another name is पटरी *patri* in South-West Shahabad. Semi-circular tiles are नरिया *nariya* generally, and pointed eave-tiles are टोंटी *tonti* or (Shahabad) टोंटियारी *tontiyāri* south of the Ganges. In the north-west चौँधा *avundha* is a rough mode of tiling, when only flat tiles are used. In Gaya मुंगरा *mungra*, and in Sāran मंगरा *mangra*, is a large kind of tile laid along the ridge of a roof. Bits of broken tiles are मरकन *markan* to the north-west, and झिटुकी *jhituki*, झुटका *jhutka*, or झुटकी *jhutki* to the north-east. South of the Ganges they are ठिकरी *thikri* or ठिकट्टी *jhikti*. In Shahabad they are झिकरी *jhikri* or सिकरी *sikri*. Tiles are baked in a kiln, called आवा *āwa* or (South-West Shahabad) आँवाँ *ānwān*. The layer of loose grass on a tiled roof between the rolls of thatching-grass and the tiles are known south of the Ganges as तरेर *tarer* or तरेरा *tarera*, or (in South Bhagalpur) पटोतन *patotan*. In the north-west it is फटकन *phatkan*, and in Tirhut छरन *chharan*.

1263. *The bricks.*—These are ईंटा *inta* generally, local variants being ईंट *int* or ईटा *ita* south of the Ganges, and ऐंटा *ainta* in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger. A well-known proverb is मन में आन बगल में ईंटा *man meñ ān, bagal meñ inta*,—(pretending to have) something else in one's mind, and having really a brick under one's arm (to heave at you). Among the varieties are पक्का *pakka* or पाकल *pākal*, which are kiln-burnt (the first word is borrowed from Hindi), and कच्चा *kachcha* (also Hindi) or कँच *kānch*, which are sun-dried. Another classification is into आंगरेजी *angreji* or बड़का *barka*, which are large table-moulded bricks. These are also called गढ़िया *gadhiya* in Patna and South Bhagalpur, and टाली *tāli* in South Munger. Common country bricks are देहाती *dehāti*, or in South-East Tirhut ब्रुलोत *bhuilot* or पनगिछा

*panginja*. सौंदर *saundar* in Patna and the south-east is a yellow kind of country brick. The smallest-sized country bricks are लहौरी *lahauri* or लहाउरि *lahāuri* to the west, पजार *pajai* in South-West Tirhut, लखौरी *lukhauri* in East Tirhut, खज्जवा *khajwa* in South-East Tirhut, and ठिकड़िया *thikariya* in Patna and the south-east. The bricks forming the segment of a circle, used for lining wells, are known as बकौ *bakan*, बँकौ *bankau*, बकवा *bakwa*, or बँकवा *bankwa*. In South-East Tirhut these are known as चाकैटा *chākaita* or कोठिया ईंटा *kothiya inta*. सुरजमुखी *surujmukhi*, or in Champāran गेंदुआवा *geñruāwa*, are the bricks, narrow at one end and broad at the other, used in building the sides of wells.

1264. In the interior of Patna थवाई *thawai* is the name of the bricklayer caste. Bricks are burnt in a kiln, called पजावा *pajāwa*, पिजावा *pijāwa*, पिज्जवा *pijwa*, भट्टा *bhattha*, or भाठी *bhāthi*. An over-burnt brick is जहाँवाँ *jhāñucāñ* north of the Ganges, and जामा *jhāma* south of it. Local names are जाम *jhām* in East Tirhut and जामो *jhāmo* in South Bhagalpur. Half-fired bricks are पीयर *piyar* or पिथरा *pīyara*, other local names being भुसुरिया *bhusuriya* or सेवराहा *sewraha* in Champāran, सेवर *sewar* in Shahabad, पीला *pila* in Gaya, अवालू *avālu* in Patna, and कचकोह *kachkoh* in South Bhagalpur. Other names are भटरङ्ग *bhatrang* in North-West Tirhut and भुसरङ्गा *bhusranga* in South-East Tirhut. The outer bricks of a kiln which become half black or are partially fired are called हल के ईंटा *chhāl ke inta*, and in South Bhagalpur also हलन्टी *chhālṭi*.

1265. *Stone*.—Stone is पत्थर *patthar* or पत्थल *patthal*. Slabs of stone are पटिया *patiya* or सिल्ली *silli*. When large they are also called चीरा *chira* in Shahabad, and असार *asār* in Patna and Gaya. Small pieces for jambs and lintels are टोड़िया *toriya* in South-West Shahabad, टटन *tūtan* in the rest of that district, कचरौ *kachri* in Gaya, and धोका *dhoka* in Patna.

1266. *Lime and mortar*.—The calcareous nodular limestone used for lime-making and road-metal is known generally as कङ्कड़ *kankar*, local names being आँकड़ *ānkar*, इकड़ी *ikri*, or ईकड़ी *inkri* (also in South-East Tirhut) to the west, गङ्गट *gangat* in Patna and Gaya, and गोंगट *gingat* to the south-east. Large blocks of it are known south of the Ganges as चट्टान *chattān* or चटान *chatān*, also as लैन *lain* in South-West Shahabad. The small pieces for road-making are आँकड़ी *ankri* or आँकड़ *ānkar* in Shahabad, कँकड़ी *kankri* in Gaya, and in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east simply लोड़ा *lora* or रोड़ा *rora*, which last may also

apply to small lumps of bricks, &c., also used in road-making. चररा *chharra*, or in the south-east बालिस *bālis*, is coarse limestone gravel.

1267. Lime is चून *chūn*, चूना *chūna*, or चुन्ना *chunna*. It is of two varieties, viz. गिट्टी *gitti*—that made from limestone, and कल्ली *kali*—that made from shells. In the south-east that made from gravel is also called कल्ली *kali*. The mussel shell used for making lime is सौपी *sipi* north of the Ganges, and सितुहा *situa* or सितुहा *situha* south of it. A local name is सिन्नु *sittu* in South Bhagalpur. घोंघा *ghongha*, ऐठा *aitha*, or ऐँठा *aintha* is the voluted shell of a kind of water-snail similarly used. Lime mortar is मसाला *masāla*, or in Patna दबोड़ *daboṛi*. Plaster is लेंदाल *ledāl* or नीपे *nīpe*. Moistened clay used as mortar is गिलावा *gilāwa*, or in South Munger गिलेवा *gilewa*. In Patna, Gaya, and the south-east it is also called गारा *gāra*. The pounded bricks used as a substitute for sand is सुरखी *surkhi*. When a wall is whitewashed it is said to be पोचारा वाला *pochāra wāla*, चुनेटल *chunetal*, चुन्वटल *chunwattal*, or चूना फरल *chūna pheral*.

## DIVISION XI.

### FOOD.

#### CHAPTER I.—MEALS.

1268. The general term for a meal is रसोद् *rasoï*; also भानस *bhānas* in East Tirhut. The morning meal is नाश्ता *nāshṭa*. Other names are पनपियाव *panpiyāo*, पनपियाइ *panpiyāi*, जलपान *jalpān*, जलखई *jalkhāi*, and जलखावा *jalkhāwa*. Other local names are जलघेराव *jalgherāw* (Champāran), पनपियार *panpiyār* (Gaya), and दाना *dāna* or दाना दूनी *dāna dūni* in Shahabad. पनपियाइ *panpiyāi* is also used to mean the food eaten by the labourer in the intervals of work in the field. This in the west is also called लुकुम *lukum*.

1269. The *midday meal*, which is the main meal of the day, is called by the people कलेवा *kalewa*, कलेज *kaleu*, or (in Tirhut) कलौ *kalau*, though according to dictionaries and pandits this is a light morning repast. Local names for this meal are खाय *khāy* in Patna, खैया *khāiya* in Gaya, खारक *khārk* in South Munger, and कलौवा *kalaua* in South Bhagalpur.

1270. An *evening meal* is संझौवा *sanjhaua* in South-West Shahabad. बेचालू *beālu*, or in Champāran बेरहटिया *berhātiya*, is light food taken just before sleeping.

1271. A *mouthful*, or the quantity of food put into the mouth at once, is कोर *kor*, कवर *kawar*, or कौर *kaur*. In South-West Shahabad it is also नेवाला *newāla*, which, however, means in the interior of Patna the refuse food left, after eating, for servants, and which is then also called उलुस *ulus*.

#### CHAPTER II.—KINDS OF FOOD.

1272. The following are the principal kinds of food consumed by the lower orders :—

अकरी *akri*, प्रकरी *ekri*, or एंकरी *enkri*,—uncleaned rice.



अखरौ *akhri* or (South Munger) अखरा *akhra* or (South Bhagalpur) अखरो *akhro*, also आँवट *āṇwat* (North-West Bihār and South-East Tirhut),—barley ground without being first cleaned. Cf. गुरौ *gūri*.

अदौरी *adauri* or (Shahabad) अद्वरी *advāri*,—little round balls made of pulse.

अनाज *anāj*,—a general term for food, especially grain.

अन्न *ann*,—food generally, especially corn.

अमावट *amāwat* (west), अमोट *amot* (North-East Tirhut),—mango conserve.

अरन्कौच *arkaunch*,—see रिकौच *rikaunch*.

अरन्दावा *ardāwa*,—gram and barley mixed and parched. Used as a food for horses.

अमाँठी के रोटी *amānṭhi ke roti*,—see आँठी के रोटी *ānṭhi ke roti*.

आँटा *ānta* or आटा *āta*, पिसान *pisān*, कनि *kanik* or (East Tirhut) चिकस *chikas*, and (South Bhagalpur) चिकसा *chiksa*,—flour or meal.

आँठी के रोटी *ānṭhi ke roti*, also किसली के रोटी *kisli ke roti* (Champāran), अमाँठी के रोटी *amānṭhi ke roti* (Gaya and South Munger), and गुम्मा *gumma* (South Bhagalpur),—bread made of crushed mango-stones.

आमिल *āmil* (North-East Tirhut), खटाई *khatāi* (Sāran), and खट्टा *khatta* (South Bhagalpur),—dried chips of the mango fruit used as a conserve. It is of two kinds, दड़िमी *darimi* and खोइया *khoyā*. The first is made from small immature mangos (टिकुला *tikula* or टिकोड़ा *tikorha*), and the second from large mangos.

आँवट *āṇwat*,—see अखरा *akhra*.

ओगरा *ogra*,—see माँड़ *mānr*.

ओरन्हा *orha*,—see होरन्हा *horha*.

इमरिती *imriti*,—see जिलेबी *jilebi*.

इंगूर *ingūr* or इंगुरी *inguri* (north),—barley from which the husk has been removed by pounding.

उमिला *ujhila*,—cooked mustard-seed.

उमी *ūmi*,—green *marua* (*eleusine coracana*) roasted as food (see § 990).

उलवा दाळ *ulva dāl*, उलवावळ *ulāval*,—see दाळ *dāl*.

एकरी *ekri*, ऐकरी *enkri*,—see अकरी *akri*.

कचवनिचा *kachwaniya* (Sāran, Patna, and South Munger), मोदक *modak* (Gaya and Shahabad), कसार *kasār* (South Munger),—a round sweetmeat made of rice-flour, sugar, and clarified butter.

कचरस *kachras* (north-west) or पनुआँ *panuāñ* (South-West Shahabad),—sugar-cane juice mixed with water.

कचौड़ी *kachauri*,—cakes of flour filled with pulse, &c. The inside stuffing of pulse-flour, &c., is called पौठी *pithi* south of the Ganges.

कहुआ *karhua* (south),—food saved from supper for the children.

कबूली *kabūli*,—see खिचड़ी *khichri*.

कनिक *kanik*,—see आँटा *ānta*.

कसार *kasār*,—see कचवनिचा *kachwaniya*.

काँची *kānchi*,—see हलुआ *halua*.

किचन्नी के रोटी *kisli ke roti*,—see आँठी के रोटी *ānhi ke roti*.

कुन्ती *kunti*,—see लार *lāi*.

कोंहरौरी *konhrauri*,—cakes made of ground pulse and pumpkin.

खकन्ना *khajla* (north),—a sweetmeat made from wheat-flour.

खजूर *khajūr*, also (south of the Ganges) खुरन्मा *khurma* or (South Bhagalpur) झिलिया *jhiliya*,—a sweetmeat in the form of a date.

खटार *khatāi*,—see आमिल *āmil*.

खंडौरा *khanraura*,—see खुद्दी *khuddi*.

खबौनी *khabauni* (south),—a sweet cake of wheat.

खाजा *khāja* (north),—a sweetmeat made from wheat-flour.

खिचड़ी *khichri*,—rice boiled with pulse ; also called कबूली *kabūli* or भूनल खिचड़ी *bhūnal khichri* when spices are added. This last is called चोंकी *chhaunki* (i.e. seasoned) in South Bhagalpur.

खिरौरा *khiraura* (South-West Shahabad),—cakes of rice-flour prepared in hot water. Sometimes spelt खिरवरा *khirawara*.

खीर *khīr*, also खीरि *khiri* in North-East Tirhut and बखीर *bakhīr* south of the Ganges,—rice boiled in milk with sugar. See also जाडर *jāūr* and तस्माई *tasmai*.

खुद्दी *khuddi*, also (South-West Shahabad) खँदौरा *khanraura*, and South Munger मेरखुन *merkhun*,—broken pulse or rice.

खुरमा *khurma* or South Munger खोरमा *khorma*,—a sweetmeat in form of a date made of wheat-flour, sugar, and clarified butter. Cf. खजूर *khajūr*.

खुशका *khushka*,—see भान *bhāt*.

खुसकी *khuski*,—see परन्थन *parthan*.

खोमिया *khobhiya*,—see लार *lār*.

खोइया *khoiya*,—see आमिल *āmil*.

गट्टा *gatta*,—a cheap sweetmeat made of molasses. They are sold for a *kauri* each, and are the delight of boys of the poorer classes.

गलबल *galbal*,—see डभका *dabhka*.

गुम्मा *gumma*,—see आँठी के रोटी *ān̄thi ke roti*.

गूरी *gūri* (Shahabad),—barley ground after being cleaned, Cf. अखरा *akhra*.

गुलगुला *gulgula*, also (Shahabad, गुलौरा *gulaura*,—a pudding of wheat and sugar.

गुलदाना *guldāna* (north-west), also इलौची दाना *ilāochi dāna* (Sāran and South-West Tirhut), and मकुन्दी दाना *mukundi dāna* (Patna),—a sweetmeat made of wheat.

गुलाब जामुन *gulāb jāmun*,—a long sweetmeat made of dry curds (छेना *chhena*).

गुली *gulli*,—see लोइया *loya*.

गुलौरा *gulaura*,—see गुलगुला *gulgula*.

गोष्ठा *gojha* (north and south-west), also गोमिया *gojhiya*,—a kind of sweet cake. See also फरा *phara*.

घट्टरा *ghatra*, घटोरा *ghatora*,—see पूसा *pūa*.

घट्टा *ghattha*,—see लपन्ची *lapsi*.

घटिहन *ghatihan*, घठिहन *ghathihan*,—a general term for cheap grain, such as barley, pease, &c., also (Sāran) any kind of grain which when ground absorbs much water and is not easily digested

घटोरा *ghatora*,—see पूसा *pūa*.

घसुआ *ghasua* or घसुई रोटी *ghasui roti*, also पोछुआ *pochhua* (Tirhut)

and सोहारौ *sohārī* (East Tirhut and Shahabad),—cakes fried in a little clarified butter or oil.

घाठ *ghāth*, घाठा *ghātha*, घाठो *ghātho*,—see लपन्सी *lapsi*.

घाठि *ghāthi*,—see बेसन *besan*.

घाँठो *ghāntho*,—see लपन्सी *lapsi*.

घिघौड़ा *ghiyaura*, घीवर *ghīvar*, घुगुरी *ghuguri*,—see घेवर *ghewar*.

घुघन्नी *ghughni* (north and south-east),—a mess made of pulse, clarified butter, &c.

घेवर *ghewar* (north), घुगुरी *ghuguri* (South-West Shahabad), घिघौड़ा *ghiyaura* (Patna and Shahabad), घीवर *ghīvar* (Gaya and south-east),—a sweetmeat made of wheat-flour.

घोर *ghor*, घोल *ghol*,—see मट्ठा *mattha*.

घोरन्जावर *ghorjāūr*, घोरन्जारौ *ghorjāri*,—see मट्ठन्जावर *mathjāūr*.

चक्का *chakka*,—see बज्जका *bajka*.

चटनी *chatni*,—“chutnee.”

चबैना *chabena*, चबैनी *chabeni*, चरबन *charban*, or भूँजा *bhūnja*, also भुज्जना *bhujna* (Shahabad) and मूढ़ौ *mūrhi* (South Bhagalpur), भूजा *bhūja* (North-East Tirhut),—parched grain.

चिकस *chikas*, चिकसा *chiksa*,—see आँटा *ānta*.

चिक्कस *chikkas* (north),—roasted barley ground up with unroasted barley.

चिउरी *chiuri* (north-west), चौरी *chauri* (South Tirhut), फरही *pharuhi* (East Tirhut and Shahabad), फरही *pharhi* (Patna and Gaya),—unripe barley parched ; but in South Bhagalpur, फरही *pharuhi* is parched rice.

चुन्नी *chunni*,—see चुन *chūn*.

चूड़ा *chūra*,—unhusked rice, parched, then moistened and pounded flat.

चुन *chūn* (north-west), चुन्नी *chunni* (Patna, Gaya, and South Munger), and राई *rai* (Shahabad),—rice partially boiled, then pounded and roasted.

चोखा *chokha* or भरन्ना *bharta*, also (East Tirhut) सना *sana*,—a mess of pounded roasted vegetables.

चोंथा *chontha* (Sāran),—a dish of pulse.

चौरी *chauri*,—see चिचुरी *chiuri*.

चौरेठा *chauretha*, चौरठ *chaurath*,—rice soaked in water and then dried and pounded.

छनका *chhanka*, छेवकन *chheukan*, छेवकना *chhewankna*, छौकल *chhaunkal*, छौका *chhaunka*,—see बघार *baghār*.

छेना बाड़ा *chhena bāra*,—round flat sweetmeats made of dry curds (छेना *chhena*); a Bangālī dainty adopted in Bihar.

छौकी *chhaunki*,—see खिचड़ी *khichri*.

जवाखार *javākhār* (south) or पाचक *pāchak* (South Bhagalpur),—ashes of burnt ears and stalks of barley, used as a cure for indigestion.

जाउर *jāūr*,—rice boiled in milk with salt. When boiled with sugar it is खौर *khūr*, *q.v.*

जाबर *jābar*,—a mess of rice, vegetables, clarified butter, &c.

जिबेबी *jilebi*,—a tubular sweetmeat in a coiled shape, made of fine wheat-flour, sugar, &c. A variety of it is known as इमरिती *imriti* or इमिरिती *imirti*.

झांझा *jhānjha* (South-West Shahabad),—a mixture of coarse sugar, hemp, clarified butter, &c.

झिलिया *jhiliya*,—see खजूर *khajūr*.

झिल्ली *jhilli*,—see लट्टा *latta*.

जोर *jhor*,—see परेह *pareh*.

टूका *tūka* (north) or (East Tirhut) टुकरी *tukri*,—the fourth part of a round cake.

टिकरी *tikri*,—a sweetmeat made of flour, fried in clarified butter or oil, and covered with sugar; also (Gaya) a small loaf or roll. In South Bhagalpur it is a round sweetmeat in the form of a cake, and made of flour, butter, and sugar. Another name for this last is टिकिया *tikiya*.

ठकुचा *thakua*,—see ठेकुचा *thekua*.

थुररी *thurri*,—see ठूरी *thūri*.

ठूरी *thūri*, or (Tirhut, Gaya, and South Munger) थुररी *thurri*, (South-West Shahabad) थोरी *thori*, (Patna) मुररी *murri*, and (South Bhagalpur) मूही *mūrhi*,—grain which has not burst while being parched.

ठेकुआ *thekua*, ठकुआ *thakua*,—a kind of cake pressed in a mould called अगन्तौटा *agarauta*.

थोरी *thori*,—see ठूरी *thūri*.

डभन्का *dabhka* (north-west), गलन्बल *galbal* (South Tirhut), डभन्कल *dabhkal*,—parched unripe grain, or ripe grain soaked in water and parched.

डुप्पा *duppha*,—see महुआर *mahuar*.

तक्कर *takkar*,—a preparation of butter-milk with spices, &c. It is said to be very cooling.

तरल *taral* (North-East Tirhut),—a kind of dish consisting of vegetables cooked in clarified butter or oil. It is peculiarly a rich man's food, and is supposed to be fattening, hence the proverb तरल जाय, पुनु गरल जाय *taral khāy, punu garal jāy*,—he is a rich man, and yet he is lean.

तसमई *tasmai*,—rice boiled in milk with sugar, usually eaten by mendicants. It differs from खीर *khīr* in that the latter may or may not have water added.

ताज खानी *tāj khāni*,—see तास खानी *tās khāni*.

तास खानी *tās khāni* (north), also (South-East Tirhut) ताज खानी *tāj khāni*,—a round sweetmeat made of rice-flour, sugar, and clarified butter.

तिलन्कतरौ *tilkatari*,—see लार *lāi*.

तिलन्कुट *tilkut*,—a sweetmeat made of sesamum and molasses, much eaten by boys in Patna.

तिलौरी *tilauri*,—small balls of *urid* or *mung* mixed with sesamum seed, dried in the sun, and then fried in clarified butter.

तिसजौरी *tisjauri* (South Tirhut) or तिसिबाउर *tisiyāūr*,—linseed and rice cooked together.

दड़िमी *darimi*,—see आमिल *āmil*.

दनजाउर *danjāūr* (Sāran and South-West Tirhut),—poppy-seeds (दाना *dāna*) and rice cooked together.

दनौरी *danauri*,—the same as तिलौरी *tilauri*, poppy seeds being used instead of sesamum.

दरा *dara*, दररा *darra* (north),—coarse meal; but दररा *darra* south of the Ganges is pounded maize boiled with water and sugar.

दलपिठ्ठी *dalpitthi*, दलपिठ्ठीरौ *dalpithauri*,—see दाल पीठी *dāl pīthi*.  
दलसग्गा *dalsagga* or (South-West Shahabad) संगपहिता *sagpahita*,—  
pulse boiled with vegetables.

दलही पुरी *dalhi pūri*,—see बेरही *berhi*.

दाल *dāl*,—split pease or pulse. When these are parched they are called उलावाल दाल *ulāwal dāl* or उलवा दाल *ulwa dāl*.

दाल पीठी *dāl pīthi*, दलपिठ्ठी *dalpitthi*, or (Shahabad) दलपिठ्ठीरौ *dalpithauri*,—(1) balls of wheat or barley-flour stuffed with pulse inside and boiled in water; (2) balls of wheat or barley-flour cooked along with pulse. पीठा *pītha* means balls of meal boiled in water.

धुँआँर *dhuñāñr*,—see फोरन *phoran*.

धोखल दाल *dhoal dāl*, धोखँच *dhoāñch*,—see धोई *dhoi*.

धोई *dhoi* (north and Shahabad), also धोखँच *dhoāñch* (South-West Shahabad), elsewhere धोखल दाल *dhoal dāl*,—soaked pulse.

धोंग *dhong* (Shahabad),—a thick cake.

पकमान *pakmān* or पकवान *pakuwān*,—sweetmeats.

पतौरा *pataura*,—the tops of the plant called गुग्गा *gumma* (*pharnaceum mollugo*) roasted in a castor-oil leaf.

पनुआँ *panuān*,—see कचरस *kachras*.

पपरा *papra*,—see पापर *pāpar*.

परकिया *parakiya*,—see समोसा *samosa*.

परन्धन *parthan*, also Gaya पलेथन *palethan*, and खुसकी *khuski*,—the dry flour rubbed on the dough as it is being made into cakes.

परमल *parmal* (Shahabad),—parched maize or grain. See also होरहा *horha*.

पराठा *parātha*,—see फराठा *pharātha*.

परेह *pareh*, रस्सा *rassa*, रासा *rāsa*, or भोर *jhor*, sauce, such as of vegetables, &c., eaten with dry food.

पलेथन *palethan*,—see परन्धन *parthan*.

पाग *pāg* or (south-east) रान *rān* or (South Bhagalpur) सिरा *sira*,—syrup made by melting sugar in water and boiling it down.

पाचक *pāchak*,—see जवाहार *jawākhār*.

पापर *pāpar* or पपरा *papra*,—a crisp cake of pulse flour.

पिठार *pithār* (North-East Tirhut),—rice pounded in water.

पिठा *pittha* or पीठा *pitha*, also to the east बगिया *bagiya*, and in Tirhut बगेवा *bageya*,—a kind of boiled pudding made of *sattu* or meal. A smaller variety is called पिठ्ठी *pitthi*.

पिठ्ठी *pitthi*,—see पिठा *pittha*.

पिसान *pisān*,—see चाँटा *ānta*.

पीच *pīch*,—see माँड़ *mānr*.

पीठा *pitha*,—see पिठा *pittha*.

पीठी *pīthi*,—see कचौड़ी *kachauri*.

पूचा *pūa*, also (East Tirhut) पू *pū*, and घटोरा *ghatora* (Patna and Gaya), and घट्टरा *ghattra* (South Bhagalpur and Gaya),—wheat-flour and molasses mixed and cooked in clarified butter or oil. Cf. माल पूचा *māl pūa*.

पूरी *pūri*, also (north) लुचुई *luchui*, and (Tirhut) सोहारी *sohāri* or सुहारी *suhari*,—thin cakes boiled in clarified butter. They are supposed to be as indigestible as muffins: hence the proverb about one who attempts things he cannot do, झू पचे नहिँ, पूरी खा मारि *ghyu pache nahiñ pūri la māri*,—a fight for muffins, when even clarified butter won't digest.

पेठा *petha* (north), also भुआपाग *bhuāpāg* (South-East Tirhut),—candied gourd.

पेड़ा *pera*,—a sweetmeat made of sugar and milk. Those made in Mathura and Gaya are most esteemed. See also लोइया *loiya*.

फरन्ही *pharhi*,—see चिउरी *chiuri*.

फरा *phara* (north-west), गोष्ठा *gojha* (Shahabad), and बगिया *bagiya* (South Bhagalpur),—balls of rice steamed over a pot containing boiling water.

फराठा *pharātha* (north and south-east), पराठा *parātha* (elsewhere),—bread made like pie-crust.

फरही *pharuhi* (South Bhagalpur), फोकना *phokna* (South Munger),—parched rice. See also चिउरी *chiuri*.

फुटपूरी *phutpūri*,—see बेरन्ही *berhi*.

फुटहरा *phutahra*,—see लिट्टी *litti*.

फुटहा *phutha* or (South-West Shahabad) फुटहरा *phutahra*,—parched gram and pease.

फुटेहरी *phutehri*,—see लिट्टी *litti*.



फुलौरा *phulaura*,—large balls of *urid*-flour fried in clarified butter or oil, and then soaked with spices in tyre. It becomes very spongy.

फुलौरी *phulauri*,—(1) (south) a roll of coarse flour cooked by steam in a pot with some water in the bottom, and resting above on twigs; (2) (north) balls of pulse-flour boiled in clarified butter or oil.

फेनी *pheni*,—a frothy sweetmeat made of wheat-flour and sugar. See also बत्तास फेनी *batās pheni*.

फोकना *phokna*,—see फरही *pharui*.

फोरन *phoran*, also (Shahabad) धुँचौर *dhunāñr*,—seasoning used with food.

बखीर *bakhir* (South-West Shahabad), रसियाव *rasiyāo* (rest of Shahabad), रसिया *rasiya* (Patna, Gaya, and the south-east),—rice cooked in sugar and water. See also खीर *khīr*.

बगिया *bagiya*, बगेया *bageya*,—see पिडा *pittha*.

बघार *baghār* (north-west), छेवकन *chheukan* (Tirhut), छेवकना *chhewankna* (Patna), छौकल *chhaunkal* (South Munger), छनका *chhanka* or छौका *chhaunka* (South Bhagalpur),—the act of seasoning food

बचका *bachka*,—see बजका *bagka*.

बजका *bagka* or (Patna) बचका *bachka*, (north चक्का *chakka*, (North-West Tirhut) बरा *bara*, (South Bhagalpur) बारा *bāra*,—slices of gourd or vegetable covered with pulse-flour and then fried in clarified butter or oil.

बत्तास फेनी *batās pheni* or फेनी *pheni* (north),—a spongy sweetmeat made of sugar and flour.

बत्तासा *batāsa*,—a spongy sweetmeat made of sugar.

बफौरी *baphauri*,—pulse-flour cooked by steam.

बरजौर *barjaur*,—see बरेहिन *berhin*.

बरफौ *barphi*,—a white sweetmeat made of wheat, flour, milk, and sugar.

बरा *bara* or बारा *bāra*,—cakes of *urid* pulse fried in clarified butter or oil. See also बजका *bagka*.

बरी *bari*,—balls of *urid*, *mūng*, or gram-flour fried in clarified butter or oil.

बलुसाही *balusāhi* or बालू साही *bālu sāhi*,—a sweetmeat made of wheat.

बसिया *busiya*,—see बासी *bāsi*.

बहरी *bahari*,—see होरहा *horha*.

बारा *bāra*,—see बज्जका *baḥka* and बरा *bara*.

बालू साही *bālu sāhi*,—see बलुसाही *balusāhi*.

बासी *bāsi* or बसिया *busiya*, also (Shahabad) बासी कुसी *bāsi kūsi*,—food saved from supper for breakfast.

बीरी *biri* (Gaya), a kind of food made of leaves and flour fried in clarified butter.

बुनियाँ *buniyān*,—a small round hollow sweetmeat made of gram-*besan*, fried in clarified butter or oil and covered with sugar.

बेनिया *beniya*,—see बेरन्ही *berhi*.

बेरन्दिन *berhin* or बरन्जौर *barjaur* (Shahabad),—pulse cakes.

बेरन्ही *berhi*, दलन्ही पूरी *dalhi pūri* (north), फुटपूरी *phutpūri* (South Bhagalpur), and also (Tirhut) बेनिया *beniya*, and (Shahabad) बेरन्हीया *berhiya*,—pulse-flour cooked inside a wheat cake.

बेसन *besan* or घाढ़ि *ghāṭhi* (North-East Tirhut),—pulse-flour.

बोर *bor* or बोर बोर *bor bor* (Gaya and west), सानि *sāni* (South Bhagalpur), सोन *son* (South Munger), the act of soaking dry food, such as bread, in any liquid.

भमन्री *bhabhri*,—see लिट्टी *litti*.

भात *bhāt* (amongst Hindus), खुशका *khushka* (amongst Musal-māns),—plain boiled rice.

भुआपाग *bhuāpāg*,—see पेठा *petha*.

भुजन्ना *bhujna*, भूजा *bhūnja*, भूजा *bhūja*,—see चबेना *chabena*.

भूनल खिचन्ही *bhūnal khichri*,—see खिचन्ही *khichri*.

मगदा *maēda* or मैदा *maida*,—fine sifted flour.

मकुनी *makuni* (1) (north),—cakes stuffed with gram-flour; (2) (south) cakes made of pease or wheat-flour. See also लिट्टी *litti*.

मटन्री *matri* (north), मुठन्री *muthri* (South-West Shahabad),—a sweetmeat made of wheat-flour.

मट्ठा *mattha* or माठा *mātha*, also मण्डा *mantha* (South-West Shahabad), घोल *ghol* or घोर *ghor* (to the east), and मही *mahi* (South Tirhut),—butter-milk.

मठजाउर *mathjāūr*, also (east) घोरजाउर *ghorjāūr* and (South Bhagalpur) घोरजारौ *ghorjāri*,—butter-milk boiled in water, with a little rice, &c., added.

मठरौ *mathri*,—see मठरौ *matrī*.

मड़-सटका *marsatka* (Gaya),—rice-gruel with the rice.

मण्डा *mantha*,—see मट्ठा *mattha*.

महान भोग *mahan bhog*,—see हलुआ *halua*.

महियाउर *mahiyāūr* (north) and महेर *maher* (South-West Shahabad),—a mess of rice, &c., in butter-milk.

महुआर *mahuar* or (South Bhagalpur) डुप्पा *duppha*,—the flowers of the *mahua* (*Bassia latifolia*), soaked over-night, crushed next morning, and made into a cake with flour, gram, pease, or linseed.

महेर *maher*,—see महियाउर *mahiyāūr*.

माठा *mātha*,—see मट्ठा *mattha*.

माँड़ *mānr* (amongst Hindus) and पौच *pīch* or ओगनरा *ogra* (amongst Musalmāns),—rice-gruel.

माल पूआ *māl pūā*,—wheat-flour, sugar, and milk mixed and cooked in clarified butter only, thus differing from पूआ *pūā*,  
g.v.

मोठी पूरी *mīthi pūri*,—sweet cakes.

मुररौ *murri*,—see ठूरी *thūri*.

मूही *mūrhi*,—see ठूरी *thūri*, चबेना *chabena*, and लाइ *lāi*.

मेरखुन *merkhun*,—see खुद्दी *khuddi*.

मैदा *maida*,—see मण्डा *maēda*.

मोती चूर *moti chūr*,—a sweetmeat made up of very fine बुनियाँ *buniyān* shaped like pearls.

मोदक *modak*,—see कचवनिआ *kachwaniya*.

रई *rai*,—see चून *chūn*.

रस गोला *ras gola*,—round balls of dry curds (छेना *chhena*) in syrup; a Bangālī dainty adopted in Bihār.

रसिया *rasiya*, रसियाव *rasiyāo*,—see बखीर *bakhīr*.

रस्सा *rassa*, रासा *rasā*,—see परेह *pareh*.

रान *rān*,—see पाग *pāg*.

राब *rāb*,—boiled sugar-cane juice.

रिक्कौच *rikaunch* or सैन्डा *sainḍha* (north), also अरक्कौच *arkaunch* (Tirhut),—a mess of pulse-flour cooked in the leaves of the अरई *arui* (*Arum colocassia*).

लकन्ठो *laktḥo*,—see सेव *seo*.

लहड़ा *latta* or लाटा *lāta*, also (South Bhagalpur) जिह्ली *jhilli*,—a mess made of the flowers of the *mahua* (*Bassia latifolia*), molasses, and parched grain.

लड्डू *laddu* or लड्डुआ *larua*,—a sweetmeat made up of sugar and cream.

लपन्ची *lapsi*,—flour of any grain boiled in milk and eaten with sugar. When made with salt instead of sugar, it is called (South-West Shahabad) घाठ *ghāth*, (South-East Tirhut) घट्ट *ghattha*, (South Munger) घाटा *ghātha*, and (South Bhagalpur) घाठो *ghātho* or घाँठो *ghāntho*.

लार *lā*, also (Tirhut) मूही *mūrhi*, कुन्ती *kunti* (Patna and the south-west), and तिलकतरी *tilkatari* (South Bhagalpur) and खोमिया *khobhiya*,—parched rice prepared with sugar south of the Ganges, but without it north of the Ganges.

लाटा *lāta*,—see लहड़ा *latta*.

लावा *lāwa*,—maize, rice, &c., parched in hot sand.

लिट्टी *litti*, भभरौ *bhabhri*, मकुनी *makuni*, or फुटेहरौ *phutehri* or (south) फुटेहरा *phutahra*,—various cognate kinds of cakes fried in hot ashes. The last four are generally stuffed with *sattu* and spices, while the first may or may not be so stuffed.

लुचुई *luchūi*,—see पूरी *pūri*.

लोइया *loiya* or (South Bhagalpur) गुल्ली *gulli*, the lumps of dough out of which cakes are made. In Patna, Musalman women call them पेड़ा *pera*.

सकरन्पाळा *sakarpāla* or (Gaya) मिरजई *mirjai*,—a sweetmeat of wheat-flour.

सगन्पहिता *saggahita*,—see दलसग्गा *dalsagga*.

सतुआ *satua*, सतुई *satui*,—see सत्तू *sattu*.

सत्तू *sattu* or सतुआ *satua*, also (Shahabad) सतुई *satui*, and (north, generally amongst mendicants) सितलबुकनी *sitalbukni*, parched gram ground into flour.

समोसा *samosa* also (Tirhut) परकिया *parakiya*,—balls of flour, with fruit, &c., inside, cooked in clarified butter.

सरबत *sarbat* (south-east),—sugar-cane juice mixed with milk ; also generally *eau sucré*.

सानि *sāni*,—see बोर *bor*.

साँस *sāns*,—a sweetmeat made of बेसन *besan* and molasses, eaten by boys in Patna.

सितलबुकनी *sitalbukni*,—see सत्तू *sattu*.

सिधा *sidha* or सीधा *sīdha*,—provisions, food, as in the proverb सिधा सन्देह, गयः गयः करथि *sidha sandeh, gabya gabya karathi*,—it is doubtful if he should get anything at all to eat from me, and he has the impudence to ask for milk.

सिरा *sira*,—see पाग *pāg*.

सिरुआ *sirua*,—soup.

सुरका चुरा *surka chūra*,—unripe paddy parched and pounded flat.

सुहारी *suhāri* (North-East Tirhut),—see पूरी *pūri*.

सूजी *sūji*,—the flour from the centre of the wheat grain.

सेव *seo* or (Shahabad) लकठो *laktho*,—a kind of coarse macaroni, differing from सँवई *semwai* in not being regularly coiled.

सँवई *semwai*,—a kind of macaroni, which differs from सेव *seo* in being regularly coiled.

सैन्दा *saindha*,—see रिकौंच *rikaunch*.

सोहारी *sohāri*,—see पूरी *pūri*.

सोन *son*,—see बोर *bor*.

हलुआ *halua*, also (Shahabad) काँची *kānchi*,—a sweetmeat made of flour, dried fruits, and clarified butter. Musalmāns also add eggs. A superior variety of this is known as महान भोग *mahan bhog*.

हाबुस *hābus*,—green barley roasted as food.

होरन्हा *horha* (west), ओरन्हा *orha* (east generally), also होलन्हा *holha* (Patna and Gaya), बहुरी *bahuri* or परमल *parmal* (Shahabad),—unripe grain, roasted in the ear or pod.

होलन्हा *holha*,—see होरन्हा *horha*.

## DIVISION XII.

### CEREMONIES AND SUPERSTITIONS OF RURAL LIFE.

#### CHAPTER I.—MARRIAGE.

1273. *Marriage* is amongst Hindus *बियाह* *biyāh*, local optional names being *शुमङ्गली* *shumangali* (properly the marriage service described in § 1328) in North-West Tirhut and Champaran, and *बियाह दानी* *biyāh dāni* in East Tirhut. *बिबाह* *bibāh* is common in North-East Tirhut, and *बिहा* *biha* in South Bhagalpur. Amongst Musalmāns it is *सादी* *sādi* or *शादी* *shādi*, *निकाह* *nikāh* being the less regular form. The marriage contract is *अकद* *akad* amongst Musalmāns.

1274. The *husband* is everywhere (amongst Hindus) *बर* *bar* (properly bridegroom), *भतार* *bhatār*, *पौसा* *piya* or *पौ* *pī* (only used in poetry), *पती* *pati* or *सामी* *sāmi*. Local forms are *जवाय* *jañwāy* (properly son-in-law) (South-West Shahabad) and in East Tirhut *सैरे* *sainēn* amongst the lower classes and *खामी* *swāmi* or *सवामी* *sawāmi* amongst the higher classes. *भतार* *bhatār* is sometimes specially used to signify a woman's second husband. Musalmāns use the word *शौहर* *shauhar*. The following words are used by Hindus and Musalmāns indifferently: *दुल्हा* *dulha* (properly bridegroom), *पुरुष* *purukh*, *मरद* *marad*, *खसम* *khasam*, *अदमी* *admi* or *अदिमी* *adimi*\* (also used in South Munger to mean wife), and *खविन्द* *khāwind*. South of the Ganges occur *अमदी* *amdi* and *मरदावा* *mardāwa*. A wife calls her husband *मरद* *marad*, or in the localities mentioned above *जवाय* *jañwāy* or *मरदावा* *mardāwa*. In South Bhagalpur she calls him *सारे* *sāniñ*.

1275. A *wife* is *मेहरारू* *mehrāru*, *इस्तिरी* *istiri*, *माउग* *māug* or *मौगी* *maugi*, *बहू* *bahu* or *बह* *bah*, (also, in Champaran, *बौह* *bauh*) (which means literally daughter-in-law), *जन्नी* *janni*, *बेकत* *bekat* (also used to mean husband), *जाना* *janāna*, *जोरू* *joru*, and *कबिला* *kabila*, the last two

\* Often spelt by purists *आदमी* *ādami*.

being principally used by Musalmāns. जौजी *jauji* (a corruption of *sauja*) is used only by Musalmāns and Kāyasths. When talking to a respectable man about his wife, the word सवारी *sawāri* or घर के लोग *ghar ke log* or a periphrasis is used. Thus they say in Shahabad अपने के सवारी ऐली हऱ *apne ke sawāri aili ha?* 'has your wife come?'; रवाँ घर के लोग कहवाँ बाड़ी *rawāñ ghar ke log kahwāñ bārīñ?* 'where is your wife?'; or रवाँ हवेली में कब ऐली हऱ *rawāñ habeli mēñ kab aili ha?* 'when did your wife come?' *lit.* 'when did the being in your honour's inner apartments come?'

1276. When there are two wives, each is साउत *sāūt* or सौतिन *sautin* to the other, a South Ganges variety being सौतिन *sotin*, and in South Munger सैतिन *saitin*. The first wife is बियाही *biyāhi*. In Patna and Gaya बिही *bihi*, and in Shahabad मेहरी *mehri* and कबिला *kabīla*, are also used in the same sense. When there are two wives, the elder is called जेठरी *jethri*, जेठकी *jethki*, or बड़की *barki*, and the younger लहरी *lahuri* or छोटी *chhotki*.

1277. A woman whose husband is alive is north of the Ganges प्रह्वानी *ehwāti*, and south of the Ganges she is अह्वानी *ahwāti* or अहियाती *ahiyāti*. A local variety is ऐहब *ahab* in South-East Tirhut. सोहागिन *sohāgin* is another word used everywhere in the same sense. Another local word in South-East Tirhut is सधवा *sadhwa*. When a married woman is living in her father's house she is a नैहरैतिन *naihraitin*, or in South Bhagalpur सवासिन *sawāsin*, and when she is living with her husband's family she is ससुरैतिन *sasuraitin*.

1278. A widower is रन्दा *randa* or राँड़ा *rāñra*. If he marries a second time he is दोआह *doāh* or (in East Tirhut) दुतिबर *duṭibar* or दुबियाहा *duibiyāha*, and in South Bhagalpur दोबिहा *dobihā*. If he marries a third time he is तेआह *teāh* or (in East Tirhut) त्रितिबर *tritibar*, and South Bhagalpur तेबिहा *tebihā*. In such case he is also called दोआह *doāh*.

1279. A widow is बेवा *bēwa* or राँड़ *rāñr*. Another term is बिधवा *bidhwa*. In South-East Tirhut बैधब *baidhab* is also used. The second marriage of a Hindu widow is सगाह *sagāh*. Optional names are सगाहम *sagaham*, सम्बन्ध *sambandh* or समध *samadh*, used chiefly north of the Ganges. To the south-east चुमावन *chumāwan* or चुमौना *chumaruna* is also used in this sense. Such a woman is called to the west अरन्धी *ardhī*, and the second husband is सगड्या *sagāhua* or सँगड्या *sañghua*. In Western Shahabad he is साँघुत *sānghut*, and to the west generally

अरधुवा *ardhua* or भतार *bhatār*. A child brought forth by the widow previous to the ceremony is पक्षलग्ना *pachhlagwa* or कठनेटा *kathbeta*, or in South Bhagalpur लहनेटा *lahbeta*. The second marriage of a Musalmān widow is अकद सानी *akad sāni* or निकाह *nikāh*.

1280. A *kept-woman*, who lives with a man without marriage, is रखेलिन *rakhelin*, रखेली *rakheli*, or रखनी *rakhni*. Other names are रखी *randi*, उरहरी *urharhi* or उरहरी *urhari*, and धेमनी *dhemni*. सुरैतिन *suraitin* is used in South-West Shahabad.

1281. The *bridegroom* is दुलहा *dulha*, बर *bar*, नौसे *nause* or नौसे *naushe*. Also, south of the Ganges, गभरू *gabhrū*. In East Tirhut the forms बिखिया *bikhiya* and बिखेया *bikheya* are current. The bride's people call the bridegroom लरिका *larika* or बेटवा *betwa*.

1282. The *bride* is दुलहिन *dulhin* or कनेछाँ *kaneāñ*, also in South Bhagalpur कन्याइन *kanyāin*. The bridegroom's people call her लरिकी *lariki*, लरकिनी *larkini*, or बेटिया *betiya*.

1283. The *dowry* is जहेज *jahej* or दहेज *dahej*. In South-East Tirhut it is जैतुक *jaituk*.

1284. The *marriage settlement* amongst Musalmāns is मोहर *mohar* den north, and दैन महर *dain mahar* south of the Ganges.

## CHAPTER II.—WEDDING CEREMONIES GENERALLY.

1285. The *proposal* for a boy in marriage by the girl's relations or *vice versa* is amongst Hindus बरतू *bartūi* or बरदेखी *bardekhi*, or in Shahabad बरेखि *barekhi*. In South Munger it is sometimes पनलट्टी *panlatti*. In Patna it is occasionally बभन पुच्छी *babhan puchkhi*. Amongst Musalmāns the name for a proposal is निसबत *nisbat*.

1286. The *match-maker*, who conducts the preliminary negotiations, is everywhere अगुवा *agua*. In North and East Tirhut he is also घटक *ghatak*. The barber and Brāhman, who are messengers, and sometimes negotiators, in the matter, are called collectively नौचा ब्राह्मन *naua brāhman*. The searching for a boy in marriage is north of the Ganges, to the west, लरिका खोज *larika khāj*, in South-Tirhut बरतुहार *bartuhārī* or सुधावधा करव *sudhābadha karab*, while in North-East Tirhut it is कथा करव *katha karab*. South of the Ganges it is बरतुहार *bartuhār*. Most of these words, however, include the



preliminary negotiations, when a suitable boy has been found. If, during the negotiations, a member of the bride's house visits the bridegroom's, or *vice versa*, the food given him to eat is called बरतूची के भात *bartūhi ke bhāt*. The first food given to him after the marriage under similar circumstances is भयन्ने *bhathkhāi*.

1287. The *betrothal* consists in paying the तिलक *tilak* on the occasion of the formal proposal and acceptance of the proposal of marriage. This तिलक *tilak* is a present made to the bridegroom's people by the bride's people in the bridegroom's house. Some castes pay a portion of this in advance, as a sort of retaining-fee to secure the bridegroom; and when this is done, it is called फलदान *phaldān*, हँका *chhenka*, or बर हँका *bar chhenka*. In Sāran and Champāran it is also called बरचा *barachchha*, in South-East Tirhut पनचही *pancharhi*, and in South Bhagalpur पनटोही *pantohi*.

1288. The man who carries the हँका *chhenka* is the हँकहन्नु *chenkāhru* north of the Ganges. South of the Ganges he is हँकहरी *chhenkāhri*, or in South Munger महन्तो *mahton*.

1289. The *period of marriage ceremonies* dates from the presenting of the तिलक *tilak*, and is called लगन *lagan*, or in East Tirhut सुष *sudh*.

1290. The *marriage procession* is बरियान *bariyāt*. Sometimes the Hindi form बरान *barāt* is used. When it remains at the house of the bride a day after the wedding, the halt is called मरजाद *marjād*. When a bride's father is unable through poverty to defray the expenses of the marriage, and he sends her to the bridegroom's house for the performance of the ceremony, she is called कहुई *karhui*, कहुआ *karhua*, or डोल कहुई *dol karhui*. The marriage procession is the first formal visit of the bridegroom to the bride's house.

1291. The second visit, which consists in the ceremony of going to the bride and bringing her home to her husband's house for the consummation of the marriage, is गवन्ना *gawna*, गवन *gawan*, or गौना *gauna*. In East Tirhut it is also दुरागमन *durāgaman*, and south of the Ganges दुरागौन *durāgaun*. Another name is रोकसती *roksati*, रोकसही *roksaddi*, रोकसती *roskati*, or रोकसही *roskaddi* (رخسني). Yet another is बिदागी *bidāgi*.

1292. If the bridegroom pays an intermediate visit, it is called in South-East Tirhut दुरागन्नघन *durāgnaghan*. Immediately

before the final visit to fetch the bride, a message is sent to the bride's house with some presents, to announce the approaching of the time for the visit. The presents are called नेचार *neār*, and the persons who carry them नेचरन्धरुआ *neardharua*. The persons who actually fetch the bride are लौताहर *lautāhar*, नेवन्तहर *neotahar*, लेताहर *letāhar*, or लिआवन *liāwan*, or in South Bhagalpur लेयारी *leyāri*.

1293. The *newly-arrived bride* is called गौनहरी *gaunahri*. In East Tirhut she is also called बड्हासिन *bahuāsīn*. The male members of her party are लोकनाहा *loknāha*, and the females लोकनी *lokni* or लोकनिया *lokaniya*.

1294. After consummation of marriage, *the first and second visits of the bride to her parents' house* are called रोकसती *roksati*, &c., as above. The *second visit of the bride to her husband's house* is दौंगा *dunqa*, and her *third visit* is तेगा *tenga*. Her subsequent visits to her husband's or her parents' house are called रोकसती *roksati*, बिदागी *bidāgi*, बिदागरी *bidāgri*, अवन गवन *awan gavan*, बडरा *ahura bahura*, अहोर बहोर *ahor bahor*, औरा बौरा *aura laura*, or आइल गैल *ail gail*.

1295. A *married girl in her father's house* is called by her people दई *daī*, धी *dhi*, बुई *babuī*, or सुआसिन *suāsīn*. When a wife is in her father's house, and her husband wishes her to return, he sends a messenger (generally a barber by caste) to summon her, who is called पेटवनिआ *pethwaniya*.

1296. Their *father-in-law's houses* are called by bride and bridegroom respectively ससुरार *sasurār*. The educated also use the Hindi word ससुराल *sasurāl*. In East Tirhut it is called सासुर *sāsūr*, and in Shahabad sometimes ससुरा *sasura*.\*

1297. The *wife's parents' house* is called by her in Patna and South Munger नहिरा *nahira* or मैका *maika*, and in South Bhagalpur नेहरा *nehra*. Elsewhere she calls it नैहर *naihar*.

1298. The *husband's or wife's maternal grandmother's house* is called by him or her नानौहाल *nānūhāl*, ननिहाल *nanūhāl*, ननिहार *nanihār*, ननिहर *nanihar*, or ननिऔरा *naniaura*. Other names are ममहर *mamhar*, and (in East Tirhut) मात्रिक *mātrik*.

1299. The *husband's or wife's paternal grandmother's house* is his or her दादीहाल *dādīhāl*, ददिहाल *dadihāl*, ददिहार *dadihār*, ददिहर

---

\* A man in his father-in-law's house is always made much of, and fed well ; hence in thieves' jargon a jail is called (let us hope sarcastically) ससुरार *sasurār*.

*dadihar*, or ददिऔरा *dadiaura*. Another name current in East Tirhut is पैत्रिक *patrik*, while in South Bhagalpur they say बपहर *baphar*.

1300. Their *maternal uncle's houses* are his or her ममहर *mamhar* or ममुहर *mamuhar*. So also the *paternal uncle's house* is ससुरार *sasurār*.

1301. The *paternal grandfather's house* is (north of the Ganges) अजिऔरा *ajiaura*.

1302. The *father of the bride and the father of the bridegroom* call each other ससन्धी *samdhi*. Their wives call each other ससन्धिन *samdhin*.

### CHAPTER III.—SPECIAL WEDDING CEREMONIES AMONGST THE HINDUS.

1303. Marriage ceremonies vary somewhat according to locality and caste. The following is mainly a description of such a wedding as might take place in the house of a well-to-do goāla in Patna, see § 1353. When the marriage has been agreed upon, the father of the bridegroom visits the father of the bride, and each provides a few handfuls of paddy (धान *dhān*). These are mixed together, and then divided between the two fathers by a Brāhman, and the bridegroom's father takes his share home. This ceremony is called धनबट्टी *dhanbatti*. This paddy is reserved to be parched in the *chūlha* which will be subsequently mentioned.

1304. Then the females of the bride's family perform the चुमावन *chumāvan* or चुमौना *chumauna* ceremony. In this five women take rice between the thumbs and forefingers of both hands and touch in order her feet, knees, and shoulders with it. They then put it on her head. To perform this ceremony is चुमावब *chumāeb*.

1305. On the fifth or eighth day before the expected arrival of the wedding procession, the following preparations are made in the bride's house. If they take place five days previously, they are called पचमंगरा *pachmangra*; if eight days, अठमंगरा *athmangra*.

1306. The ceremony called मटकोड़वा *matkorwa*.—The women of the family, and their friends, go singing to a well. They level a piece of ground near the well and smooth it down with लाख माटी *lāl māṭi*, a kind of yellow clay which is generally found immediately over gravel. They then dig a clod up out of it, and carry it home on the head of one of them. They make a

fireplace, चूल्हा *chūlha*, of this mud in the centre of the court-yard or आँगन *āngan*. In South Bhagalpur they set up a plantain-tree and a bamboo in the courtyard, under which they place the mud.

1307. The day before the expected arrival of the marriage procession, the family sets up a bamboo shed in the court-yard over the fireplace. This shed is called मढ़वा *marhwa*, मंडुवा *manruwa*, or माँड़ो *māñro*, also in South Munger मड़ही *marhi*, and in South Bhagalpur मण्डप *mandap*. The same day a potter brings an earthen pot, called कलसा *kalsa*, with a four-wicked lamp, called चौमुख *chaumukh*, on its top. This is placed in the house where the family god is placed for the purposes of the marriage. This house is called कोहबर *kohbar*. According to some the pot is placed at once in the मढ़वा *marhwa*.

1308. A plough-shaft (हरिष *haris*), a plough-yoke (पाखो *pālo*), and some bamboo twigs (करचौ *karchi*), are then buried in the ground in the centre of the मढ़वा *marhwa*. Then five men bring out from the कोहबर *kohbar* the कलसा *kalsa*, and place it under the मढ़वा *marhwa* in front of the bamboo twigs. The father of the bride then anoints the four posts of the मढ़वा *marhwa* with घ्यू *ghyu* (clarified butter), and on each the mother applies some vermilion (सेनुर *senur*). The name of this ceremony is घुदारी *ghyudhāri* or दीदारी *dīdhāri*. In South Bhagalpur it is घिदारी *ghidhāri*. At the same time worship is offered to the progenitors of the family, which is called मन्त्रीपूजा *mantri pūja*. Then five men take turmeric (हरदी *hardi*), oil (तेल *tel*), and dub grass (दूबी *dūbi*), which they scatter on the bride's forehead. This is called हरदी चढ़ावन *hardi charhāeb*. Then women anoint her body with oil and turmeric. This is called उबटन *ubtan*, &c.; see § 1342.

1309. Next day, before the arrival of the procession, the paddy saved from the धनबट्टी *dhanbatti* is parched in the fireplace under the मढ़वा *marhwa*. This is prepared for the ceremony of लावा छिटाइ *lāwa chhitāi* (see § 1332), at the time of the marriage circumambulation. The fireplace is then put to one side.

1310. Next follows the ceremony of *swallowing the mango fibre*. This is called इम्ली चोंटाइ *imli ghontāi*. In South Bhagalpur a similar ceremony is called अमलो घोटन *amlo ghotan*. An elder male of the mother's family (usually her brother) puts into her left hand a present of money or ornaments. The barber's wife then gives him the centre fibre of one of the mango leaves hanging up in the मढ़वा *marhwa*, which he presents to the mother's mouth. The mother then bites a small piece off this and deposits it in the hollow

of her own right hand, into which the elder male pours a little water. The piece of fibre is called खरिका *kharika*, तिनका *tinka*—, or दन्ती *danti*. This the mother holds over her daughter's head and gulps (घोंटव *ghontab*, to gulp) it all down. The elder male then says to her, "Art thou cool (*i.e.*, pleased)? (जुड़ेखू *jurailū*)," to which she replies "I am cool (जुड़ेखीँ *jurailiñ*)."

1311. Wedding wreaths of mango leaves, flowers, &c., are hung over the door, and about the महंगा *marhwa*. These are, north of the Ganges, बन्दनवार *bandnewār* or बनवार *banwār*. South of the Ganges they are बन्दनवार *bandanwār*, and in South Munger घेरा *ghera*. In South Bhagalpur mango branches are hung about the house, and are called पल्लो *pallo*.

1312. In the bridegroom's house, before the marriage procession starts for the marriage ceremony, very similar ceremonies are gone through; the मटकोड़वा *mathkorwa* is performed. A चूल्हा *chūlha* is made in the court-yard. The plough-shaft, yoke, and bamboo twigs are buried, and the earthen pot with lights is set up. Only no महंगा *marhwa* is built. The ceremonies of चुमौना *chumauna* and हर्दी चढ़ाप्र *hardi charhāeb* are performed on him, as is done to the bride.

1313. The paddy reserved from the धनबट्टी *dhanbatti* is parched in the चूल्हा *chūlha*. This parched grain is taken with the wedding procession, and mixed with that parched in the bride's house, and with it scattered at the circumambulation (§ 1332).

1314. They then cover him with cosmetic (उबटन *ubtan*, &c., see § 1342), and his nails are cut by a barber's wife, he sitting in front of his mother, and his mother wearing the *maur* (see § 1326). This, as in the bride's case, is called नहछू *nahchhu* (see § 1326). The ceremony of इम्ली घोंटाइ *imlī ghōñtāz* is also observed (see § 1310).

1315. He is then bathed and anointed, and sets out with the marriage procession. A little of the water in which he was bathed is brought with him. This is called सिनेह के पानि *sineh ke pāni*. He is not allowed to bathe again until the चौथारी *chauthāri* (see § 1340). When the marriage party arrives at the bride's house, this water is given to her mother, and at the time of the girl's नहछू *nahchhu*, the barber's wife will mix it with other water, and bathe the bride with it immediately before cutting her nails.

1316. *The first scattering of rice.*—When the bridegroom arrives at the door of the bride's house, the women of her family receive him,

and scatter over him uncooked rice, the dung of a heifer, balls of cooked rice, and other articles. A married woman of the family then takes a brass pan (झोपी *chhīpi* or थारी *thāri*) and a small lamp (दीया *dīya*) and gives them to the bridegroom; and then, holding two corners of her mantle (चुनरी *chunri*), touches with them the pan, then the boy's forehead, and then her own. This is called परिहावन *parichhāvan*, परिशन *parichhan*, परन्हावन *parchhāvan*, परन्हन *parchhan*, or परन्हौनी *parchhauni*. A similar ceremony is called in South Bhagalpur गलसेदी *galsedi*.

1317. *The ceremony of the pestle.*—The girl's mother then rubs in the palm of her hand a curry pestle (लोढ़ा *lorha*), which she applies to the cheeks of the bridegroom. This is called गाल सेंकी *gāl senki*. This custom is not known in South Bhagalpur. Instead there is performed a ceremony called दूआ *dhūa*. A man disguises himself as a woman and approaches the wedding party with a jar of water. He says he is a woman of Kām-rūp (Assam) come to give away the bride. He then sprinkles water on the bridegroom. (Compare § 1320.)

1318. *The marking of the bridegroom's forehead* with sandal paste before marriage is तिलक *tilak* or तिलक *tillak*. In South Bhagalpur it is चन्दन *chandan*. This is done by a man called in the west तिलकहारू *tilkahru*, and in the east तिलकन्देउआ *tilakdeua* or तिलिकिया *tilikiya*. He is generally the bride's father. This *tilak* is quite distinct from the *tilak* paid at the time of proposal of marriage.

1319. These ceremonies at the door are called collectively दुआर पूजा *duār pūja*. In South Bhagalpur they are known as दुआर लगार *duār lagāi*. Those described above are those performed by goālas in Patna. Other castes have other customs,—the higher ones contenting themselves with giving presents to the bridegroom and scattering rice (अच्छत *achchhat*) over him.

1320. The wedding procession then proceeds to put up in a place set apart for them. This is called जनवाई *janwāisa* or (in North-East Tirhut) बैठकी *baithki* or बासघर *bāsghar*, and in South Bhagalpur जनमासा *janmāsa*. A male member of the bride's family (generally her sister's husband) then brings to the जनवाई *janwāisa* a bowl of sweet drink or *sharbat*, called दूआ *dhūa*, and covered with a red cloth. He also brings some urid (*doñchos pilosus*) flour mixed up with finely-powdered pepper. This is called बुकुआ *bukua*. On his arrival at the जनवाई *janwāisa* he scatters this in the air, causing the bridegroom's party to sneeze. He then gives all those

present to drink of the *sharbat*. The whole ceremony is called बुकुआ चढ़ाई *bukua urāi*. A similar ceremony is called, north of the Ganges, धुरच्छक *dhurchhak*, in which water is sent in pitchers, and a little scattered over the party with mango sprays.

1321. The barber now comes for the bridegroom's मौर *maur* or head-dress, as will be subsequently described, which he takes away to the bride's house.

1322. When all is ready the friends of the bridegroom leave the जनवाँसा *janwānsa* with great pomp, carrying with them the presents for the bride. Amongst these is a valuable cloth, called कनेछाई *kaneāi*, or in South Bhagalpur बिहौती *bihauti*, which is taken to the female apartments, and in which she is dressed. She is then brought out and made to sit in the मढ़वा *marhwa*. This visit is called निरिच्छन *nirichchhan*, निरच्छन *nirachchhan*, or निरछन *nirchhan*, as the bridegroom's party see (निरेखब *nirekhab*, to see) the bride now for the first time.

1323. Then the ceremony of *making the bracelet* is performed. The bridegroom and seven other men husk paddy in a mortar. When husked, two or three grains are wrapped up in mango leaves to form a kind of bracelet. Two of these bracelets are made, and one is tied on to the bridegroom's right wrist, and the other on the bride's left wrist, by a Brahman. These bracelets are called कङ्कन *kangan* or कङ्कन *kankan*. The ceremony is called अठौंगर *athongar*, अठाँंगर *athaungar*, or (in Patna) लठौंगर *lathaungar*.

1324. Then follows the *adoration of the bride*. In this ceremony the elder brother of the bridegroom (or in default of him some elder of the bridegroom's family) offers sweetmeats, molasses (गूर *gūr*), and ornaments to the bride. He then takes some betel-leaf and tyre (दही *dahi*) in his right hand, and presses it against the bride's forehead, at the same time pressing his left hand against the back of her head.

1325. These two ceremonies are together called बन्दन *bandan*, गुरहत्ती *gurhatthi*, or गुरहत्थन *gurhatthan*, and signify that he has touched her once for all, and that if he touch her again he will be guilty of a sin. In South Bhagalpur they are performed by the bride's sister, and both bride and bridegroom are adored. There the ceremonies are called गुरौंघा *guraundha*.

1326. Then the bride's mother sits in the मढ़वा *marhwa* with the bride between her knees, holding her round the waist. The cere.

mony that follows is the *cutting of the nails*. This is called नहन्छु *nahchhu*, नहन्छुवा *nahchhua*, नहन्छुवा नहावन *nahchhua nahāvan*, नहन्छुटिया *nahkatiya*, or (in Shahabad) नहन्छुङ्गी *nahtungi*. In South Munger it is नहुनाष्ट *nachhundē*, and in South Bhagalpur लौकुवा *lauchhua*. The bride's mother has previously sent (§ 1321) a barber (हजाम *hajām*) to the जनन्वाँसा *janwānsa* to ask for the head-dresses. There are two head-dresses,—one worn by the bridegroom, which is made of talipot-leaves and is called मौर *maur*; the other is worn by the bride, and is called मौरी *mauri*, or (south of the Ganges) पटवासी *patwāsi*, or पटमौरी *patmauri*. The bride's head-dress is made of date-leaves. The barber brings these two to the bride's house and puts the मौर *maur* on the mother's head and the मौरी *mauri* on the bride's head. Then the barber's wife (हजामिन *hajāmin*) cuts the finger and toe-nails of both the bride and her mother (the bridegroom's having been cut before he left home).

1327. The bridegroom's party then returns to the जनन्वाँसा *janwānsa*, and the bride goes inside the house and exchanges her कनेवाँ *kaneāi* for her wedding dress or पिहरी *piāri* (see § 1348). The bridegroom is then sent for and is seated under the सढ़वा *marhwa*, and the father or elder male relation brings the bride and seats her beside the bridegroom under the सढ़वा *marhwa*, to his left. Some one belonging to the bride's family then goes inside and gets the bridegroom's *maur* from the bride's mother, and brings it out, and it is put on the bridegroom's head.

1328. Then the *marriage service* is read by the Brāhman. This is called शुमङ्गली *shumangali* or सुमङ्गली *sumangali*. The bridegroom sits under the सढ़वा *marhwa* in front of the bride. The father of the bride sits kneeling on one knee, keeping the bride sitting on his other thigh. This is the ceremony of giving the girl in marriage, and is called कनेवाँ दान *kaneāñ dān* or जाँवा (जाँव or जँविवा) बैसाग्रव *jāngha* (*jāngh* or *jānghiya*) *baisāēb*.

1329. It is not necessary to describe particularly the procedure carried out by the officiating Brāhman. He recites (or is supposed to recite) verses from the Vedas, and leads in various acts of worship, such as throwing incense on the fire, throwing rice (चहचह *achchhat*) about, worshipping Gauri, and the like. At one period the Brāhman puts into the bride's father's hand a shell containing water, flower, *achchhat*, and metal, and makes him empty it round the base of the earthen pot कलसा *kalsa* on the top of which the lamp with four lights (called



चौमुख *chaumukh*) is burning. He makes him do this five or seven times. This completes the ceremony of कनेचौ दान *kaneāñ dān*.

1330. From the time of the arrival of the बरियान *bariyāt* up to the completion of the कनेचौ दान *kaneāñ dān*, the father and mother of the bride can eat nothing.

1331. Next follows the *knotting together of the clothes of the bride and bridegroom*. This is गँठ बन्धन *genth bandhan* generally. South of the Ganges it is sometimes known as गँठ जोड़ *geñth jor* or गेंदजोड़न *gethjoran*, and in South Bhagalpur as जनस गँठ *janam genth*. At the same time something of small value, such as a two-āna piece or a few pice, or sometimes a piece of betel-nut, is tied in the bride's waist-band and in her breast-cloth by the Brāhman. Sometimes an ornament is tied to the bride's sheet, which is called अँचरी पालो (or पल्लो) *añchri pālo* (or *pallo*).

1332. The *circumambulation of the sacrificial fire*.—This is sometimes done by both bride and bridegroom, sometimes, *e.g.* in North-West Tirhut, by the bridegroom alone. They or he carry a winnowing sieve. The bride holds it in her hands in front of her, and the bridegroom follows her with an arm passing round her on each side, also supporting the sieve. Her brother fills the sieve as they go along with parched grain prepared in the fireplace formerly under the मढ़वा *marhwa*, which the bridegroom at the same time scatters by shaking the sieve with his hands (this is called लावा छिटाव *lāwa chhitāi* or, in Shahabad, लावा मिराव *lāwa mirāib*). Care is taken to keep the sacrificial fire (when there is one) or the altar to the right.\* It is considered unlucky for the girl to pass it to her left. This ceremony is called भाँवर *bhāñwar*, भँवरी *bhāñwri*, भौँरी *bhauñri*, or सत भौँरी *sat bhauñri*. It is also called बेदि घुमाव *bedi ghumāeb*. This circumambulation is performed five times, and is the important part of the ceremony. The couple on its conclusion are *fumigated with incense* by the officiating Brāhman. This is called चारत *ārat*, चारंगी *ārti*, अगती *agti*, or अगियासी *agiyāsi*. In South Bhagalpur it is called होम *hom*.

1333. When this is done, the bride's sisters and her brothers' wives amuse themselves by pushing the bridegroom about, and lifting him up by the ears. This last is supposed to be done five times, but

---

\* The reverse rule is observed by some castes when the horoscope makes out that it is necessary.

is rarely done more than once. It will be seen that this is only done by females. Amongst the Tirhutiya Brāhmins and Kāyasths, however, it is done by the bride's brother. The ceremony is called बरक बैसाग्रन चढाग्रन *barak baisāēb uthāēb*.

1334. This is followed by the *application of vermilion*. In this the bridegroom takes a small cup containing vermilion in one hand, and applies vermilion to the parting of the bride's hair with a piece of hemp. This is called सेनुर दान *senur dān* or सिन्दुर दान *sindur dān*.

1335. *The stopping at the door.*—The couple then leave the courtyard and go into the house where the family deity is put. This house is called कोहबर *kohbar*, or in South Bhagalpur कोहबार *kohbara*. At the door they are stopped by the sister of the bride, who requires the bridegroom to repeat certain verses, called दुरौंध *duraundh* or दुरौंधा *duraundha*. The bridegroom demands a present for doing so, and on this being given he repeats the verses. This ceremony is called दुआर हँकार *duār chheñkāi* or दुआर हँकौनी *duār chheñkauni*.

1336. *The stealing of the shoes.*—The bridegroom takes off his shoes before entering the house. If he is silent or is too nervous to speak much, the bride's sister may, as a joke, steal his shoes while he is inside, and conceal them somewhere, in order to compel him on his reappearance to speak, and say "where are my shoes?" This ceremony is called जूता चोरार *jūta chorāi*. In South Bhagalpur they make the bridegroom bow to a pair of shoes covered with cloth, and the ceremony is called जूता गोर लगार *jūta gor lagāi*.

1337. The couple then kneel facing the north-east, and perform the *worship of the tutelary deity of the family*, offerings being made to him at the same time. This is called गोर लगार *gor lagāēb*. The clothes of the bride and bridegroom are then untied, the promised presents given to the sister of the bridegroom, and the marriage is concluded, the bridegroom returning to the जनवाँसा *janwāṁsa*, and the bride remaining in the house.

1338. Shortly after the marriage, though this sometimes takes place the morning after, the bridegroom goes to his mother-in-law, who feeds him with rice-milk. After eating a little he sometimes takes the rest, dish and all, to the जनवाँसा *janwāṁsa*, and finishes it there, or sometimes leaves it unfinished. This is called खीर बिबाव *khīr khiyāo* or बिबाही सान *bīyāhi bhāt*, or (in East Tirhut) महुक *mahuak*.

1339. If the bride's people invite the bridegroom's people to stay over the night, it is called मरजाद राखन *marjād rākhāb*. This may last

for two or three days or more. On the expiry of the period of *मरजाद marjād*, the bride's people see the bridegroom's party off. This is called *रोसकति करि देब rosakati kari dēb*, &c., as in § 1291. In South Bhagalpur it is also called *लोठखी lotli*. It is managed as follows: The bride's family collects in the court-yard all the presents received from the bridegroom's party, and with the assistance of village friends assesses their value. All this time the bridegroom's party is away in the *जनवाईया janwāīsa*. When the value has been assessed, the bride's father collects on his side presents to the value of at least one-fourth greater value than those received, and takes them to the *जनवाईया janwāīsa*. These return presents constitute the dowry, and are called the *दहेज dahej*. The bride's father lays them before the bridegroom's. Then the bridegroom's father takes a new cloth (*चद्दर chaddar*) and puts it on the bride's father. The bride's father in return presents the bridegroom's father with a purse of money of the value of the *chaddar*. Then both *salām* to each other. Then the bride's father, in token of allowing the other to depart, presents him with a sum of money varying according to means, and a *lota* of water, saying "राम राम *rām rām*," to which the other replies in the same words. This ceremony is called *रामराम्मी ramrammi*, *मौलन milan*, *मिलनी milni*, or *समन्धी मिळावा samdhī milāwa*. The two fathers are now, by relation, *समन्धी samdhī* to each other, and in token thereof they exchange cloaks and garlands. These exchanged cloaks and garlands are called *समन्धो samdho*. Amongst lower castes, as the procession is about to start, the bride's father gives each member money sufficient for the way expenses and drink, called *बटवारी batsāri*, and in South Bhagalpur *पाथक pāthak*. Then the procession, bridegroom and all, goes off.

1340. *The untying of the bracelets.*—Four days after the marriage the bride and bridegroom bathe, and the bracelets on their two wrists are taken off. This ceremony is called *चौथारी* or *चौठारी chauthāri* or *चतुर्थी chaturthi*. This is the first washing the bridegroom and bride get from the time of the arrival of the procession before the marriage. During the interval they have been anointed with cosmetics, *उबटन ubtan*, &c.; see § 1342. Usually this is done in their respective houses, but in Patna the bridegroom sometimes goes to the bride's house to perform the ceremony. This concludes the marriage proceedings.

1341. *Miscellaneous.*—The *wedding breakfast* is (north of the Ganges) *कलौ kalau* or *मकनी majhni*. South of the Ganges, in Shahabad it is *पङ्कत panghat*, and elsewhere *गोरौषा goraudha* or *गुरौषा guraudha*.

The feast at the houses of both parties the day before the marriage procession is *भतवान* *bhatuān*, *भतवानौ* *bhatuāni*, or *भोज* *bhoj*. Before eating the guests wash their feet, and the ceremony is called *पर पखारी* *pair pakhārī*, *पैर पखरुआ* *pair pakharua*, *पाँव पखारी* *pāñw pakhārī*, *गोड़ धोइ* *gor dhōi*, or *गोड़धोआइ* *gordhoāi*.

1342. The *cosmetic* of turmeric, meal, oil, &c., rubbed on the bride and bridegroom for about ten days before marriage, is north of the Ganges *अबटन* *abtan*, and in East Tirhut *उगटन* *ugtan*, *कासार* *kasār*, or *कासा* *kāsa*. South of the Ganges we find *उबटन* *ubtan* or (in Patna) *ओबटन* *obtan* very generally used; also *आँवट* *āñvat* and *अपटन* *aptan* in Shahabad, *उकटन* *uktan* in South Munger, and *कासा* *kāsa*, *वसारा* *kasāra*, or *उटकन* *utkan* in South Bhagalpur.

1343. The *horoscopes* of the boy and girl are everywhere *जनम पत्र* *janam patr* or *जनम पत्ररी* *janam patri*. Also, very generally, *टीपन* *tipan*. In West Shahabad they are also *कुण्डली* *kundlī*. If they agree, the phrase *गनना बनब* *ganna banab*, or *जोग मिलब* *jog milab*, or *रास बारग बैस गेल* *rās barag bais gel*, is used. To calculate the horoscope is *गिनब* *ginab*, or *जोग मिलाग्रब* *jog milāēb*, or *दिन गुन्नी करब* *din gunnī karab*, or *बभन पुच्छी* *babhan puchchhi*.

1344. When the auspicious day for the marriage has been fixed, an *announcing letter* is sent to the bridegroom's father. This is known as the *लगन पत्री* *lagan patri*, or simply as the *चिट्ठी* *chitthī*. The *formal invitation* to the wedding is *नेवन्ता* *neñwta* or *नेवन्ता* *neota*, or (in East Tirhut) *नवत* *navat*.

1345. The *feast given to the brotherhood at the wedding* is known as *भइचारा* *bhāiāra*, *भइचारी* *bhāiāri*, *भइचारे* *bhāiāre*, *भइचारे* *bhāichāro* (Shahabad), *जेवन्तार* *jeonār*, or *भोज* *bhoj*.

1346. In North-East Tirhut, amongst certain castes, especially the *Bikaua* (बिकौआ) Brahmins, *caste money* is paid as follows. If the bride's father is of lower caste than the bridegroom's father, the latter pays the former a sum in compensation called *कनेआँ दान* *kaneāñ dān*. In South Bhagalpur this is called *मैन* *main*. If the bridegroom's father is of lower caste, he pays the bride's father a sum of money called *बिकन्ती* *bikri*.

1347. The *presents* given are as follows:—*सनेस* *sanēs*, *डाला* *dāla*, or *डाल दौरा* *dāl daura*, are the presents sent by the bridegroom before the arrival of the procession. *दहेज* *dahej*, as already explained, is the dowry paid by the bride's father. Before the bridegroom leaves after the wedding, he goes to bid his mother-in-law good-bye. She

and the other women give him presents, which are called *सलामी salāmi*. Other similar presents are in South Munger *पूरन pūran*, and in South Bhagalpur *चौक chaunk*. *निहावर nichhāwar*, *निहाउर nichhāūr*, or *नेवन्हावर neochhāwar*, are presents made to the barber and his wife. *गैदान gaidān* or *गौदान gaudān* is the present of a cow made by the girl's father to the family priest (*परोहित parohit*, or (in East Tirhut) *पुरोहित purohit* or *अचार्य achāry*). *गुरहत्थी gurhatthi* has already been mentioned as the ceremony of giving presents to the bride by the bridegroom's elder brother (§ 1325). *मोहदेखाइ mohdekhāi*, *मुदेखौनी mudekhauni*, or *मुदेखी mudekhi*, are the presents given to the bride by her mother-in-law or other female relatives of the bridegroom on her first coming to her husband's house.

1348. The *पिचरी piāri*, *पीरी pīri*, or (in South Bhagalpur) *कनिरिती kanirīti*, is the bride's yellow dress, and *कन्हावर kanhāwar* or *कंधावर kandhāwar* is a red loin-cloth laid upon the bridegroom's shoulder during the ceremony.

1349. *Bringing the bride home.*—This is *गौना gauna*, &c., *vide* § 1291. The procedure is as follows :—When the bride is old enough to live with her husband, an auspicious day is fixed. Some days before the date, the bridegroom's family send a present of sweetmeats, called *गौना के नेचारा gauna ke neāra*. On the evening of the appointed day the bridegroom and his party arrive, and after feasting go off with the bride at dawn next day. The day before, a plough-shaft (*हरिष haris*), but no yoke or bamboo twigs, has been buried in the court-yards of each of the respective families. Before the bride and bridegroom start, their nails are cut. This is called *नह हहाइ nah chhachhāi* or *नोह हिलाइ noh chhilāi*. With the party the bride's people send one or more gaily-decorated earthen vessels full of sweetmeats, called *कुण्डा kunda* or *महर mahar*.

1350. When the party arrives at the bridegroom's house, the bride passes from the litter to the door, putting her feet into a basket at each step. This is called *दौरा में गोर डारब दौरा मेँ गोर दारब* *daura meñ gor dārab* or *घर पैसारी ghar pāsāri*.

1351. On entering the dwelling the couple go into the house where the family god is, and worship him. This is called *गोर लगान* *gor lagāeb*.

1352. As they go into the house, another ceremony, called *दुआर च्छेनकै* *duār chhenkai*, is performed. In this the bridegroom's sister

demands a present, and when it is given or promised she allows them to pass.

1353. *On certain ceremonies performed by Soti Brahmins of East Tirhut.*—Different castes and different localities have various marriage customs, but the one just described may fairly be taken as a standard Hindu marriage ceremony. It describes a marriage such as would take place in a well-to-do goāla's house in the district of Patna.

1354. The Soti Brāhmins of East Tirhut have several curious marriage customs which have existed for many hundred years, some of which will now be noted. The greatest care is kept in keeping up correct genealogies of members of this clan. The genealogical registers are called पंजी *pānji*, and they are kept up by hereditary genealogists called पंजियार *panjiyār*. Once a year or oftener there are great meetings of these Brāhmins at Saurāth, near Madhubani, and other places, where the *panjiyārs* assemble and write up the registers. They also arrange marriages after consulting their registers, and give certificates to the parents certifying that the marriage is lawful, and that the parties are not within prohibited degrees of affinity. These certificates are called अधिकार माला *adhikār māla* or असुजन पत्र *asujan patr*. The settlement of the conditions of marriage is called सिद्धान्त *sidhānt*.

1355. When the bride is of equal or higher caste than the bridegroom, the parties meet in a distant place away from both their homes, and the conditions are proclaimed by the *panjiyārs* present. If, however, the bride is of lower caste, the following procedure is adopted:—

The bride and her family leave their house and going a little distance off erect a सढ़वा *marhua* for the marriage ceremony. On the day appointed for the wedding, the bridegroom starts from his home with his servants under the pretence that he is going out hunting. None of his relations accompany him, and although they, of course, really know for what he is starting, they pretend to be ignorant. When he arrives within a little distance of the सढ़वा *marhua*, he stops, and then the *sidhānt* is proclaimed. By this time the marriage preparations are ready, and the bride's brother comes to him and conducts him to the appointed place. On his arrival at the door the bride's female relatives, each being called for this purpose a बिधकारी *bīdhkārī*, catch hold of his nose with one hand, and with the other hold a sheet tied round his neck. In this condition they bring him into the सढ़वा *marhua*, and there the marriage is performed.

1356. After a time the bridegroom's friends pretend that he has been lost in his hunting expedition, and send a man called the **सौत्र** *srautra* to look for him. He returns shortly afterwards, and informs them that the bridegroom has married so and so, whereupon they all fall to and abuse him. After abusing him they change their minds and reward him.

1357. At the marriage a barber ties some paddy in a knot in the bridegroom's waist-cloth (**धोती** *dhoti*). This is called **जन्म गेंडि** *janam genthi*. This is not untied until the fourth day after marriage, which is by this sect called the **चतुर्थी** *chaturthi*.

1358. Another ceremony is the **दसौत** *dasaut*. In this a professional dancer (**नटुआ** *natua*) comes up to the bridegroom and offers him sham sweetmeats (**लड्डू** *laddu*), in return for which he receives presents. After this the bride and bridegroom go into the **कोहबर** *kohbar* to worship the family god. On the way the bride's female relations set up shops of paltry articles, which the bridegroom is obliged to buy.

1359. Another ceremony is **घसकट्टी** *ghaskatti*. In this the bridegroom cuts some grass for his father-in-law, and in return the latter promises to give him a horse,

#### CHAPTER IV.—MARRIAGE CEREMONIES AMONGST THE MUSALMĀNS.

1360. The writer is indebted to Kāzi Sayyad Raza Husain of Patna City for the following facts:—

1361. Amongst Musalmāns there are two kinds of marriage ceremonies,—**शरई** (**شرعی**) *sharaī* and **उरफी** (**عرفی**) *urfi*, or religious and ceremonial. The more strict and educated members of the community follow the former, and the common people the latter.

1362. **शरई** (**شرعی**) *sharaī* marriages are entirely free from ceremonies of any kind. After the betrothal the marriage is performed in strict conformity with the sacred law. The amount of dowry (**महर** (**مهر**) *mahar*) is not fixed, but depends on the pecuniary circumstances of the parties. Immediately after the marriage, the wife goes to her husband and is settled for life.

1363. **उरफी** (**عرفی**) *urfi* marriages are not so frequent as they used to be. The spread of education and railways has tended to make people stricter in their religious duties, but, specially amongst the lower

orders, the following ceremonies are still in vogue. In these marriages the dowry (महर (مهر) *mahar*) is always fixed. In the cities it is fixed at one *lākh* of rupees, and in the villages at forty-one thousand rupees and one *dinār*. This is the amount of dowry promised by even the poorest people. It is needless to say that it is never given.

1364. *Arranging the preliminaries*, निश्चयन (نسیب) *nisbat*.—The parents first make themselves acquainted with one another's pecuniary circumstances, and the negotiations are carried on through a female match-maker (सुभाना (مُشَانَا) *mushāta*). When the preliminaries are settled, a letter of ceremony is sent by the guardian of the boy to the girl's family. This letter is written on red paper, or on white paper sprinkled with red. The carrier of the letter, on arrival at the girl's house, is given *sharbat* to drink, and detained for a day or two. The reply is written on similar paper and returned by him, and this correspondence settles the marriage question. From this time marriage presents are exchanged between the parties, the boy's guardian making the first present. If at this time any women come from the house of the bridegroom on a visit to the bride's house, the bride will not show her face to them.

1365. In some places, before the marriage is decided on the girl's guardians first see the boy. This may be done in two ways: either the girl's people send for the boy to their house, and serve him with betel-leaf, and give him rupees or gold *mohars*, or else the guardian of the bride sends some relative to the boy's house. There, on his arrival, he is given *sharbat* to drink, and the first thing given him to eat is sweetened rice (मीठा चाहर *mītha chāūr*). This relative reports concerning the boy to the girl's guardians.

1366. *Betrothal*.—This is मैगनी (منگنی) *mangni*. In this the boy's guardian, after consulting with the other party to the contract, fixes a date, on which he sends presents with considerable ceremony. Large coloured earthen pots are filled with sweetmeats and fruits, and sent with a large party. In some places a suit of clothes is also sent. The pots are carried on the heads of maid-servants, who sing songs when they start and when they approach the bride's house. As soon as they arrive they are given *sharbat* to drink, and while they drink the bride's people sing abusive and obscene songs to them. The persons that supply them with *sharbat* receive a small present. The maid-servants are also given sweetened rice to eat in a dish covered with silver leaves and pieces of fruit. Sometimes they are given sweetmeats to eat first and then dishes prepared with salt. They are



detained for at least one day. When they leave the bride's house on their return journey, they are given presents in money and sometimes suits of clothes. They are also given a plain ring (रुक्का *chhalla*), a red handkerchief, and some sweetmeats as presents for the bridegroom.

1367. *The letter of promise* वादा का रुक्का (وعدة کا رکتہ) *wāda ka rukka*.—When the time of marriage approaches, the parties, either orally or in writing, fix a date for it. Afterwards a customary letter of promise is sent, written on red paper and sprinkled over with pieces of gold or silver leaf. The letter is to the effect that such and such a day has been fixed, and that the writer hopes that it will meet with approval. Amongst poor families, the letter is sent in a bag of red cloth or velvet, together with two betel-nuts, some green grass, one or two pieces of turmeric, and a little rice. Amongst rich families, the letter is sent in a silver or golden box. The box is placed inside an embroidered bag together with the betel-nuts, &c. The whole is sent on a silver plate. The letter is always carried by a barber, who is given a handsome present, consisting of cash, clothes, and utensils by the girl's guardian. The guardian sends a reply either through the same man or through a messenger of his own. A tailor is then sent by the girl's guardian to take the measure of the boy's dress. He also gets a present from the boy's people, on going away. The marriage must take place not more than two months after this correspondence.

1368. *The going into retirement of the bride and bridegroom* मायूँ (مايُون) *māyūn* or मांज्हा (مانجھا) *mānjha*.—After the interchange of letters, the bride and bridegroom sit in *mānjha*.—The girl puts on a sheet dyed with safflower, and the women of the neighbourhood and her female relations assemble, and rub her with cosmetics (उबटन *ubtan*), singing songs as they do so. From that day the girl sits in a room, and never leaves it except for necessary purposes. She does not see the face of any man,—not even of her father or her brother. She eats only milk and fruits, and every day the barber's wife comes and applies cosmetic to her. In the meantime the boy is undergoing the same treatment. He wears similar dyed garments, is surrounded by females, and cosmetic is rubbed on his body every day. In South Munger he does not thus go into retirement.

1369. *The ceremony of the grindstone*—चक्की *chakki*—and the washing of the pulse—दाह शोई (دال شوي) *dāl shoī* or दाह धोई *dāl dhoī*.

Two or three weeks before the marriage a grindstone is put in one of the rooms of the female apartments of both the houses, which has been previously well cleaned. The following day a number of women assemble and singing, accompany the maid-servants who carry some *mūṅg* (*phaseolus mungo*) to a well or river. Arrived there, they joke and sprinkle water on each other, while washing the grain. They then bring it back in the same way. It is dried in the sun, and ground into flour on the grindstone by seven women whose husbands are alive (सोहागिनि *sohāgini*). It is then made into a dish called बरौ *bari* for the ceremony of कंदूरी (کندوری) *kandūri* (see § 1377).

1370. *The cutting of the clothes.*—This is called किता पारचा (قطع پارچه) *kita pārcha*, and takes place in the bridegroom's house. Men and women are invited, songs are sung, and the tailor cuts out the marriage dress of the bride. When it is cut, all the men present congratulate the boy's guardian, and give the tailor a small present.

1371. A similar ceremony takes place in the bride's house on the day of the marriage procession. There the bridegroom's wedding garment is prepared, and when it is being despatched to him the male friends of the family assemble under a canopy in the female quarters. A few stitches purposely left unfinished in the bridegroom's drawers are then completed by the tailor, who gets some small fees from those present. This ceremony is called साज (or, in South Munger, जामा) बेबोतब (ماز بیوتا) *sāj* (or *jāma*) *beotab*.

1372. *The vigil*—रतजग्गा *ratjagga*.—This ceremony takes place in the houses of both parties. A spot in the house is washed, and a small wooden stool is placed therein. A new water-pot is placed on it, and is covered over with a new earthen cover. A red handkerchief is then tied on it. A garland of flowers is then placed round the neck of the pot, sweetmeats are cooked, and hymns sung entreating God to bless the bride and bridegroom. The women sit up the whole night near the water-pot, thereby intending to keep God awake. At dawn the sweetmeats and रिहम (رحم) *riham*\* and *sharbat* are offered to God. They are then distributed among the people.

1373. *The erection of the canopy*—सायाबन्दी (سایه بندی) *sāyā-bandī* or मंदिरा *mañrīhwa*.—This takes place the day after the last ceremony. A canopy with four bamboo poles is erected in the female quarters. First, brown sugar is offered to the saint named *Shakarganj*, and then garlands are tied to each pole of the canopy. When the ropes of the canopy are being tied, the sister of the bride or bridegroom,

\* Rice-flour mixed with clarified butter, sugar, and milk, and made into balls.

or any near female relation of the father of either, comes in and stops the work. The persons employed are not allowed to proceed till they have promised to pay her a sum of money. When the canopy has been safely erected, a paste of sandal powder is rubbed on the faces of those present. In some places, after the erection of the canopy, a goat or a cow is sacrificed in memory of the saint Shaikh Abdul Qādir Jilāni, (شیخ عبدالقادر جیلانی). The flesh of the animal sacrificed is cooked on the spot where it was killed, with rice and gram, in new earthen pots. When cooked, it is offered in the name of the saint, and then eaten.

1374. The same night another ceremony takes place. A potter is ordered to make a small water-pot. This is coloured and painted with figures of horses and elephants. It is called कलसा *kalsa*. It is placed in the courtyard and covered with an earthen cover, on which ears of rice and mango leaves are put. A four-wicked lamp (चौमुख *chaumukh*) is kept burning on it every night. This pot is neither opened nor removed till the marriage ceremony is over. When it is first deposited, the women sing a song over it, the purport of which is, "We have shut up storm, rain, serpents, scorpions, and worms herein."

1375. On the same night another ceremony, called चिहल तन (چهل تن) *chihāl tan* (forty persons), takes place. A number of beggars who play the drum and fiddle are invited, and towards the end of the night a pit, four or five feet wide and two or three feet deep, is dug under the canopy. In this pit large billets of wood are burnt, while the beggars play and sing hymns in honour of the same. When the fire begins to burn brightly, they one by one fall upon it and extinguish it with their bare feet. Sometimes they carry the bridegroom in their arms while performing the ceremony. When it is over, fried gram and fried wheat mixed with sugar are offered to the forty saints.

1376. *The song of Balaimiyan.*—This is called पौर का नजा (پیر کا نیر) *pār ka naijā*, or बाँहै मौयाँ (باله میاں) *bālai miyān*. Next day the females of the neighbourhood are invited; a spot is washed beneath the canopy, and the green branch of a mango tree with leaves on it (or sometimes simply a wooden stick 3 or 4 feet high) is erected therein. A red handkerchief dyed with safflower is spread over it. The women then sing the song of *Bālai Miyān*. At the same time an अँखिया *ankhiya*\* is put in a new earthen pot, offered to the saint, and then distributed to the people.

---

\* A kind of cake made of wheat-flour and rice-flour and boiled in water. It is shaped like the eye, *ānkhī*: hence its name.

1377. *Offering to deceased elders.*—This is called कंदूरी (کندوری) *kandūri* or बीबी के सन्नक (بی بی کی سحک) *bibi ke sahnak*, and takes place on the same night as the last ceremony. An earthen fireplace (चूल्हा *chūlha*) is prepared at home and placed beneath the canopy. The maid-servants go singing to fetch water, carrying several water-pots covered with red cloth, and accompanied by musical instruments. They must be married women of good character; they may not be widows, or women who have married twice. In the water which they bring, rice, gram, *mūng* (*phaseolus mungo*), fruits of the egg-plant, and pumpkins, &c., are cooked. When cooked, first the rice is distributed on earthen plates, then on it the pulse, then a little tyre prepared specially for the occasion, and then the vegetables and cakes. On each plate one betel-leaf and one garland is laid. In some places only rice, curds, and sugar, are put on the plate, and this is called मौठी कंदूरी *mūthi kandūri*. These plates are prepared in great number, and have been previously kept in a room washed for the purpose. Then the plates are offered, first one in the name of the prophet, then one in the name of his daughter *Bibi Fātma* (فاطمه), then one each in the names of many saints, and then one each in the names of the deceased members of the family, so far as they can be remembered. Great care is taken to make offerings in the name of all of the last. After this the females of the neighbourhood and those related to the family who have been invited assemble in a place in the courtyard (आँगन *āngan*) of the house, which has been well washed for the occasion, and sing songs in the praise of *Bibi Fātma*, and eat the offerings. No woman who has been married twice, or who is unchaste, dare eat out of these sacred plates.

1378. *The anointing.*—तेल चढ़ाव *tel charhāḥ*.—This takes place in the houses of both the bride and bridegroom the day after the last ceremony. Each is made to kneel down on a wooden bench (चौकी *chauki*), and a yellow cloth is thrown over him or her. Then seven married women (सोहागिनी *sohāgini*) tie up seven cakes (सुहाली *suhālī*\* and पीठा *pitha*) in a yellow handkerchief, and wave it round their heads. Then they anoint the whole body of the bride or bridegroom with oil. A small bundle is made up of mustard seeds tied up in a piece of yellow cloth, and then tied on the arm of the bride or bridegroom. This is called कँगना बाँध *kangna bāndhab*.

---

\* A cake made of flour and turmeric and fried in clarified butter.

1379. *The marriage procession.*—This is बरियात *bariyāt*, &c, as amongst Hindus; see § 1290. When the time for the departure of the bridegroom's marriage procession draws near, the maid-servants of the bridegroom's house go out, singing songs, to fetch water. On their return they are stopped at the gate by the musicians, who refuse to let them pass till a present has been made to them. The water is placed under the canopy, where also a small stool is placed. The male members of the family assemble there, and, as songs are sung, the brother-in-law of the boy, or any near relative, digs a pit there. This is called 'digging a pond,' पोखरा खोदब *pokhra khodab*. He also gets a present for doing this. The bridegroom then bathes at this place, and puts on his wedding garments, consisting of (a) coloured drawers, (b) a kind of overcoat (जामा (جاما) *jāma*) dyed with the safflower, or made of प्रकरङ्गा *ekranga* or of brocade (असावरी (اساوری) *asāwari*), (c) a white turban covered with a red cloth, or a red turban, (d) a garland of flowers, and (e) a handkerchief carried in the hand. He then mounts on horseback, and visits first the grave of some saint, where he makes an offering of sweetmeats, and then the village *imāmbāra* (इमासन्वाड़ा (إمام باڑا)),\* where he makes a similar offering. He then starts for the bride's house, and on approaching it he pays similar visits to the tombs of saints and the *imāmbāra* there. In the meantime the bride has also bathed, put off her माँझा *mānjha* dress, and put on another which has been prepared either in her own house or in that of a relative.

1380. When the time for the arrival of the bridegroom approaches, the bride's maid-servants set out on the road on which it will come, carrying with them rice soaked in water and a newly-made ladle (डोढ़ *doṛ*), to which is tied a piece of red cloth. They stop at a well or a river, lay the ladle down on the ground, and cross over it one by one, eating the rice as they do so. They then dig up a चिरचिरा *chirchira*† shrub which they had previously noted, and carry it home, singing songs. The root of the tree is ground up and made into pills, which are administered to the bridegroom on the night of the जहन्वा *jahwa* (§ 1384).

1381. *The sending of presents.*—This is called साचक (ساقق) *sāchak*. Before the arrival of the marriage procession a बरौ *bari* is sent

\* An *imāmbāra* is, according to Bihār tradition, a building erected in honour of the celebrated martyr Imām Hassan, the grandson of Muhammad.

† *Achyranthus aspera*, said to be of sovereign virtue to one bitten by a venomous reptile or stung by a scorpion, &c.

to the bride's house. This word has two meanings, viz. (1) a dish of cooked pulse, and (2) that here referred to,—all the following presents taken together. It consists of:—

- (1) Dresses for the bride, of from one to twenty-five suits. The first suit, or wedding dress (रीत के जोड़ा *rit ke jora*), is also called the शाहाना (شاهانه) *shāhāna* or royal suit. It is not worn after the fourth day of the ceremony. It consists of a pair of long drawers of satin cloth and a जामा *jāma* (see above) of brocade, *tasar* silk, or एकरंगा *ekranga*. A second suit, also of fine materials, for the fourth day is called the चौथी के जोड़ा *chauthi ke jora*; and a third suit, for the tenth day, दसहरा के जोड़ा *dasahra ke jora*. Each suit is of less value than the preceding one.
- (2) The chaplet, सिहरा (سہرا) *sihra*, for the bride.
- (3) Some raw thread dyed with safflower. This is called नाड़ा *nāra* or कल्लावा (کلاوا) *kalāwa*, and varies in amount from one or two *chhatānks* to a maund.
- (4) Some otto of spices, सोहाग के अतर (سہاگ کا عطر) *sohāg ke atar*.
- (5) Sweet-scented oil.
- (6) A cone-shaped basket (called सोहाग पूरा *sohāg pūra*) of bamboo, covered with red paper and containing छलछलैया *chhalchhabela*, नगर मोथा *nagar motha*, बाह बड़ *bāl chhar*, the bark of the bay-tree (तज *taj*), cardamoms, sandal-wood, grains of musk, nutmeg, mace, saffron, cassia, turmeric, &c.
- (7) Sweetmeats.
- (8) Fruits, viz. almonds, pistachios, grapes, dates, cocoa-nut kernel, &c.
- (9) Spices for betel.
- (10) Fifty-two water-pots. These are small in size and are gaily coloured. In each a little rice, some betel-nuts, and some mango-leaves, are put.

These things are carried on the heads of maid-servants in procession in trays, accompanied by torches, music, and fireworks. First comes a large tray carrying the royal robes, then small trays, on each of which is placed another suit, and then the rest. The whole is covered by a long piece of cloth called दलहान्का *dalihakna*.

1382. In the meantime the bridegroom's dress is despatched from the bride's house, with a tailor, to meet the procession. The dress consists of a red जामा *jāma* (see above), long drawers of silk often worked with gold and silver flowers, a turban covered with a red handkerchief on which is laid a garland, and over this a very thin handkerchief, called सकन्ना (مقنا) *magna* or veil, and a red handkerchief for him to carry in his hand. When the bridegroom is clothed in this by the tailor, he gives the clothes in which he has travelled so far to the barber, who follows the bridegroom, carrying an umbrella over his head. Then the ceremony of निकाह (نكاح) *nikāh* or religious marriage is performed, and dates and sweetmeats distributed to the assembled guests.

1383. After this the bridegroom goes on horseback to the bride's house with great pomp, accompanied by a large party of men with torches, fireworks, and music. When they reach the house, all the men remain standing outside, while the bridegroom enters the female quarters of the house either on foot or horseback. There he sits on a wooden stool (which is given him in dowry), and his mother-in-law (or if she be dead, some other female relation of the bride) comes to him carrying a plate containing a small lamp made of flour and a little अरवा *arwa* rice. She warms her hand at the lamp, and then touches the cheek of the bridegroom. While she is doing this, a woman comes and whispers in his ear the following Hindi verse "सोने में सोहागा, सूर में तागा। ओ दुलहा का मन दुल्हिन से लागा ॥ *some men sohāga, sūr men tāga o dulha ka man, dulhin se lāga, i.e., borax\* in gold, a thread in a needle, and the bridegroom fell in love with the bride.*" Then six married females (सोहागिनि *sohāgini*) and the mother-in-law alternately touch the cheeks of the bridegroom with the अरवा *arwa* rice. He is then given some *sharbat* to drink. This is prepared in various ways: sometimes the wet hair of the bride after she has bathed is dipped into it, sometimes a small piece of sugar is put into her hand till it becomes moist with the perspiration, and then the *sharbat* is made of it, and sometimes it is made of a piece of sugar which she has taken into her mouth and crushed between her teeth. Then the bridegroom stands on the wooden stool, and a maid-servant carries in the bride in her arms, and touches the back of the bridegroom with her feet, and takes her away: then the bridegroom returns to his own party.

---

\* Borax is a flux for melting gold.

1384. The *बलवा jalwa*.—The day after the arrival of the procession, milk, a dish called *मलीदा* (ماليد) *malida* or sweetmeats, and *sharbat*, are sent from the house of the bride to the bridegroom's party. The *मलीदा malida* or sweetmeats are put into the milk and drunk by the bridegroom out of a cup of silver or copper, which is given to him afterwards in dowry. Then the others drink it. The same evening maid-servants come from the bride's house singing songs, and take away the procession umbrella, and under its shade seven married females grind the spices which came in the *सोहाग पूरा sohāg pūra*, and when ground, apply the powder to the hair of the bride, which they also tie with the *नाड़ा nāra* or string which came at the same time. The scented oil is also applied to her hair. Then the bride puts on the royal dress, a garland of flowers, the chaplet *सिहरा* (سيرا) *sihra*, and a veil, which is thrown over her face. She takes off all the ornaments of her maidenhood, and puts on new ornaments sent her by the guardians of the bridegroom. Black powder (मिस्सी *missi*) is applied to her teeth, and she is adorned in every other practicable way. During the day, it may be added, myrtle leaves have been applied to the soles of her feet to make them red. When she is ready, the bridegroom is sent for, and he comes walking, preceded by a maid-servant walking backwards, and carrying a plate on which is a burning lamp, so arranged that the smoke is thrown towards the bridegroom. When he reaches the gate of the female quarter of the house, the mother of the bride, or (if she is dead or a widow) any other married woman, meets him, and conducts him inside. The manner of doing this varies in different places. Sometimes the mother carries in her hand a plate in which lamps made of flour or silver are burning, and the wicks of which are of red cloth. A small quantity of the red thread (*नाड़ा nāra*) already mentioned is also laid on the plate. She walks backwards with her face towards him, and at every step throws down a piece of thread, and asks the bridegroom to pick it up and lay it on the plate. In this way, and at the same time touching his cheeks with her hand warmed at the lamp, she takes him into the inner yard, under the canopy. In other places the mother-in-law gives him betel to chew, which he bites and throws away.

1385. When the bridegroom comes under the canopy he sits on a wooden stool near a bed. As long as he stays there his sister (or, in her absence, a maid-servant) spreads a portion of her cloth (*सारी sārī*) over his head. Then the match-maker (*मुशता* (مشتا) *mushāta*) throws a string round his neck, and pulling it gently, refuses to



let it go till she is paid something. A cloth is then hung between the bed and the stool, and the match-maker (who has also had charge of adorning the bride) makes her stand on the bed in such a way that the bridegroom can only see her face. She then places the two hands of the bride on her (the bride's) forehead, and moves the bride's head this way and that way. A coloured handkerchief, in which is tied rice and turmeric, is then given to the bridegroom, who throws it on the bride, and each time he does so he is given a betel leaf in which pieces of the root of the चिरचिरा *chirchira* shrub already mentioned are wrapped up. This moving of the head and throwing of the handkerchief is repeated seven times, and the ceremony is called जलवा देब (جلوة دينا) *jahwa deb*. The bridegroom then sits on the head of the bed, and the match-maker takes off the chaplet and veil from the face of the bride and shows it to the bridegroom, who for this favour gives her a present, and at the same time receives presents from the female relations of the bride. Sometimes, after this is done, a cup containing sandal-wood and a finger-ring of silver, which has a small cup made in the place where there is usually a stone, is given to the bridegroom, who, after dipping the ring into the sandal-wood, touches the forehead of the bride with it. In other places vermilion (सेहर *senur*) is used instead of sandal-wood.

1386. Then the wife of the bride's brother, i.e., the bridegroom's सरहज (سرهج) *sarhaj*, comes and sits on the bed, and throws little balls of flour at the bridegroom, who does the same to her. This ceremony is called गेंद खेलब *gend khelab*. A maid-servant then carries off the bride in her arms, followed by the bridegroom, who catches hold either of a corner of the bride's sheet (चद्दर *chaddar*) or her finger.

1387. It must be noted that throughout all these ceremonies the bride has kept her eyes shut, and never moves on foot, but is always carried in the arms of a maid-servant.

1388. The bride and bridegroom are then made to stand in an outer room (दलान *dalān*), and in the hands of both a little rice is put, but the hand of the bride is turned backwards. They are then caused to toss their hands up in the air, by a maid-servant, and thus the rice is scattered through the house, and the bride says at the same time that she is filling the house of her father and mother. The bridegroom also says that he is filling the house of his father and mother-in-law. This ceremony is called घर भरब *ghar bhārab*. The bride is then carried

off to a well-furnished room, where the bridegroom takes off her shoes with his own hands.

1389. *The departure of the procession.*—This is **रुखसती** (رخسائی) *rukhsati*, and takes place on the third day after the above-mentioned ceremony. The bridegroom is called into the female apartments, and he and the bride are given rice-milk **खीर** (*khir*) to eat. He affects displeasure, and refuses to eat with her. The mother then makes him a present, and he consents to do so. Then the bride and the bridegroom sit together on a carpet, and a small piece of sugar on a betel-leaf is placed first on her head, then on her shoulder, then on the palm of her hand, then on her knees, and lastly on her feet. The bridegroom is pressed to pick up the pieces of sugar from each place with his mouth, or at least with his hands. This ceremony is called **नबान चुनब** *nabāt chūnab*.

1390. When the bridegroom goes off to his own house with the bride, she is carried in the arms of a maid-servant, and keeps her eyes shut till she reaches the court-yard of her husband's house. The sister of the bridegroom first meets her with a jug of water and washes her feet in a plate, which she (the sister) keeps as her perquisite. After this the ceremonies of **घर भरब** *ghar bharab* and **नबान चुनब** *nabāt chūnab* are performed again in the bridegroom's house.

1391. *The ceremony of the fourth day.*—This is **चौथी** *chauthi* or **चौथारी** *chauthāri*. It takes place on the fourth day after marriage, i.e. on the day after the arrival of the bride and bridegroom at the latter's house. The bridegroom takes off the thread **नाड़ा** *nāra* with which the hair of the bride had been tied. The women of the family then bathe the bride in the female apartments, singing songs at the same time, and the bridegroom himself bathes outside. Sometimes the bridegroom also bathes inside. The bride then puts on her dress made for this day (see § 1381), and the bridegroom also puts on the dress given him by his father-in-law. The bridegroom then enters the female apartment, and joins in the ceremony of **जूबा** *jūa*, or gambling. Seven spotted shells (**चिन्नी कौड़ी** *chitti kauri*) and a necklace (**चन्दन हार** *chandan hār*) are thrown up in the air. A maid-servant extends the bride's hands, and the bridegroom his own, and both try to catch the falling necklace. The one who succeeds wins the game.

1392. Two or three days after the arrival of the bride in the bridegroom's house people come from her house to take her back. The bride's

younger brother and other relations may form some of the party, but not elders, such as the father or uncles. They bring with them presents of sweetmeats, rice, pulse, a goat, &c., varying in quantity according to means. Two or three days afterwards they return with the bride and bridegroom.

**1393. *The ten days' stay.***—This time the bridegroom stays nine or ten days in his father-in-law's house. This stay is called the दसहन्ना खाना *dasahra khāna*. On their arrival a room is made over to the bridegroom in the female apartments, and the bride is made to walk into this room accompanied by her female relatives and those of her husband, all singing songs. This is the first time the bride is allowed to walk since the commencement of the ceremonies. Up to this she has been always carried about. When the bride approaches the bridegroom in this room, he is expected to salute (सलाम *salām*) her. If he does not do so, showers of abuse are poured upon him.

This concludes the wedding ceremonies.

## CHAPTER V.—BIRTH CUSTOMS GENERALLY.

**1394.** An adopted child is amongst Musalmāns मोतम्मन्ना (موتمننا) *motmanna*. Amongst Hindus he is पालक *pālak*, पोसपुत *posput*, or पोसपालक *pospālak*. Local names are पोसबेटा *posbeta* or पोसबालक *posbālak* in the south-east, and कर्ता पुत्र *karta putr* in East Tirhut. To adopt a child is पोसिया लेब *posiya leb*, गोद लेब *god leb*, or रास पर लेब *rās par leb*.

**1395.** When a woman cannot suckle her child, owing to pains in and hardness of the breast, she is called थनैलियाही *thanailiyāhi*. Inability to suckle on this account is थनैली *thanaili*. When a child is not well nurtured owing to the untimely death of its mother, or to her milk running dry, it is called दुधन्दहत्ता *dudhtutua* or दुधकदहत्ता *dudhkatua*. In South Bhagalpur it is कलन्ना *kalra*.

**1396.** A seven-months' child is सतन्वाँस *satwāns* or सतन्वाँसा *satwānsa* generally; also सतन्वाँसु *satwānsu* south of the Ganges, सतन्मास *atmās* in North-East Tirhut, and सतन्मदुत्ता *satmasua* in South-East Tirhut and South Bhagalpur. An eight-months' child is अठन्वाँस *athwāns* generally; also अठन्वाँसु *athwānsu* south of the Ganges, अठन्मास *athmās* in North-East Tirhut, and अठन्मदुत्ता *athmasua* in South Bhagalpur.

1397. An only child is प्रकलौता *eklauta*; also प्रकल्ला *ekāhula* in Shahabad and प्रकौनियँ *ekauniyān* in South Bhagalpur. A first-born child is पहिलौठा *pahilautha*. The youngest child, i.e., the last which a woman has, is called पेटपौँकुछा *petponchhua* or कोरपौँकुछा *korponchhua*. When a girl is born after three boys (which is considered very lucky), she is called a तेतर *tetar*, and she is even often named तेतरौ *tetri*. In the south-east, however, a girl born after two and not after three boys is so called. A child whose elder brother is dead is called मराह *marāhh*, or मरहवा *marachhua*, or (in South Bhagalpur) मरोहा *marochha*, and (in North-East Tirhut) मचह *machhāi*. Such children are treated and dressed as girls, sold to the midwife for a few cowries, and brought back again and given opprobrious names, in order to induce the demon of death to think them of small account and not worth killing.

1398. When a woman has a child every year she is बरसाइन *barsāin*, or in South Bhagalpur बरसैनो *barsaino*. A woman with only one child is प्रकौँज *ekaunj*, or to the east काक बन्ना *kāk banjha*, or कौचा बाँज *kaua bānjh*. The latter name is said to be derived from the children's game of काग दुरस *kāg durus*, or "odd or even." In this game one boy guesses whether another has an odd or even number of cowries in his hand. If he guesses an odd number he says काग *kāg*, or if an even one दुरस *durus*. Hence काग *kāg* means an odd number, and specially 'one.' A barren woman is बाँज *bānjh*, बाँज बहिला *bānjh bahila*, or (in the south-west) बाँजिन *bānjhin*. A woman after delivery, until the purificatory ceremonies are performed, is अल्वान्ती *alwānti* or परसौती *parsauti*. The lying-in room is north of the Ganges सोइरी *soiri*, and to the east also सोएर *soer*. South of the Ganges it is सौर *saur*, सौरी *sauri*, or जच्चा खाना *jachcha khāna*. In this a fire is kept burning for ten days after the woman's delivery. This fire is known to the north-east as अगियासी *agiyāsi*, and in South Bhagalpur as पोड़ा *pōra*. Elsewhere it is पसंगी *pāsanghi*, with a variant पसंगी *pāsangi* in the south-west and in South Munger.

1399. The presents given to a woman in a state of pregnancy are known as सधोर *sadhōr*. In South Bhagalpur such presents are given after delivery, and are called सढोरा *sathōra*. अह्वानी *achhwāni* is caudle given to a lying-in woman to produce milk. It is also called सोढौर *sothaur* in the north-east and सौढौरा *sonthaura* in Gaya and the south-west. Another name current in the north-east is

अधरसी *adhrassi*; in South Munger it is कदवा *kadwa*, and in South Bhagalpur आदो गूड़ *ādo gūr*. The longing of a pregnant woman is दोहद *dohad* or मनचलब *manchalab*. The earthen cakes which she is fond of eating when in this condition are called खपड़ा *khapra*.

## CHAPTER VI.—CEREMONIES PECULIAR TO THE BIRTH OF A HINDU CHILD.

1400. When the labour pains commence, the चमादिनी *chamāṇi* or चमेनी *chameṇi*, i.e. the native midwife, is sent for. She is also called दगनरिन or डगनरिन *dagrin*. On her arrival she puts a finger-mark (टीका *tika*) of vermillion on the wall. This ceremony is called सोरारी *sorāri*, and is supposed to hasten the delivery of the child. As soon as the child is born, the midwife washes the forelock (लट *lat*) and feet (गोर *gor*) of the mother, which operations are called लटधोआर *latdhoā* and गोरधोआर *gorḍhoā* respectively. She gets a fee (नेग *neg*) for doing this. The child's navel-string (नार *nār*) is then cut. If the child is a मराछ *marāchh* (or मरछवा *marachhwa*), i.e. if the child which was born before it from the same mother is dead, the navel-string is all thrown away. Otherwise it is buried in the floor of the lying-in room, and over it the fire (पसंगी *pāsanghi*) is placed. The latter is called in South Bhagalpur पसनी *pasni* or घूर *ghūr*. The child's body is then rubbed with कोठवार *kothwār*, which is the dust of a sun-dried granary (कोठी *kothī*), in order to take off the foetal excretion (जावर *jāwar* or जाम्वर *jāmvar*). The midwife's fee for cutting the navel-string is नारकटाई *nārkatai* or नरकटाई *narkatai*.

1401. When the child's body has been thus rubbed with dust, it is bathed in lukewarm water, and then the midwife throws it up in the air and catches it again five times. This is called लरिका लोकाप्रब *larika lokāṇb*. At the same time another woman strikes a brass dish (थारी बजाप्रब *thāri bajāṇb*), and the mother holds in her hand a handful (अंजुरी *anjuri*) of grain, which last is the perquisite of the midwife. The after-birth (लिहरी *lijhri* or नार पुरैन *nār purain*),\* &c., is then thrown away in a vessel called खपराुर *khapraur* or (in Gaya) खपराुरी *khaprauri*, for which the midwife receives a fee called खपराुर फेंकार *khapraur phenkāi*.

1402. Two or three days after the birth, when the परोहित *prohit* or family priest has fixed on a lucky day, the ceremony of नहावन

\* The after-birth of an animal, as distinguished from that of a human being, is जर *jhar* or जार *jhār*.

*nahāwan* is performed. This consists in नौम *nīm* (*azadirachta Indica*) leaves being boiled in water, and both the mother and child being bathed with the decoction. Then a handful of seeds of राई *rāi* (mustard, *sinapis racemosa*) and जैवंदन *jeñucāñin* (dill, *ligusticum ajowan*) is waved (निहावर करव *nichhāwar karav* or चौहव *aunchhab*) round the mother's head and thrown into an earthen cup containing fire. When the seeds are consumed, the cup is upset, and the mother breaks it with her left foot. Then she sits with grain in her hand, while the brass dish is again beaten, and the midwife again throws the child five times in the air. This all takes place in the court-yard of the house, and is done to avert the evil eye. It is the first day on which the mother comes out of the lying-in chamber. The same day this chamber is plastered over with fresh mud, amongst the rich by a maid-servant, and amongst the lower classes by the husband's sister ननद (*nanad*), who gets a fee for this, called सोइरी लिपाई *soiri lipāi* or (south of the Ganges) सौर लिपाई *saur lipāi*. The same day the washerman takes away the lying-in clothes (छुतका के कपड़ा *chhutka ke kapra*), and washes them. His fee for this is called छुतका *chhutka*.\*

1403. The next day after bathing, the barber pares the mother's nails, which ceremony is called नोहन्दङ्गी *nohtungi* or नहन्दङ्गी *nahtungi*, and his fee is known as नोहन्दुंगार *nohtungāi*.

1404. On the seventh or eighth day, when the mother is first able to eat rice, the ceremony of छेह्री जोड़ाग्र *kheñrhi jorāēb* is performed. A hole is dug in the ground, into which milk and water are poured. The mother sits close to it, and eats her first dish of cooked rice. From this day collyrium (काजर *kājar*) is put on the child's eyes. Before this, when oil was rubbed on the child's body, the child had been laid on its back during the operation, but henceforward it is laid on its face for the application. From this day, also, the mother gets a bed to sleep on. Up to this day she had been fed only on candle and on a mixture of oil, turmeric, and molasses (हरदी गूर *hardi gūr*).

1405. On the twelfth day the ceremonies of दोनौ काँकड़ *donni jhānkab* and छठी *chhatthi* are performed. Sometimes the latter ceremony is omitted. In the former, five दोनौ *doni* or दोना *dona*, which are a kind of platter, are prepared of leaves of the jack-tree (कठार *kathar*). In these cakes (पूरी *pūri*), rice milk (खीर *khīr*), &c., are placed. Sometimes the leaf platters are omitted, and rice milk, &c., is simply laid

---

\* The washerman caste is considered an unclean one because its members touch these garments.

on the ground over the cakes. Worship is then performed, and the articles eaten.

1406. The हठौ *chhatthi* or हठ्ठी *chhatthi* ceremony is also called in Tirhut हठियार *chhatthiyār* or हठि *chhatthi*. As its name indicates, it should properly be performed on the sixth day after birth, but this rarely occurs now-a-days. When it is held on the twelfth day it is also called बरहौ *barhi*. In this ceremony a kind of square marked with diagonals and made of cowdung is fastened on the wall. At every corner and intersection cowries are fastened, and the whole is painted with vermillion, and cakes, &c., are laid before it. The child is then oiled, has collyrium applied to its eyes, is wrapped up in a cloth, and placed before it. It is then dressed in new clothes, and rings (कड़ा *kara*) are put upon its arms and feet for the first time, and some money put into its hand. On this day also the child is named, and the relatives are fed.

1407. The ceremony of purification performed on the fortieth day after birth is called चिह्ला *chhilla*. In South Munger a similar ceremony takes place on the twentieth day, and is called बसन्दौरी *basdauri*. The ceremony of first feeding the child with rice is called अनप्रासन *anprāsan*, also (south of the Ganges) खिरखियाद *khirkhiyār* and खिरचदाद *khirchatāḍ*. In Gaya it is निसक चसी *nimak chasi*, and in South Munger चढावन *chatāwan*.

## CHAPTER VII.—BIRTH CUSTOMS AMONGST MUSALMĀNS.

1408. The navel string (नार *nār*) is cut by a चमैनी *chamaini*, and the child is then bathed गोसल कराब (غسل کرنا) *gosāl karāb*. Sweetmeats are then consecrated (नियाज करब (نیاز کرنا) *niyāj karāb*) in the court-yard by the male members of the family, and the milk of a respectable and virtuous woman is given to the child in a shell (सितुहा *situha*). This ceremony is called दुधपिलाद *dudhpilār*. The people are then called to prayers by striking a brass pan (थारी *thārī*) with a stick, and this custom is called बन सलवात (بن سلاوات) *ban sahwāt*. In South Munger it is called बाँग सलवात *bāṅ sahwāt*.

1409. The lying-in room, in which the mother (परसौती *parsautī*) is, is always kept warm with an अंगेठी *angethī* or moveable stove, and is called सौरी *sauri*, &c.; see § 1398. Caudle (अह्वानी *achhwānī*) is given to her to produce milk, and oil mixed with turmeric and molasses is given to her to make her strong. This last mixture is called हरदौ गूर *hardī gūr*

*gūr*. Until milk flows in the mother's breasts, the child is wet-nursed with the milk of the woman whose milk was given to it immediately after it was born.

1410. On the third day the mother and the child are bathed and dressed in new clothes, and the women of the neighbourhood come and sing songs, and receive oil and vermillion. Up to this the mother has had nothing to eat except the caudle and the mixture already mentioned, but now she is allowed to eat food and to sleep on a bed.

1411. On the same day the washerman takes away the lying-in garments, and the barber pares the mother's nails and shaves the child. The former operation is called नहन्दङ्गी *nahtungi*, and the latter बाल तराशी (بال تراشي) *bāl tarāshi*.

1412. The fees of the midwife (चमेनी *chamaini*), of the washerman, and of the barber, are all known as परन्वौनी के कमाई *parṣauti ke kamāi*.

1413. On the same day the lying-in room is plastered over with mud plaster. This operation is known as सोर लिपार *soir lipāi*.

1414. On the fortieth day the consecration ceremony (निजाज (نیاज) *niyāj*) is again performed, and the relations are fed.

1415. Circumcision is खतना *khatna* or सुन्नत *sunnat*. See also § 386.

## CHAPTER VIII.—DISPOSAL OF THE DEAD AMONGST THE HINDUS.

1416. The burning of a corpse is दाह देव *dāh deb*, चात्रि देव *āgi deb*, दग्ध करव *dagadh karab*, or जारव *jārab*. In North-East Tirhut it is also सँस्कार देव *sanskār deb*, and in the south-east जराद्व *jarāḍ*. When a Hindu dies he is taken out of the house and placed on a bier. A bier is रन्थी *ranthi* generally; also टिकन्ठी *tikthi* in South-West Shahabad, टाटी *tāti* in the east generally, दाठ *dhāth* in North-East Tirhut, फड़की *pharki* in South-East Tirhut, and चचन्ती *chachri* in South Bhagalpur. Sometimes he is simply placed on a bed (चरपाई *charpāi* or कटिया *khatiya*). Four men, who are called मजिल्ले जनिहार *majil le jānihār*, or in South Bhagalpur कन्कठिया *kankathiya*, carry the bier on their shoulders and set it down on the ground outside the village. This is called नगर बिसर्जन *nagra bisarjan* and is done in order that the people who are to accompany the corpse (who are called मजिल्लिया *majiliha*) may collect.



1417. After the departure of the corpse from the house the walls of the latter are plastered over with fresh plaster, and outside it are placed a stone, cowdung, iron, fire, and water for the मज्जिहिहा *majjihiha* to touch on their return from the cremation.

1418. The four men who carried the bier take it on, when the people have collected, to the place of cremation on the bank of a river. This place is called अस्मान *asmasān*, or मुरधहट्टी *murdhatti* north of the Ganges. In North-East Tirhut it is समसान *samsān*. South of the Ganges it is चिरार *chirār* or चिरारौ *chirāri*, or to the South-East मरघट्टी *marghatti* or मुरघट्टिया *murghatiya*. In East Tirhut it is also called मरघट *marghat* or मुरघट्टी *murghatti*. They then bathe the corpse (नहवाप्रब *nahwāēb* or असनान कराप्रब *asnān karāēb*). The heir or chief mourner (करन्ता *karta*) then has his head, beard, and moustaches shaved (भदन् कराप्रब *bhadr karāēb*), and puts on a dress of mourning (उतरी *utri* or कफनी *kaphnī*). He then dresses the corpse in new clothes, viz. a waist-cloth (कच्चा *kachchha*) and a sheet, washes its mouth, and then with the assistance of the other men places it on the funeral pile. To dress a corpse in this way is कफनाप्रब *kaphnāēb*.

1419. A funeral pile is चिता *chita* generally, also चैती *chaiti* in Gaya and सारा *sāra* in Patna and the south-east. To prepare it a trench is dug in the form of a cross and four pointed logs (खूँटा *khūnta*) are driven into the ground at each end, and between them the logs of wood are piled. When the corpse is placed on the pile, the chief mourner (करन्ता *karta*) anoints its mouth with a mixture of गुगुल *gugul* (gum of the *amyris agallocha*), barley, incense (धूप *dhūp*), water-nut (मखाना *makhāna*), honey, sesamum, and sweetmeats. He then buys fire (आगि मोल लेब *āgi mol leb*) from a डोम *Dom* (some, however, take fire from the house), and with it lights a long torch (लूका *lūka*). He then walks round the corpse five times, touches its lips each time with fire (पचकरन्ता *pachkarma*), and sets fire to the pile (दगध करब *dagadh karāb*). When the body is nearly burnt, each of the persons present throws five sticks into the fire. These are known as पचकट्टिया *pachkathiya* north of the Ganges; in Gaya and the south-west they are पंचआगि *panchāgi* or पंचअग्नि *panchagin*; in Patna they are पंचलकट्टी *panchlakri*; and in the south-east as पचकाठ *pachkāth* or पचकाठी *pachkāthi*. When the body is nearly all consumed, the fire is put out (पानि देब *pāni deb*) with handfuls of water, and the remaining small unburnt portion is thrown into the river for fishes and tortoises (मच्छकछ जा *machhkhachh la*). They then wash the place where the body

was burnt, and the chief mourner (करन्ता *karta*) plants a *tulsi* tree near by, and writes on the ground the words राम राम *rām rām*.

1420. They then bathe at another landing-place (घाट *ghāt*) and sit down. Then the करन्ता *karta* gets up first and walks towards home, followed by the others. When they arrive at the door of the house, they touch the stone, cowdung, iron, fire, and water already mentioned, and then their left ears, each with the little finger of his left hand. This ceremony is called कान काठी उतारव *kān kāthi utārob*. They then separate. Some castes, however, instead of performing this ceremony, simply bite a piece of bitter *nim* leaf, and then go home.

1421. Offerings are sometimes made to the manes at the time of cremation, and these are called in South Tirhut अश्मस्नान पूजा *asmasān pūja*, or पंचपिण्डा *panchpinda*.

1422. The day after the funeral the करन्ता *karta* goes to the place of cremation, and pours on the site of the pile a little fresh milk. This is called चिता सेराव *chita seraeb*. He then comes to the village *pipal* tree, where he finds the barber and the family priest (परोहित *prohit*) waiting for him. The former has some fresh milk, and an earthen vessel (कंठिया *kantiya*) carried in a sling (सिक्कर *sikhar*) of मूँज *mūnj* rope. There is a hole in the bottom of the pot, partially stopped up with a plug. The *karta* hangs this up on a branch of the tree, so that its contents will drip out through the hole on to the root. He then fills it with milk and water and covers the vessel with an earthen cup (दकनी *dhakni*). He then goes round the tree three times, and goes home. The whole of this ceremony is called घण्ट टाँगव *ghant tāngab*. On reaching home he feeds his relatives with rice-milk and *urid* pulse, and himself eats off a potsherd (खपरौ *khapri*). Before commencing to eat, each person places a small quantity of rice and milk from his platter (पत्ताल *pattal*) apart on another platter. This is called बचाव काढ़ *ruāh kārhab*, and the whole ceremony is called दुधमुँह *dudhmuñh* or दुधमुँही *dudhmuñhi*, and also दुधौ *dudhi* in South-East Tirhut.

1423. The same evening and every evening up to the tenth day (दसवाँ *dasvān*) after the death, the करन्ता *karta* lights a lamp made of mud and placed on the top of a stick. The first day it is placed at the spot where the deceased died. The second day at a little distance from it, towards the door. The third day further off again, and so on, it being arranged that on the evening of the tenth day it reaches the spot outside the door where the five articles (stone, cowdung, iron, fire, and water) were placed.

This rite is called दूया बत्ती *dūya bātī*, or (in East Tirhut) सुख राति *sukh rāti*, and in Patna चिराग बत्ती *chirāg battī*. Up to the tenth day the करन्ता *karta* every day after bathing throws into the river or the well a handful of sesamum (तिल *til*) mixed with rice and water. This is called तिलजूर देब *tilānjur deb*.

1424. On the third day after the death the rite of तिराती *tirātī* is performed, and in South-East Tirhut, on the fourth day, the अथसञ्चन *athsanchan*. On the seventh day is performed the सतनहाप्रब *satnahāeb*. In this the male members of the family touch oil and oil-cake (खरौ *khari*), and then bathe. When they return, the females do the same, and on their return to the house they put oil and vermilion on their heads, and a little gram soaked in water (अकुरी *akurī*) is given to each.

1425. On the tenth day is performed the rite of दसकरन्म *das karm*, also called दसवाँ *dasvān*, and in Tirhut दसगातर *dasgātr*, and in North-West Tirhut दसाही *dasāhī*. On this occasion the male relatives shave their heads, and those who are sons of the deceased their moustaches also. Then the Brāhman who performs such obsequies, and who is called कण्ठाहा *kantāha* or महाबाभन *mahābābhan*, comes, and performs the ceremony of making obsequial offerings पिण्डा पराप्रब *pinda parāeb*. If the deceased is a male, this Brāhman gets as a fee all the requirements of a man (clothes, bed, shoes, umbrella, fan, dishes, lota, &c.), and, if a woman, all those of a woman. On the eleventh day offerings (पिण्डा *pinda*) are again made.

1426. Brāhmans are then feasted. This is called ब्रह्मभोज *brambhøj*, भोज *bhøj*, or कारज *kāraj*. Amongst Brāhmans this takes place on the 13th day after the death, amongst Rajpūts on the 14th day, amongst Vaisyas and amongst some Sūdras on the 16th day, and amongst other Sūdras after the expiry of a month. The ceremony is as follows:—In the day-time, the परोहित *prohit* or family priest performs the पिण्डा *pinda* ceremony, and after it the करन्ता *karta* sits on a square marked on the ground (चौका *chauka*). A new turban is tied round his head, and he is dressed in new clothes. This is called पगड़ी बन्हाप्रब *pagri banhāeb*. The relatives also put into his hand an offering of money, called नेवन्ता *neota*. Brāhmans are then fed (ब्राह्मन जेवन्तार *brāhman jeonār*). Afterwards, in the evening, the caste brotherhood are fed. On this day the widow of the deceased is clothed in her widow garments, which are known as रङ्गसारी *rañr sārī*, or (in Tirhut) रङ्गसार *rañrsār*. Amongst the upper castes this is a white cloth, but amongst the lower ones it is a coloured one.

1427. In the case of the death of a male, पिण्डा *pinda* ceremonies are performed six months and a year after death: the first is called चमसौ *chhamāsī*, and the second बरन्ही *barkhi*. When, however, a marriage has to be celebrated in the family, the ceremony is performed three months after death, and is called तिनपखी के पिण्डा *tinpakhi ke pinda*. On all these occasions also Brāhmans and the caste brotherhood are fed.

1428. When all the funeral ceremonies have been performed in the orthodox way, they are called किरिया करम *kiriya karm*. When the body is merely thrown into a running stream, it is called परन्वाह *parwāh* or जलपरन्वाह *jalparwāh*. On five days in the month a body must be burnt with five effigies of कुस *kus* grass (*poa cynosuroides*). These images are known as कुसपुत्र *kusputr*, and the days as पञ्चक *panchak* or पचका *pachka*. In the south-east they are पचक *pachchak*. The visit of the women to condole after a death is मुंह देख *muñh dekh*, पुहारौ *puchhāri*, or पुहारो *puchhāro*.

1429. Some Hindu and semi-Hindu sects and castes bury their dead. The principal of these are *Kabirhas* (कबिरन्हा *kabirha*), Saiva mendicants (अतीथ *atīth* or सन्यासी *sanyāsī*), Sib Nārāinis (सिब नारैनी *sib nārāini*), and *Mushars* (मुसन्हर *mushar*). To be buried is समाधि (or समाध) लेब *samādhi* (or *samādh*) *leb*, and to bury is मिट्टी देब *mitti deb* or समाध में बैसायब *samādh meñ baisāēb*. The body is bathed and dressed in new clothes, the necklace (कण्ठी *kanthi*) and sectarian mark (तिळक *tilak*) are put on his neck and forehead respectively, and he is seated in the grave facing the north with the feet crossed under the buttocks (पल्लवी बैसब *palhī baisab*) and with cakes in his hand.

## CHAPTER IX.—DISPOSAL OF THE DEAD AMONGST MUSALMĀNS.

1430. The corpse immediately after death is taken out into the verandah (सायबान *sāebān*) or court-yard (आँगन *āngan*). It is stripped and a new waist-cloth (लूंगी *lūngi* or लङ्गी *lungi*) is put on it. It is then washed (गोसल करायब (غسل کرنا) *gosāl karāēb*). The man who washes has a kind of bag (called साफी (صافی) *sāfi*) on his hand, with which he wipes the corpse. He then performs the ceremonial ablution of the corpse (वजू करायब (وضو کرنا) *waju karāēb*). This consists in cleaning its teeth, washing its hands, inside of the mouth, forehead, face, arms, and feet. He then dries it with a clean

साफ़ी (مافي) *sāfi*. The waist-cloth is then taken off as unclean, and is given to the barber, who attends to call the relations, and, when they are assembled, to look after their refreshment. A fresh waist-cloth is then put upon the corpse. Amongst the *Sunnis* this washing is generally done by friends of the deceased, but amongst *Shias* there is a special class of men who perform this work. The water with which the corpse is washed has been boiled with leaves of the बैर *bair* tree (*sisyphus jujuba*), and to this plain water is added. This washing is said to preserve the corpse from decay for a short time.

1431. A sheet is now taken, and a hole torn in the middle, through which the head of the corpse is put. The rest of the sheet hangs down before and behind. It is called झूल *jhūl* or कफनी (کفنی) *kaphni*. The corpse is then laid on a bed (चारपाई *chārpāi*), decently covered with a sheet, and taken to the grave-yard, which is known as कबरिस्तान (قبرستان) *kabrīstan*. The funeral itself is called जनाजा (جنازة) *janāja*. The prayers recited at the grave-yard or in the yard of a neighbouring mosque differ for men, women, and children. After their recitation the corpse is laid in the grave with the head northwards. The grave is then roofed over with bamboos or planks, over which some thatching grass (झाला *jhalās*) is laid, which is plastered over with mud. It is then filled up with dried earth, every member of the funeral procession assisting in doing so. This is called मिट्टी देब *mitti deb*. Before the party leave the grave-yard, alms (खैरात *khairāt*) are given to beggars. The man who digs the grave is a नोनियाँ *noniyān*, and his fee is known as कबर खोदाई (قبر کھودای) *kabr khodāi*.

1432. For four days after the death nothing is cooked in the deceased's house, and the family is supplied with food by the relatives. On the third day the brethren all assemble in an open place and  $1\frac{1}{4}$  or  $2\frac{1}{2}$  *sers* of gram, some flowers, betel-leaf, and *sharbat*, are taken there. Each man then takes up a grain of the gram, and after reciting a benediction over it drops it on a cloth spread for the purpose. The benediction is called दारूद (درود) *darūd*. They go on doing this till all the grain is exhausted. It is then given to beggars, and the *sūra* or chapter of the Qur'an entitled *qul huwa-l-lāhu* is read. Each one then drinks *sharbat*, takes betel-leaf, and the meeting separates. This ceremony is called by the educated कुल (قل) *kuḷ*, from the first word of the title above quoted. By the ignorant it is called पान फूल *pān phūl*. It is the conclusion of the funeral ceremonies.

## CHAPTER X.—CEREMONIES AT PLOUGHING AND SOWING AND TRANSPLANTING.

1433. In the south-west on the first day of ploughing the villagers scatter rice-flour over the plough and yoke. This ceremony is called समकृत *samahuṭ*. A similar ceremony is the हरमहरत *harmahūrat* north of the Ganges, also called समकृत *samahuṭ* in Tirhut, in which a handful (मूँठ *mūnth*) of grain is thrown into the field at the north-west (भण्डार *bhandār*) corner. In South Munger the plough is worshipped. The ceremony is called हरमोतर *harmotar*, and in it a vessel of water is poured over the plough in the name of the earth-goddess धरती माई *dhartī māi*.

1434. In South-West Shahabad the मूँठ पूजा *mūth pūja* is the feast at the time of commencement of sowing. The villagers give handfuls of grain to the herdsman and watchman. It is also called दिहवार पूजा *dihvār pūja*. In South Bhagalpur the मूँठ पूजा *mūth pūja* consists in the cultivator feeding his labourers on rice and milk. On the last day of sowing broadcast, a small quantity of seed is brought back to the homestead and shut up in an earthen pot (कूँड़ा *kūṇṛa*), after which food of extra quality is prepared. This is called generally कुँड़-मुन्दन *kunrmundan* or कुँड़-मुन्नन *kunrmūnan*; also हरसोधन *harsodhan* in Champāran.

1435. On the first day of transplanting rice a feast is given. This is called पहिरोप *pahirop* in Patna, and पहिरोपा *pahiropa* in the south-east. In East Tirhut it is खेत भोज *khet bhoj*, or खेत भोजनी *khet bhojni*. South of the Ganges on this occasion the cultivators face the east and plant five rice seedlings (मोरी *mori*). This is called पँचाईठ *pañchāiṭh* in Shahabad, and पचाँटी *pachānti* elsewhere. On the same occasion in South Bhagalpur wine, milk, fried grain, and oil are offered to the gods who protect the field from blights and mildews. This ceremony is called गोही *gochhi*. In South Munger on this occasion a deity of the मुशर *mushar* caste, named मुङ्कटवा *Murkatwa*, is worshipped. The legend about him is that a cultivator once sent this man, who was his labourer, home from the fields to get some seedlings. On the labourer's return the cultivator observed a spot of vermilion (सेनुर *senur*) on his forehead, and concluded that he had been debauching his (the cultivator's) daughter, who was at home at the time, and had given the seedlings. The man was quite innocent, but the cultivator in a rage killed and hid him in the earth. He is hence worshipped as a martyr, especially by his caste-fellows.

North of the Ganges, on the first day of transplanting a feast is given to the neighbours. This is known as गवा *gawa* or गावा *gāwa*, and to give it is गवा लेब *gawa leb* or गवा लगारब *gawa lagāēb*.

1436. The feast at the conclusion of rice transplanting is बाँजन्ही *bañjñhi* in South Bhagalpur, बनउसरा *banusra* or बनूसार *banusār* in Gaya, and उहारी *uchhāri* or बनउखार *banukhāo* in Patna. In Sāran, when the transplanting is over, a handful of seedlings is planted with ceremony in a corner of the field. This is called केना डेहरी *kena dehri*.

1437. In planting sugar-cane, before commencing, the direction of the wind is tested to judge of the probability of rain. This is called पवन परिच्छा *paban parichchha* in the north-west. The day on which the planting of this crop, as well as of the spring crop, is commenced, is called मूठ *mūth*, and when it has come they say मूठ लागल *mūth lāgal*. When the planting is concluded five long canes are planted in the middle of the field. This is called पंचउख *panchukh* or पंचौख *panchaukh* north of the Ganges, and पचखंड *pachkhānr* south of it.

## CHAPTER XI.—HARVEST CEREMONIES.

1438. When the crops are out, some of the new grain is taken home and eaten with certain ceremonies. This feast is known as नेवान *newān* or नेवानी *newāni*, or to the south-east as नेमान *nemān*. When the grain is collected on the threshing-floor, a cake of cowdung is placed on the top of the heap to avert the evil eye (see § 839). South of the Ganges worship is also done to the village deity or दिहवार *dihwār*. A similar worship in South Bhagalpur to propitiate ghosts is called दानो पूजा *dāno pūja*.

1439. The ceremony of the first cutting of the sugar-cane takes place, south of the Ganges, on the festival of the देब उठान *deb uthān* or देवठान *deothān*. This takes place on the 11th of the bright half of Kātik (*i.e.*, early in November), and is said to be the day on which Vishnu wakes from his four months' sleep. In South-West Shahabad, on this day, the villagers tie a few canes together by the leaves, and place a neck-ring (हंसुली *hansuli*) on the top. They then pour perfumes over it, take the neck-ring away, and commence cutting. When the crushing of cane is begun a ceremony is performed, called पितार *pithār* in South-West Shahabad, समउठ *samahut* in the rest of that district, पेटावन *petāwan*

in Patna and Gaya, and पचघन *pachghan* in the south-east (see also § 299).

1440. In Shahabad, on the first day of crushing cane, the villagers take some juice home to cook with rice. This dish is called रसजाचर *rasjāūr*. The ceremony at the first boiling of the juice is मिठाई *mithāi* in the south-west, and सिरनी *sirni* in Patna and Gaya. A similar worship of a god, who is called कोरला माता *Koīla Māta*, exists in the south-east. This god exists elsewhere as a deity protecting wells.

## CHAPTER XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

1441. Among the lesser known festivals may be mentioned the following. The उरस *ūras* or चिरागा *chirāga* is, south of the Ganges, a festival held in honour of the Musalman saint महन्दूम शाह *Mahhdūm Shāh*. It takes place on various dates in different places, *e.g.* in Patna City it takes place in the month of *Bakrā'id* (about December), and at other places in *Bārāh uafāt* (about March). महन्दुमाना *mahhdumāna* is a rite performed in his honour by landlords.

1442. The छठ बरतन *chhath bart* is a Hindu festival in honour of the sun held on the 6th of the light half of Kātik (early in November). The दवात पूजा *dawāt pūja* is held by men of the Kayasth caste on the 12th of the light half of Kātik (*i.e.*, the day but one after the *diwālī*). On this day they worship their inkstands and will not touch pen and ink.

1443. In the north and east, on the 3rd Bhādoñ (August–September) occurs the तीज *tij*, on which women fast a day and night in honour of the goddess पार्वती *Pārbati*, and eat सत्तू *sattu* (ground parched grain) next day. On the last day of Bhādoñ occurs the अनन्त *anant* or अनन *anat*, on which day both men and women fast. In the same tract the बहुरा *bakura* is a festival on which the women eat सत्तू *sattu* with sugar and clarified butter.

1444. The अखरतीज *akhartij* in Patna, अखरतिजिया *akhartijīya* in Gaya, and अखरतीन *akhartit* in South-West Shahabad, is the feast on the 3rd of the light half of Baisākh (early in May), on which the obligations of the spring harvest are cleared off. In South Bhagalpur it is called अहै तिरतिया *achhai tirtiya*.



1445. On the 5th of the light half of Sāon (early in August) occurs the feast of the नाग पञ्चमी *nāg panchami*, also known as लाग पञ्चमी *lāg panchmi* in North-East Tirhut, नकपाँचे *nakpānche* in Shahabad, नगपाँचे *nagpānche* in Patna and Gaya, and लगपाँचे *lagpānche* in the south-east. On this festival the women mark their houses with lines of cowdung, and worship सेसनाग *sesnāg* (the Serpent of Eternity) with milk and parched grain (लावा *lāwa*). On the गोबर पाँचे *gobar pānche*, which falls on the 5th of the dark half of the same month (late in July), the same god is often worshipped in Patna instead of on the former festival. This is called बेहरा पाँचे *behra pānche* in South Bhagalpur.

1446. गोघन *godhan* is a woman's rite in which they make cow-dung figures of scorpions, snakes, &c., and beat them. To the south of the Ganges, in Bhādoñ (August–September), the women fast for twenty-four hours and make cowdung figures of Ganes and lay brambles (भाड़ भूड़ *jhār jhūr*) in the court-yard, saying the words अप्पन करम्म भैयाक धरम्म भाड़ भूड़ घुसिआवे ह्री *appan karm bhaiyak dharm jhār jhūr ghusiāwe hī*, an incantation which literally translated means, 'I cause my own fate and my brother's virtue to enter the bramble.' This incantation is supposed to benefit the speaker and her brother in some mysterious way. A similar ceremony is called करन्मा धरन्मा *karma dharma* in South Bhagalpur.

1447. The जिउतिया *jīūtiya* to the west and the जितिया *jitiya* to the east is a fast and worship performed by women on the 8th of the dark half of Kātik (late in October) for the benefit of their children.

1448. In Patna the festival of the *holī* festival (full moon of Phāgun or middle of March) is distinguished by the custom called लुकारौ *lukāri* or लुकवारौ *lukwāri*. In this, at night, the village children throw lighted torches across the boundaries of the village into the neighbouring village. This is supposed to be lucky for the village which throws, and unlucky for the village which receives, and is a source of frequent fights.

1449. On the day between the 15th of Chait and the 15th of Baisakh (about the 15th of April) when the sun enters the sign of the Ram (मेख *mekh*), it is customary to feed Brāhmins with सत्तू *sattu* (ground parched barley), टिकोड़ा *tikorha* (immature mangos), and water, and to give alms. This feast is called the सतुआइन *satuāin* or सतुआनी *satuāni*. In South Bhagalpur this festival is held on the last day of Chait, i.e., the last day of the

Bangali year. On the following day there is in Tirhut a curious festival, called the जूड़ सीतल *jūr sital*. The people bathe in water drawn the previous night and eat food cooked at that time, after worshipping सितला देवी *Sitla Devi*, the goddess of small-pox. Then from morning till noon all classes, rich and poor, cover themselves with mud, and shower it on all whom they meet. No one is free from this mud bath. In the afternoon the people go out with clubs and hunt jackals and hares and whatever animal they can find in the village. On their return home they boast of their valour in having killed this and that jackal, and the phrase जूड़ सीतलक सिपाही *jūr sitalak sipāhi* is used like मोहरम के सिपाही *mohurram ke sipāhi* to signify a braggard.

### CHAPTER XIII.—ARBITRATIONS, OATHS, &c.

1450. A body of arbitrators is पंचाहत *panchāit* to the north and west. In Patna and Gaya it is पंचौत *panchūt* or पंचेतार *pancheta*, and in the south-east पंचैती *panchaitī*. The head arbitrator is called सरपंच *sarpanch*, also south of the Ganges सरदार *sardār* or महन्तों *mahton*. In Shahabad he is also called महान *mahān*, and in South Bhagalpur मँड़ड़ *mañrar*. A caste assembly is चटाई *chatāi* (*lit.* a mat), or पङ्गत *pangut* (*lit.* sitting in a row), and its head arbitrator परधान *pardhān* or मानजन *mānjan*. In Shahabad the man next to the chief is called the छड़ीदार *chharidār*.

1451. When one party in the case challenges the opposite party or a particular person to an oath, the phrase used is हसर करब *hasar karab*; also धारब *dhārab* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east. The oath may be on the ammonite (सालिग्राम *sālgrām* or सालिग्राम *saligrām*), a copy of the Sanskrit हरिवन्स *haribans*, or on Ganges water (गङ्गा जल *ganga jal*). When Ganges water is placed in a copper vessel with some leaves of the holy basil (*Ocymum sanctum*), the oath is said to be by तुलसी तँबा *tulsi tāmba*. Or a man may lay his hand on his son's head (बेटा का सिर पर हाँथ धै कै *beta ka sir par hānth dhai kañ*), in which case his son is supposed to die within a year if he tells a lie, or he may touch a Brāhman's legs and swear by them (ब्राह्मन के गोर छू कै *Brāhman ke gor chhu kañ*). In Shahabad one form of oath current is to pour forth some country liquor. This form is known as मदाइन *madāin*. The oath taken on a cow is

known as गौ किरिया *gau kiriya*. The man who swears by this oath sometimes holds the animal's tail, and sometimes simply touches it. In these cases the man before swearing bathes and puts on new clothes. North of the Ganges the गुरुड़ा *gurura* is a circle drawn on the ground in which the man who takes the oath stands, or from which he takes the thing claimed. The belief in these oaths is, throughout the country, very genuine, but perjury is sometimes attempted. One common trick when swearing with one's hand on one's son's head is to substitute some one else for the son. The writer remembers in the year 1879, when he was in camp in Darbhanga district, a curious incident. License-tax assessments were being held, and one well-known money-lender offered to swear on his son's head that he lent no money. The challenge was accepted, and the oath taken. Curiously enough the son was next day seized with what was said to be cholera, and the man came to the writer, and insisted on his name being written in the highest class of assesses. This was done. It is satisfactory to know that the son recovered. Bābhans are popularly supposed to have little fear of the sanction of an oath, as witness the following proverb,—चौख, सुत, हरिवन्ध लै, बीच गङ्गाक धार, एतेक लै बाभन, नँ ना करह इतिबार *sīl, sut, haribans lai, bīch gangāk dhār, etek lai bābhan tañ na karah itibār*, If a Bābhan swear by the ammonite, his son, the Haribans, and in the midst of the Ganges,—don't believe him.

1452. To excommunicate from caste is ऊका (or ऊका तमाकु) बन्द करब *hukka (or hukka tamāku) band karab*. It is also कुजात करब *kujāt karab* or पँचादत सँ काट देब *pañchāt señ kāt deb*. The headman of a caste is मुखिया *mukhiya*, चौधरी *chaudhri*, सरदार *sardār*, or मानजन *mānjan*. Amongst the Telis and Chamārs he is also called महन्तों *mahton*, मेहन्तर *mehtar*, or (in South-East Tirhut), मँदुड *mañrar*.

---

#### CHAPTER XIV.—MISCELLANEOUS SUPERSTITIONS.

1453. A wizard is ओझा *ojha* or जादूगर *jādūgar*. Other names also used are सोखा *sokha* in South-West Shahabad, गुनी *guni* in North-East Tirhut, डैया *daiya* in Patna, भगत *bhagat* in Patna, Gaya, and the south-east, and also भगतिचा *bhagatiya* and चटिया *chatiya* in South Munger. His enchantments are जादू *jādu* or ओझाई *ojhāi*, also भगताई *bhagatāi* in South Bhagalpur. A witch is डारन *dān*.

1454. An omen is सगुन *sagun*, and also north of the Ganges शगुन *shagun*. A good omen is अच्छा सगुन *achchha sagun*, or in Shahabad

सुलभ सगुन *sulabh sagun*. An evil omen is कुसगुन *kusagun*, also in the north-west बदशगुन *badshagun*, and in Patna and Gaya नहस *nahas*. In East Tirhut it is असगुन *asgun*. Other names are कुषादन *kusārt* (an unlucky time) and कुजात्रा *kujātra* (an unlucky starting).

1455. There are a vast number of village gods (ग्राम देवता *grām deotā*) worshipped throughout the province. The principal amongst them will shortly be mentioned. A काली अस्थान *kālī asthān*, also called देवी अस्थान *debi asthān* or देवी थान *debi thān*, which is a mound in honour of Kālī, the wife of Shiva (सिब *Sib*), is generally erected outside each village. In Tirhut under the village *pīpal* tree there is generally a mound, decorated with clay images of the principal personages in the epic connected with him, erected in honour of the Salhes who is mentioned in the following list. This is called a सलहेस अस्थान *salhes asthān*. The mound erected to a deceased Brahman or holy man is generally called a बरन्धम अस्थान *barham asthān*.

1456. The following is a list of the principal village deities worshipped in Bihār. The more well-known deities, such as सिब *Sib*, महादेव *Mahādeb*, बरन्धम *Barham* (*Brahma*), or क्रिष्ण *Krishn*, are omitted. It will be observed that some of them are demons, who are worshipped in order to propitiate them.

अमता भवानी *Amta Bhawāni* or अम्बिका भवानी *Ambika Bhawāni*, a form of Debi worshipped in Sāran.

कारु बीर *Kāru Bir* or कारु दास *Kāru Dās* (south), also कलुआ बीर *Kalua Bir* (Patna), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

कुल देवता *Kul Deotā*, the family god.

कैतुक गोसाँई *Kaituk Gosāñī*, worshipped in South Bhagalpur by Dusādhs.

कोइला माता *Koīla Mātā*, the goddess of a well spring, worshipped generally.

कोदर कट्टा *Kodar Katta*, worshipped by Doms in South Bhagalpur.

कोल *Kol*, worshipped in Gaya.

खाजे खिदर *Khāje Khidar*, the patron god of the boatman (मल्लाह *malāh*) caste. He is also often confused with a similar female deity गङ्गा माई *Ganga Māi*. Musalmān women fast on every Thursday in the month of Bhādoñ (August–September) and call the fast खाजे खिदर का रोजा *khāje khidar ka roja*.

खेती भवान्नी *Kheti Bhavāni* (Patna and south-west), worshipped by Koīris when they plant and cut their vegetables. In Patna a Musalmān vegetable-seller (कुँजड़ा *kunjra*) worships राम ठाकुर *Rām Thākur*.

गोबन्दा राउत *Gobnāi Rāūt* (north-west), a deified cowherd worshipped in Sāran and Champāran.

गोरैया *Goraiga* or गोरेया *Gorea*, worshipped generally south of the Ganges, especially by Doms and Dusādhs; also called गोरिया *Goriya* (Patna).

घाटौ *Ghāton*, worshipped in South Bhagalpur by Dusādhs.

चतावन *Chatāwan* (Patna), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

चिरकुटवा पौर *Chirkutwa Pīr*,—see दिहवार *Dihwār*.

चुहड़ माल *Chuhar Māl*,—see सल्लेस *Salles*, worshipped in the south-east by Dusādhs.

चोहट *Chohat*, worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

जगन्मा *Jagdamma*, the goddess of small-pox, worshipped in Patna and the south-east by Dusādhs.

जलासेन *Jalāsen*, the protector of bearers, worshipped in Sāran.

जौहरी बरम *Jauhri Barm*, worshipped in Sāran.

झुन्की बीर *Jhunki Bīr*, worshipped in Gaya.

डमरडाक *Damardāk* (south), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

डाक *Dāk*, worshipped in Patna, Gaya, and South Munger.

दिहवार *Dihwār* (generally), also (Sāran and South Tirhut) चिरकुटवा पौर *Chirkutwa Pīr*. This is a very generally worshipped deity. There is supposed to be a separate one for each village. Every one who passes by throws a piece of cloth on his image.

ढेलवा पौर *Dhelwa Pīr* (north) or ढेलवा गोसाँई *Dhelwa Gosāñī* (south), in whose honour a heap of earth is erected on the road-side, to which every passer-by adds a clod. He protects wayfarers.

देवी *Devi*, the popular name of the goddess Durga.

धरमनाथ *Dharmnāth*, an incarnation of Śiṣ, worshipped in Sāran.

नायक साहेब *Nāēk Sāheb*, worshipped in Patna.

नाग *Nāg*, the snake god. Worshipped generally. In Sāon (July–August) crowds of women calling themselves his

wives (नागिन *nāgin*) go out begging for 2½ days, during which period they neither sleep under a roof nor eat salt. Half the proceeds of the begging are given to Brāhmins, and the other half invested in salt and sweetmeats, which are eaten by the whole village. During the expedition several characteristic songs are sung, some of which have been published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

महन्थिन दाइ *Mahthin Dāi*, worshipped in the south-west.

पहास बर *Pahās Bar* (Patna and Gaya), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

पाँचो पीर *Pāncho Pīr*, the five saints named गाजी मौयाँ *Gāji Mīyān*, हथौला *Hathāla*, परिहार *Parihār*, सहजा माइ *Sahja Māi*, and अजब सालार *Ajab Sālār*. They are worshipped by Musalmān drummers (डफाली *daphālī*), who during an outbreak of cholera act as village Musalmān priests. They go about, beating drums, with an iron bar wrapped in red cloth and adorned with flowers, which represents गाजी मौयाँ *Gāji Mīyān*. They are paid in kind by the people at whose doors they stop and drum. A पंचपिरिया *panchpiriya* is a Hindu who worships Musalmān saints. In Shahabad these five saints are worshipped conjointly with three others, as mentioned in the following verse :—

अमना सती, पाँचो पीर, लंगड़ा तार, सोबरना तीर *Amna Sati, Pāncho Pīr, Langra Tār, Sobarna Tīr*.

*Langra Tār* is simply a crooked wire which is worshipped. *Sobarna Tīr* means the banks of the river *Sobarna*.

पारस नाथ *Pāras Nāth*, worshipped by bankers (महाजन *mahājan*).

फूल डाक *Phūl Dāk* (Gaya), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

बख्तौर *Bakhtaur*, a deified cowherd worshipped in South-East Tirhut.

बंदौतनी *Bandaoutni* (Gaya), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

बंदौत *Bandaout* (Gaya), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

बन्नी *Banni* (south-west), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

बरद्वनिचा *Bardhaniya*, worshipped in Patna.

बरहम देव *Barham Deo*, worshipped in Gaya.

बसावन कुँवर *Basāwan Kuñar*, worshipped in Gaya.

बहोड़ *Bahor*, worshipped in Patna and South Munger by Dusādhs.

बिदेसी बरन्म *Bidesi Barm*, worshipped in Sāran.

बिसहन्ना *Bisahra*, worshipped in North-East Tirhut.

भैरव *Bhairab* or भैरो *Bhairo*, worshipped by cultivators in the south-east.

मकार बीर *Makār Bīr* (north and east),—see § 299.

मनन्सा राम *Mansa Rām* (Patna), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

मनानो दानो *Manāno Dāno*, worshipped by Doms in South Bhagalpur.

मनुस देव *Manus Deo* (north and west), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

मल्लन्दानो *Maldāno* (south), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

मसान *Masān* (Patna), worshipped by Dusādhs and Doms.

महन्माया *Mahmāya*, the goddess of small-pox.

महाबीर *Mahābīr*, a form of Hanumān, the monkey-king who befriended Rām.

माता दाद *Māta Dāi* or सितन्ली *Sitli*, the goddess of small-pox.

मीर फजुला *Mīr Phajula*, a Musalmān saint worshipped in Sāran.

मेघू डाक *Meghu Dāk* (Patna), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

मैया *Maiya* (Patna and south-east), worshipped by Mushars, Dusādhs, and Doms.

मोती राम *Moti Rām*, brother of सल्लेस *Salhes* (q.v.), and worshipped in the south-east by Dusādhs.

रघुनी डाक *Raghuni Dāk* (Patna), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

रघू *Raghu*, worshipped in South Bhagalpur by Dusādhs.

राम ठाकुर *Rām Thākur*, worshipped in Patna and the south-east. See also खेती भवानौ *Kheti Bhawāni*.

राम बीर *Rām Bīr* (Patna), or राम गोसाँई *Rām Gosāiñ* (Gaya), worshipped by Dusādhs.

राह *Rāh* or (North-East Tirhut) राहु *Rāhu* is a demon worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs. The ceremonies are a kind of fire-worship, in which the devotees run along a trench filled with blazing coals.

लीला डोम *Līla Dom*, worshipped by Doms in South Bhagalpur.

सनिचन्ना *Sanichra* (south-west), a god worshipped by vegetable-sellers (तुरन्हा *turha*).

सलन्खो *Salkho* (south-west), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs.

सल्लेस *Salhes* or सल्लेस *Sales* (south and east), worshipped by Doms and Dusādhs. He was a great hero and the first watchman. He fought a battle with चुहड़ माल *Chuhar Māl* of Mokāma, who was the first thief. A famous epic concerning him is current in Tirhut, and has been published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal.

सहजादौ माइ *Sahjādi Māi*, worshipped in the south-west.

सिंगेसर *Singesar*, worshipped in North-East Tirhut.

हरिराम बरन्म *Harirām Barm*, worshipped in Sāran.

हरिहर नाथ *Harihar Nāth*, in Sāran, at Sonpūr.

1457. A spell or charm is गुन *gun* or मन्त्र *mantr*. डोटन्का *totka*, डोटन्मा *totma*, or टोना *tona*, are spells or charms generally with an evil object. In Shahabad they were डोटन्म *totram*; in Patna and Gaya they are optionally उत्तारा पतारा *utāra patāra*, and in South Bhagalpur निंगन्हा छोरी *ningchha chhori*. The जिआ दान *jiya dān*, जिबन्दान *jib dān*, or बलिदान *balidān*, is an animal, &c., sacrificed to काली *Kālī* as a kind of scapegoat. In cases of sickness various articles are exposed in a saucer at a cross-road. This custom is supposed to communicate the disease to the first person who touches it, and is called जोग *jog* or जोग टोन *jog ton*, or in South Bhagalpur जोम टेन *ojh tem*. The contents of the saucer vary with the disease demon to be propitiated. There are generally some red ओढ़ौल *orhaul* (*hibiscus*) flowers, some sand, grain, and yellow cloth. If a ghost भूत *bhūt* has to be propitiated, wine, or even a fowl, is laid there. In cases of small-pox, the cloth with which the sores were dressed is frequently put out, which often makes the superstition about communicating the disease a lamentable reality. In South-East Tirhut an oblong mound studded with flags to avert cholera is called आस-रिक् *āsrik*. The खटोला *khatola* (north of the Ganges) is a miniature bedstead hung on a tree as a propitiatory offering.

1458. The following is a list of some of the various demons, ghosts, and other supernatural bogies believed in in Bihār. Those which are worshipped, and which hence have been included in the former list, are omitted.



आगि बैताल *Āgi Baitāl* or अगिया बैताल *Agīya Baitāl*, a hideous demon which lurks in trees, lives on dung beetles, and seizes wayfarers by night.

कौचिन *Kīchin* (south), a kind of Lamia. She assumes the shape of a beautiful woman, and visits and seduces any man whom she may meet in a lonely place. The man dies within a few months of his yielding to the temptation. She has feet back to front, *i.e.*, toes behind and heels in front. Hence the wise may recognize her.

घोघर *Ghoghar* (north-west), a ghost invoked to frighten children.

चट्या *Chatua* or चहटा *Chahta* (north-west), चटना *Chatna* (north-east), a vampire who drinks up the milk of cows and women. In South Bhagalpur he is called चोर मटना *Chor Matka*.

चुरैल *Churail*, also (in Shahabad) बहरिया *Bahariya*, an evil spirit which assumes the shape of a bird and sits on the roof of a house which contains a pregnant woman. This injures the child.

जिलैया *Jilaiya* or जलवैया *Jalwaiya* (south), or (South Bhagalpur) मरचिड़िया *Marchiriya*, a fiend which takes the shape of a night bird, and is able to suck the blood of any person whose name it hears. Hence women are very careful about calling their children by name in the night time. If it fly over the head of a pregnant woman, the child born will be a weakling. Such a child is called जिलवैया के छुल *jilwaiya ke chhūl*.

जिन *Jin* (north), a ghost, goblin, genius, 'djinn.'

डूबा *Dūba*,—see बूड़ा *būra*.

धोकर कसवा *Dhokar Kaswa*, a man with a bag who carries off naughty children.

नेकी बीबी *Neki Bibi* (Gaya and south-west), a ghost invoked to frighten children.

पनडूबी *Pandūbi*,—see बूड़ा *būra*.

बरम पिचास *Barm Pichās*, a kind of ghost or goblin.

बूई *Būi* is a ghost invoked to frighten children.

बूड़ा *Būra*, डूबा *Dūba*, or पनडूबी *Pandūbi*, a water-demon, who drowns travellers.

बौफेर *Baupher* (north), a kind of ghost or goblin.

भाकुर *Bhākur* (north-west), a ghost invoked to frighten children.

भूत *bhūt*, a ghost or goblin generally.

भोकसवा *Bhokaswa* (south), a ghost invoked to frighten children.

मनुसदेवा *Manusdeba* (north), a kind of ghost or goblin.

मरचिड़िया *Marchiriya*,—see जिलनैया *jilcaiya*.

माँछों *Māñōñ* (north), a ghost invoked to frighten children.

मिमियाई के तेल *mimiyāi ke tel*, a kind of bitumen brought from Persia and elsewhere. It is said to be extracted from the heads of coolies who emigrate to the colonies, by hanging them head downwards and roasting them over a slow fire. The threat of extracting it from the head of a child is therefore an active deterrent.

राकस *Rākas*, the will o' the wisp; it breathes fire and misleads travellers, but it also lives in the fields, and where it resides grain is produced in abundance.

सुखड़ा *Sukhra* (north), also सुखेनी *sukhaini* (North-East Tirhut), a vampire which sucks up children's blood.

हाऊ *Hāū* (Patna), or हम्मा *humma* (South Bhagalpur), a ghost invoked to frighten children.

1459. The उत्सर्ग *utsarg*, and also (in Tirhut) काननोत्सर्ग *kānā-notsarg*, is the emblematical marriage of a grove to a well, without which preliminary observance it is unlawful to partake of the fruit. The बिरखोत्सर्ग *birkhotsarg*, and also (in Tirhut) the बैदिक *baidik*, is the ceremony of marriage performed in the name of a bullock let loose on the 11th day of mourning for a near relative. The जलोत्सर्ग *jalotsarg* is the emblematical marriage ceremony on completion of a well or tank. It is married to an image erected close by. In case of a pond it is also called तरागोत्सर्ग *tarāgotsarg*, and on completion of a well कुपोत्सर्ग *kupotsarg*. The latter is called in South Bhagalpur कूप जग *kūp jag* or कुइयाँ दान *kuiyāñ dān*. बाढोत्सर्ग *bātotsarg* is the ceremony on the completion of a road. No marriage is in this case performed.

1460. Water brought from a sacred river, spring, or place of pilgrimage तीरथ (*tīrath*), is much used in religious ceremonies, and is carried by men called कमरपन्थू *kamarpanthu*. They are also called कँवारन्थू *kamwārthu* in South-West Tirhut and कमररथू *kamrathua* in South-East Tirhut.



## DIVISION XIII.

### TRADE, MONEY-DEALING, AND ACCOUNTS.

#### CHAPTER I.—TRADE AND BAZAR ACCOUNTS.

1461. *Trade* is लेन देन *len den*, महाजननी *mahājñi*, कारबार *kārbār* or कारोबार *kārobār*, बेवन्दार *beohār*, बेबापार *beyāpār* or बेओपार *beopār*, or बनिज *banij*. In Patna City it is also बेवन्दरगत *beohargat*. *Exchange* or *barter* is बदलई बदलई *adlai badlai*. A *money-lender* is महाजन *mahājan*, साह *sāh* or साहुकार *sāhukār*, or बेहवरिया *behvariya*. He is also called in the country बनिया *baniya*, and in South-West Shahabad साव *sāo*. In Patna City he is called कारोबारी *karobārī* or धनी *dhani*. A *banker* is कोठीवाल *kothīwāl* or सराफ *sarāph*. A *borrower* is रनिहा *riniha*, खड्डूक *khadduk* or खड्डूका *khaduka*, or असामी *asāmi*. In South Munger he is also called मुजेरा *mujera*, in South Tirhut बनिघौटा *baniyauta* and धारनिक *dhārnīk*, and in South Bhagalpur खानव *khātab*. In Patna the words करज खौक *karj khauk* and करज खोर *karj khor* are also used.

1462. An *account-book* is बही *bahi*. A trader's account-books are called collectively बही खाना *bahi khāta*. जाकर *jākar* in Gaya is a record of cloth sales kept by cloth-merchants. Each page of the account-book is called पन्ना *panna*, and also in North-East Tirhut पत्ता *patta*.

1463. The following are the books usually kept by village money-lenders:—

- (a) The रोजनामचा *rojnāmcha*.—This is the *day-book*. The left hand or credit side of the page is known as जमा *jama*, and the right or debit side as नाँव *nānw* or नाम *nām*.
- (b) The रोकड़ बही *rokar bahi*—Mr. Crooke's description of this is equally applicable to Bihār. It is exactly the same as the रोजनामचा *rojnāmcha*. There is only this difference,

that it is balanced after each transaction. For example, the book shows Rs. 1,000 on the credit side; Rs. 100 are disbursed on a certain account. This is entered on the debit (बाकी *bāki* or नाँव *nānw*) side, and the book is balanced showing Rs. 900 still to credit. This is called रोकड़ बाकी *rokar bāki* or बाकी तहवील *bāki tahvil*, and is again brought forward to credit. North of the Ganges it is called फाजिल *phājil*. A man who carries on several distinct trades keeps up a separate रोकड़ बही *rokar bahi* for each.

(c) The लेखा बही *lekha bahi*, the खाता *khāta*, or खाता बही *khāta bahi*.—This is the *ledger*, and is made up as time allows from the रोजनामचा बही *rojnāmcha bahi*. It contains each creditor's or debtor's account separately, with a reference to the page of the day-book on which each item has been entered day by day. Some traders keep up a separate खाता बही *khāta bahi* for each of their trades or speculations, others have only one general one.

(d) There is also the जमाखरच *jamakharch*, which is an abstract of the day-book, and is hence also called a खतियौनी *khatiyāuni*, and shows the totals of receipts and payments on each page.

1464. Small traders generally only keep up the first of these books, —the रोजनामचा *rojnāmcha* or day-book. Very small traders do not even keep this. They have a separate slip of paper containing each customer's account, and called चिट *chit*, चिट्ठा *chittha*, or चिट्ठी *chitthi*, or पुरजा *purja* or पुरजी *purji*. In South Munger it is called सरखत *sarkhat*.

1465. Large traders, such as those in the city of Patna, with whom this work has nothing to do, keep up all the above four books. For the sake of completeness, the following information, founded on that given by Elliot in his Glossary, is added. Quoting Elliot's words (with the necessary alterations to suit local variations): "The page (of an account-book) is divided into two equal parts, called in Patna रेकाना *rekāna*: each of these is again divided into two रुकन *rukan* or रुकन *rukn*. The (first or) right-hand रेकाना *rekāna* is called the हाशो *hāsho*. The first right-hand quarter (some say half) of the left-hand रेकाना *rekāna* is called सीरा *sira*, and the remaining portion is called in Patna City

इरादा *irāda*, and elsewhere पेटा *peta* or (in North-East Tirhut) पेट *pet*. The सीरा *sīra* contains the sum finally brought to account after the necessary deductions have been made from the gross amount in the पेटा *peta* and हाशो *hāsho*." In reading the above, it should be remembered that it refers to accounts kept in the Persian character. When kept in the *mahājani* character, the terms for right and left must be reversed.

---

## CHAPTER II.—ACCOUNTS BETWEEN LANDLORD AND TENANT.

1466. These accounts are not usually kept in bound books, but on separate slips of paper, kept together in packets by a paper tape, called तबलक *tablak* or कैदक *kaidak*.

1467. A tenant's receipt for rent is known as रसीद *rasīd* or दाखिला *dākhila*, and in North-East Tirhut कबज *kabaj*.

1468. The system of accounts differs according as the rent is paid in kind or in cash. Hence two sets of accounts are kept up in a landlord's office. They are the following :—

(a) Accounts of rents paid in kind—

1. खसरा दानाबन्दी  *khasra dānābandi*.
2. खसरा बटाई  *khasra batāi*.
3. मोफरीद *mophrid*.
4. लगित *laggit* and वासिल बाकी *wāsil bāki*.
5. तिरिज जिनिस्वार *tirij jiniswār*.
6. सियाहा *siyāha*.
7. हिसाब बिकरी गल्ला *hisāb bikri galla*.

(b) Accounts of rents paid in cash—

8. खसरा  *khasra*.
9. मोफरीद *mophrid*.
10. लगित *laggit* and वासिल बाकी *wāsil bāki*.
11. तिरिज पटेवारी *tirij patewāri*.
12. सियाहा *siyāha*.

(c) In addition to the above, the following general accounts are kept, which are applicable to both kinds of rent—

13. मोलहकी *molhaki*.
14. ढड़ा *dhaddha* or जमा वासिल बाकी *jama wāsil bāki*.

15. जमाबन्दी *jamābandī*.

16. जमाखर्च *jamākharḥ*.

1469. The word तिरिज *tirij*, met with above, means 'abstract.' In small estates, Nos. 5, 11, and 14 are often not used.

1470. The following is a brief description of the above accounts :—

(1) The खसरा दानाबन्दी *khasra dānābandī*. This is the account paper drawn up in the field when the दाना *dāna* or estimate of the crop is being made. It contains—

(a) The date.

(b) Name of tenant.

(c) Quantity of land (अराजी *arājī*).

(d) Length (तूल *tūl*) and breadth (अराज *araj*) of the plot.

(e) Name of the crop (जिनिस *jinis*) thereon.

(f) The quantity of grain estimated.

The तिरिज तारीखवार *tirij tārikhwār* is a daily abstract of No. 1, and shows (in the case of division by appraisement) the total area of land and the quantity of grain estimated daily. The sum of all the daily entries in this paper shows the total area of lands of which the rent is paid in kind, and the produce thereof. This account is only kept when the division of the crop is by appraisement (दानाबन्दी *dānābandī*, see § 913). Some landlords, however, also keep it in the case of actual division on the threshing-floor, as a check on No. 2.

(2) When the division is by actual division on the threshing-floor (अगोर बटार *agor batār*, see § 914), a खसरा बटार *khasra batār* is opened instead, containing the date, name of tenant, area, kind of crop, quantity, landlord's share, cesses, &c.

(3) The मोफरीद *mophrīd* is the bundle of papers in which separate accounts of each tenant are entered. A separate slip of paper is kept for each tenant. It is compiled from the खसरा *khasra* (No. 1). It shows the quantity of each kind of grain belonging to him which was

estimated, date by date. The area of the land under each crop at each estimate is also given. When this is abstracted out so as to show the total area and total crop for each tenant, the abstract is called *तिरिज मोफरीद* *tirij mophrid*.

- (4) The *लग्गित* *laggit* and *वासिल बाकी* *wāsil bāki* are written up from No. 3, a separate slip of paper being kept for each tenant. They form a kind of ledger or personal account. The heads are as follows,—the total quantity of each kind of grain and the area of land under each. The total share claimed by all the landlords (*हाकिमी हिस्सा* *hākimi hissa*) is then struck off. From this the shares of the other shareholders, who keep accounts separate from the landlords whose accounts we are considering, is deducted. To the remainder the cesses and other dues (*अबवान* *abwāb*) are added. The total shows the quantity of grain realizable from the tenant by the landlord on whose behalf the account is prepared. This portion of the account showing the demand is called the *लग्गित* *laggit*. From the total demand the quantity of grain realized during the year is set off, and the balance, if any, is shown. The whole paper showing demand, realization, and balance is called the *वासिल बाकी* *wāsil bāki*. An abstract of the *लग्गित* *laggit*, showing under the head of each kind of grain separately the amount of crop of, and area of land under, that grain owned by each tenant, is called the *तिरिज लग्गित* *tirij laggit*. The abstract of the *वासिल बाकी* *wāsil bāki* is the *ढडा* *dhaddha* (No. 14).
- (5) The *तिरिज जिनिसवार* *tirij jiniswār* is compiled from the *लग्गित* *laggit* (No. 4). It shows in one entry for each tenant the total area he has under cultivation, and the amount of each kind of crop demanded from him.
- (6) The *सियाहा* *siyāha* is the day-book of receipts and disbursements of grain. An abstract of this, called the *अवारजा* *awārja* or *वारजा* *wārja*, shows the total receipts and disbursements, date by date.
- (7) The *हिस्सा बिकरी गल्ला* *hisāb bukri galla* is the account showing the produce of the sale of the grain received as



rent. It shows the date of sale, quantity sold, rate, and price.

1471. We now come to the accounts of rent paid in cash.

(8) खसरा *khasra* is the paper in which the area (*i.e.*, तल *tāl* or length and अरज *araj* or breadth) as ascertained by measurement of the lands held by the tenants in a village, together with the rate per bigha or class (पट्टा *patta*) of each plot, is entered. An abstract of this shows the amount measured each day, while the measurement is going on, and is called निरिज खसरा *tirij khasra*. This खसरा *khasra* gives only the measurement of the lands held temporarily on a cash rent, and differs from the regular खसरा *khasra* or measurement papers of a village.

(9) मोफरौद *mophrīd*.—This is similar to No. 3, *mutatis mutandis*. It shows the area and different rates of rent of the various plots held by each tenant. Each tenant has a separate slip of paper, and all lands for which cash rents are paid, whether temporarily or not, are included in it. It is compiled from No. 8 and No. 10. An abstract of it, called निरिज मोफरौद *tirij mophrīd*, shows the area of land held and total rent payable by each raiyat.

(10) खगित *laggit* and वासिल बाकी *wāsil bāki*.—These are similar, *mutatis mutandis*, to No. 4. They are the ledger account of each tenant. Each tenant has a page, on which is shown the area of his plots, rate of each, rent of each, total area, and total rent. From this the shares of the other shareholders are deducted, and to the remainder the cesses and dues are added, together with the value of any rent in kind (दमाव गला *damāo galla*), due by the raiyat which has not been realized during the year. To this again the arrears of previous years are added, and the total shows the demand against the tenant. The paper thus far is called the खगित *laggit*. From the total demand is deducted the cash rent collected during the year, and the balance is struck to be carried to next year's account. The whole paper showing demand, realization, and balance is called

the वासिल बाकी *uāsīl bāki*. An abstract of the लगित *laggit*, called the तिरिज लगित *tirij laggit*, shows under the head of each tenant separately the total area held and rent payable by him at each rate. The abstract of the वासिल बाकी *wāsīl bāki* is the ढड्डा *dhaddha*.

- (11) The तिरिज पटेवारी *tirij patewāri* is the paper in which the name of each पट्टा *patta* or separate class of land in the village is entered, showing the total area, rate, and rent of each class. The total shows the total area of land held at various rates in the village. This paper is compiled from No. 10.

- (12) The सिचाहा *siyāha* is the same (*mutatis mutandis*) as No. 6. In this the daily receipts and disbursements in cash, including the price of grain sold, are entered. It is, in fact, a cash-book. An abstract of this, called the अवारजा *awārja* or वारजा *wārja*, shows the total expenditure day by day.

1472. The following accounts are applicable to both kinds of rent.

- (13) The मोलहकी *molhaki* is a ledger account for each tenant, showing date by date all payments (whether in cash or kind) made by him. It is compiled from the सिचाहा *siyāha*. An abstract of this, called तिरिज मोलहकी *tirij molhaki*, shows the total payments made during the year by each tenant. The totals of this should agree with the total of No. 12 (the सिचाहा *siyāha*) on the receipt side. It hence serves as an abstract of the receipt side of No. 12, while the अवारजा *awārja* is the abstract of the disbursement side.

- (14) The ढड्डा *dhaddha* is also called the तिरिज वासिल बाकी *tirij wāsīl bāki* or जमा वासिल बाकी *jama wāsīl bāki*. It shows the name of the tenant; area of his holding at each rent; amount of rent; additions on account of cesses, unrealized grain rent and arrears of previous years; deductions on account of shares of other shareholders; deductions on account of cash rent realized; and balance. This paper is in fact an abstract of the वासिल बाकी *wāsīl bāki* (Nos. 6 and 10). The latter shows the accounts of each tenant separately,

whereas the *दफ़्ता dhaddha* shows all the tenants' accounts on one sheet of paper. This form of account is according to Field\* said to have been invented by Udhmant Singh, of Nassipur, in the district of Murshidabad, in order to enable the zamindārs to represent the collections as they pleased to the Muhammadan Government.

- (15) The *जमाबन्दी jamābandī* is the paper in which the total annual demand of the village on account of rent is entered. This paper does not usually show illegal demands from the tenants. These are generally shown only in the *जमाखर्च jamakharch* (No. 16).
- (16) The *जमाखर्च jamākharch* is the final annual abstract of the financial condition of the village. It shows the total demand, realization, and balance of the year in more or less detail. The demand side shows the balance of previous year, the total demand according to the *जमाबन्दी jamābandī* (No. 15), and other items of demand (such as fines, illegal cesses, &c.) which do not find their way into the latter. The total is the grand total of the demand for the year. This demand is on the other side of the account again divided into money spent and balance. The money spent includes the portion of the realizations which are forwarded to head-quarters, and the portion of realizations spent on the village and on miscellaneous expenses. The balance is made up of realizations in hand, and for which the village official or the landlord's grain-merchant is responsible, and of unrealized demand, the latter of which is given in detail. Some landlords have two copies of this paper,—one for their own information, containing the illegal cesses, and the other excluding them, so as to allow of its production in court.

1473. In the appendix to this work are given translations of the various forms of account as kept by a Patna landlord.

---

\* Law of Evidence, p. 670.

## CHAPTER III.—INTEREST, DISCOUNT, AND COMMISSION.

1474. *Discount and commission* are generally सलामी *salāmi*. बट्टा *batta* is also used south of the Ganges. In Patna they are also called फ़िरान्ता *phiranta*. बढ़न्ती *barhti* is a *premium*. सकररई *sakrai* is a *commission* of 3 or 6 pies per cent charged by the acceptor on accepting a bill. नकररई *nakrai sakrai* is a charge at 8 ānās per cent. on a drawer of a bill when his bill is not accepted. जाबन्ता साह जोग *jābta sāh jog* is a commission at one anna per cent. when the bill is accepted in favour of a banker. हुँदियाना *hundi-yāna* or हुँदियावन *hundi-yāvan* is commission on a bill-of-exchange (हण्डी *hundi*). *Factorage*, or the commission (of one or two pice per rupee) taken by a servant on goods bought for his master is दस्तूरी *dastūri*, or, more commonly, फल *phal*. दलाली *dalālī* is *brokerage*.

1475. *Interest* is सूद *sūd*. Interest in kind, paid on seed-grain, is आघी *āghī* to the west and in South-East Tirhut. In South-West Shahabad it is अग्वन *agwan*, and in Patna छाड़ा *chhāra* or कढ़ौर *karhaur*. North of the Ganges generally it is also called सवाई डेही *sawāi derhī*, in allusion to the rate at which the principal is lent. In the south-east it is बियाज *biyāj*. Elsewhere बियाज *biyāj* or बेआज *beāj* is interest on money, which in the south-east is सूद *sūd*. असल *asal* or मूर *mūr* is the capital lent out at interest; but in Shahabad it is also मूल *mūl*, and in the south-east सूदी रुपैया *sūdī rupaiya*. मोनाफा *monāpha* is profit. It is distinguished from interest (which is unlawful for them) by strict Musalmāns. Amongst others, however, the two terms are convertible. Other words for profit are बहोतरी *barhotri* or नाफा *nāpha* in Shahabad, नफा *napha* or इन्तिफा *intipha* to the west, इन्नाफा *intāpha* in the south-east, and बचिन *bachit* in Patna, Gaya, and South Bhagalpur.

1476. पैचा *paincha* or हथफेर *hathpher* is a loan when the exact thing is to be returned. A local variant is पैच *painch* in South-West Shahabad. It is also called उधार *udhār*, which properly means a purchase on credit. करजा *karja* is a money loan. This is also called south of the Ganges करज *karj*, करजवान *karjwām*, and पैचा *paincha*. दसगर्दाँ *dasgardān* or (amongst the educated) दस्तगर्दाँ *dastgardān* is a temporary loan without interest. हथफेर *hathpher* or (in Shahabad) हथ उधार *hantḥ udhār* is also used in this sense.

1477. A *debtor* is खडुका *khaduka* or असामी *asāmi*. Local names are खडूक *khadduk* in Gaya and the south-west, मुजेरा *mujera* in Patna, and खातब *khātab* in South Bhagalpur. A defaulting debtor is जनामार

*jamāmār*, also थनमार *thanmār* in Champāran and South-East Tirhut, मलमार *malmār* in South-West Tirhut, and थैलीमार *thailimār* in South Bhagalpur. Other names are खाज *khāu* in Saran, खौकार *khaukār* in South-East Tirhut, and ना देहन *na dehan* in Patna. The educated say ना देहन्द् *na dehand*. Outstandings are लहन्ना *lahna*. A bad debt is गताल खाता *gatāl khāta* in Patna and the north-west, and गयाल खाता *gayāl khāta* in Gaya and the south-west, of which गैल खाता *gail khāta* in South Munger is a variant. In South-West Shahabad it is also said to be गपन्ताल *gaptāl*, in Tirhut they say बूड़ल भेलै *būṛal bhelai*, and in South Bhagalpur डूबो गेलै *dūbo gelai*. When an animal or other property is pledged for a debt, it is called to the north-west and in West Tirhut लावन *lāwan* or लावन जावन *lāwan jhāwan*. Elsewhere it is भरना *bharna* or गिरोँ *giron*.

1478. To borrow money is सूद पर रुपैया काढ़ब (or काढ़ि लेब, or काढ़ि लाग्रब) *sūd par rupaiya kārhab* (or *kārhi leb*, or *kārhi lāēb*).

#### CHAPTER IV.—RATES OF INTEREST.

1479. A rate of interest is दर *dar*. The following are the rates of interest charged. Interest at one per cent. is रुपये सैकड़ा *rupai saikra*, at two per cent., दू रुपये सैकड़ा *du rupai saikra*, and so on:—

- (1) डेढ़ा *derha*, डेखोढ़ा *deorha*, or in the south-east डेउड़िया *deurhiya*. This is fifty per cent., e.g., a man borrows five maunds of grain at sowing time and repays  $7\frac{1}{2}$  maunds at harvest, without reference to the selling price at the time of borrowing or repayment. This is confined to transactions in grain.
- (2) सवाई *sawai* or सवैया *sawaiya* is twenty-five per cent. as above.
- (3) बिकरी के भाव *bikri ke bhāo* (north), or भाव के भाव *bhāo ke bhāo* (south), also असल के असल *asal ke asal* in the south-east.—In this grain is lent, and at harvest time an equivalent in grain to the real money value of the grain lent at the time of borrowing is returned.
- (4) लगानी *lagāni* is giving one rupee's worth of grain and after six months receiving back one rupee two annas worth. In South Tirhut it is also called अठरहनी *athrahni*.

- (5) पैसे रुपैया *paise rupaiya* is money interest at one pice per rupee per month. So डेढ़ पैसे रुपैया *derh paise rupaiya* is one and a half pice per rupee per month.
- (6) टकाही *takhi* is money interest at two pice or one टका *taka* per rupee per mensem. In the south-east it is also called अधधन्नी *adhanni*.
- (7) गँडही *gandhi* is money interest at four pice per rupee per month.
- (8) चरधन्नी *charanni* is four annas per rupee per annum.
- (9) पचधन्नी *pachanni* is five annas per rupee per annum.
- (10) छवधन्नी *chawanni* is six annas per rupee per annum.
- (11) कित *kist* or कित बन्दी *kist bandi* is when the total of principal and interest is repayed within a stated time by fixed instalments.

1480. The first money received by a shopkeeper during the day is बोहनी *bohni*; also बोहनी बट्टा *bohni batta* in Patna and Gaya, and बनहार *banhār* in South Bhagalpur. In Patna City it is गँडौट *ganthanūt* or गँठा *gānthā*. A *pledge* or *deposit* is गिरौँ *giroñ* or बन्धिक *bandhik*. In Patna, Gaya, and South Munger it is गिरवौँ *girvāñ*, in Shahabad गिराँ *giraiñ*, in the south-west of that district गिरौँ गँठ *giroñ-gānth*, and in South Bhagalpur गिरमौ *girmi*. पुरिया *puriya*, or in East Tirhut पुरजा *purja*, is a sealed or fastened-up deposit. जाकड़ *jākar* is goods which are taken away for use, if required, at a wedding, &c. The price is fixed before hand. If the goods are used, this is paid; if they are not used, they are returned, and a pice or two per rupee is paid to the shopkeeper.

## CHAPTER V.—MORTGAGE.

1481. A *pawn* or *mortgage* is रेहन *rehan*, बन्धिक *bandhik*, or मकफूल *makphul*. It is also गिराँ *giraiñ* in Shahabad, and गिरमौ *girmi* in South Bhagalpur. मकफूल *makphul* is more usually applied to mortgage of land, and the other terms to pawning of moveable articles; but this distinction is not universal. A *mortgagor* is राहिन *rāhin*, and a *mortgagee* is मुरतहिन *murtahin*, but these words are seldom used. The villagers prefer to use words like खडुका *khaduka*, खडुक *khadduk*, or

बसामी *asāmi* for the former, and महाजन *mahājan* for the latter. In Patna a mortgagor is मुजैरा *mujera*, and in Shahabad a mortgagee is बेवन्दरिया *beohariya*.

1482. A *usufructuary mortgage*, in which both the principal and interest are extinguished by being paid out of the profits of the land mortgaged for a fixed period, is पटौचा *pataua*, सटौचा पटौचा *sataua pataua*, or सधौचा पटौचा *sadhaua pataua*. सूद भरना *sūd bharna* is similar, but the usufruct is only instead of interest, the principal remaining to be paid by the mortgagor. A बै बिल वफा (بيع بالرفا) *bai bil wafa* is a mortgage of property for a fixed period, in which, if the total debt is not repaid within the period, the property becomes the mortgagee's in satisfaction of the debt. Money advanced on the security of standing crops is to the north लागी *lāgi*.

#### CHAPTER VI.—MISCELLANEOUS.

1483. An *invoice* or *manifest* is बीजक *bijak*, and also to the east चिट्ठा *chittha* or फिरिख *phirist*. *Insurance* is बीमा *bīma*, with a variant बीवा *bīwa* in Shahabad. In the south-west of the latter district it is हुन्दा भारा *hunda bhāra*. Something additional given to a purchaser is north of the Ganges घलुचा *ghalua* or लाभ लाभ *lābh sābh*. In South-East Tirhut it is also लाभ *lābh*, and in South-West Tirhut बरकत *barkat*. South of the Ganges it is generally फाव *phāo* or पिकुचा *pichhua*. A variant of the latter is पकुचा *pachhua* in the south-east. Another name is चुटकी *chutki* in Patna. जूग *jūg* is similarly used by women when making petty purchases, especially of vermilion (सेनुर *senur*) and collyrium (मिस्सी *missi*). Other names for this are मंगनी *mangni* to the west and in South Tirhut, मंगनी चंगनी *mangni changni* in Patna, लावा घोली *lāwa gholi* north of the Ganges generally, लावा दूचा *lāwa dūa* in South-West Tirhut, and दाँटी *dānti*. बेखाना *beāna* or बयाना *bayāna* is a *handsel* given by the buyer to the seller to secure his purchase.

1484. गल्ला *galla* is a hole in the ground or a bag under the shopkeeper's seat in which he keeps his money. To *test coin* is दूखब *būjab*, ठोकब *thokab*, परखब *parkhab*, जाँचब *jānchab*, बजाग्रब *bajāēb*, or अँकनब *anknab*. In the south-east it is परेखब *parekhab*. A *money-tester* is परखी *parkhi* or परखिया *parakhiya*, or जचनैया *jachwaiya*. In the south-east he is परेखिया *parekhiya*. In Patna he is परिख *parikh*,

and in Gaya रोकरीया *rokariya*. To test the correctness of scales is साध लेब *sādh leb*. In Patna and the south-east it is धारा करब *dhāra karab*, and in Shahabad पासँघ देखल *pāsangh dekhāl*. To test a weight is तारब *tārab* or साधब *sādhāb*.

1485. *Capital* is पूँजी *pūñji* or पुँजी *punji*, and capital out at interest is बियाजू *biyāju* or बेआजू *beāju*. It is also called सुदी रुपैया *sūdi rupaiya*. The adjustment of accounts is बुझारथ *bujhārath* north of the Ganges, and सफाई *saphāi* south of it. In South-West Shahabad it is बुझौता *bujhauta*. To test the entries is जाँच लेब *jānch leb* or मिला लेब *mila leb*. The testing is in Shahabad जाँच मिलान *jānch milān*. A release in full is फारखत्ती *phārkhatti* or फरखत्ती *pharkatti*. In the north-west they say in such a case सुमन्तान हो गेल *bhubhtān ho gail*, and in the east of Tirhut they say his account is राफ साफ *rāph sāph*, and in Patna that it is बेबाक भेल *bebāk bhail*. In Patna they say बही पर से नाम उतर गेल *bahī par se nām utar gel*, and in South-West Shahabad नाम घेरल गेल *nām gheral gail*, alluding to the custom of encircling the name with a line when the account is cleared off.

1486. To become bankrupt is दिवाला निकसब *diwāla niksab*, or दिवाला सुध हो जायब *diwāla sudh ho jāēb*. To make a man a bankrupt is दिवाला निकासब *diwāla nikāsab*. A bankrupt is दिवालिआ *diwāliya*. In Tirhut they would say of such a man साक उखड़ गेलैन्हि *sāk ukhar gelainhi*, or दिवाला उखड़ि गेलैन्हि *diwāla ukhari gelainhi*. In all the above the word may also be spelt देवाला *dewāla*. In Patna they say ओकर टाट उलटल है *okar tāt ultal hai*, in allusion to the custom amongst bankers of a bankrupt turning up one corner of his mat and sitting on it, as a notice of his condition. The action is equivalent to putting up the shutters in England. In connection with this it may be mentioned that Patna is famous for its bankrupts, as in the lines commemorating the three rascals of Bihār :—

भागलपुर के भगेलिया, कहलगँव के ठग,  
पटना के दिवालिआ, तीनों नामजद,  
सुने पावे छपराहिया, तीनों के तूरे रग.

*Bhāgalpūr ke Bhageliya, Kahalgānw ke thag,  
Patna ke diwāliya, tīno nāmjad,  
Sune pāwe Chhaprahiya, tīno ke tūre rag.*

—The Bhagels of Bhagalpur, the thags of Colgong, the bankrupts of Patna, are all famous (sharpers); but if a man of Chhapra hears this, he will beat them (*lit.* burst their veins) all (at their own weapons).



1487. A bill of exchange is **हण्डी** *hundi* or **हण्डी पत्री** *hundi patri*; also in Gaya and the south-west **पतरी** *patri*. The duplicate of the bill is **पैठ** *painth*. Also, in Patna City, **पेठ** *peth*. The third duplicate is **परपैठ** *parpainth* or **परपेठ** *parpeth*, and the fourth **जिकरी** *jikri* or **जिगरी** *jigri*. This last is also a letter to a person other than the drawer for the acceptance of his endorsement by the drawer. A letter of advice is **समाचारी चिट्ठी** *samāchāri chitthi*. A bill payable at sight is **दरसनी** *darsani*. In Patna such bills by custom bear eleven days' date. If payable after a future date, it is **मियादी** *miyādi* or **मुदती** *mudati*. One payable five days after sight is called **पहँच परमान** *pahunch parmān* or (in Patna City) **पहँचे दाम** *pahunche dām*. The address at the head of a banker's letter is **जोग** *jog* or **सिरनामा** *sirnāma*. A bill paid and discharged is **खोखा** *khokha*. In Patna it is also **सुगन्तान** *bhugtān*, and north of the Ganges **सुभन्तान** *bhubhtān*. To accept a bill is **सकारब** *sakārab*. The date on which a bill falls due is called **मिती** *mitti*, which indeed in mercantile transactions is the general word for dates of all kinds.

1488. A warehouse is **गोदाम** *godām*. **हरज्जा** *harja* is demurrage. **महसूल** *mahsūl* or **मासूल** *māsūl* is customs, postage, or railway freight, &c. A price-current is **निरख नामा** *nirakh nāma*. Cash or specie is **नगद** *nagad*, **नगन्दा नगदी** *nagda nagdi*, or **रोक** *rok*. **पावना** *pāwna* is a claim, and **रसीद** *rasīd* a receipt. **टकसाळ** *taksāl* is a mint. Merchandise is **सौदागरी के माल** *saudāgri-ke māl*. Imports are **आमदनी** *āmdani*, and exports **रफ्तानी** *raphtani*.

## DIVISION XIV.

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

#### CHAPTER I.—MEASURES OF LENGTH.

1489. The अङ्गुल *angul* is a finger-breadth, equal to about two-thirds of an inch. The width of the four fingers of one hand, i.e., four अङ्गुल *angul*, is called a चौचा *chaua*. Instead of this, a measure is used in Shahabad called मुट्ठा *muttha*, which is the width of the closed fist. Twelve finger-breadths make one span, which is बिन्ना *bitta* or बिलस्ता *bilasta*, or to the north-east बिलहस्त *bilhast*, to the south-east बिलस्त *bilast*. South of the Ganges a still smaller scale is current. A सूत *sūt* is the thickness of thread.

3 सूत *sūt* = 1 पैन *pain*.

3 पैन *pain* = 1 finger-breadth.

1490. In Shahabad and the south-east a finger-breadth is तस्सुर *tassur*. In Shahabad and Patna in measuring wood, however, a तस्सुर *tassur* equals two finger-breadths, and fourteen of these make one गज *gaj* or हाथ *hāth* (wood measure). Twenty-four finger-breadths, or six चौचा *chaua*, or two बिन्ना *bitta*, make one हाँथ *hānth* or हाथ *hāth*, which is a cubit. The हाथ *hāth* is the standard from which the others are taken, and varies from 15 to 20 inches in length, 18 inches being the average.

1491. Two cubits make one डेग *deg* or pace, and also one गज *gaj* or yard. A गिरह *girah*, गिरेह *gireh*, or गिरे *gire* is the length of the forefinger, and 16 go to a गज *gaj*. Another name for a गिरह *girah* is कनवाई *kanwāi* in Patna and Gaya. Three गज *gai* or six cubits make one लग्गा *lagga* or लग्गी *laggi*, which is also called बाँस *bāns*

south of the Ganges, and लट्ठा *latiṭha* in South-West Shahabad. Another गज *gaj* is the सिकन्दरी गज *Sikandri gaj*, also called बरा गज *bara gaj* or बड़का गज *barka gaj*, which is  $2\frac{1}{4}$  cubits north of the Ganges and 48 fingers or 2 cubits south of it. It was the yard used in land measuring until Akbar's time, and properly equals 26 inches, but has become in the village mind confused with the बरा गज *bara gaj*. This is the tailor's yard, and is called by them कतार गज *kataṛ gaj* or कत्ती गज *katti gaj*. Akbar introduced as the standard measure of the empire the इलाही गज *ilāhi gaj*, equal to  $33\frac{3}{4}$  inches, which is still in use in the North-West Provinces.

1492. In South-East Tirhut and Patna धाप *dhāp* equals डेग *deg* or कदम *kadam*, a pace, but elsewhere north of the Ganges and in the south-east it is about half a कोस *kos*; see below. Another name of this last is मैल *mail* or मौल *māl*, a corruption of the English 'mile.' The रस्सी *rassi* or रसरी *rasri* is equal to 20 लग्गी *laggi* or 120 cubits. In South-West Shahabad 70 cubits make a रस्सी *rassi*. Generally 60 रस्सी *rassi* make one कोस *kos*, but in South-West Shahabad it is 50 रस्सी *rassi*. The कोस *kos* varies greatly in length in different districts. An ordinary कोस *kos* is however 60 रस्सी *rassi*, 1,200 लग्गी *laggi*, or 3,600 गज *gaj* or yards, or 80 yards more than two miles. The गौकोस *gaukos* is a vague measure of distance, as far as a cow's bellow can be heard. A कच्चा कोस *kachcha kos* is a short कोस *kos*, and धाप *dhāp* (see above) is generally about a mile.

1493. A cubit used in measuring earthwork and well-sinking is तरहा *tarha* to the north-west and खनित *khanit* (literally, digging) in the south-west. In South-West Shahabad and South-East Tirhut it is खन्ता *khanta*. In Gaya it is तररा *tarra*, and to the south-east गिलन्दाजी *gilandāji* (which means simply earth-work). In digging a well the depth is measured in men's heights, called पूरिस *pūris*, &c. See § 923.

1494. The following table shows the relative value of the principal measures of length.

Size or thread.		Pain ...		Size or thread.	
Kos, i.e., 2 miles 80 yards.	60	1,200	3,000	7,200	14,400
Rasi ...	20	60	120	240	480
Laggi, or rod...	3	6	12	24	48
Gaj, or yard...	2	4	8	16	32
Dazh, or cubit	2	4	8	16	32
Bitta, or span	3	6	12	24	48
Chana ...	4	8	16	32	64
Anguli, or fin- ger-breadth.	3	6	12	24	48
Pain ...	3	6	12	24	48
Size or thread.	3	6	12	24	48

## CHAPTER II.—SUPERFICIAL MEASURE.

1495. The पक्का बिगन्हा *pakka bigha* is fixed at 14,400 square feet, or 1,600 square yards. It is therefore a little less than  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the English acre of 4,840 square yards. The कच्चा बिगन्हा *kachcha bigha* varies in every *pargana*; it is generally smaller than, but is sometimes larger than, the standard. The foundation of the size of the *bigha* is the लग्गी *laggi* (see above, § 1491), which varies greatly in the number of cubits which it contains. A square लग्गी *laggi* is a घूर *dhūr*. Twenty घूर *dhūr* make one कट्ठा *kattha*, and 20 कट्ठा *kattha* make one बिगन्हा *bigha*. In Shahabad a कट्ठा *kattha* is called a बिचन्वा *biswa*. In East Tirhut a बिगन्हा *bigha* is also called कूरो *kūro*. North of the Ganges 4 पाइ *pāi* make one घूर *dhūr*; south of it—

9 square चौसा *chaua* make 1 sq. डेग *deg* or कदम *sadam*.

9 „ डेग 1 sq. घूर *dhūr*.

## CHAPTER III.—MEASURES OF PROPORTION.

1496. Proportion is generally expressed by saying so many annas in the rupee. Thus 10 annas in the rupee = 10 : 16; 4 annas in the rupee = 1 : 4; 8 annas in the rupee = 1 : 2; and so on. In calculating proportionate shares in estates, two systems are in vogue. In both the estate (मौजा *mauja* or महाल *mahāl*) is the unit. In one system the following is the scale :—

1 मौजा *mauja* or महाल *mahāl* = 16 आना *āna*.

1 आना *āna* = 20 दाम *dām*.

1 दाम *dām* = 20 कौड़ी *kauri*.

1 कौड़ी *kauri* = 20 बौड़ी *bauri*.

1 बौड़ी *bauri* = 20 फौड़ी *phauri*.

1 फौड़ी *phauri* = 20 रौड़ी *rauri*.

The other system is as follows :—

1 मौजा *mauja* or महाल *mahāl* = 16 आना *āna*.

1 आना *āna* = 12 पाइ *pāi*.

1 पाइ *pāi* = 20 करंत *karānt*.

1 करंत *karānt* = 20 मसंत *masānt*.

1 मसंत *masānt* = 20 डिस्मिल *dismil* ( ? = decimal).

1 डिस्मिल *dismil* = 20 बिस्मिल *bismil*.

The first system is called the Hindūstāni, and the second the English system.

#### CHAPTER IV.—MEASURES OF WEIGHT.

1497. 25 दाम *dām* are counted to the pice (पैसा *paisa*). A दमड़ी *damri* is a nominal coin equal to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  दाम *dām*. The अद्धी *addhi* is half a दमड़ी *damri*. The टक्का *takka* or टका *taka* = 50 दाम *dām* or two pice, and the अधेला *adhela* or (in South-West Shahabad) अधेलचा *adhelcha*, is  $12\frac{1}{2}$  दाम *dām*, or half a pice. The दोकड़ा or दोकरा *dokra* or छदाम *chhadām* is  $6\frac{1}{4}$  दाम *dām*, or  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a pice. A pice is also called डेबुआ *dhebua* or (in Gaya) कच्चा *kachcha*. The छदाम *chhadām* or sixteenth part of an *āna* is also called कनवाई *kanwāi*, कनवाँ *kanwān*, or छटाँक *chhatānk*. The following table will make this clear :—

<i>Dām.</i>	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$6\frac{1}{2}$	$12\frac{1}{2}$	25	50	100
	<i>Damri.</i>	2	4	8	16	32
		<i>Chhadām.</i>	2	4	8	16
			<i>Adhela.</i>	2	4	8
				<i>Paisa or pice.</i>	2	4
					<i>Taka.</i>	2
						<i>Āna or anna.</i>

1498. In weighing, the रत्ती *ratti* of 1·875 grains Troy is taken as the standard. From this the following scheme may be drawn up :—

8 रत्ती <i>ratti</i>	= 1 मास <i>māsa</i> = 15 grains Troy.
12 मास <i>māsa</i>	= 1 तोला <i>tola</i> = 7 dwt. 12 grains Troy or the weight of one rupee.
5 तोला <i>tola</i>	= 1 कनवाँ <i>kanwān</i> or छटाँक <i>chhatānk</i> = 1oz. 17 dwt. 12 grains Troy.
16 कनवाँ <i>kanwān</i> or छटाँक <i>chhatānk</i>	= 1 सेर <i>ser</i> = 2lb. 6 oz Troy.
40 सेर <i>ser</i>	= 1 मन <i>man</i> = 100lb. Troy = 82·286lb. Avoirdupois. This is the standard मन <i>man</i> or maund, and 27·222 of these go to the English ton.

For larger weights the सेर *ser* is the standard. In local bazārs it varies greatly, not only according to locality, but according to goods sold. The bazār सेर *ser* is named as containing so many गण्डा *ganda*, a गण्डा *ganda* consisting of four तोला *tola* or sometimes four pice, and being a constant quantity.

1499. In weighing gold, jewels, &c., the standard is the red seed (*abrus precatorius*) called the करजनी *karjani*, लाल *lāl*, or कच्ची रत्ती *kachchi ratti*. It is said to weigh three barleycorns (जौ *jau*).

The jeweller's scale is as follows :—

3 जौ <i>jau</i>	= 1 लाल <i>lāl</i> .
4 ditto	= 1 रत्ती <i>ratti</i> .
2 लाल <i>lāl</i>	= 1½ रत्ती <i>ratti</i> .
4 रत्ती <i>ratti</i>	= 1 चौरत्ती <i>chauratti</i> .
5½ ditto	= 1 अन्नी <i>anni</i> .
8 ditto	= 1 मास <i>māsa</i> , मसा <i>massa</i> , or मसिका <i>masika</i> = 15 grs. Troy.
10½ ditto	= 1 दुश्मनी <i>duanni</i> .
8 दुश्मनी <i>duanni</i> or 10½ मास <i>māsa</i>	= 1 ढक <i>dhak</i> or (in South-West Shahabad) ढाका <i>dhāka</i> , which is the weight of a rupee = 6 dwts. 6¼ grs. Troy.
12 मास <i>māsa</i>	= 1 तोला <i>tola</i> = 7 dwts. 12 grs. Troy. Here it will be seen that the jeweller's rupee is less than a tola.

1500. The following weights are common throughout Bihār :—

छटङ्की *chhatanki* =  $\frac{1}{16}$  of a *ser*.

अधपई *adhpaī*, अधपाज *adhpaū*, or अधपौआ *adhpaūa* =  $\frac{1}{8}$  of a *ser*  
पाव *pāw*, पावा *pāwa*, or पौआ *pāua* =  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a *ser*.

अधसेरा *adhsera* or असेरा *asera* =  $\frac{1}{2}$  a *ser*.

तिनपौआ *tinpāua* =  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a *ser*.

सवैया *sawaiya*, properly  $1\frac{1}{4}$  *ser* ; really  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a पसेरी *paseri*.

डेहसेर *derhseri* =  $1\frac{1}{2}$  *ser*.

अड़ा *arha*, अड़ैया *arhaiya*, properly  $2\frac{1}{2}$  *ser* ; really  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a पसेरी *paseri*.

तिनसेरा *tinsera* or तिनसेरी *tinseri* = 3 *ser*.

चरसेरा *charsera* or चरसेरी *charseri* = 4 *ser*.

पसेरी *paseri*, also (in Shahabad) पनसेरा *pansera*, or पनसेरी *panseri*.

This is properly 5 *ser*, but varies greatly. It is usually said to be 7 *ser kachcha*, but is sometimes only 5 or 6. Vegetable-sellers generally call it 6 *ser*.

धारा *dhāra* = 10 *ser*. In Shahabad it sometimes means 5 *ser*.





# APPENDIX.

## FORMS OF ACCOUNTS USED IN A LANDLORD'S OFFICE IN PATNA.

### 1.

खसरा दानाबन्दी *Khasra Dānābandi.*

YEAR.—

*Khasra Dānābandi of the*

*Crop in the Estate of*

DATE.—

Name of tenant.	Length.	Breadth.	Area of plot.	Kind of crop.	Amount of crop estimated.

### 1a.

तिरिज तारीखवार *Tirij Tārīkhwār.*

YEAR.—

*Tirij Tārīkhwār of the Khāsra Dānābandi of Village*

Date.	Total area of crop estimated.	Total amount of crop estimated.

## 2.

खसरा बटाई *Khasra Batāi*.

YEAR.—

*Khasra of Division of**Crop in the Estate of*

DATE.—

Name of tenant.	Area.	Kind of crop.	Amount of grain.	Landlord's share.	<i>Dahiya</i> .*	<i>Pansera</i> .†	Total of columns 5 to 7.

## 2a.

*Abstract of the above.*

(1) Date	...	...	...	...	In the original, the columns run across the page instead of from top to bottom.
(2) Area	...	...	...	...	
(3) Total amount of grain	...	...	...	...	
(4) Landlord's share	...	...	...	...	
(5) दहियक <i>dahiya</i> *.	...	...	...	...	
(6) पन्सेरा <i>pansera</i> †	...	...	...	...	
(7) Total	...	...	...	...	
(8) सोनारी <i>sonari</i> (weighman's fees)	...	...	...	...	
(9) गन्ज अफजूद <i>ganj aphjud</i> ‡	...	...	...	...	
(10) बर्ही <i>barhi</i> §	...	...	...	...	
(11) सद्धी <i>saddhi</i>	...	...	...	...	
(12) Total	...	...	...	...	

\* *Vide* foot note to form (5).† After the division of crop, *dahiya* is added to the landlord's share, to which again 5 seers are added, that quantity being taken from the tenant's share under the name of *pansera*.

‡ Grain found in excess at the time of second weighment on the floor after the grain has been taken over by the landlord.

§ Grain found in excess at the time of third weighment, when the grain has been carried to the landlord's granary.

|| Grain found in excess owing to swelling, &amp;c., when the whole amount of grain stored has been sold off.

## 3.

मोफरीद *Mophrid.*

YEAR.—

*Mophrid of the Rent in Kind for the**Crop.*

NAME OF TENANT.—

*Black Paddy.*

Date of Estimate.	Area.	Amount of Crop.

*Paddy Sown Broadcast.*

Date of Estimate.	Area.	Amount of Crop.

*Bāsmatti Paddy.*

Date of Estimate.	Area.	Amount of Crop.

and so on for every kind of grain in the tenant's holding.

Total Area.	Total Amount of Grain.

## 3a.

*Abstract of the last.*

YEAR.—

Name of Tenant.	Total Area.	Amount of Crop.

## 4.

सम्मित *Laggit* and वासिल बाकी *Wāsīl Bāki*.

YEAR.—

*Laggit of Rents Paid in Kind for the Whole Year.*

NAME OF TENANT.—

Kind of grain.	Area.	Total grain.	Share of landlord.	<i>Dahiyaḥ</i> .*	Total due.	Realized.	Balance.

\* See note to form 5.

## 4a.

*Abstract of the last.*

YEAR.—

*Black Paddy.*

Name of Tenant.	Area.	Amount due.

*White Paddy.*

Name of Tenant.	Area.	Amount due.

and so on for each kind of grain.

## 5.

तिरिज जिनिसवार *Tirij Jiniswār.*

YEAR.—

*Tirij Jiniswār for the Village of*

1. Name of tenant.
2. Area under cultivation.
3. Grain due.
4. *Dahiyak*.\*
5. Total.
6. Amount of maize.
7. Ditto of *marua*.
8. Ditto of *sāthi* paddy.

And so on, a separate column being allotted to each crop.

In the original, the form runs across the page in columns, and not from top to bottom.

---

\* This is the amount the landlord receives in addition to his half share. South of the Ganges he generally realizes 5 *ser* per *man*, i.e. he receives 9 *ser* in every 16 *ser*, the tenant's share being 7 *ser*. This division of crop is called "नौसत्ता *nauṣatta*," i.e. 9—7 See § 906.

## 6.

सियाहा *Siyāha.*

YEAR.—

*Day-book of Receipts and Disbursements of Grain.*

DATE.—

<i>Receipts.</i>		Amount.	<i>Disbursements.</i>		Amount.
From so and so—					
<i>Sāthi</i> paddy 5 maunds	} 7 maunds		Sent to the landlord	...	.....
Broadcast			Sold, viz.	...	.....
paddy ... 2 ,,					
From so and so ...	...	.....	Total Mds.	...	_____
Total Mds.	...	_____	Balance Mds.	...	_____





## 8.

खसरा *Khasra.*

YEAR.—

*Khasra showing the Measurements of Lands let at Cash Rates in  
the Village of*

DATE.—

Name of Tenant.	Length.	Breadth.	Area.	Class of Land or rate per bigha.

## 8a.

*Abstract of the above.*

YEAR.—

*Tirij Khasra showing the Measurements of Lands let at Cash Rates  
in the Village of*

Date.	Area.

## 9.

मोफनरीद *Mophrid.**Mophrid of the Lands paying Cash Rates in the Village of*

YEAR.—

NAME OF TENANT.—

*At Rs. 4 per bigha.*

Date of Measurement.	Area.

*At Rs. 3 per bigha.*

Date of Measurement.	Area.

and so on for the various rates at which the tenant holds.

## 9a.

*Abstract of the above.*

YEAR.—

*Tirij Mophrid of the Lands paying Cash Rates in the Village of*

Name of Tenant.	Area held by him.	Rent.

## 10.

*लग्गित Laggit and वासिल-बाकी Wāsil-bāki.*

YEAR.—

*Laggit of Rents payable in Cash in the Village of*

NAME OF TENANT.—

Class of land held by him.	Area.	Rate of the class.	Rent.

Total rent	...	...	...	...	...
Cesses...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of unrealized rent in kind for the year			...	...	...
Arrears of previous years	...	...	...	...	...
					—
Total demand	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct realizations	...	...	...	...	...
					—
Balance to be carried to next year's account			...	...	...

## 10a.

*Abstract of the above.*

YEAR.—

*तिरिज लग्गित Tirij Laggit of Lands paying Cash Rates in the Village of**At Rs. 4 per bigha.*

Name of Tenant.	Area.	Rent.

*At Rs. 3 per bigha.*

Name of Tenant.	Area.	Rent.

and so on for each rate of rent.

## 11.

*तिरिज पटेवारी Tirij Patewāri for the Village of*

Class of Land or Degrees of Rate.	Area.	Rate.	Rent.
1st class    ...    ...    ...	.....	.....	.....
2nd do.       ...    ...    ...	.....	.....	.....
And so on    ...    ...    ...	.....	.....	.....

## 12.

सियाहा *Siyāha*.

YEAR.—

*Day-book of Receipts and Disbursements of Cash.*

DATE.—

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURE.	
Name of Tenant.	Amount paid.	Description of expenditure.	Amount.

BALANCE.

## 12a.

*Abstract of the above, or अवार्जा Awārja, showing Expenditure only.**Amount sent to Landlord.*

Date.	Amount.

*Salary of Village Establishment paid.*

Date.	Amount.

*गिलनदाजी Gilandāji Expenses (Repairs to Embankments, &c.)*

Date.	Amount.

*गरामन्दा Garāmta (Diet-money supplied to the गोरैत Gorait, who takes Money to the Landlord).*

Date.	Amount.

and so on.

**13.**

मोलहकी *Molhaki.*

YEAR.—

*Molhaki of Payments in Cash and Kind for the Whole Year.*

NAME OF TENANT.—

CASH PAYMENTS.		PAYMENTS IN KIND.	
Date.	Amount.	Date.	Amount of Grain.

**13a.**

*Abstract of the above.*

YEAR.—

Name of Tenant.	Total amount paid by him in cash. --	Total amount paid by him in kind.

## 14.

## दुआ Dhaddha.

(In the original, the columns run across the page, instead of from top to bottom. The various cesses, &c., named are only samples, and differ in every village.)

## YEAR.—

*Dhaddha Wāsilbāki for the Whole Year in the Village of*

## Columns.

- (1) Name of tenant.
- (2) Area of holding in subheads according to rate and class.
- (3) Rent.
- (4) दुआनी *duanni*.\*
- (5) Weighman's fees (सोनारी *sonāri*).
- (6) काह चराह *kāh charāh*.†
- (7) कोठी सोरा *kothī sora*.‡
- (8) मोतरफा *motarpha*.§
- (9) बिकरी आम *bikri am* (price of mangos).
- (10) तार *tār* (rent of toddy-palms).
- (11) Rent for *mahua* trees.
- (12) मछली *machhli* (fishery-dues).
- (13) Total of above.
- (14) बट्टा माल *batta māl*.||
- (15) बट्टा कम्पनी *batta kampani*.||
- (16) Road-cess.
- (17) Unrealized grain-rent.
- (18) Arrears.
- (19) Grand total of demand.
- (20) Deduct share of other landlords.
- (21) Remainder, i.e., हिस्सा खास *hissa khās* (own share).
- (22) Realized.
- (23) Balance due.
- (24) Credit, realized in excess.

---

\* See § 1201.

† Dues for grazing cattle. All cattle, except buffalos, are generally exempt. Each buffalo is charged at from 2 to 4 annas a year. See § 1151.

‡ Rent of a saltpetre factory.

§ Rent of houses occupied by shopkeepers, oil-men, weavers, and other non-cultivating tenants. See § 1201.

|| See § 1202. These are only charged on rent of land and on old settlements of other kinds. For instance, if a new settlement is made of toddy palms, it is made in Company's rupees, and no exchange rate is added to the rent. The addition of a rate of exchange, in fact, depends on whether the settlement is made in old coinage or in new; and according to custom, rent of land is generally settled, even at the present day, in the old coinage, but not so other rents.



## 15.

## जमआबन्दी Jamābandi.

## Jamābandi of Village

## For the Whole Year

F. S.

*Note.*—The order of the items has been reversed for the sake of clearness. In the original, according to native custom, the totals are written first, and under them the subsidiary items. For a similar reason imaginary figures have been written against the various items.

	Area.			Demand.	
	B.	K.	DH.	Rs.	A. P.
Land of 1st class, at Rs. 4	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto 2nd ditto 3	...	...	...	200 0 0	800 0 0
Ditto 3rd ditto 2-8	...	...	...	800 0 0	2,400 0 0
Ditto 4th ditto 2	...	...	...	500 0 0	1,250 0 0
And so on.	...	...	...	500 0 0	1,000 0 0
Total area under cultivation	...	...	...	2,000 0 0	...
Add area not under cultivation	...	...	...	100 0 0	...
Total area of village	...	...	...	2,100 0 0	...
Total rent-demand	...	...	...	.....	5,450 0 0
Add cesses (only legal ones entered here)	...	...	...	.....	300 0 0
चायत सङ्गार (i.e., miscellaneous rights, e.g., fishing-rights. Cf. § 1232)	...	...	...	.....	250 0 0
Total demand under jamābandi	...	...	...	.....	6,000 0 0

16.

**बनारस जमालखर्च.**

*Jamālkharch of Village for the Whole Year F. S.*

*Note.*—The order of items has been reversed as in No. 15, from which also the imaginary figures are carried into this form.

DEMANDS.		OUTGOINGS.	
Nature of Demands.	Rs. A. P.	Nature of Outgoings.	Rs. A. P.
Balance of arrears of previous year's <i>jama-kharch</i> —		Realized in cash and remitted to landlord	4,000 0 0
(a) Principal ... ..	300 0 0	Ditto in kind ditto	500 0 0
(b) Interest thereon, and fines, &c., on defaulters in respect to it ...	50 0 0	Total remitted to landlord	.....
Total Balance ...	.....	Village expenses—	500 0 0
		Salary of establishment	247 0 0
		बनारस गिलान्दजी* expenses	.....
		And so on.	.....
		Total village expenses	.....
		Miscellaneous expenses—	.....
		पनिओचा पानिओचा†	150 0 0
		गलसरा गराम्ता*	3 0 0
		And so on in detail.	.....
		Total miscellaneous expenses	.....
		Balance—	.....
		With the <i>gumāshā</i> (in hand)	50 0 0
		Due from the tenants (each tenant's name in detail)	1,100 0 0
		With the grain-merchants†	200 0 0
		Total balance	.....
		GRAND TOTAL	6,750 0 0
Total for present year ...	.....		1,350 0 0
GRAND TOTAL OF DEMAND ...	.....		6,750 0 0

\* See No. 12a. | † Price of water supplied by a neighbouring landlord for irrigation. | This last balance is technically called *बनारस लाज*.

- अखेद *akhed*, 933.  
 अखेना *akhenā*, 76.  
 अखैन *akhain*, अखैना *akhaina*, 76.  
 अखैला *akhaila*, 431.  
 अखेतो *akheto*, 933.  
 अखौत *akhaut*, 611, 933, 940.  
 अखौता *akhauta*, 431, 464, 611, 933, 940.  
 अँखौता *ankhauta*, 933.  
 अँगँज *angāññ*, 1203.  
 अगन्कदन्ना *agkarhna*, 319k.  
 अगन्डा *agra*, 875.  
 अगन्डौर *agraur*, 1186.  
 अगन्ती *agti*, 1332.  
 अगन्दाई *agdāin*, 889.  
 अगन्दाएँ *agdāen*, 889.  
 अगन्देयाँ *agdāmyān*, 889.  
 अँगन्न *angna*, 1237, 1254.  
 अँगनै *angnai*, 1237.  
 अगन्वर *agbar*, 901, 1203.  
 अँगरन्खा *angarkha*, 728, 729.  
 अगरन्पाठ *agarpāt*, 918.  
 अगरन्बन्धु *agarbandhu*, 1010.  
 अँगरन्वार *angarwār*, 281.  
 अँगरन्वाह *angarwāh*, 293.  
 अगन्रस *agras*, 366.  
 अगन्रा *agra*, 1008, 1010, 1012.  
 अँगन्रा *angra*, 1074.  
 अगन्राय *agrāy*, 1089.  
 अगन्री *agri*, 1250, 1252.  
 अँगन्रेजी *angreji*, 504, 1263.  
 अगन्रैल *agrail*, 679.  
 अगन्रौटा *agrauta*, 1272.  
 अगन्ला *agla*, 875.  
 अगन्वड़ *agwar*, 842, 844, 1186.  
 अगन्वड़ जन *agwar jan*, 842.  
 अगन्वड़ *agwarh*, 842.  
 अगन्वड़ जन *agwarh jan*, 842.  
 अगन्वन *agwan*, 1186, 1475.  
 अगन्वरिया *agwariya*, 842.  
 अँगन्वरिया *angwariya*, 842, 846.  
 अगन्वार *agwār*, 901.  
 अँगन्वार *angwār*, 842.  
 अँगन्वारा *angwāra*, 846.  
 अगन्वारी *agwāri*, 901.  
 अगन्वास *agwās*, 1237.  
 अगस *agast*, 1091.  
 अगन्हन *aghan*, 1082, 1092.  
 अगन्हनुआ *aghanua*, 996.  
 अगाउर *agāur*, 1186.  
 अगाड़ *agār*, 113, 901, 914, 1012.  
 अगाड़ी *agāri*, 113.  
 अगार *agār*, 113, 931, 1186.  
 अगारी *agāri*, 113, 931, 1008.  
 अँगारी *angāri*, 288, 585..  
 अगाह *agāh*, 655.  
 अगिनन्वाय *aginbāy*, 1170.  
 अगिया *agiya*, 1075, 1170.  
 अगिया बैताल *agiya baitāl*, 1458.  
 अँगिया *angiya*, 607, 744.  
 अगियासी *agiyāsi*, 1332, 1398.  
 अगिला *agila*, 235 (footnote).  
 अगुआ *agua*, 558, 1286.  
 अगुआनी *aguāni*, 1237.  
 अगुआर *aguār*, 1237.  
 अगुआरा *aguāra*, 1237.  
 अँगुठा *angutha*, 760, 772.  
 अँगुठी *anguthi*, 756, 769.  
 अगुत्ती *agutti*, 1237.  
 अँगुस्ताना *angustāna*, 769.  
 अगुत के ठाट *agūt ke thāt*, 1245.  
 अँगोड़ीहा *angeriha*, 292.  
 अँगेठा *angetha*, 529, 567.  
 अँगेठी *angethi*, 567, 1409.  
 अँगैड़ *agenr*, 1010, 1012, 1144.  
 अँगेर *anger*, 1008, 1012.  
 अँगेरबन्धु *angerbandhu*, 1010.  
 अँगैरा *angenra*, 1008.  
 अँगैरी *angeri*, 1010, 1012.  
 अगेला *agela*, 363, 558.

अंगैठा *angaittha*, 529, 1247.  
 अंगैठी *angaitthi*, 1247.  
 अगोरिया *agoriya*, 870.  
 अंगोहा *angochha*, 733.  
 अगोरनिहार *agornihār*, 870.  
 अगोर बटाइ *agorbatāi*, 914, 1470  
 अगोरा *agora*, 870.  
 अगोरी *agori*, 870.  
 अगौँ *agaun*, 1203.  
 अंगौँ *angauñāñ*, 1203.  
 अंगौहा *angauchha*, 733.  
 अंगौही *angauchhi*, 733  
 अगौड़ी *agauri*, 1186.  
 अगौरी *agauri*, 844, 1186.  
 अङ्कुस *ankus*, 102.  
 अङ्ग *ang*, 655.  
 अङ्गा *anga*, 729, 731, 972.  
 अङ्गुल *angul*, 1489.  
 अचक्कन *achkan*, 729.  
 अचक्काहर *achkāhar*, 303.  
 अचक्का *achka*, 303.  
 अचक्कनी *achmani*, 774.  
 अचक्का *achra*, 741.  
 अचक्का *anchra*, 741.  
 अचक्की *anchri*, 766, 1331.  
 अचक्की पालो *achhri pālo*, 1331.  
 अचार्ज *achārj*, 1347.  
 अचक्काहा *achwāha*, 303.  
 अड्डा *adda*, 547.  
 अचौना *anchauna*, 774.  
 अचौनी *anchauni*, 774.  
 अचक्कत *achchhat*, 1319, 1329.  
 अचक्का सगुन *achchha sagun*, 1454.  
 अचक्कानी *achhwāni*, 1399, 1409.  
 अचि *achhi*, 957.  
 अचिहिया *achhiya*, 1248.  
 अचि तिरन्तिया *achhai tirtiya*, 1444.  
 अजब सालार *ajab sālār*, 1456.  
 अजमोदा *ajmoda*, 1073.  
 अजवाइन *ajwāin*, 639, 1073.

अजान *ajān*, 969a.  
 अजुरी *anjuri*, 912, 1194, 1401.  
 अजिऔरा *ajiaura*, 1301.  
 अजू *aju*, 984.  
 अजूरा *ajūra*, 1185.  
 अचो *anchi*, 1034.  
 अँजुर *anjur*, 1194.  
 अटक्का *atka*, 1183.  
 अटार *atār*, 234.  
 अँटिया *antiya*, 862, 882, 884, 894,  
 982, 1194.  
 अठनिया *athaniya*, 1214.  
 अठनी *athanni*, 1214.  
 अठमँगरा *athmangra*, 1305.  
 अठमसुआ *athmasua*, 1396.  
 अठमास *athmās*, 1396.  
 अठरहनी *athrahni*, 1479.  
 अठवारा *athwāra*, 1205.  
 अठवाँस *athwāns*, 1396.  
 अठवाँस *athwānsu*, 1396.  
 अँतुली *anthuli*, 1183.  
 अठोतरी *athotri*, 781.  
 अठोंगर *athongar*, 1323.  
 अठोंगर *athaungar*, 1323.  
 अङ्खड्ड *arkhar*, 1250.  
 अँडइ *anrar*, 1045.  
 अँडरी *anrri*, 1045.  
 अडा *ara*, 987, 1153.  
 अडा गेल *ara gel*, 987.  
 अडान *arān*, 1153.  
 अडानी *arāni*, 29, 216, 613, 952.  
 अडार *arār*, 1147, 1153.  
 अडौंस *arāns*, अँडास *anrās*, 937.  
 अडिघातक *ariyātak*, 1056.  
 अडा *arha*, 1500.  
 अडाइ *arhāi*, 473.  
 अडाइ खम्हा *arhāi khamha*, 473.  
 अडिया *arhiya*, 714.  
 अडेया *arheya*, 1180.  
 अडेया *arhaiya*, 713, 1180, 1500.

अण्डा *anṭā*, 48.  
 अण्ठी *anti*, 498.  
 अण्ठा *anṭa*, 1045.  
 अण्ठी *andi*, 1045.  
 अतर *atar*, 1381.  
 अँतरा *antra*, 1050.  
 अतन्नावन *atrāwan*, 363.  
 अतन्नावन भाँज *atrāwan bhānj*, 363.  
 अतार *atār*, 1058.  
 अतीथ *atith*, 1429.  
 अथरा *athra*, 430, 465, 506, 584, 713.  
 अथरी *athri*, 251, 253, 319a, 576, 713.  
 अथवान्नी *athwāni*, 579.  
 अधन्सञ्चन *athsanchn*, 1424.  
 अदन्त *adant*, 1118.  
 अदमी *admi*, 1217, 1274.  
 अदरक *adrak*, 1073.  
 अदरख *adrakh*, 1073.  
 अदरा *adra*, 866, 1009, 1082, 1085, 1089.  
 अदरा के कोड़नी *adra ke korni*, 1009.  
 अदरा कोरन *adra koran*, 866.  
 अदलई *adlai*, 1461.  
 अदलई बदलई *adlai badlai*, 1461.  
 अद्वारी *adwari*, 1272.  
 अदार *adār*, 1098.  
 अदारी *adāri*, 1098.  
 अदिमी *adimi*, 1274.  
 अदौरी *adauri*, 1272.  
 अधन्नू *adhanni*, 1479.  
 अधकड़ *adhkar*, 1214.  
 अधकड़ किल *adhkar kist*, 1214.  
 अधकर *adhkar*, 372, 713, 1214.  
 अधकार *adhkār*, 372.  
 अधखर *adhkhar*, 1214.  
 अधपई *adhpai*, 1500.  
 अधपङ्गू *adhpakku*, 957.

अधपाज *adhpai*, 1500.  
 अधपाखा *adhpaua*, 1500.  
 अधवडिया *adhbatia*, 904.  
 अधवटैया *adhbataiya*, 904.  
 अधभरी *adhbhari*, 898.  
 अधरसी *adhrassi*, 1399.  
 अँधरी *andhri*, 1007.  
 अँधरी पटावन *andhri patāwan*, 1007.  
 अधलप्पा *adhloppa*, 1190.  
 अधला *adhla*, 422.  
 अधलावा *adhlāwa*, 1190.  
 अधवा *adhwa*, 1054.  
 अधसेरा *adhsera*, 1500.  
 अँधारी *andhāri*, 226, 1249.  
 अधिकार *adhikār*, 1354.  
 अधिकार माला *adhikār māla*, 1354.  
 अधिया *adhiya*, 904, 1214.  
 अँधियारी *andhiyāri*, 97.  
 अधेलचा *adhelcha*, 1497.  
 अँधेरी *andheri*, 866.  
 अँधेरी कोरन *andheri koran*, 866.  
 अधेला *adhela*, 1497.  
 अँधेली *andheli*, 97.  
 अधैल *adhail*, 1118.  
 अन *an*, 990.  
 अनजान *anjān*, 1183.  
 अनत *anat*, 1443.  
 अनन्त *anant*, 754, 767, 1443.  
 अनन्द *anand*, 1085.  
 अनपट *anpat*, 97.  
 अनपरासन *anprasan*, 1407.  
 अनवाह *anwāh*, 845, 1097.  
 अनाज *anāj*, 1272.  
 अनाठा *anātha*, 1157.  
 अनाहु *anāthu*, 379.  
 अनार *anār*, 585, 977.  
 अनार कली *anār kalī*, 977.  
 अनुआ *anua*, 951.  
 अनुराधा *anurādha*, 1082.  
 अनेरवा *anerwa*, 1132.

अनेरिना *aneriya*, 1147.  
 अनेर *aner*, 1132.  
 अनेरा *anera*, 1147.  
 अनौआ *anaua*, 951.  
 अन्तर कटवा *antar katicā*, 1175.  
 अन्ती *anti*, 753.  
 अन्दरात *andarāt*, 1254.  
 अन्न *ann*, 1272.  
 अन्नी *anni*, 1499.  
 अन्त *ans*, 1203.  
 अन्हरिया *anhariya*, 1009.  
 अन्हाव *anhāo*, 915.  
 अपण्टन *aptan*, 1342.  
 अपण्टा *apta*, 801, 918.  
 अपण्ती *apti*, 233.  
 अपण्णे *apne*, 1275.  
 अप्पन *appan*, 1113, 1446.  
 अफज्जूद *aphjūd*, Appendix, 2a.  
 अफन्ताबा *aphṭāba*, 698, 711.  
 अफन्ताया *aphṭāya*, 698.  
 अब *ab*, 1088, 1091.  
 अबन्खोरा *abkhora*, 690, 713.  
 अबन्टन *abtan*, 661, 1342.  
 अबन्दा *abda*, 1076.  
 अबन्रा *abra*, 739.  
 अबन्वाब *abwāb*, 1470.  
 अबाद *abād*, 795, 799.  
 अबादी *abādi*, 784, 795, 799.  
 अबिज्ज *abijj*, 1078.  
 अबुआब *abuāb*, 1201.  
 अबौ *abon*, 1098.  
 अब्बर *abbar*, 800.  
 अब्बी *abbi*, 856, 859.  
 अब्भेर *abher*, 363 (14).  
 अबन्खोरा *amkhora*, 690.  
 अमन्ता *amta*, 1183, 1456.  
 अमन्ता भवान्नी *amta bhawāni*, 1456.  
 अमन्दी *amdi*, 1274.  
 अमन्ना *amna*, 1456.  
 अमन्नेरा *amrora*, 1183.

अमन्ला *amla*, 1255.  
 अमन्लो घोटन *amlo ghotan*, 1310.  
 अमण्ठी *amānṭhi*, 1272.  
 अमण्ठी के रोटी *amānṭhi ke roti*, 1272.  
 अमारो *amāri*, 852.  
 अमाल *amāl*, 345.  
 अमाल्ह *amālḥ*, 345.  
 अमावट *amāwat*, 1272.  
 अमावस *amāvas*, 1088.  
 अमीन *amīn*, 913.  
 अमेड़ी *ameri*, 191.  
 अमेड़ी *amerhi*, 169.  
 अमोट *amot*, 1272.  
 अम्बिका भवान्नी *ambika bhawāni*, 1456.  
 अम्रित *amrit*, 1023.  
 अरई *arai*, 101.  
 अरन्कसिया *arkasiya*, 395.  
 अरन्कौच *arkaunch*, 1272.  
 अरख *arakh*, 1033.  
 अरगनी *argani*, 641, 649.  
 अरगनी *argeni*, 649.  
 अरघा *argha*, 775.  
 अरज *araj*, 1470.  
 अरदन्रा *aradra*, 967, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1086.  
 अरन्दाना *ardāna*, 585.  
 अरन्दावा *ardāwa*, 1272.  
 अरन्धी *ardhi*, 1279.  
 अरन्धुआ *ardhua*, 1279.  
 अरन्नी *arni*, 414.  
 अरन्पन *arpan*, 1209a.  
 अरन्पा *arpa*, 884.  
 अरब्बी *arabbi*, 1061.  
 अरन्रा *arra*, 396, 451, 792.  
 अरन्वन *arwan*, 115, 376.  
 अरन्वा *arwa*, 963, 1383.  
 अरन्वी *arsi*, 48, 646.  
 अरान्च *arānch*, 639.  
 अराजी *arājī*, 1470.  
 अराठ *arāth*, 940.

अरार *arār*, 792.  
 अरारि *arāri*, 792.  
 अरिचन *arian*, 791.  
 अरुआ *arua*, 101, 1061.  
 अरुई *arui*, 1061, 1272.  
 अरैया *araiya*, 1074, 1183.  
 अरौआ *araua*, 33, 101.  
 अर्देन्वाइन *ardwāin*, 639.  
 अलगनी *algani*, 464, 613.  
 अलगरजी *algarji*, 393.  
 अलगल *algal*, 1076.  
 अलगा *alga*, 875.  
 अलग्गी *algi*, 799.  
 अलङ्ग *alang*, 833, 919, 953.  
 अलन्ती *alti*, 1061.  
 अलन्पजिया *alpajiya*, 1146.  
 अलन्फी *alphi*, 475.  
 अलन्वाँती *ahwānti*, 1398.  
 अलावा *alāwa*, 1041.  
 अलन्वारी *ahwāri*, 562.  
 अलाने *alāwe*, 1041.  
 अलाह *alāh*, 868.  
 अलुआ *alua*, 1057, 1059.  
 अलुई *alui*, 1057.  
 अलुआ *alhua*, 1059.  
 अवाई *awai*, 856.  
 अवन्गर *avogar*, 405.  
 अवन गवन *awan gawan*, 1294.  
 अँवरा *amwara*, 770.  
 अवाप *awāē*, 26.  
 अवार्जा *awārja*, 1470, 1471, 1472;  
 Appendix, 6a and 12a.  
 अवाल *awāl*, 345.  
 अँवाल *añwāl*, 345.  
 अवालु *awālu*, 1264.  
 अँवासल *añwāsal*, 713.  
 अँवाँसा *añwānsa*, 882.  
 अँवाँसी *añwānsi*, 884.  
 अष्टोतन्त्री *aštōtri*, 781.  
 अस्कलार *askalāi*, 611.

असगनी *asgani*, 649.  
 असगुन *asgun*, 1454.  
 असठ्ठी *asthi*, 1252.  
 असन्नान *asnān*, 1418.  
 असन्नान करापब *asnān korāeb*, 1418.  
 असन्नी *asni*, 996, 1082.  
 असफगोल *asaphgol*, 1073.  
 असम्मान *asmān*, 585.  
 असम्मान तारा *asmān tāra*, 585.  
 असम्मानी *asmāni*, 1043.  
 असन्रापब *asrāeb*, 25.  
 असन्राफ *asrāph*, 1217.  
 असन्रेखा *asrekha*, 1087.  
 असन्रेस *asres*, 1082.  
 असल *asāl*, 1475, 1479.  
 असल के असल *asāl ke asāl*, 1479.  
 असन्लेखा *aslekha*, 1082, 1086.  
 असाह *asārḥ*, 1082.  
 असाही *asārhi*, 866, 1009, 1039.  
 असाही कोड़ *asārhi kor*, 1009.  
 असाही कोड़न *asārhi koran*, 866.  
 असाही कोर *asārhi kor*, 866.  
 असामियार *asāmiyār*, 1040.  
 असामिवार *asāmiwār*, 1040.  
 असामी *asāmi*, 904, 1215, 1219,  
 1461, 1477, 1481.  
 असार *asār*, 25, 1265.  
 असावरी *asāvari*, 1379.  
 असुजन *asujan*, 1354.  
 असुजन पत्र *asujan patr*, 1354.  
 असेरा *asera*, 1500.  
 असेरी *aseri*, 1198.  
 अस्तर *astar*, 509, 739.  
 अस्तूरा *astūra*, 383.  
 अस्थन *astham*, 613, 1259.  
 अस्थल *asthal*, 1234.  
 अस्थान *asthān*, 1455.  
 अस्मसान *asmasān*, 1418, 1421.  
 अस्मसान पूजा *asmasān pūja*, 1421.  
 अस्विनी *aswini*, 1082.

अहन्ना *ahra*, 833, 919.  
 अहन्नी *ahri*, 365, 833, 919.  
 अहन्वाह *ahwāh*, 1172.  
 अहिवाती *ahiyāti*, 1277.  
 अहिवाती *ahiwāti*, 1277.  
 अहार *ahār*, 233.  
 अहीर *ahīr*, 1150, 1160.

अहीर के घू *ahīr ke ghyu*, 1160.  
 अहुरा *ahura*, 1294.  
 अहुरा बहुरा *ahura bahura*, 1294.  
 अहुला *ahula*, 882.  
 अहोर *ahor*, 1294.  
 अहोर बहोर *ahor bahor*, 1294.

## ॥ आ ā ॥

आइ पाइ *āi pāi*, 362a.  
 आइल *āil*, 833, 1294.  
 आइल गैल *āil gail*, 1294.  
 आइलि *aili*, 740.  
 आउर *āur*, 904.  
 आउन *āen*, 81.  
 आउल *āel*, 1234.  
 आओन *āön*, 160.  
 आक *āk*, 167, 170, 172, 174, 178,  
 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188,  
 190, 191, 200, 203, 204, 221.  
 222.  
 आंकड़ *ānkar*, 794, 1266.  
 आंकुठ *ānkuth*, 408.  
 आंकुस *ānkus*, 102.  
 आंख *ānkh*, 172, 1009, 1010, 1057.  
 आखरी *ākhri*, 1007.  
 आखा *ākha*, 128.  
 आखा *ānkha*, 128.  
 आखि *ānkhī*, 1009, 1057.  
 आग *āg*, 172, 1075.  
 आगन्दाइन *āgdāin*, 889.  
 आंगन *āgan*, 1237, 1306, 1377,  
 1430.  
 आगर *āgar*, 1250.  
 आगल *āgal*, 1250.  
 आगा *āga*, 1008.  
 आगी *āgi*, 1416, 1419.  
 आगी देब *āgi deb*, 1416.  
 आगि बैताल *āgi baitāl*, 1458.

आगि मोल लेब *āgi mol leb*, 1419.  
 आगिल *āgil*, 1089.  
 आंगी *āngi*, 607.  
 आगू *āgu*, 1234.  
 आगे *āge*, 1089.  
 आघी *āghi*, 1475.  
 आंघी *ānghi*, 607.  
 आचम्मनी *āchmani*, 774.  
 आंचर *ānchar*, 741.  
 आँही *ānchhi*, 1248.  
 आँचुर *ānjur*, 912.  
 आटा *āta*, 1272.  
 आंटा *ānta*, 1272.  
 आंटी *ānti*, 862, 864, 884, 886, 886n,  
 . 894, 982.  
 आंठिल *ānthil*, 1183.  
 आंठी *ānthi*, 1272.  
 आंठी के रोटी *ānthi ke roti*, 1272.  
 आड़ा *āra*, 853, 1247.  
 आड़क *ārhak*, 89.  
 आड़ा *ārha*, 914.  
 आंतर *āntar*, 838, 1050.  
 आतशब्बाज *ātaśbāj*, 580.  
 आतशब्बाज *ātaśbāj*, 580.  
 आंती *ānti*, 1173.  
 आंती चढ़ जाग्रब *ānti charh jāeb*,  
 1173.  
 आंती बड़ब *ānti barhab*, 1173.  
 आद *ād*, 1073.  
 आदमी *adami*, 1274 (footnote).



आदि *ādi*, 1085.  
 आदी *ādī*, 1073.  
 आदीचक *ādichak*, 1063.  
 आदो *ādo*, 1399.  
 आदो गूड़ *ādo gūr*, 1399.  
 आधा *ādha*, 823, 1053, 1088, 1089,  
 1092, 1139.  
 आधा ढोली *ādha dholi*, 1053.  
 आधा फारी *ādha phāri*, 1139.  
 आधी *ādhi*, 1087.  
 आधी रात *ādhi rāt*, 1087.  
 आधेआध *ādheādh*, 1214.  
 आन *ān*, 81, 1090, 1113, 1263.  
 आना *āna*, 81, 741, 1496.  
 आपा *āpa*, 646.  
 आपत *āphat*, 1080.  
 आबन्कार *ābkār*, 371.  
 आबा *āba*, 732.  
 आबादी *ābādi*, 1183.  
 आबि *ābi*, 922.  
 आबी *ābi*, 370.  
 आबी सोरा *ābi sora*, 370.  
 आभा *ābha*, 64, 1172.  
 आभी *ābhi*, 27.  
 आम *ām*, 814, 999 (footnote); Ap-  
 pendix, 14.  
 आम के बगैचा *ām ke bagaicha*, 814.  
 आमन्दनी *āmdani*, 1488.  
 आमिल *āmil*, 1272.  
 आर *ār*, 101, 414, 482, 828, 829,  
 832, 833, 1147.  
 आरत *ārat*, 1332.  
 आरती *ārti*, 780, 1332.  
 आरन *āran*, 414.

आरन्सी *ārsi*, 48, 605, 769.  
 आरा *āra*, 154, 396, 828, 836,  
 1247.  
 आराकस *ārākas*, 395.  
 आरागज *ārāgaj*, 154.  
 आरि *āri*, 833, 834, 865.  
 आरिक *ārik*, 834.  
 आरि छाटब *āri chhātab*, 865.  
 आरी *āri*, 396, 470, 471, 474, 583,  
 828, 833.  
 आरी चास *āri chās*, 828.  
 आरू *āru*, 1057.  
 आल *āl*, 833, 1042, 1044.  
 आलन *ālan*, 1251.  
 आलू *ālu*, 1057.  
 आलो *ālo*, 877.  
 आव *āw*, 3.  
 आवठ *āwa*, 957.  
 आँवठ *āñwat*, 1272, 1342.  
 आवत *āwat*, 1084.  
 आवन *āwan*, 160.  
 आवा *āwa*, 577, 1262.  
 आँवाँ *āñwān*, 1262.  
 आवे *āwe*, 957.  
 आस *ās*, 1088, 1091.  
 आसन्नी *āsni*, 773.  
 आसन्रिक *āsrik*, 1457.  
 आसा *āsa*, 1192.  
 आसा चास *āsa chās*, 1192.  
 आसिन *āsīn*, 1082, 1087.  
 आँसी *ānsi*, 884.  
 आह *āh*, 414.  
 आहर *āhar*, 919, 953.  
 आहुल *āhul*, 882.

## ॥ इ i ॥

इकड़ी *ikri*, 1266.  
 ईकड़ी *īkri*, 794, 1266.  
 इकरी *īkri*, 815, 1050.

इकर *ikkar*, 815.  
 ईगन्ती *ingrauti*, 662.  
 ईगुरी *inguri*, 1272.

ईगूर *ingūr*, 1272.  
 इजार *ijār*, 727, 743.  
 इजार बन्द *ijār band*, 743.  
 इजारा *ijāra*, 1210.  
 इची *inchi*, 1034.  
 इतिवार *itibār*, 1451.  
 ईदग्रा *indra*, 920.  
 ईदारा *indāra*, 920.  
 इनन्ताफा *intāpha*, 1475.  
 इनन्तिफा *intipha*, 1475.  
 इनाम *inām*, 1194, 1205, 1209d, 1217.  
 इनानात *ināmāt*, 1209d.  
 इनार *inār*, इनारा *ināra*, 920.  
 इन्वी *insi*, 1034.  
 इमन्तिरी *imriti*, 1272.  
 इमलपत्ती *imalpatti*, 748.

इमन्ली *imlī*, 1310, 1314.  
 इमन्ली घोंटाइ *imlī ghōṭāi*, 1310, 1314.  
 इमाम *imām*, 706.  
 इमाम जिस्ता *imām jista*, 706.  
 इमामगवाड़ा *imāmbāra*, 1379.  
 इमिरन्ती *imirti*, 1073, 1272.  
 इरादा *irāda*, 1465.  
 इलाइची *ilāichi*, 1272.  
 इलाइची दाना *ilāichi dāna*, 1272.  
 इलाम *ilām*, 1217.  
 इलाही *ilāhi*, 1491.  
 इलाही गज *ilāhi gaj*, 1491.  
 इस्तिरी *istiri*, 389.  
 इस्तमरारी *istamrāri*, 1215.  
 इस्तिरी *istiri*, 1275.  
 इहे *ihai*, 1088.

## ॥ ई ॥

ई *i*, 128 (footnote), 240, 394, 741, 1088, 1113, 1183.  
 ईकर *inkar*, 1051.  
 ईगूर *ingur*, 747.  
 ईंट *int*, 1263.

ईटा *ita*, 1263.  
 ईंटा *inta*, 367, 1263, 1264.  
 ईस *is*, 5.  
 ईसान *isān*, 1087.

## ॥ उ u ॥

उकण्टन *uktan*, 1342.  
 उकण्ठा *uktha*, 1004, 1074.  
 उकण्ठा *ukrha*, 1074.  
 उकरी *ukri*, 564.  
 उकसा *uksa*, 1074.  
 उकाम *ukām*, 892.  
 उकाँव *ukāñw*, 892.  
 उकुम *ukum*, 892.  
 उखण्ठा *ukhtha*, 1074.  
 उखड़ *ukhar*, 1486.  
 उखड़ हाल *ukhar hāl*, 827.  
 उखड़ा *ukhra*, 1075.

उखड़ि *ukhari*, 1486.  
 उखबंदधना *ukhbandhna*, 120.  
 उखर जाप्रब *ukhar jāṅb*, 1174.  
 उखरा *ukhra*, 1074.  
 उखरी *ukhri*, 24, 612.  
 उखली *ukhli*, 431.  
 उखारी *ukhāri*, 805, 1006.  
 उखाव *ukhāo*, 805.  
 उखाँव *ukhāñw*, 805, 1006.  
 उखेवा *ukheva*, 919.  
 उखैनो *ukhaino*, 76.  
 उखौता *ukhauta*, 431.

ଉଗ *ug*, 1087.  
 ଉଗନ୍ତନ *ugtan*, 1342.  
 ଉଗଲନ୍ଦାନ *ugaldān*, 707.  
 ଉଗି *ugni*, 1091.  
 ଉଘେନ *ughen*, 115.  
 ଉଚଙ୍କା *uchka*, 1259.  
 ଉଚଙ୍କୁନ *uchkun*, 464.  
 ଉଚଲ୍ଲୀ *uchli*, 792.  
 ଉଚ୍ଚବଢ଼ *uchwar*, 1256.  
 ଉଚ୍ଚାସ *uchās*, 790.  
 ଉଚ୍ଚଟନୀ *uchhtani*, 867.  
 ଉଚ୍ଚାଝି *uchhāri*, 1436.  
 ଉଜଡ଼ *ujar*, 796.  
 ଉଜଃଢ଼ା *ujra*, 796.  
 ଉଜରଙ୍କା *ujarka*, 1059.  
 ଉଜରଲ୍ଲ *ujral*, 796.  
 ଉଜରା *ujra*, 1147.  
 ଉଜାଗର *ujāgar*, 965b.  
 ଉଜାଡ଼ *ujār*, 796.  
 ଉଜ୍ଜା *ujja*, 1147.  
 ଉଜ୍ଜଲ୍ଲ *ujhlan*, 866, 867.  
 ଉଜ୍ଜିଲା *ujhila*, 1272.  
 ଉଟଙ୍କନ *utkan*, 705, 1342.  
 ଉଟରା *utra*, 193, 959.  
 ଉଠା *uttha*, 842.  
 ଉଥ *uth*, 1113.  
 ଉଥ୍ତୀ *uthi*, 799, 1229.  
 ଉଥ୍ତୀ ପରନ୍ତୀ *uthi parti*, 1229.  
 ଉଥାପ୍ରବ *uthāeb*, 1030, 1333.  
 ଉଥାନ *uthān*, 1087, 1090, 1439.  
 ଉଥାନୋ *uthāno*, 1094.  
 ଉଥାବୈକ *uthābāik*, 1234.  
 ଉଥୌନିହାର *uthaunihār*, 1030.  
 ଉଥୌନିହାରିନ *uthaunihārin*, 1030.  
 ଉଢ଼ା *urāi*, 1320.  
 ଉଢ଼ାଧୋଳ *urāöl*, 713.  
 ଉଢ଼ାହବ *urāhab*, 713.  
 ଉହଡ଼ *urharh*, 376.  
 ଉହଢ଼ା *urhrha*, 233.  
 ଉହଡ଼ି *urharhi*, 1280.

ଉହରୀ *urhari*, 1280.  
 ଉହାପ୍ରବ *urhāeb*, 713.  
 ଉତର *utar*, 1485.  
 ଉତରତ *utrat*, 1085.  
 ଉତରନ୍ନା *utarna*, 764.  
 ଉତରା *utra*, 1082, 1088.  
 ଉତରା ଖାଡ଼ *utra khārkh*, 1082.  
 ଉତରା ଫୟୁନୀ *utra phaguni*, 1082.  
 ଉତରୀ *utri*, 1418.  
 ଉତରରାଗ *utsarg*, 1459.  
 ଉତାରବ *utārāb*, 1420.  
 ଉତାରା *utāra*, 1457.  
 ଉତାରା ପତାରା *utāra patāra*, 1457.  
 ଉତ୍ତର *uttar*, 1082.  
 ଉତ୍ତର ଗଦ୍ରପଦ *uttar bhadrapad*, 1082.  
 ଉଦଙ୍ଗର *udangar*, 1147.  
 ଉଦନ୍ତ *udant*, 1118.  
 ଉଦ୍ରାଘ *udrāchh*, 755.  
 ଉଦହ *udah*, 919.  
 ଉଦହ କେ ପାନୀ ଶେ ଜାପ୍ରବ *udah ke pāni le jāeb*, 919.  
 ଉଦୈ *udai*, 1087.  
 ଉଧାନ *udhān*, 301.  
 ଉଧାର *udhār*, 1476.  
 ଉନନ୍ତା ଚିରଚିରୀ *unta chirechiri*, 1183.  
 ଉନାହ *unāh*, 826.  
 ଉପଞ୍ଜୟ *upjaj*, 1087.  
 ଉପଜି *upaje*, 829, 1087.  
 ଉପନ୍ତା *upta*, 918.  
 ଉପନ୍ତାର *uptār*, 1088.  
 ଉପର *upar*, 11.  
 ଉପରଙ୍କର *uparkar*, 363.  
 ଉପରଘଡ଼ି *uparchhatti*, 1245.  
 ଉପର ପାଠୋ *upar pāto*, 11.  
 ଉପରଘାର *uparwār*, 790.  
 ଉପରାର *uprār*, 790.  
 ଉପରୌଢ଼ା *uprauta*, 620, 1250.  
 ଉପରୌଢ଼ା *upraunta*, 1251.  
 ଉପରୌଢ଼ି *uparaur*, 1113.  
 ଉପାରଞ୍ଜିତ *upārjit*, 1215.

ଓଫଞ୍ଜିଆ *uphangiya*, 844.  
 ଓବଟନ *ubtan*, 1308, 1314, 1340,  
 1342, 1368.  
 ଓବନ୍ଧନ *ubhan*, 115.  
 ଓବହନି *ubahani*, 116, 930.  
 ଓବହନୀ *ubhani*, 115.  
 ଓବହୈନ *ubhain*, 115.  
 ଓବୈର *uber*, 1147.  
 ଓବୈରା *ubera*, 1147.  
 ଓଭର *ubhar*, 792.  
 ଓଭର ଖାଭର *ubhar khābhar*, 792.  
 ଓଷ୍ଠୀ *ummi*, 877, 990.  
 ଓରକୂସ୍ସୀ *urkussi*, 1075.  
 ଓରନ୍ତା *urta*, 585c.  
 ଓରନ୍ତା ପେଟାହା *urta petārha*, 585c.  
 ଓରନ *uran* 585c.  
 ଓରନ ପେଟାହା *uran petārha*, 585c.  
 ଓରଫୀ *urphi*, 1361, 1363.  
 ଓରମ୍ମା *urma*, 748.  
 ଓରିଦ *urid*, 996.

ଓରନ୍ଦୀ *urdi*, 996.  
 ଓଲଟଲ *ultal*, 1486.  
 ଓଲଟା *ulta*, 749.  
 ଓଲଟା ଯୁଘା *ulta mundha*, 749.  
 ଓଲଟି *ulti*, 475.  
 ଓଲଟି ଚୀନ *ulti chīn*, 475.  
 ଓଲନ୍ଦୀ *uldi*, 714.  
 ଓଲରସା *ularua*, 195.  
 ଓଲବା *ulwa*, 1272.  
 ଓଲବା ଦାଲ *ulwa dāl*, 1272.  
 ଓଲାଙ୍କ *ulānk*, 230.  
 ଓଲାବଲ *ulāwal*, 1272.  
 ଓଲାବଲ ଦାଲ *ulāwal dāl*, 1272.  
 ଓସ *us*, 655.  
 ଓସନା *usna*, 963.  
 ଓସରା *usra*, 1242.  
 ଓସିନା *usina*, 963.  
 ଓସଠ *usath*, 800.  
 ଓସ୍ସର *ussar*, 816.

## ॥ ଊ u ॥

ଊ *ū*, 568, 1088.  
 ଊଛ *ūkh*, 1005, 1006, 1008.  
 ଊଛ (or କେତାରୀ) କେ ଛେନ *ūkh (or ketāri)*  
*ke khet*, 1006.  
 ଊଝର *ūkhar*, 792.  
 ଊଝର ଛାବଡ଼ *ūkhar khābar*, 792.  
 ଊଝି *ūkhi*, 1005.  
 ଊଗହିଁ *ūgahiñ*, 1087.  
 ଊଗେ *ūge*, 1091.  
 ଊଞ୍ଚ *ūnch*, 792, 829.  
 ଊଞ୍ଚ ଛାଲ *ūnch khāl*, 792.  
 ଊଢ *ūnt*, 1131.

ଊଡ଼େ *ūre*, 1088.  
 ଊନା *ūna*, 828.  
 ଊନା ହେଢ଼ି ଜୋତ *ūna derhi jot*, 828.  
 ଊନା ଯୋଡ଼ି ଜୋତ *ūna dyorhi jot*, 828.  
 ଊନା ଫାନୀ *ūna phāni*, 828.  
 ଊନି *ūni*, 877, 990.  
 ଊବର *ūbar*, 792.  
 ଊବର ଛାବର *ūbar khābar*, 792.  
 ଊମି *ūmi*, 877, 990, 1272.  
 ଊରସ *ūras*, 1441.  
 ଊରୁସ *ūrus*, 1271.  
 ଊସର *ūsar*, 816.

## ॥ ଓ e ॥

ଓକ *ek*, 625, 817, 904, 1070, 1085,  
 1118, 1234.

ଓକଗୋଟିଆ *ekgotiya*, 639.  
 ଓକଚାରା *ekchāra*, 1245.

- एकचारी *ekchāri*, 1245.  
 एक चास *ek chās*, 823.  
 एकछपरा *ekchhapra*, 1245.  
 एकजोरिया *ekjoriya*, 639.  
 एकठा *ektha*, 35, 232, 527, 538, 705.  
 एक तौल *ek taul*, 1118.  
 एकपट्टा *ekpatta*, 730.  
 एकपलिया *ekpaliya*, 1245.  
 एकफसिला *ekphasila*, 803.  
 एकफसिली *ekphasili*, 803.  
 एकबधिया *ekbadhiya*, 639.  
 एक बाँह *ek bāñh*, 817.  
 एकरङ्गा *ekranga*, 1379, 1381.  
 एकरी *ekri*, 1272.  
 एँकरी *enkri*, 1272.  
 एकलाइ *eklāi*, 730.  
 एकलौता *eklauta*, 1397.  
 एकवाइ *ekwāi*, 524, 531, 549.  
 एकसलिया *eksaliya*, 803.  
 एक साल के तौल *ek sāl ke taul*, 1118.  
 एकसिङ्गा *eksingha*, 1108.  
 एकहत्तू *ekhatthu*, 510.  
 एकहत्तू भाथी *ekhatthu bhāthi*, 510.  
 एकहन्थी *ekhanthi*, 414.  
 एक हरा *ek hara*, 31.  
 एकहरा *ekahra*, 1250.  
 एकहुला *ekahula*, 1397.  
 एकाबे *ekābe*, 524.  
 एकैसिया *ekaisiya*, 884.  
 एकैसी *ekaisi*, 884, 885.  
 एको *eko*, 1090.  
 एकौनियाँ *ekauniyān*, 1397.  
 एकौज *ekaunj*, 1398.  
 एकौल्ला *ekaulha*, 1247.  
 एका *ekka*, 148, 228.  
 एके *ekke*, 964.  
 एखराजात *ekhrājāt*, 1207.  
 एगदाँई *egdāin*, 889.  
 एँगना *engna*, 1237.  
 एघाय *eghāy*, 952.  
 एघाँ *eghānw*, 951, 952.  
 एघावा *eghāwa*, 952.  
 एतेक *etek*, 1451.  
 एदली *edli*, 967a.  
 एह *eh*, 1088.  
 एहवाती *ehwāti*, 1277.  
 एहि *ehi*, 1002 (footnote), 1113.

## ॥ ए e ॥

- एक *ek*, 1084. | एड़ा *era*, 29, 89, 185, 195.

## ॥ ऐ ai ॥

- ऐँथा *ainthua*, 756, 769. | ऐइँथा *airha*, 726.

## ॥ ऐ ai ॥

- ऐँठा *ainta*, 1263.  
 ऐँथन *ainthan*, 115 (footnote).  
 ऐँथल *ainthal*, 123.  
 ऐँथल रसी *ainthal rassi*, 123.  
 ऐठा *aitha*, 1267.  
 ऐँठा *aintha*, 1267.  
 ऐन *ain*, 1221.  
 ऐला *aila*, 1248.

ऐली *aili*, 1275.  
ऐसन *aisan*, 1088.

ऐसी *aisi*, 655.  
ऐहब *aihab*, 1277.

## ॥ ओ ० ॥

ओँकड़ा *onkra*, 412.  
ओँखरा *okhra*, 616.  
ओखरी *okhri*, 431, 464, 612, 616.  
ओखला *okhla*, 431.  
ओखली *okhli*, 464, 616.  
ओगरा *ogra*, 1272.  
ओहाओन *ochhāon*, 637.  
ओहौना *ochhawna*, 637.  
ओभाइ *ojhāi*, 1453.  
ओटनी *otni*, 1017.  
ओटाइ *otāi*, 1017.  
ओठगन *othgan*, 1259.  
ओठगनी *othgani*, 1259.  
ओड़िया *oriya*, 43, 288.  
ओइसा *oraisa*, 44, 93.  
ओइना *orhna*, 133.  
ओइनी *orhni*, 745.  
ओहौल *orhaul*, 1457.  
ओदवाइन *odwāin*, 639.  
ओदाइन *odāin*, 639.  
ओदान *odān*, 639.

ओनचन *onchan*, 639.  
ओपनी *opni*, 536.  
ओबटन *obtan*, 1342.  
ओरचन *orchan*, 244, 639.  
ओरदवानी *ordāvāni*, 639.  
ओरदावन *ordāwan*, 244.  
ओरहा *orha*, 877, 957, 984, 990, 1272.  
ओरियानी *oriyāni*, 1252.  
ओलनी *olti*, 1252.  
ओलनवारी *okwāri*, 562.  
ओसरा *osra*, 1242.  
ओसरो *osro*, 1242.  
ओसाप्रब *osāēb*, 897.  
ओसारा *osāra*, 1242.  
ओसारी *osāri*, 1242.  
ओसौनी *osauni*, 319n, 897.  
ओहाप्रब *ohāēb*, 1115.  
ओहार *ohār*, 216, 554.  
ओहारी *ohāri*, 490, 1252.  
ओहा *osta*, 383.

## ॥ ओ ० ॥

ओ ०, 964, 1088, 1092, 1383.  
ओकर *okar*, 1486.  
ओकर टाट उलटल है *okar tāt ultal hai*, 1486.  
ओका *oka*, 646.  
ओखर *okhar*, 489, 612, 616.  
ओभा *ojha*, 639, 1453.  
ओटब *otab*, 1017.  
ओटब *ontab*, 1017.

ओटा *ota*, 78, 722, 1243.  
ओड़ा *ora*, 43, 44.  
ओड़ी *ori*, 43, 288, 308.  
ओतब *otab*, 1246.  
ओष *odh*, 814.  
ओर *or*, 964, 1088.  
ओरी *ori*, 1183, 1252.  
ओरी टीनी *ori tini*, 1183.  
ओसर *osar*, 1118.

## ॥ औ au ॥

औंजली *aunjhi*, 1436.औंटाइ *auntāi*, 1017.औल्हा *aulha*, 882.

## ॥ औ au ॥

औ *au*, 1217.औषा बौषा *aua bāua*, 1088.औंकर *aunkar*, 1183.औगार *augār*, 26.औंखव *aunchhab*, 1402.औंठी *aunthi*, 756, 769.औदार *audār*, 1098.औंधा *aundha*, 1262.औरङ्ग *aurang*, 1074.औरा *aura*, 1294.औरा बौरा *aura baura*, 1294.

## ॥ क k ॥

कं *kañ*, 1451.ककड़ी *kakri*, 1070.कंकड़ी *kankri*, 1266.ककना *kakna*, 768, 1075.कंकना *kankna*, 768.कंकनी *kankni*, 768.कंकराही *kankrāhi*, 794.कंकरी *kankri*, 1087.कक्रेजा *kakreja*, 742.ककरोटिया *kankrotiya*, 794.ककवा *kakua*, 747.ककचा *kakha*, 747.ककही *kakhi*, 747.ककीर *kakir*, 1049.ककीर *kaker*, 1049.कंगड़ा *kangra*, 1033.कंगना *kangna*, 768, 1378.कंगना बांधव *kangna bāndhab*, 1378.कंगनिया *kanganiya*, 792.कंगनी *kangni*, 571.कगमुहौं *kagmuhin*, 516.कंगही *kangahi*, 747.कचरा *kachra*, 768.कङ्कड़ *kankar*, 794, 1266.कङ्कन *kankan*, 1323.कङ्गन *kangan*, 1323.कचकोह *kachkoh*, 1264.कचरस *kachras*, 1014, 1272.कचरा *kachra*, 768, 1004.कचरी *kachri*, 877, 1004, 1042, 1265.कचरुखी *kachrukhi*, 558.कचवनिया *kachvaniya*, 1272.कचिया *kachiya*, 736.कचुआ *kachua*, 1052.कचोरा *kachora*, 677.कचोहा *kachoha*, 1074.कचौड़ी *kachauri*, 1272.कचौरी *kachauri*, 1002 (footnote).कचौस *kachaus*, 786.कचक *kachchak*, 399.कच्चा *kachcha*, 877, 920b, 1235, 1263, 1492, 1495, 1497.कच्चा कोस *kachcha kos*, 1492.कच्चा पक्का *kachcha pakka*, 1235.कच्चा बिगन्हा *kachcha bigha*, 1495.कच्ची *kachchi*, 1499.कच्ची रत्ती *kachchi ratti*, 1499.कच्जू *kachchu*, 1061.कच्चा *kachchha*, 1418, 726.कच्चाड़ *kachhār*, 792.

कक्षाड़ा *kachhāra*, 792.  
 कक्षुइया *kachhuiya*, 786.  
 कजई *kajai*, 96.  
 कजरग्वरो *kajargharo*, 970.  
 कजग्रा *kajra*, 1074.  
 कजग्री *kajri*, 969b, 977, 1074, 1183.  
 कजग्राँटा *kajrauta*, 747.  
 कजग्राँटी *kajrauti*, 747.  
 कजग्ला *kajla*, 1074, 1183.  
 कज्जक *kajjak*, 399.  
 कञ्चन *kanchan*, 977.  
 कञ्चन चुर *kanchan chūr*, 977.  
 कञ्चन पूरी *kanchan pūri*, 679.  
 कच्चा *kancha*, 1235.  
 कच्चा पक्का *kancha pakka*, 1235.  
 कञ्चो *kanchho*, 1014.  
 कञ्चो रस *kanchho ros*, 1014.  
 कङ्गर *kanjar*, 594.  
 कटकिरा *katkira*, 533.  
 कटग्ना *katna*, 569.  
 कटग्निसँ *katniyān*, 874.  
 कटग्निसार *katnihār*, 874, 886 (foot-note).  
 कटग्नी *katni*, 574, 873, 874, 1024.  
 कटरग्नी *katarni*, 482.  
 कटग्ना *katua*, 1175.  
 कटग्सर *katsar*, 765.  
 कटग्वर *kathar*, 1405.  
 कटग्वरा *katahra*, 228.  
 कटारी *katāri*, 131.  
 कंठिया *kantiya*, 136, 140, 432, 442, 713, 1422.  
 कठिया *katiya*, 136, 713, 873.  
 कटुआ *katua*, 894, 990, 994, 995, 997.  
 कटुइ *katuž*, 875, 1074, 1163.  
 कटुइ दही *katui dahi*, 1163.  
 कटुओ *katuo*, 994, 995.  
 कंटेहो *kantelo*, 95.  
 कटसर *katesar*, 765.

कटैया *kataiya*, 1074.  
 कटोइया *katōiya*, 1074.  
 कटोइ *katoī*, 1074.  
 कटोरा *katora*, 449, 677, 678, 711.  
 कटोरौ *katori*, 383, 535, 553, 778.  
 कट्टा *katta*, 1144, 1456.  
 कट्टा *kattha*, 1495.  
 कठ *kath*, 414.  
 कठग्वरौरी *kathathri*, 576.  
 कठई *kathai*, 136, 137.  
 कठग्ना *kathka*, 390.  
 कठगिरा *kathkira*, 533.  
 कठगिल्ली *kathkilli*, 179.  
 कठग्लुआँ *kathkūān*, 924.  
 कठगुरपी *kathkhurpi*, 305, 306.  
 कठग्वही *kathnahi*, 929.  
 कठग्वन्धन *kathbandhan*, 1130.  
 कठग्वेटा *kathbeta*, 1279.  
 कठ भँथी *kath bhān̄thi*, 414.  
 कठग्रा *kathra*, 93, 226, 430, 442, 462, 543, 584, 714, 1131.  
 कठग्वग्वनी *kathrengni*, 1075.  
 कठग्ला *kathla*, 226.  
 कठग्ली *kathli*, 136, 714.  
 कठग्वत *kathwat*, 39, 319n, 462.  
 कठहौ *kathahi*, 305.  
 कठा *katha*, 1194.  
 कठाधर *kathādhār*, 913.  
 कठार *kathār*, 1058.  
 कठारी *kathāri*, 782.  
 कठुली *kathuli*, 39, 714.  
 कठोली *katholi*, 714.  
 कठौआ *kathaua*, 64.  
 कठौत *kathaut*, 319n, 584, 714.  
 कठौता *kathauta*, 319n.  
 कठौती *kathauti*, 319n, 430, 442, 462, 543, 584, 714.  
 कठौर *kathaur*, 328.  
 कड़ुड़ा *karra*, 852.  
 कंड़ुड़ा *kanrra*, 852.



- कँङ्गरा *kanrra*, 848.  
 कङ्गु *karru*, 1120.  
 कङ्गा *karwa*, 233.  
 कँङ्गा *kanrwa*, 233.  
 कँङ्गानी *kanrwāni*, 815.  
 कङ्गड़ी *karhari*, 169, 179.  
 कङ्गा *karha*, 140.  
 कङ्गाई *karhāi*, 455, 506, 584.  
 कङ्गी *karhi*, 140.  
 कड़ा *kara*, 226, 455, 673, 757, 759, 771, 936, 1406.  
 कड़ाह *karāh*, 285, 308, 671.  
 कड़ाही *karāhi*, 138, 455, 465, 506, 563, 673, 936.  
 कड़िया *kariya*, 455.  
 कँड़िया *kauriya*, 431.  
 कड़ी *kari*, 35, 169, 223, 233, 936, 1258.  
 कडुआ *karua*, 1023.  
 कडुओ *karuo*, 1023.  
 कङ्नी *karhni*, 319k.  
 कदाई *karhāi*, 430.  
 कडुआ *karhua*, 1272, 1290.  
 कडुई *karhuī*, 1290.  
 कडौर *karhaur*, 1475.  
 कण्टा *kanta*, 37, 328, 935.  
 कण्टाहा *kantāha*, 1425.  
 कण्ठ *kanth*, 29.  
 कण्ठा *kantha*, 226, 749, 755, 1173.  
 कण्ठार *kanthār*, 1173.  
 कण्ठा रोग *kantha rog*, 1173.  
 कण्ठा सारु *kantha sāru*, 1173.  
 कण्ठी *kanthi*, 29, 1429.  
 कण्डा *kanda*, 848, 852.  
 कतरई गज *katai gaj*, 1491.  
 कतथ *katay*, 1087.  
 कतरनी *katarni*, 588.  
 कतरपारा *katarpāra*, 292.  
 कतरवाहा *katarbaha*, 294.  
 कतरवाहा *katarwāh*, 294.  
 कतरवाहा *katarwāha*, 294.  
 कतरा *katra*, 362a, 403, 497, 1183.  
 कतरा के जड़ *katra ke jar*, 362a.  
 कतरिवाह *katariwāh*, 294.  
 कतरि *katari*, 403.  
 कतरी *katri*, 255, 258, 272, 278, 558, 768, 1074.  
 कँतरी *kantri*, 138.  
 कतरोही *katrohi*, 403.  
 कतला *katla*, 497.  
 कतवा *katwa*, 768.  
 कतिका *katika*, 967b, 996.  
 कतिकी *katiki*, 1039.  
 कतेक *katek*, 1085.  
 कत्ता *katta*, 74.  
 कत्ती *katti*, 713, 1491.  
 कत्ती गज *katti gaj*, 1491.  
 कथ *kath*, 1073.  
 कथा *katha*, 1286.  
 कथा करंब *katha karab*, 1286.  
 कदई *kadaī*, 788, 789.  
 कदम *kadam*, 585, 1492, 1495.  
 कदमक *kadamak*, 726 (note).  
 कदम गाह *kadam gāchh*, 585.  
 कँदरी *kandri*, 920.  
 कदवा *kadwa*, 824, 981, 1399.  
 कदीमा *kadīma*, 1071.  
 कदीमी *kadīmi*, 1215.  
 कडुआ *kadua*, 1068.  
 कँदूरी *kandūri*, 1369, 1377.  
 कदैठ *kadaith*, 579.  
 कदोइ *kadoi*, 787, 788, 789.  
 कडु *kaddu*, 1068.  
 कँधावर *kandhāwar*, 1348.  
 कँधेला *kandhela*, 363.  
 कन *kan*, 913, 1052, 1062.  
 कनई *kanai*, 1024.  
 कनक *kanak*, 972, 978.  
 कनक चूर *kanak chūr*, 978.  
 कनक जौर *kanak jūr*, 972.

कनकज्वीरा *kanakjira*, 974.  
 कनकठिया *kankathiya*, 1416.  
 कनकपुरिया *kanakpuriya*, 1057.  
 कनकिल्ली *kankilli*, 15.  
 कनकुत्ती बटाई *kankutti batāi*, 913.  
 कनकुत्त *kankūt*, 913.  
 कनखी *kankhi*, 1011.  
 कनगोजर *kangojar*, 1010.  
 कनगप्पा *kanjhappa*, 725.  
 कनगप्पी *kanjhappi*, 725.  
 कनगप्पो *kanjhappo*, 725.  
 कनगहोपा *kanjhopa*, 725.  
 कनटोप *kantop*, 725.  
 कनतोर *kantor*, 656.  
 कनफूल *kanphul*, 764.  
 कनब *kanab*, 913.  
 कनबदा *kanbada*, 967c.  
 कनबाला *kanbāla*, 753.  
 कनवई *kanwaī*, 1497.  
 कनवह *kanwah*, 954.  
 कनवा *kanwa*, 954, 1173, 1183.  
 कनवाई *kanwān*, 1054, 1075, 1491,  
 1497, 1498.  
 कनसन *kansan*, 1075.  
 कनसार *kansār*, 434.  
 कनसारी *kansāri*, 434.  
 कनसी *kānsi*, 1001, 1010.  
 कनाइल *kanāil*, 1011.  
 कनाठ *kanāth*, 864.  
 कनाठा *kanātha*, 1074.  
 कनासी *kanāsi*, 403.  
 कनार *kanār*, 102.  
 कनाह *kanāh*, 1011.  
 कनाहा *kanāha*, 1011.  
 कनियेत्ती *kanīyēti*, 1348.  
 कनिक *kanik*, 1272.  
 कनियाप्रल *kanīyāṇḍ*, 957, 1018.  
 कनियाप्रल आव है *kanīyāṇḍ āva hai*,  
 957.  
 कनिल *kanil*, 797.

कनिवार *kanisār*, 434.  
 कनेआँ *kaneān*, 741, 1282, 1328.  
 कनेआइ *kaneāi*, 1322, 1327.  
 कनेआँ दान *kaneān dān*, 1328, 1329,  
 1330, 1346.  
 कनेटा *kaneta*, 1251.  
 कनेटी *kaneti*, 929.  
 कनेल *kanail*, 15, 194, 275, 938, 1024.  
 कनेली *kanaili*, 275, 363, 764.  
 कनोजर *kanojar*, 1010, 1024.  
 कनौसी *kanāusi*, 20, 753, 764.  
 कन्त *kant*, 568, 1113.  
 कन्ता *kanta*, 1087.  
 कन्दई *kandāi*, 1023.  
 कन्दा *kanda*, 1061.  
 कन्दी *kandi*, 373.  
 कन्धा *kandha*, 274.  
 कन्ना *kanna*, 404, 455, 933, 940,  
 1075, 1183.  
 कन्नी *kanni*, 933, 957.  
 कन्याइन *kanyāin*, 1282.  
 कन्सी *kānsi*, 451.  
 कन्हावर *kanhāwar*, 1348.  
 कन्हिया *kanhiya*, 274.  
 कन्ही *kanhi*, 1074.  
 कन्हेली *kanheli*, 125, 126, 275.  
 कपन्हेरी *kapchheṛi*, 485.  
 कपन्टा *kapta*, 1074.  
 कपन्टी *kapṭi*, 713.  
 कपन्डा *kopra*, 393, 723, 1402.  
 कपन्डा लत्ता *kapra latta*, 723.  
 कपरन्धुर *kapardhūr*, 607.  
 कपरन्नी *kaparni*, 363.  
 कपरन्बिन्नी *kaparbinni*, 363.  
 कपरन्बीनी *kaparbīni*, 363.  
 कपन्रौट *kapraut*, 530.  
 कपन्रौट *kumpraṭ*, 530.  
 कपाइ *kapāi*, 134, 647, 1145.  
 कपार *kapār*, 833.  
 कपारी फोरल *kapāri phoral*, 1018.

कपास *kapās*, 1016, 1017, 1018,  
1019, 1089.

कपास फूटब *kapās phūtab*, 1018.

कपूरी *kapūri*, 1049.

कप्पा *kappa*, 726.

कप्पा *kappha*, 1032.

कफगौर *kaphgūr*, 450.

कफञ्चा *kaphcha*, 450.

कफन्नाग्र *kaphnāeb*, 1418.

कफन्नी *kaphni*, 1418, 1431.

कप्पा *kapha*, 1032, 1033.

कब *kab*, 1275.

कबज *kabaj*, 1467.

कबज्जाना *kabjāna*, 1198.

कब्र *kabr*, 1431.

कब्र खोदाइ *kabr khodāi*, 1431.

कबरिया *kabariya*, 864.

कब्रिस्तान *kabristān*, 1431.

कबरिहा *kabariha*, 864.

कबला *kabla*, 416, 417.

कबली *kabli*, 1000.

कबा *kaba*, 729.

कबाब *kabāb*, 447.

कबाब दानी *kabāb dāni*, 447.

कबि *kabi*, 655.

कबिरहा *kabirha*, 1429.

कबिला *kabila*, 1275, 1276.

कबिली *kabili*, 1000.

कबुली *kabūli*, 963, 1272.

कम *kam*, 240.

कमची *kamchi*, 592.

कमठा *kamtha*, 601.

कमठी *kamthi*, 576.

कमधरणा *kamdharma*, 557.

कम धारा *kam dhāra*, 532.

कमण्डल *kamandal*, 782.

कमनगर *kamangar*, 601.

कमर *kamar*, 655, 1020.

कमरकस *kamarkas*, 770.

कमरखोलाइ *kamarkholāi*, 1205.

कमरञ्जैब *kamarjeb*, 770.

कमरन्तोइ *kamartōi*, 743.

कमरन्थुआ *kamarathua*, 1460.

कमरन्पन्थू *kamarpanthu*, 1460.

कमरन्बल्ला *kamarballa*, 1257.

कमरन्सायर *kamar sāyar*, 407, 394.

कमरन्सारी *kamarsāri*, 407.

कमन्रा *kamra*, 737.

कमरिया *kamariya*, 737, 1184.

कमन्री *kamri*, 344, 737.

कमल पत्र *kamalpatr*, 1073.

कमन्ला परन्साइ *kamla parsād*, 975.

कमन्सरे *kamsare*, 1217.

कमन्हुँड *kamhañr*, 363.

कमन्हण्डा *kamhanda*, 363.

कमन्हर *kamhar*, 363, 489.

कमाइ *kamāi*, 842, 1194, 1196,  
1197, 1412.

कमान *kamān*, 601.

कमानक *kamānak*, 398.

कमाना *kamāna*, 538, 1141.

कमानी *kamāni*, 398, 415, 416, 470,  
538.

कमार *kamār*, 394, 407.

कमारी *kamāri*, 143.

कमिआइ *kamiāi*, 1186.

कमियाइ *kamiyāi*, 842.

कमियाँ *kamiyān*, 842, 844, 1184.

कमियोटी *kamiyauti*, 1186.

कमी *kami*, 1217.

कमीना *kamina*, 1141, 1217.

कमुआ *kamua*, 1074.

कमैताह *kamaitāh*, 394.

कमैनी *kamaini*, 866, 867, 1194.

कमोच *kamoch*, 972.

कमोदी *kamodi*, 978.

कमोरा *kamora*, 277.

कमौनी *kamouni*, 866, 867.

कम्पनी *kampani*, 1202; Appendix, 14.

कम्पा *kampa*, 381.

कम्पास *kampās*, 419, 519.  
 कम्पर *kammar*, 737.  
 कम्मल *kammal*, 737.  
 कम्पा *kamma*, 1074.  
 कम्हैया *kamhaiya*, 915.  
 कर *kar*, 363, 1025.  
 करई *karai*, 713.  
 करकट *karkat*, 1117.  
 करकन्धा *karkandha*, 1138.  
 करका *karka*, 786.  
 करकुट *karkut*, 329.  
 करके *karke*, 1087.  
 करखा *karkha*, 69.  
 करखाना *karkhāna*, 312.  
 करखाहि *karkhāhi*, 69.  
 करखाहि हँडिया *karkhāhi hanriya*, 69.  
 करखी *karkhi*, 69.  
 करखो *karkho*, 69.  
 करगह *kargah*, 363.  
 करंगा *karnga*, 966a.  
 करंगी *karngi*, 966b.  
 करची *karchi*, 353, 1119, 1308.  
 करकुल *karchhul*, 319k, 564, 684.  
 करज *karj*, 1461, 1476.  
 करज खोर *karj khor*, 1461.  
 करज खौक *karj khauk*, 1461.  
 करजनी *karjani*, 1499.  
 करज्जवाम *karjvām*, 1476.  
 करजा *karja*, 1187, 1188, 1190, 1476.  
 करज्जेन *karjain*, 1191.  
 करतली *kartali*, 225.  
 करता *karta*, 730, 1394, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1422, 1423, 1426.  
 करता पुतर *karta putr*, 1394.  
 करती मुरी *karti mūri*, 1119.  
 करथरी *karthari*, 576.  
 करथि *karathi*, 1272.  
 करधन *kardhan*, 758.

करधनी *kardhani*, 758, 770.  
 करनफूल *karanphul*, 764.  
 करना *karna*, 138, 713.  
 करनी *karni*, 422.  
 करन्त *karant*, 1091.  
 करब *karab* 358, 362a, 855, 981, 1143, 1246, 1286, 1339, 1343, 1402, 1408, 1416, 1419, 1451, 1452, 1484.  
 करबा *karba*, 356.  
 करबार *karbār*, 363.  
 करम *karm*, 1428, 1446.  
 करमकला *karamkalla*, 1073.  
 करमा *karma*, 972.  
 करमा धरमा *karma dharma*, 1446.  
 करमाला *karmāla*, 781.  
 करमिया *karmiya*, 1059.  
 करमी *kurmi*, 1183.  
 करमी लत *karmi lat*, 1183.  
 कररुवा *kararua*, 1049.  
 करल *karal*, 873.  
 करवा *karwa*, 432, 713.  
 करसी *karsi*, 848, 852.  
 करह *karah*, 1090, 1451.  
 करहन्नी *karhanni*, 966c, 966d, 967d, 969c.  
 करहा *karha*, 832, 836, 954.  
 करहाइ *karhāi*, 554.  
 करहिया *karahiya*, 713.  
 करा *kara*, 673.  
 कराइ *karāi*, 996, 1084.  
 कराब *karāeb*, 1408, 1418, 1430.  
 करांत *karānt*, 1496.  
 कराबा *karāba*, 372.  
 कराम *karām*, 889.  
 करार *karār*, 786, 1183.  
 करारा *karāra*, 792.  
 करा लाब *kara lāeb*, 25.  
 कराह *karāh*, 285, 308, 312, 319.  
 कराह के घर *karāh ke ghar*, 312.

कराह घर *karāh ghar*, 324.  
 कराहा *karāha*, 285, 319.  
 कराही *karāhi*, 308, 319, 673, 711, 713.  
 करिकम्हा *karikandha*, 1138.  
 करिखा *karikhā*, 69.  
 करिखाइ *karikhāi*, 69.  
 करिखाइ हाँड़ी *karikhāi hānri*, 69.  
 करिंग्वाह *karīngwāh*, 950.  
 करिगह *kari gah*, 356, 363.  
 करि देव *kari deb*, 1339.  
 करिनवाह *karinwāh*, 950.  
 करियवा *kariyawa*, 1113, 1137.  
 करिया *kariya*, 996, 1137.  
 करिहठ *kariha*, 1113.  
 करौंग *karing*, 950.  
 करीन *karin*, 950.  
 करुआ *karua*, 1045, 1137.  
 करुआ तेल *karua tel*, 1045.  
 करुआर *karuār*, 13, 237.  
 करुआरा *karuāra*, 13.  
 करुआरी *karuāri*, 13, 237.  
 करुइ *karui*, 44.  
 करुह *karuchh*, 458.  
 करुना *karuna*, 139.  
 करू *karu*, 1045.  
 करू तेल *karu tel*, 1045.  
 करे *kare*, 1084, 1088.  
 करेम *karem*, 1183.  
 करै *karai*, 1088.  
 करैल *karail*, 786, 808, 1067.  
 करैला *karaila*, 1067.  
 करैली *karaili*, 569, 1067.  
 करैली कटगना *karaili katna*, 569.  
 कल *kal*, 265, 330, 1023.  
 कलकतिया *kalkatiya*, 1021.  
 कलह्हा *kalchha*, 684.  
 कलह्ही *kalchhi*, 684, 774.  
 कलह्हुल *kalchhul*, 438, 458, 684.  
 कलह्हुला *kalchhula*, 438, 564.

कल जुग *kal jug*, 1023.  
 कल जुग के अमृत *kal jug ke amrit*, 1023.  
 कलटगरी *kalatri*, 1207.  
 कलनदरा *kalandara*, 1256.  
 कलप *kalap*, 389.  
 कलफ *kalaph*, 389.  
 कलबुद *kalbud*, 565, 582.  
 कलबूत *kalbūt*, 484.  
 कलबूद *kalbūd*, 484.  
 कलम *kalam*, 422, 521, 541, 1033, 1039, 1052.  
 कलमी *kalmi*, 370, 422, 1039, 1073.  
 कलमी साग *kalmi sāg*, 1073.  
 कलमी सोरा *kalmi sora*, 370.  
 कलग्रा *kalra*, 1395.  
 कलवार *kalwār*, 371.  
 कलसा *kalasa*, 713, 1307, 1308, 1329, 1374.  
 कलसी *kalsi*, 693, 713.  
 कला *kala*, 585f.  
 कलाइ *kalāi*, 996.  
 कलाग्रल *kalāél*, 957.  
 कलाबूत *kalābūt*, 582.  
 कलाल *kalāl*, 371.  
 कलाली *kalāli*, 371.  
 कलावा *kalāwa*, 1381.  
 कलिदार *kahdār*, 727.  
 कलियान *kaliyān*, 1138.  
 कली *kali*, 765, 977, 1037, 1267.  
 कलुआ *kalua*, 1456.  
 कलुआ बीर *kalua bir*, 1456.  
 कलुह *kaluchh*, 438.  
 कलुस *kalus*, 438.  
 कलेज *kaleu*, 1269.  
 कलेवा *kalewa*, 1269.  
 कलैगर *kalaigar*, 510.  
 कलोर *kalar*, 1118.  
 कलौ *kalau*, 1269, 1341.  
 कलौआ *kalaua*, 1269.

कवण्डल *kañwandal*, 715.  
 कवर *kawar*, 1271.  
 कवाह *kawāchh*, 1073.  
 कंबारन्यु *kamwārīhu*, 1460.  
 कसंकुट *kaskut*, 666, 689.  
 कसंकौल *kaskaul*, 715.  
 कसन्तरा *kastara*, 713.  
 कसन्तरी *kastari*, 678, 713.  
 कसन *kasani*, 507, 249.  
 कसनि *kasani*, 744.  
 कसमिरा *kasmira*, 1047.  
 कसर *kasar*, 900.  
 कसन्डा *kasla*, 525.  
 कंसन्डा *kansla*, 525.  
 कसन्वा *kaswa*, 1458.  
 कसाइ *kasāz*, 1141.  
 कसार *kasār*, 713, 1272, 1342.  
 कसारा *kasāra*, 1342.  
 कसावट *kasāwat*, 249.  
 कंससुरी *kansāsuri*, 1101.  
 कंसुला *kansula*, 525.  
 कसेरा *kasera*, 469, 556, 548.  
 कसेया *kasaiya*, 1142.  
 कसेली *kasali*, 1056.  
 कसौजी *kasauji*, 372.  
 कसौटी *kasauti*, 537, 1113, 1134.  
 कंसौटी *kansauthi*, 768.  
 कह *kah*, 655, 1087.  
 कहन्तरी *kahtari*, 139.  
 कहन्तारी *kahtāri*, 1084.  
 कहलगगाँव *kahalgāw*, 1486.  
 कहन्वाँ *kahwāñ*, 1275.  
 कहहिँ *kahahñ*, 1085.  
 कहाँ *kahān*, 478.  
 कहावै *kahāwai*, 763.  
 कहि *kahi*, 1084.  
 कहई *kahūi*, 1256.  
 काहे *kahe*, 1088.  
 काहै *kaheñ*, 1091, 1092.  
 काहै *kahai*, 1084.

का *ka*, 414, 1088, 1092, 1367.  
 काउन *kāun*, 988.  
 काई *kāin*, 146.  
 काग्रथ *kāeth*, 1217.  
 काक *kāk*, 1398.  
 काक बज्जा *kāk banjha*, 1398.  
 काँकर *kānkar*, 335e.  
 काँकरि *kānkari*, 1070.  
 काकुट *kākut*, 86.  
 काँकुट *kānkut*, 86.  
 काँखी *kānkhī*, 1024.  
 काग *kāg*, 1398.  
 कागज *kāgaj*, 404.  
 कागज्जी *kāggji*, 586.  
 काग दुस *kāg durus*, 1398.  
 कागा *kāga*, 1088.  
 कागी *kāgi*, 1043.  
 काँव *kānch*, 1017, 1263.  
 काँच रुखा *kānch rūa*, 1017.  
 काँचा *kāncha*, 1235.  
 काँची *kānchi*, 313, 1272.  
 काँची चीनी *kānchi chāni*, 313.  
 काह *kāchh*, 233, 790, 1113, 1134.  
 काहक पाटी *kāchhak pāti*, 233.  
 काहब *kāchhab*, 1030.  
 काहा *kāchha*, 726, 743.  
 काज *kāj*, 748.  
 काजर *kājar*, 747, 1404.  
 काट *kāt*, 1452.  
 काटव *kātab*, 873, 1024.  
 काटबोँ *kātbōn*, 356.  
 काँटा *kāntā*, 104, 640, 748, 935.  
 काँटा फोड़ी बखिया *kānta phori bakhiya*, 748.  
 काँटी *kānti*, 179.  
 काटै *kātai*, 356.  
 काठी *kāthi*, 1131, 1420.  
 काँड़ *kānr*, 889, 890, 986.  
 काड़ा *kāra*, 1120.  
 काँड़ा *kānra*, 815, 889, 890, 936.

काँड़ी *kānri*, 137, 612, 1168.  
 काड़ी *kāri*, 1120.  
 काढ़ *kārh*, 8, 279.  
 काढ़ब *kārhāb*, 1422, 1478.  
 काहा *kārha*, 261, 279.  
 काहि *kārhi*, 1478.  
 कात *kāt*, 550.  
 कातर *kātar*, 272, 278.  
 कातरि *kātari*, 272, 278.  
 कातिक *kātik*, 1039, 1082, 1083, 1087.  
 काँदू *kāndū*, 433.  
 काँदून *kāndūn*, 433.  
 कादो *kādo*, 423, 1084.  
 कादो करब *kādo karab*, 981.  
 काँधी *kāndhi*, 261.  
 कान *kān*, 274, 933, 1420.  
 कान काठी उत्तारब *kān kāthi utārab*, 1420.  
 कानन्दार *kāndār*, 725.  
 कानन्दार टोपी *kāndār topi*, 725.  
 काननोत्सर्ग *kananotsarg*, 1459.  
 कानर *kānar*, 952.  
 काना *kāna*, 29, 933, 1011, 1075, 1183.  
 कानी *kāni*, 41, 933, 940.  
 काँनी *kānni*, 1006.  
 कानू *kānu*, 293, 303, 433.  
 कानो *kāno*, 789, 1011.  
 कानो किच्चड़ *kāno kichchar*, 789.  
 कान्ह *kānh*, 256, 274.  
 कान्ही *kānhi*, 1006.  
 कान्ही के हर *kānhi ke har*, 1006.  
 कान्हे *kānhe*, 478.  
 काँप *kāmp*, 764.  
 काफा *kāpha*, 1032.  
 काबा *kāba*, 729.  
 काबिस *kābis*, 786.  
 काम *kām*, 999 (footnote).

कामधेनुचा *kāmdhenua*, 1164.  
 कामिनी *kāmini*, 1091.  
 कामी *kāmi*, 531, 560.  
 कायथ *kayath*, 999 (footnote).  
 कारन्चोब *kārchob*, 502.  
 कारन्चोबी *kārchobi*, 502.  
 कारन्चोबी बाला *kārchobi wāla*, 502.  
 कारज *kāraj*, 1426.  
 कारपरदाज *kārpardāj*, 1208.  
 कारन्बार *kārbār*, 1461.  
 कारा बोगन्हा *kāra bogha*, 968.  
 कारिख *kārikh*, 69, 747.  
 कारी *kāri*, 786, 977, 996, 1137.  
 कारी बाँक *kāri bānk*, 977.  
 कारी माटी *kāri māti*, 786.  
 कारू दास *kāru dās*, 1456.  
 कारू बीर *kāru bīr*, 1456.  
 कारे *kāre*, 1089.  
 कारोबार *kārobār*, 1461.  
 कारोबारौ *kārobāri*, 1461.  
 कालबूत *kālbūt*, 565.  
 कालबूद *kālbūd*, 484.  
 काला *kāla*, 965a, 996, 1023, 1043.  
 काला गौर *kāla gīr*, 965a.  
 कालिब *kāhb*, 475.  
 काली *kāli*, 1455.  
 काली अस्थान *kāli asthān*, 1455.  
 कालीन *kālin*, 750.  
 काशन्त *kāshant*, 911.  
 कास *kās*, 1075, 1091, 1151.  
 काँस *kāns*, 1138.  
 कास चराइ *kās charāi*, 1151.  
 कासनी *kānsni*, 1073.  
 काँसला *kānsla*, 525.  
 कासा *kāsa*, 1342.  
 काँसा *kānsa*, 558, 682, 1342.  
 काँसी *kānsi*, 1075, 1091.  
 काँसीवाल *kāsiwāl*, 725.  
 काँसुला *kānsula*, 525.  
 काख *kāst*, 1218.

- कास्तकार *kāstkār*, 1215.  
 काह *kāh*, 1151; Appendix, 14.  
 काह चराइ *kāh charāi*, 1151;  
 Appendix, 14.  
 काहि *kāhi*, 1043.  
 काहि सबुजा *kāhi sabuja*, 1043.  
 काही *kāhi*, 366, 1235.  
 काही पोस *kāhi pos*, 1235.  
 काहू *kāhu*, 1073.  
 कि *ki*, 1088.  
 किँकिनी *kinkini*, 771.  
 किचड़ *kichehar*, 789.  
 किछु *kichhu*, 393, 1085, 1217.  
 किता *kita*, 832, 1254, 1370.  
 किता पारन्चा *kita pārcha*, 1370.  
 किता *kitta*, 832.  
 किनिहो *kiniha*, 1113.  
 किमाम *kimām*, 1033.  
 कियारा *kiyāra*, 832.  
 कियारी *kiyāri*, 832.  
 कियारी *kiyāri*, 62.  
 कियाली *kiyāli*, 1201.  
 कियौरी *kiyauri*, 662.  
 किराँची *kirānchi*, 148.  
 किराया *kirāya*, 1201.  
 किरिन चकर *kirin chakkar*, 585.  
 किरिया *kirīya*, 1428, 1451.  
 किरिया करम *kirīya karm*, 1428.  
 किरौना *kirāuna*, 1074.  
 किर्तिक *kirttik*, 1084.  
 किलखाना *kilkhāna*, 1140.  
 किला *kila*, 585.  
 किला *killā*, 431, 443, 464, 573, 621,  
 932.  
 किल्ली *killi*, 179, 331, 929, 936,  
 1250.  
 किशन अरपन *kishan arpan*, 1209a.  
 किशुन अरपन *kishun arpan*,  
 1209a.  
 किसमत *kisbat*, 383, 388, 734.  
 किसबद *kisbad*, 383.  
 किसमत *kismat*, 383, 734.  
 किसली के रोटी *kisli ke roti*,  
 272.  
 किसान *kisān*, 834, 967, 1085, 1086,  
 1088, 1091.  
 किसुन पख (or पच्छ) *kisun pakḥ (or*  
*pachch)*, 1081.  
 कित *kist*, 1214, 1479.  
 कित बन्दी *kist bandi*, 1479.  
 किस्ता *kista*, 715.  
 की *ki*, 664 (note), 1088, 1183.  
 कीच *kinch*, 789.  
 कीचिन *kichin*, 1458.  
 कीनह *kīnah*, 1087.  
 कीया *kīya*, 662.  
 कीये *kīye*, 1091.  
 कीरी *kīri*, 1074.  
 कीरो *kīro*, 1074.  
 कील *kīl*, 164, 443, 621.  
 कीला *kīla*, 573.  
 कुआर *kuār*, 1082.  
 कुइयाँ *kuiyān*, 920b, 1459.  
 कुइयाँ दान *kuiyāñ dān*, 1459.  
 कुकरी *kukri*, 353.  
 कुकरीँचा *kukraundha*, 1183.  
 कुकाठ *kukāth*, 286.  
 कुकुड़ी *kukurhi*, 353, 1074.  
 कुकुसा *kukusa*, 1183.  
 कुकुही *kukuhi*, 1074.  
 कुँचबन्धवा *kunchbandhwa*, 599.  
 कुचा *kuchcha*, 55.  
 कुची *kuchchi*, 536.  
 कुँजड़ा *kunjra*, 1456.  
 कुजात *kujāt*, 1452.  
 कुजात करब *kujāt karab*,  
 1452.  
 कुजाचा *kujātra*, 1454.  
 कुच्ची *kunchi*, 55.  
 कुच्ची *kunji*, 1250.  
 कुटका *kutka*, 325, 417, 896.  
 कुटरी *kutri*, 1144.



कुटाग्र *kutāḡ*, 624.  
 कुटाँव *kutānw*, 892.  
 कुटिया *kutiya*, 1144.  
 कुट्टी *kutti*, 1144, 1234.  
 कुठाँव *kuthāñw*, 747.  
 कुडँडिया *kudanriya*, 277.  
 कुडण्डी *kudandi*, 33.  
 कुडन्दहिना *kurdahina*, 831, 889.  
 कुँडमुन्दन *kunrmundan*, 1434.  
 कुँडमुन्नन *kunrmūnan*, 1434.  
 कुँडिया चास *kunriya chās*, 801.  
 कुँडियाटी *kunriyāthi*, 929.  
 कुहिया *kurhiya*, 713.  
 कुण्ड *kund*, 268.  
 कुण्डल *kundal*, 753.  
 कुण्डली *kundli*, 1343.  
 कुण्डा *kunda*, 143, 284, 368, 437, 505, 713, 1349.  
 कुण्डी *kundi*, 929.  
 कुतुरम *kuturam*, 1047.  
 कुत्ता *kutta*, 711, 1084, 1087.  
 कुत्ती *kutti*, 711.  
 कुत्तो *kutto*, 655.  
 कुदरम *kudrum*, 1047.  
 कुदर *kudār*, 27, 28, 328.  
 कुदारि *kudāri*, 328.  
 कुदारी *kudāri*, 28, 369, 1048.  
 कुदाल *kudāl*, 28.  
 कुदाली *kudāli*, 28.  
 कुद्दी *kuddi*, 82, 1203.  
 कुनरी *kunri*, 1073.  
 कुन्ती *kunti*, 1272.  
 कुन्द *kund*, 469, 570, 557.  
 कुन्दा *kunda*, 401, 1141.  
 कुन्दी *kundi*, 391, 1141.  
 कुपोत्सरग *kupotsarg*, 1459.  
 कुप्पा *kuppa*, 719, 720.  
 कुप्पी *kuppi*, 719, 1160.  
 कुप्पी के झू *kuppi ke ghyu*, 1160.  
 कुब्बी *kubbi*, 856, 859.  
 कुमरौटी *kumarhauti*, 786.

कुमरौटी *kumrauti*, 786.  
 कुम्भी *kumbhi*, 1125.  
 कुम्हड़ *kumhar*, 1071.  
 कुम्हरा *kumhra*, 572.  
 कुम्हार *kumhār*, 572, 1209b.  
 कुम्हस *kumhes*, 1080.  
 कुम्हैन *kumhain*, 572.  
 कुम्हैनि *kumhaini*, 572.  
 कुरन्ता *kurta*, 744.  
 कुरन्ताली *kurtāli*, 902.  
 कुरथी *kurthi*, 999.  
 कुरथौली *kurthauli*, 1219.  
 कुरन्दन *kurdan*, 616.  
 कुरन्मिन *kurmin*, 1090.  
 कुराव *kurāo*, 797.  
 कुरन *kurun*, 602.  
 कुरूर *kurūr*, 439.  
 कुरैल *kurail*, 646.  
 कुल *kul*, 1432, 1456.  
 कुलन्तारा *kultāra*, 412.  
 कुल देवोता *kul deota*, 1456.  
 कुलम्फी *kulphi*, 398, 473, 585.  
 कुलम्फीदार *kulphidār*, 473a.  
 कुलम्हर *kulhar*, 798, 818.  
 कुल्हारी *kulhāri*, 395.  
 कुल्हिया *kulhiya*, 585, 725.  
 कुल्ही *kulhi*, 725.  
 कुस *kus*, 1428.  
 कुसगुन *kusagun*, 1454.  
 कुसगुत्तर *kusputr*, 1428.  
 कुसवटन्ना *kuswatna*, 1074.  
 कुसही *kusahi*, 959, 1000.  
 कुसही केराव *kusahi kerāo*, 959.  
 कुसाँत *kusāit*, 1454.  
 कुसियाना *kusiyāna*, 1074.  
 कुसियार *kusiyār*, 1005.  
 कुसिहार *kusihār*, 1005.  
 कुसी *kusi*, 1088.  
 कुसुम *kusum*, 1043.  
 कुहसा *kuhassa*, 1080.  
 कुँहार *kūhār*, 572.

- कुहेस *kuhes*, 1080.  
 कुहेसा *kuhesa*, 1080.  
 कुआँ *kūān*, 916, 920*b*, and 920,  
 1092.  
 कुँच *kūnch*, 362*a*, 599.  
 कुँचा *kūncha*, 53, 55, 465.  
 कुँची *kūnchi*, 54, 428, 465, 543,  
 599.  
 कुटब *kūtab*, 624.  
 कुटल जाइब *kūtal jāib*, 624.  
 कुटि देव *kūti deb*, 624.  
 कुटी *kūti*, 1234  
 कुँड़ *kūnr*, 268, 505, 713, 929.  
 कुड़ा *kūra*, 848.  
 कुँड़ा *kūnra*, 83, 143, 437, 713,  
 1434.  
 कुड़ा कुरकुट *kūra kurkut*, 848.  
 कुँड़ी *kūnri*, 83, 308, 929.  
 कुँह *kūnrh*, 251.  
 कुड़ा *kūrha*, 879, 1234.  
 कुत *kūt*, 913.  
 कुदे *kūde*, 128 (footnote).  
 कुन *kūn*, 538.  
 कुप *kūp*, 920*b*, 1091.  
 कुप जग *kūp jag*, 1459.  
 कुबड़ *kūbar*, 1260.  
 कूर *kūr*, 849.  
 कूरो *kūro*, 1495.  
 कुसी *kūsi*, 1091.  
 कुहा *kūha*, 1080.  
 के *ke*, 312, 445, 463, 478, 585*f*, 724,  
 748, 814, 990, 1006, 1008,  
 1009, 1015, 1023, 1025, 1040,  
 1045, 1057, 1073, 825, 829, 849,  
 919, 1118, 1139, 1175, 1183,  
 1207, 1208, 1235, 1272, 1275,  
 1377, 1479.  
 केआरी *keāri*, 62.  
 केआल *keāl*, 914.  
 केआली *keālī*, 914, 1201.  
 केँउआँ *keñuān*, 1074.  
 केँओचा *keñocha*, 456.  
 केड़्वारी *kerwāri*, 814.  
 केतरपारा *ketarpāra*, 292.  
 केतार *ketār*, 1005.  
 केतारा *ketāra*, 1005.  
 केतारी *ketāri*, 292, 1005, 1006.  
 केमाम *kemām*, 1033.  
 केरवा *kerwa*, 959.  
 केराइ *kerāi*, 959, 960, 1000, 1089.  
 केराव *kerāo*, 959, 960, 1000.  
 केरचार *keruār*, 237.  
 केरौनी *kerauni*, 866, 867.  
 केलाँनी *kelauni*, 866, 867.  
 केवलहा *kevalha*, 956.  
 केवाँह *kewānchh*, 1073.  
 केवाड़ *kewār*, 1249.  
 केँवाँड़ *keñwāñr*, 1249.  
 केवाड़ी *keñwāri*, 1249.  
 केँवाँड़ी *keñwāñri*, 1249.  
 केवाल *kewāl*, 786.  
 केवाली *kewālī*, 1005.  
 केवाही *kewāhi*, 1005.  
 केसरिया *kesariya*, 1043.  
 केसौर *kesaur*, 1062.  
 केऊनी *kehuni*, 882, 886.  
 केऊनीदार कुलन्धी *kehunidār kulphi*,  
 473.  
 के *ke*, 414, 568, 964, 1002 (foot-  
 note), 1073, 1085, 1087, 1089.  
 केँ *ken*, 356, 393, 604, 657, 741,  
 841, 886 (footnote), 964, 1090.  
 केड़ा *kera*, 1204.  
 केँड़ा *kenra*, 425.  
 केना *kena*, 1075, 1183, 1436.  
 केना डेहरौ *kena dehri*, 1436.  
 केवल *kebal*, 973.  
 केर *ker*, 393.  
 केरू *kellu*, 250.  
 केसर *kesar*, 975.

केशी *kesi*, 984.  
 कैचिया *kainchiya*, 73, 226.  
 कैरियार *kairiyār*, 807.  
 कैलाप्रल *kailāṇl*, 957.  
 कैलिया *kailiya*, 1074.  
 कै *kai*, 1087, 1113.  
 कैच *kainch*, 322, 1256.  
 कैची *kainchi*, 226, 383, 474, 499,  
 512, 522, 539, 550, 588, 1256.  
 कैटी *kaiti*, 1034.  
 कैटी *kainti*, 1034.  
 कैड़ा *kainra*, 425.  
 कैत *kait*, 585f, 1073.  
 कैता *kaita*, 1072, 1073.  
 कैतवान *kaitbān*, 585f.  
 कैतुक *kaituk*, 1456.  
 कैतुक गोसाँई *kaituk gosāñiñ*, 1456.  
 कैदक *kaidak*, 1466.  
 कैया *kaiya*, 511, 551.  
 कैल *kail*, 1134.  
 कैला *kaila*, 1113, 1134.  
 कैला गेल *kaila gel*, 957.  
 कैलों *kailān*, 1002 (footnote).  
 कैसे *kaise*, 1026.  
 कोइनो *koini*, 1045.  
 कोइन्दा *koinda*, 1045.  
 कोइया *koiya*, 1074.  
 कोइरी *koiri*, 807.  
 कोइला *koila*, 1440, 1456.  
 कोइला माता *koila māta*, 1440, 1456.  
 कोइली *koilī*, 1074.  
 कोइला *koela*, 347.  
 कोकटो *kokti*, 329, 1016, 1019.  
 कोकिरा *kokila*, 468.  
 कोचबन *kochban*, 770.  
 कोचला *kochla*, 1073.  
 कोचला के साग *kochla ke sāg*, 1073.  
 कोचानी *kochāni*, 1245.  
 कोठार *kothwār*, 1400.  
 कोठिए *kothie*, 1090.

कोठिया *kothiya*, 1263.  
 कोठिया ईंटा *kothiya īnta*, 1263.  
 कोठियारी *kothiyāri*, 1201.  
 कोठियौ *kothiyau*, 890.  
 कोठिला *kothila*, 924, 77.  
 कोठिली *kothilī*, 77, 85.  
 कोड़नी *korni*, 824, 865, 866, 867,  
 1009.  
 कोड़ार *korār*, 808.  
 कोहिया *korhiya*, 1074.  
 कोहिला *korhila*, 1183.  
 कोतवाल *kotwāl*, 1200.  
 कोथली *kothli*, 770.  
 कोदई *kodaī*, 992.  
 कोदार *kodār*, 27, 28, 369.  
 कोदारि *kodāri*, 28.  
 कोदारी *kodāri*, 28, 319k.  
 कोमसिया *konasiya*, 828.  
 कोनसी *konsi*, 828.  
 कोनासी *konāsi*, 832.  
 कोनिया *koniya*, 603, 828.  
 कोनिया जोत *koniya jot*, 828.  
 कोम्हड़ा *komhra*, 1071.  
 कोरई *korāi*, 367, 1050.  
 कोरझा *koranja*, 844.  
 कोरपोछुआ *korponchhua*, 1397.  
 कोरमार *kormār*, 161.  
 कोरवास *korwās*, 1051.  
 कोरखत *korsūt*, 404.  
 कोराइ *korāi*, 894.  
 कोरांट *korānt*, 807.  
 कोराना *korāna*, 1185.  
 कोरार *korār*, 784, 807.  
 कोरियार *koriyār*, 807.  
 कोरेना *korena*, 372.  
 कोरौनी *korauni*, 1161.  
 कोलन्दारा *koltāra*, 412.  
 कोलवाइ *kohwāi*, 832.  
 कोलसार *kolsār*, 297, 300.  
 कोलसुप *kolsup*, 47, 603.

- कोलिऐती *koliaiti*, 1219.  
 कोलिऐती असामी *koliaiti asāmi*, 1219.  
 कोल्हःकड़ *kolhkarh*, 1194.  
 कोल्हःकर *kolhkar*, 1194.  
 कोल्हःपचरानी *kolhpachrāni*, 1194.  
 कोल्हुया *kolhua*, 1097.  
 कोल्हुया बैल *kolhua bail*, 1097.  
 कोल्हुयार *kolhuār*, 297, 300.  
 कोहँडुगर *kohanrgar*, 578.  
 कोहँडा *koīhṛa*, 1071.  
 कोहःबर *kohbar*, 1307, 1308, 1335, 1358.  
 कोहःबरठ *kohbara*, 1335.  
 कोहःनौरी *kohrauri*, 1272.  
 कोहार *kohār*, 572.  
 कोहिया *kohiya*, 713.  
 को *ko*, 655.  
 कोइन *kōin*, 1045.  
 कोइल *koīl*, 1076.  
 कोइलखो *koīlkho*, 1075.  
 कोँच *konch*, 1045.  
 कोँचा *koncha*, 741.  
 कोँची *konchi*, 726, 741.  
 कोठा *kotha*, 1240.  
 कोठी *kothi*, 77, 79, 310, 365, 814, 924, 1400; Appendix, 14.  
 कोठीवाल *kothiwal*, 1461.  
 कोठी सोरा *kothi sora*, Appendix, 14.  
 कोड़ *kor*, 867, 1009.  
 कोड़ देब *kor deb*, 867.  
 कोड़न *koran*, 824, 865, 866, 1006, 1009.  
 कोड़ःपक्का *konrpakka*, 1182.  
 कोड़ब *korab*, 865, 981.  
 कोड़ल *korāl*, 1009.  
 कोड़ा *kora*, 104, 1007.  
 कोड़ी *kori*, 834.  
 कोड़ा *konrha*, 170, 414.  
 कोहि *korhi*, 841, 886 (footnote), 1098.  
 कोहि बरद केँ फेफरि बड़त *korhi barad keñ phephari bahut*, 841.  
 कोही *korhi*, 379, 799.  
 कोदर कड़ा *kodar katta*, 1456.  
 कोदो *kodo*, 990, 992, 1089.  
 कोन *kon*, 128 (footnote), 604, 828.  
 कोना *kona*, 828.  
 कोना कोनौ *kona koni*, 828.  
 कोनौ *koni*, 828.  
 कोपिन *kopin*, 726.  
 कोपीन *kopin*, 726.  
 कोबी *kobi*, 1073.  
 कोर *kor*, 866, 1271.  
 कोरन *koran*, 866.  
 कोरा *kora*, 104, 788, 1258.  
 कोरा बाल *kora bāl*, 788.  
 कोरी *kori*, 1053, 1143.  
 कोरी करब *kori karab*, 1143.  
 कोरो *koro*, 367, 1050, 1051, 1258.  
 कोल *kol*, 1456.  
 कोला *kola*, 832.  
 कोली *koli*, 832.  
 कोल्ह *kolh*, 250, 265.  
 कोल्हु *kolhū*, 250, 265.  
 कोस *kos*, 1492.  
 कोसा *kosa*, 984.  
 कोसी *kosi*, 959.  
 कोसुम *kosum*, 1043.  
 कोहा *koha*, 139, 430, 432, 442, 713.  
 कहौ *kohi*, 139, 140.  
 कौबारा *kauara*, 1183.  
 कौरःना *kaurna*, 138.  
 कौरेना *kaurena*, 372.  
 कौशल *kauāl*, 1256.  
 कौषा *kaua*, 356, 792, 870, 957, 1398.  
 कौषा अपान *kaua jhapān*, 957.  
 कौषा बाँझ *kaua bāñh*, 1398.  
 कौषा लुकान *kaua lukān*, 957.

कौशा हाँकब *kaua hānkab*, 870.  
 कौड़ *kaur*, 1247.  
 कौड़ी *kauri*, 1201, 1391, 1496.  
 कौनी *kauni*, 988, 1045.  
 कौम *kaum*, 1125.  
 कौर *kaur*, 1078, 1247, 1271.  
 कौर जाग्रब *kaur jāeb*, 1078.

कौरी *kauri*, 1143, 1256.  
 कौरी करब *kauri karab*, 1143.  
 कौल्हा *kaulha*, 1247.  
 क्या *kya*, 1091.  
 क्योंचा *kyoncha*, 74.  
 क्रितिका *krittika*, 1082, 1084.  
 क्रिशन् *krishn*, 1456.

## ॥ ख *kh* ॥

खई *khaī*, 833.  
 खखन्डू *khankhri*, 1074.  
 खखन्हरा *khankhrahra*, 669.  
 खखन्हा *khakhra*, 894, 901.  
 खखो न्नी *khakhormi*, 37, 328.  
 खखोड़ी *khankhori*, 1161.  
 खखोरन *khakhoran*, 1032.  
 खगन्डा *khagra*, 1183.  
 खगन्हा *khagra*, 379.  
 खगन्हा *khangra*, 379.  
 खगन्ही *khagri*, 379.  
 खगन्हीवा *khangrīwa*, 1021.  
 खगन्हा *khangāha*, 1172.  
 खगूर *khagūr*, 226.  
 खचन्हा *kanchra*, 789.  
 खचिजा *khanchiya*, 43, 44.  
 खचोली *khacholi*, 44.  
 खचन्हा *khachchar*, 1128.  
 खजन्हा *khajla*, 1272.  
 खजन्हा *khajwa*, 1263.  
 खजाना *khajāna*, 188, 321, 916, 919, 952, 1207.  
 खजूर *khajūr*, 585f, 1272.  
 खञ्जा *khajja*, 1174.  
 खटाई *khatāi*, 1003, 1272.  
 खटिया *khatiya*, 636, 1416.  
 खटुला *khatula*, 636.  
 खटोला *khatola*, 636, 1457.  
 खटोली *khatoli*, 636.  
 खट्टा *khatka*, 1272.

खड्डा *khaddha*, 34.  
 खड्डी *khaddhi*, 20.  
 खड़ *khār*, 1234.  
 खड़ *khanr*, 832, 865.  
 खड़कटा *kharkatta*, 915.  
 खङ्गरना *khanrgarna*, 314.  
 खङ्गचर *kharchar*, 277.  
 खङ्गचर *khanrchar*, 259, 277.  
 खङ्गचारी *khanrchāri*, 259.  
 खङ्गमा *kharna*, 319k.  
 खङ्गमोड़ा *khanrmora*, 915.  
 खङ्गवाहा *kharwāha*, 915.  
 खङ्गवाहा *khanrwāha*, 915, 945.  
 खङ्गहर *khārhar*, 1234.  
 खङ्गहा *khārha*, 8.  
 खङ्गहू *khanrhu*, 919.  
 खङ्गसार *khanrsār*, 312.  
 खङ्गसारी *khanrsāri*, 312.  
 खडाउन *kharaūn*, 735.  
 खडाचौ *kharaōn*, 735.  
 खडा टाल *khara tāl*, 890.  
 खंडार *khanrār*, 578.  
 खड़ाव *khārāw*, 735.  
 खंडुआर *khanruār*, 945.  
 खडुका *kharuka*, 1075.  
 खंडौरा *khanraura*, 1272.  
 खहौर *khārhaur*, 815.  
 खहौल *khārhaul*, 815.  
 खण्ड *khand*, 832.  
 खतकास *khatkas*, 404.

खनन्ना *khatna*, 386, 1415.  
 खतियौनी *khatiyauni*, 1463*d*.  
 खत्ता *khatta*, 77, 833.  
 खदगौर *khadgaur*, 850.  
 खदन्हा *khadha*, 34.  
 खदिघाओल *khadiyāōl*, 1006.  
 खदुका *khaduka*, 1461, 1477, 1481.  
 खदोना *khadona*, 721.  
 खदौड़ *khadaur*, 848, 850.  
 खदौड़ खेत *khadaur khet*, 850.  
 खदौर *khadaur*, 850.  
 खदुक *khadduk*, 1461, 1477, 1481.  
 खद्धी *khaddhi*, 848.  
 खधा *khadha*, 77.  
 खधेल *khadhel*, 1145.  
 खँधौट *khandhaut*, 832.  
 खन *khan*, 1194.  
 खनजौर *khanjūr*, 924.  
 खनन *khanan*, 165.  
 खनन्सारी *khansāri*, 646.  
 खनन्हन *khanhan*, 165.  
 खनित *khanit*, 1493.  
 खन्ता *khanta*, 833, 1493.  
 खन्ती *khanti*, 39, 40.  
 खन्ध *khandh*, 832.  
 खन्धा *khandha*, 832.  
 खपन्डा *khapra*, 319, 437, 713, 924, 1262, 1399.  
 खपन्डी *khapri*, 319, 437, 713.  
 खपन्डोइया *khaproīya*, 1074.  
 खपन्रा *khapra*, 924, 1246.  
 खपन्रा फेरब *khapra pherab*, 1246.  
 खपन्री *khapri*, 713, 1422.  
 खपन्रोइया *khaproīya*, 1074.  
 खपन्रोइी *khaprauri*, 713, 1401.  
 खपन्रौर *khapraur*, 1401.  
 खपन्रौर फँकाइ *khapraur phenkāe*, 1401.  
 खपियार *khapiyār*, 646.  
 खंबीरा *khambira*, 468.

खबौनी *khabauni*, 1272.  
 खभार *khabhār*, 921, 1125.  
 खँभिघा *khambhiya*, 765.  
 खमन्सो *khamso*, 392.  
 खमीरा *khamira*, 468, 1021, 1023.  
 खम्भा *khambha*, 414, 431, 609, 933, 940, 1051, 1256.  
 खम्भिया *khambhiya*, 1256.  
 खम्भी *khambhi*, 1256.  
 खम्हरा *khamharua*, 1058.  
 खम्हा *khamha*, 473, 940.  
 खम्हाँ *khamhāñ*, 1256.  
 खम्हार *khamhār*, 890, 986.  
 खम्हिया *khamhiya*, 1256.  
 खर *khār*, 367, 539, 815, 1010.  
 खरई *kharaī*, 815, 896, 1052.  
 खरन्कूटी *kharkūti*, 363.  
 खरन्को खूँटा *kharko khūnta*, 363.  
 खरन्कोटी *kharkoti*, 1253.  
 खरन्कौट *kharkaut*, 363.  
 खरन्कौटी *kharkauti*, 363.  
 खरन्खण्डा *kharkhanda*, 669.  
 खरन्हरिया *khār.hariya*, 248.  
 खरन्गोस *khargos*, 740.  
 खरन्च *kharch*, 1207, 1463*d*.  
 खरन्चराइ *kharcharāi*, 1151.  
 खरन्चरी *kharchari*, 1151.  
 खरन्चा *kharcha*, 1052, 1207.  
 खरन्चाक *kharchāk*, 1084.  
 खरन्चाँड़ी *kharchāuri*, 277.  
 खँरन्चारो *khanrchāro*, 277.  
 खरन्चाली *kharchāli*, 259, 277.  
 खरन्धूआ *kharthūa*, 1075.  
 खरन्पा *kharpa*, 735.  
 खरन्बटाइ *kharchatāi*, 913.  
 खरन्बूजा *kharchūja*, 1065.  
 खरन्वन *kharvan*, 1204.  
 खरन्वा *kharwa*, 816.  
 खरन्वाह *kharvāh*, 858.  
 खरन्वाहा *kharwāha*, 915, 945.

खरन्वे *kharwe*, 549, 858.  
 खरन्वेह *kharweh*, 858.  
 खरन्सान *kharsān*, 539, 1024.  
 खरन्हार बावग *kharhar bāwag*, 858.  
 खरन्हारा *kharhara*, 55, 57, 465.  
 खरन्हरो *kharharo*, 57.  
 खरहिया *kharhiya*, 125.  
 खरन्ही *kharhi*, 1051.  
 खरऊर *kharahur*, 815.  
 खराओनि *kharāoni*, 735.  
 खराट *kharāt*, 549.  
 खराद *kharād*, 406, 469, 557.  
 खरादी *kharādi*, 406.  
 खराम *kharām*, 735.  
 खरिका *kharika*, 1310.  
 खरिकौता *kharikauta*, 1253.  
 खरित *kharit*, 850.  
 खरिदंगी *kharidgi*, 1209d, 1215.  
 खरिदार *kharidār*, 1214.  
 खरिहान *kharihan*, 1188.  
 खरिहान *kharihān*, 879, 1090.  
 खरिहानी *kharihāni*, 879, 914, 1194,  
 1196, 1197, 1200.  
 खरी *khari*, 250, 480, 1424.  
 खरीद *kharid*, 1040.  
 खरुआ *kharua*, 467.  
 खरुका *kharuka*, 740, 1074.  
 खरुकी *kharuki*, 740.  
 खरुहान *kharuhan*, 864.  
 खरुहान *kharuhān*, 982.  
 खरुहो *kharuho*, 1124.  
 खरेया *kharaiya*, 125.  
 खरेडा *kharaitha*, 815.  
 खरैल *kharail*, 646.  
 खरो घर *kharo ghar*, 1235.  
 खर्रा *kharra*, 55, 57, 1182.  
 खर्री *kharri*, 263.  
 खलकोइया *khalkoīya*, 990.  
 खलची *khālchi*, 713.  
 खलचोइया *khālchoīya*, 984.

लखन्ही *khahri*, 1139.  
 खलन्तेदार *khaltedār*, 727.  
 खलन्नी *khālni*, 520.  
 खलन्वा *khālwa*, 790.  
 खलार *khālār*, 790.  
 खलितही *khālitari*, 1119.  
 खलिहानि *khālihāni*, 912.  
 खल्ली *khālḥ*, 263.  
 खल्हर *khālhar*, 790.  
 खवास *khawās*, 1184.  
 खसखस *khaskhas*, 362a.  
 खसम *khassam*, 1274.  
 खसरा *khassra*, 913, 1468 a and b,  
 1470, 1471; Appendix, 8.  
 खसरा दाबाबन्दी *khassra dānabandi*,  
 1468a, 1470; Appendix, 1.  
 खसरा बटाइ *khassra batāi*, 1468.  
 खसरेया *khassraiya*, 362.  
 खसल *khasal*, 1080.  
 खसिया *khasiya*, 373, 768.  
 खस्सी *khassi*, 1121.  
 खँस्सी *khāñssi*, 1121.  
 खाइक *khāik*, 1269.  
 खाई *khāi*, 833.  
 खाज *khāū*, 1477.  
 खाए *khāe*, 1026.  
 खाँखर *khānkhar*, 920c, 921.  
 खाँग *khāng*, 1174.  
 खाँगन *khāngan*, 165.  
 खाँगल *khāngal*, 1174.  
 खाँच *khānch*, 318.  
 खाँचा *khāncha*, 44, 318, 319f, 459.  
 खाँची *khānchi*, 44, 319f.  
 खाजे खिदर *khaje khidar*, 1456.  
 खाजा *khāja*, 1272.  
 खाजाना *khājāna*, 916.  
 खाँजी *khānji*, 648.  
 खाँगी *khāngi*, 44.  
 खाट *khāt*, 636.  
 खाटिन *khātin*, 966d.

खाँडू *khāūr*, 919, 1014.  
 खाँडूरी *khāūrī*, 20, 740.  
 खाँडूरी *khāūrī*, 919.  
 खाह *khārḥ*, 1082.  
 खाहूरी *khārḥī*, 8, 20.  
 खातठ *khāta*, 20.  
 खातब *khātab*, 1461, 1477.  
 खाता *khāta*, 8, 77, 269, 315, 319j,  
 1462, 1463c, 1477.  
 खाता बही *khāta bahī*, 1463c.  
 खातिर *khātir*, 1192.  
 खाद *khād*, 77, 849, 1008.  
 खाँदन *khāndan*, 165.  
 खादर *khādar*, 848, 849, 868.  
 खाध *khādh*, 77.  
 खाधा *khadha*, 77.  
 खान *khān*, 251, 268, 1194.  
 खानचा *khāncha*, 459, 467.  
 खानदान *khāndan*, 1209e.  
 खानन *khānan*, 165.  
 खाना *khāna*, 394, 478, 1248, 1393,  
 1398.  
 खानी *khāni*, 1272.  
 खाने बाग *khāne bāg*, 813.  
 खाप *khāp*, 402, 1221.  
 खापडू *khāpar*, 437.  
 खापरि *khāparī*, 713.  
 खाब *khāb*, 399, 402.  
 खाबडू *khābar*, 792.  
 खाबर *khābar*, 792.  
 खाभर *khābhar*, 792.  
 खाभल *khābhal*, 867.  
 खाम *khām*, 1235.  
 खामसो *khāmsō*, 392.  
 खामा *khāma*, 431.  
 खाम्ही *khāmhi*, 1051, 1256, 1259.  
 खाथ *khāy*, 250, 356, 1084, 1087,  
 1113, 1269, 1272.  
 खार *khār*, 1080.  
 खारी *khārī*, 816.

खाब *khāru*, 864, 982.  
 खाबसाँ *khāruān*, 1042.  
 खाल *khāl*, 414, 790, 792, 1139.  
 खावा *khāwa*, 713, 917.  
 खाँवाँ *khāwān*, 833, 917, 953.  
 खाविन्द *khāvincind*, 1274.  
 खास *khās*, 131; Appendix, 14.  
 खासदान *khāsdān*, 711.  
 खासर *khāsar*, 1164.  
 खिखोरणा *khikhorna*, 493.  
 खिखोरणी *khikhorni*, 493.  
 खिङ्गा *khinga*, 445.  
 खिंचडूरी *khinchri*, 963, 1272.  
 खिंचनी *khinchni*, 145.  
 खिच्चा *khichcha*, 984.  
 खिजाया *khijāya*, 963.  
 खिधोरणा *khidhorna*, 493.  
 खिनौरी *khinauri*, 2, 825.  
 खिनौरी के जोत *khinauri ke jot*, 825.  
 खियाव *khiyāo*, 1338.  
 खियाँल *khियाँल*, 1217.  
 खिरकी *khirki*, 1249.  
 खिरखियाडू *khirkhiyāḍī*, 1407.  
 खिरखियाँनी *khirkhiyāni*, 1338.  
 खिरचटाडू *khirchatāḍī*, 1407.  
 खिरची *khirchi*, 402.  
 खिरदन्त *khirdant*, 969.  
 खिरवरा *khirawara*, 1002 (footnote),  
 1272.  
 खिरसा *khirsa*, 1164.  
 खिरौरा *khiraura*, 1272.  
 खिलकट *khilkat*, 797, 981.  
 खिलकट्टी *khilkatti*, 797, 981.  
 खिलनी *khilti*, 402.  
 खिलनट्टी *khilbatti*, 711.  
 खिलमार *khilmār*, 795, 797, 981.  
 खिलवत *khilvat*, 1236.  
 खिलही *khilhi*, 1192.  
 खिलहोरणा *khilhorna*, 493.  
 खिलुआ *khilua*, 740.



खिलोरणा *khilorna*, 493.  
 खिल्लत *khillat*, 1209b.  
 खिल्ला *khilla*, 24.  
 खिल्ली *khilli*, 711, 1055.  
 खिसकाट *khiskat*, 727.  
 खीची *khikhi*, 713.  
 खौंचब *khānchab*, 391.  
 खौंची *khīnchi*, 1079.  
 खौर *khār*, 1272, 1338, 1389, 1405.  
 खौर खियाव *khār khīyāv*, 1338.  
 खौरा *khāra*, 533, 1070.  
 खौरा बिची *khāra bichhi*, 533.  
 खौरि *khāri*, 1272.  
 खील *khāl*, 795, 797, 981.  
 खील कोड़ब *khāl korab*, 981.  
 खील तोड़ब *khāl torab*, 981.  
 खील बैठायोल *khāl baithāöl*, 795.  
 खील मारी *khāl māri*, 1192.  
 खुक्खा *khukkha*, 1076.  
 खुखसा *khukhsa*, 1183.  
 खुखुड़ी *khukhuri*, 984.  
 खुंटरा *khuntra*, 182, 244.  
 खुंटरी *khuntri*, 182, 185, 200.  
 खुटला *khutla*, 764.  
 खुटली *khutli*, 764.  
 खुटहरा *khutahra*, 2.  
 खुंटहरा *khuntahra*, 182.  
 खुंटतान *khuntātān*, 224.  
 खुंटिपुत्ति *khuntiputti*, 348.  
 खुटिया *khutiya*, 728.  
 खुंटिया *khuntiya*, 1008, 1010, 1024.  
 खुटिया अंगरखा *khutiya angarkha*, 728.  
 खुटिला *khutila*, 764.  
 खुंटिहरा *khuntihra*, 182.  
 खुंटेहरा *khuntehra*, 825.  
 खुंटेहरा *khuntehri*, 182.  
 खुटा *khutta*, 363, 431, 609.  
 खुट्टी *khutti*, 489, 573, 764.  
 खुण्टा *khunta*, 40, 213, 464, 609,

खुण्डा *khunda*, 361.  
 खुण्डो *khundi*, 361.  
 खुद *khud*, 911.  
 खुदकाशत *khudkāshat*, 911.  
 खुदनी *khudni*, 27.  
 खुदर *khudar*, 1048.  
 खुद्दी *khuddi*, 1272.  
 खुबिया *khubiya*, 764.  
 खुम *khum*, 83.  
 खुरका *khurka*, 1075.  
 खुरखुन *khurkhun*, 1079.  
 खुरचन *khurchan*, 1032.  
 खुरचनी *khurchani*, 319h, 456, 1161.  
 खुरचनी *khurachni*, 453.  
 खुरचुनी *khurchuni*, 424, 512.  
 खुरजी *khurji*, 129.  
 खुरदाई *khurdāi*, 888.  
 खुरदिया *khurdiya*, 1208.  
 खुरदिहा मालिक *khurdiya mālīk*, 1208.  
 खुरदिहा *khurdiha*, 1208, 1214.  
 खुरदिहा मालिक *khurdiha mālīk*, 1208.  
 खुरदौती *khurdonti*, 888.  
 खुरदौनी *khurdauni*, 888.  
 खुरनी *khurni*, 27.  
 खुरपा *khurpa*, 59, 60, 306, 369, 481.  
 खुरपियाना *khurpiyāna*, 866, 867.  
 खुरपी *khurpi*, 61, 306, 328, 456, 481, 486, 867.  
 खुरफा *khurpha*, 1073.  
 खुरमा *khurma*, 1272.  
 खुरहा *khurha*, 1172.  
 खुरा *khura*, 90.  
 खुरी *khuri*, 90.  
 खुश *khush*, 1040.  
 खुशका *khushka*, 1272.  
 खुशकी ठीका *khushki thika*, 1210.  
 खुश खरीद *khush kharīd*, 1040.  
 खुशकी *khuski*, 788, 1040, 1272.  
 खुशबकत *khushbakat*, 1209d.

खुसबरी *khusbari*, 1073.  
 खुआ *khūa*, 888, 891.  
 खूंट *khūnt*, 726, 1141.  
 खूटा *khūnta*, 213, 223, 224, 239,  
 330, 363, 414, 431, 464, 469,  
 489, 538, 609, 932, 1142, 1419.  
 खूटा बल्ला *khūnta balla*, 319j.  
 खूटी *khūnti*, 32, 258, 260, 330,  
 348, 401, 489, 573, 595, 621,  
 932, 1008, 1010, 1039, 1194.  
 खूड़ा *khūnra*, 361.  
 खूड़ी *khūnri*, 361.  
 खूम *khūm*, 713.  
 खूर *khūr*, 383.  
 खूरा *khūra*, 13, 78.  
 खेखसा *khekhṣa*, 1073.  
 खेधड़ा *khendhra*, 637.  
 खेधरा *khendhra*, 731.  
 खेनरा *khenra*, 637.  
 खेपान *khepān*, 289.  
 खेरका *kheruka*, 740.  
 खेरुकी *kheruki*, 740.  
 खेलाद *khelāi*, 1198.  
 खेसरा *khesra*, 959.  
 खेसारी *khesāri*, 959, 999, 999n.  
 खेड़ा *kherha*, 8, 965.  
 खेही *kherhi*, 820, 1404.  
 खेही *khenrhi*, 8.  
 खेही जोड़ाप्रब *kherhi jorāb*, 1404.  
 खेत *khet*, 69, 356, 797, 798, 827,  
 832, 834, 850, 981, 1006, 1090,  
 1120, 1435.  
 खेत पथार *khet pathār*, 832.  
 खेत बधार *khet badhār*, 832.  
 खेत भोजनी *khet bhojni*, 1435.  
 खेत भोज *khet bhaj*, 1435.  
 खेत मास *khet mās*, 999.  
 खेत मासु *khet māsu*, 999.  
 खेती *kheti*, 832, 1456.  
 खेती बारी *kheti bāri*, 832.

खेती भवानौ *kheti bhawāni*, 1456.  
 खेना *kheṇa*, 76.  
 खेप *khep*, 646.  
 खेवा *kheva*, 235 (footnote).  
 खेहा *kheha*, 8.  
 खैचा *khaincha*, 44.  
 खैची *khainchi*, 288.  
 खैनी *khaini*, 1023, 1026.  
 खैया *khaiya*, 1269.  
 खैर *khair*, 1073.  
 खैरा *khaira*, 1074.  
 खैरात *khairāt*, 1209d, 1431.  
 खैरी *khairi*, 1074.  
 खैहन *khaihan*, 844, 1188.  
 खोईचा *khoīncha*, 984.  
 खोईहा *khoīncha*, 741, 941.  
 खोइया *khoīya*, 290, 984, 1012, 1031.  
 खोइहा *khoīha*, 290.  
 खोइहा *khoēchha*, 741.  
 खौखरी *khonkhri*, 984.  
 खौगन्हा *khongha*, 1172.  
 खौचरी *khonchri*, 77.  
 खोजड़ा *khajra*, 1076.  
 खोटग्ला *khotla*, 764.  
 खोटली *khotli*, 241.  
 खोड़ना *khorna*, 441.  
 खोड़नी *khorni*, 441.  
 खोदाद *khodāi*, 1431.  
 खोदौना *khodauna*, 303.  
 खोनचा *khoncha*, 459, 467.  
 खोंपड़ा *khompṛa*, 879, 1234.  
 खोंपड़ी *khompri*, 71, 879, 1234.  
 खोबार *khobār*, 1125.  
 खोभन्ना *khobhna*, 40.  
 खोभार *khobhār*, 1125.  
 खोभारि *khobhari*, 1125.  
 खोभिया *khobhiya*, 1272.  
 खोरन्ना *khornā*, 303, 441, 705.  
 खोरन्नाठी *khornāthi*, 441.  
 खोरन्नी *khorni*, 303, 441, 705.

खोरन्मा *khorma*, 1272.  
 खोरन्हा *khorha*, 1172.  
 खोराकी *khorāki*, 1209e.  
 खोरासानी *kkorāsāni*, 1073.  
 खोरासानी जवाइन *kkorasāni jawāin*,  
 1073.  
 खोरिया *khoriya*, 511.  
 खोलकन्डा *kholakrā*, 582.  
 खोलन्ही *kholri*, 990, 1031.  
 खोलन्नी *kholni*, 520, 582.  
 खोलन्नेया *kholnaiya*, 232.  
 खोलन्मरिया *kholmariya*, 523.  
 खोलन्सा *kholśa*, 97, 261.  
 खोहिया *khohiya*, 290, 1012, 1031.  
 खोहा *khoā*, 888, 891, 1167.  
 खोइया *khoiya*, 1272.  
 खौइह *khōñichh*, 621.  
 खोखा *khokha*, 1487.  
 खोगीर *khogīr*, 226.  
 खोंच *khonch*, 269.  
 खोंची *khonchi*, 41.  
 खोंहा *khonchha*, 741.  
 खोज *khōj*, 1286.

खोड *khōr*, 1141.  
 खौडी *khonri*, 361.  
 खौडा *khonrha*, 8.  
 खोदब *khodab*, 1379.  
 खोना *khona*, 721.  
 खोन्ही *khonhi*, 1248.  
 खोंप *khomp*, 50, 79, 895, 1234.  
 खोंप के मथनी *khomp ke mathni*, 895.  
 खोंपी *khompi*, 895.  
 खोभन *khobhan*, 40.  
 खोभी *khobhi*, 1183.  
 खोम *khom*, 1125.  
 खोर *khōr*, 143, 284, 368, 713, 893,  
 1461.  
 खोरा *khōra*, 83, 284, 308, 690, 713.  
 खोरिश *khōrish*, 1209c.  
 खोरी *khōri*, 680.  
 खोल *khōl*, 22, 97, 156, 730, 933.  
 खोला *khōla*, 97, 261.  
 खोली *khōli*, 223, 22.  
 खोह *khōh*, 891.  
 खौक *khauk*, 1461.  
 खौकार *khaukā*, 1477.

## ॥ ग g ॥

गग *gae*, 1084.  
 गंग्ठा *gangta*, 794.  
 गंग्ठाहा *gangtāha*, 794.  
 गंग्ठियाहा *gangtiyāha*, 794.  
 गंग्ठी *gangti*, 794.  
 गगन्ना *gagra*, 693, 711.  
 गगन्नी *gagri*, 304, 432, 713, 786.  
 गगन्नी केवाल *gagri kewāl*, 786.  
 गङ्ग *gang*, 788.  
 गङ्गट *gangat*, 794, 1266.  
 गङ्ग बरार *gang barār*, 788.  
 गङ्ग सिकस *gang sikast*, 788.  
 गङ्गा *ganga*, 1451, 1456.  
 गङ्गाक *gangāk*, 1451.

गङ्गा जल *ganga jal*, 1451.  
 गङ्गा माइ *ganga māi*, 1456.  
 गच *gach*, 423.  
 गङ्गुली *gachhuli*, 814.  
 गज *gaj*, 154, 471, 474, 477, 582,  
 711, 1490, 1491, 1492.  
 गजन्डा *gajra*, 1073.  
 गजन्पती *gajpati*, 977.  
 गजन्पत्ता *gajpatta*, 975.  
 गजन्वाक *gajbāk*, 102.  
 गजन्वाग *gajbāg*, 102, 224.  
 गजर *gajar*, 826, 959.  
 गजर बजर *gajar bajar*, 959.  
 गजर मसर *gajar masar*, 959.

गजन्ना *gajra*, 1073.  
 गजन्तौटा *gajrauta*, 1144.  
 गजन्तौटी *gajrauti*, 1144.  
 गजन्वाह *gajvāh*, 646.  
 गजन्ही *gajhi*, 144.  
 गजा *gaja*, 959.  
 गजाँड़ *gajānr*, 798.  
 गजाड़ा *gajāra*, 40.  
 गजा बजा *gaja baja*, 959.  
 गँजिया *ganjiya*, 227.  
 गजुर *gajur*, 1001.  
 गञ्ज *ganj*, 224, 585.  
 गञ्ज अफजुद *ganj aphjūd*, Appen-  
 dix, 2a.  
 गञ्ज सितार *ganj sitāra*, 585.  
 गट्टा *gatta*, 472, 1272.  
 गट्टी *gatti*, 498.  
 गँठौट *ganthaut*, 1480.  
 गठौरा *gathaura*, 770.  
 गँड़न्कसा *ganrkassa*, 236.  
 गड़न्किल्ली *garkilli*, 258.  
 गड़न्गड़ा *gargara*, 473.  
 गड़न्नी *garni*, 365, 919, 1183.  
 गँड़न्मेखा *ganrmekha*, 932.  
 गँड़न्कट्टा *ganrarkatta*, 915.  
 गड़न्ना *garra*, 1074.  
 गँड़न्सार *ganrsār*, 1008.  
 गँड़न्सी *ganrsi*, 86.  
 गड़न्चड़ो *garharo*, 106.  
 गड़न्हर *garhar*, 1075.  
 गँड़न्हर *ganrhar*, 1183.  
 गड़न्हरखा *garharua*, 1183.  
 गड़न्हा *garha*, 849.  
 गँड़न्ही *gandhi*, 1479.  
 गड़ाड़ी *garāri*, 595.  
 गड़ार *garār*, 1074, 1075, 1183.  
 गड़ारी *garāri*, 940.  
 गँड़ारी *ganrāri*, 62, 832, 833.  
 गँड़ास *ganrās*, 86.  
 गड़ौंस *garāns*, 86.

गँड़ासा *ganrāsa*, 86.  
 गड़ौंसा *garānsa*, 86.  
 गँड़ासी *ganrāsi*, 86, 88.  
 गड़ियार *gariyār*, 1183.  
 गड़ियास *gariyās*, 408.  
 गड़ौ *gari*, 147.  
 गँड़ुखा *ganrua*, 924.  
 गड़ेंड़ो *gareri*, 488.  
 गँड़ेर *ganrer*, 1183.  
 गड़ेंरी *gareñri*, 1150.  
 गँड़ेंरी *ganreri*, 1183.  
 गड़ौआ *garauān*, 924.  
 गड़ौँकी *graunchhi*, 1183.  
 गड़न्रो *garhro*, 1075.  
 गढ़ाड़ *garhāi*, 537.  
 गढ़ें *garhen*, 568.  
 गण्डा *ganda*, 823, 854, 1498.  
 गण्डा धार *ganda dhār*, 1007.  
 गतान *gatān*, 120, 122, 639.  
 गतार *gatār*, 938.  
 गताल *gatāl*, 1477.  
 गताल खाता *gatāl khāta*, 1477.  
 गतौरा *gataura*, 120.  
 गत्ती *gatti*, 713.  
 गत्तो *gatto*, 614, 621.  
 गदन्पड़ोखा *gadpanroa*, 1183.  
 गदन्पिड़ोड़ा *gadpirora*, 1183.  
 गदन्पुरन्ना *gadpurna*, 1183.  
 गदरा *gadra*, 877.  
 गदन्राप्रब *gadräēb*, 1004.  
 गदन्राप्रल *gadräēl*, 957, 1001.  
 गदन्राप्रल है *gadräēl hai*, 957.  
 गदन्हा *gadha*, 105 (footnote), 393,  
 1128.  
 गदन्हा के बच्चा *gadha ke bachcha*, 1128.  
 गदहिया *gadahiya*, 1074, 1263.  
 गदन्ही *gadhi*, 1074, 1128.  
 गदन्हेंड़ी *gadhenri*, 1128.  
 गदी *gadi*, 226.  
 गदीना *gadina*, 1073.

गदेला *gadela*, 127, 213, 223, 1131.  
 गंदौरा *gandaura*, 848.  
 गद्दा *gadda*, 127, 209, 213, 877, 940.  
 गद्दी *gaddi*, 125, 126, 127, 223, 226, 213, 371, 414, 451, 531, 602, 1131.  
 गद्दीवान *gaddiwan*, 371.  
 गधपुरना *gadhputna*, 1183.  
 गंधवा *gandhwa*, 1074.  
 गनना बनब *ganna banab*, 1343.  
 गनेस *ganes*, 1203.  
 गनौरा *ganaura*, 848.  
 गन्धकी *gandhki*, 1074.  
 गन्धी *gandhi*, 1074.  
 गपन्ताल *gaptal*, 1477.  
 गपन्तुचा *gaptua*, 1074.  
 गपन्तू *gaptu*, 1074.  
 गपन्सू *gapsu*, 1074.  
 गब्या *gabya*, 1157, 1272.  
 गभन्तू *gabhtu*, 1074.  
 गम्भरी *gambhri*, 965.  
 गभरू *gabhrū*, 1281.  
 गभा *gabha*, 957.  
 गभा भैल बा *gabha bhail ba*, 957.  
 गभौरौ *gabhauri*, 894.  
 गमन्हा *gamchha*, 724, 733.  
 गमन्ही *gamchhi*, 733.  
 गमन्ला *gamla*, 713.  
 गमन्हेर *gamher*, 301.  
 गम्हड़ा *gamhra*, 957.  
 गम्हड़ा भेल अछि *gamhra bhel achi*, 957.  
 गम्हरी *gamhri*, 965.  
 गया *gaya*, 1091.  
 गयाल *gayal*, 1477.  
 गयाल खाता *gayal khata*, 1477.  
 गर *gar*, 1098.  
 गर औनधा *gar aundha*, 113.  
 गरन्की *gar ki*, 912, 1230.

गरन्की परन्नी *gar ki parti*, 912.  
 गरन्जे *garje*, 1087.  
 गरन्जै *garjai*, 1087.  
 गरन्डी *garandi*, 919.  
 गरन्दनी *gardani*, 889.  
 गरन्दम *gardam*, 113.  
 गरन्दवानी *gardawani*, 261, 765.  
 गरन्दानक *gardanak*, 1251.  
 गरन्दानी *gardani*, 261.  
 गरन्दासी *gardami*, 261.  
 गरन्दाँव *gardanw*, 113, 889.  
 गरब खिछा *garab khilla*, 155.  
 गरन्मी *garmi*, 1092, 1083.  
 गरल *garal*, 1272.  
 गरन्सी *garsi*, 765.  
 गरह *garah*, 1252.  
 गरहगर *garahgar*, 1252.  
 गरन्हर *garhar*, 106.  
 गरन्ही *garhi*, 1207.  
 गरन्ही खरचा *garhi kharcha*, 1207.  
 गरौंगट *garangat*, 794.  
 गरौंड़ी *garanri*, 919.  
 गरामन्ता *garanta*, Appendix, 12a.  
 गरारी *garari*, 595.  
 गरिखर *gariar*, 1098.  
 गरिया *gariya*, 1014.  
 गरीब *garib*, 414.  
 गरे *gare*, 781.  
 गरौंघा *garaunderha*, 889.  
 गरौनन्धन *garaunderhan*, 113.  
 गरौ *garra*, 423.  
 गलन्खोर *galukhor*, 113.  
 गलन्जिन *galjin*, 724.  
 गलन्जोती *galjoti*, 196.  
 गलन्ठै *galthai*, 1143.  
 गलन्ठै करब *galthai karab*, 1143.  
 गलन्ता *galta*, 402.  
 गलन्बल *galbal*, 1272.  
 गलन्मोहा *galmochha*, 724.  
 गलल *galal*, 1004.

गलसटका *galsatka*, 765.  
 गलसेदी *galseedi*, 1316.  
 गलन्ही *gallhi*, 235.  
 गलियारी *galiyāri*, 489, 621.  
 गलीचा *galicha*, 750.  
 गलैचा *galaicha*, 750.  
 गलौधी *galaulhi*, 724.  
 गलौसो *galausi*, 621.  
 गल्लर *gallar*, 585.  
 गल्ला *galla*, 890, 1468a, 1470, 1472, 1484.  
 गल्ली *galli*, 489, 621, 832.  
 गवम्हा *gamokha*, 1011.  
 गवत *garvat*, 1144.  
 गवतचोर *garwatchor*, 1146.  
 गवन *gawan*, 1291, 1294.  
 गवन्ना *gavna*, 1291.  
 गवा *garva*, 1435.  
 गवा लगारव *garva lagāeb*, 1435.  
 गवा लेब *gāwa leb*, 1435.  
 गवैयँ *garvaiñyāñ*, 1207.  
 गवैयँ खरन्च *garvaiñyāñ kharch*, 1207.  
 गहन्नी *gahni*, 234.  
 गहन्रा *gahra*, 800.  
 गह्वा *gahua*, 411, 516, 552.  
 गहुरे *gahur*, 516.  
 गहूम *gahum*, 955.  
 गहूमन *gahuman*, 1136.  
 गहूमा *gahuma*, 972, 985, 987.  
 गहूली *gahuli*, 516.  
 गहेड्ड *gahenr*, 1124.  
 गाई खरन्च *gāñ kharch*, 1207.  
 गाछ *gāchh*, 585f, 994, 995.  
 गाछी *gāchhi*, 813, 814, 862, 990, 1001.  
 गाँज *gānj*, 48, 646, 890, 894, 986.  
 गाजड़ *gājar*, 1073.  
 गाजर *gājar*, 1016, 1144.  
 गाजा *gāja*, 318.

गाँजा *gānja*, 44, 48, 1036.  
 गाँजी *gāñji*, 646.  
 गाजी मीयँ *gāji miyān*, 1456.  
 गाँटा *gānta*, 1480.  
 गाँठ *gānth*, 1480.  
 गाँठा *gānthā*, 1480.  
 गाँडर *gānrar*, 1075, 1183.  
 गाड़ा *gāra*, 147, 150, 201, 1008.  
 गाड़ी *gāri*, 147.  
 गार *gār*, 858.  
 गारहा *gārha*, 858.  
 गात *gāt*, 120.  
 गाता *gāta*, 38.  
 गाँती *gānti*, 740.  
 गाद *gād*, 790, 1001.  
 गादर *gādar*, 877.  
 गादा *gāda*, 877, 1001.  
 गाडुर *gādur*, 1074.  
 गाँधी *gāndhi*, 1074.  
 गामिन *gābhin*, 1116.  
 गाम *gām*, 394.  
 गाय *gāy*, 604, 1094, 1114, 1159.  
 गाय गोरू *gāy goru*, 1094.  
 गार *gār*, 829, 951, 952.  
 गारा *gāra*, 423, 1267.  
 गाल *gāl*, 921, 990, 1002 (footnote), 1317.  
 गाल सँकी *gāl senki*, 1317.  
 गाली *gāli*, 489, 621, 729.  
 गाँव के खरन्च *gānw ke kharch*, 1207.  
 गाँव के ठाकुर *gāñw ke thākur*, 1208.  
 गावा *gāwa*, 1435.  
 गासी *gāsi*, 13.  
 गाछी *gāhi*, 884.  
 गिडी *gitti*, 1267.  
 गिहाना *girhāna*, 1010.  
 गिनब *ginab*, 1343.  
 गिरई *girain*, 1480, 1481.  
 गिरगिटिया *girgitiya*, 1037.  
 गिरगिरा *girgira*, 646.

गिरन्धर *girdhar*, 655.  
 गिरन्दा *girda*, 399, 459, 924.  
 गिरन्मिट *girmit*, 400, 405.  
 गिरन्मी *girmi*, 1480, 1481.  
 गिरल *giral*, 1080.  
 गिरन्वी *girwin*, 1480.  
 गिरस्तू *girastu*, 1160.  
 गिरस्तू घू *girastu ghyu*, 1160.  
 गिरह *girah*, 100, 1491.  
 गिरहस्त *girhast*, 1085.  
 गिरन्ही *girhi*, 1234.  
 गिरानी *girābi*, 239.  
 गिरामी *girāmi*, 239.  
 गिरेह *gireh*, 1010, 1491.  
 गिरे *gire*, 1010, 1491.  
 गिरी *giron*, 1477, 1480.  
 गिरी गौड *giron gānth*, 1480.  
 गिलन्दाजी *gilandāji*, 1493.  
 गिलावा *gilāwa*, 423, 1246, 1267.  
 गिलास *gilas*, 691.  
 गिलेफ *gileph*, 730.  
 गिलेवा *gilewa*, 1267.  
 गिलौरी *gilauri*, 1055.  
 गौंगट *gīngat*, 1266.  
 गौर *gīr*, 965a.  
 गुगुल *gugul*, 1419.  
 गुच्छा *guchchha*, 233.  
 गुजर *gujar*, 69.  
 गुजरात *gujrāt*, 1087.  
 गुजरी *gunjri*, 533.  
 गुजुरचा *gujurua*, 270.  
 गुंजेरा *gunjera*, 1183.  
 गुडरा *gudra*, 975.  
 गुड़ *gur*, 1014.  
 गुड़की *gurki*, 372, 713.  
 गुड़गुड़ी *gurguri*, 473.  
 गुड़िया *guriya*, 188, 204, 221.  
 गुड़ड़ा *gurura*, 1451.  
 गुड़ौर *guraur*, 300.  
 गुदी *gurhi*, 119.

गुड *gund*, 886.  
 गुडो *gundo*, 894.  
 गुडड़ा *gudra*, 637.  
 गुदर *gudar*, 1048.  
 गुदरा *gudra*, 731.  
 गुदरी *gudri*, 731, 1048.  
 गुदशन्ता *gudashta*, 1216.  
 गुदशन्तादार *gudashtadār*, 1216.  
 गुदस्ता *gudasta*, 1216.  
 गुदस्तादार *gudastādār*, 1216.  
 गुदार *gudār*, 874, 886.  
 गुदारा *gudāra*, 874.  
 गुन *gun*, 747, 1457.  
 गुन्यारी *gunthāri*, 638.  
 गुनरखा *gunarkha*, 238.  
 गुनवाह *gunwāh*, 239.  
 गुनिया *guniya*, 426.  
 गुनियाँ *guniyān*, 404, 426.  
 गुनी *guni*, 1453.  
 गुन्नी *gunni*, 1343.  
 गुम्मा *gumma*, 1272.  
 गुर *gur*, 1014.  
 गुरखा *gurkha*, 238.  
 गुरचलना *gurchalna*, 606.  
 गुरन्दन *gurdan*, 309.  
 गुरन्दस *gurdam*, 309, 319, 457.  
 गुरन्दवान *gurdawān*, 1141.  
 गुरन्देल *gurdel*, 66.  
 गुरन्पौर *gurpaur*, 310.  
 गुरन्हण्डी *gurhandi*, 314.  
 गुरन्हतन *gurhatthan*, 1325.  
 गुरन्हत्ती *gurhatthi*, 1325, 1347.  
 गुरन्ही *gurhi*, 120.  
 गुरज *guruj*, 402.  
 गुरज खाप *gurujkhāp*, 402.  
 गुरौधा *guraudha*, 1341.  
 गुरौधा *guraundha*, 1325.  
 गुल्गुला *gulgula*, 1272.  
 गुल्थियाप्रब *gulthiyāēb*, 1024.  
 गुल्दाना *guldāna*, 1272.

गुलन्दार *guldār*, 1138.  
 गुलफा *gulpha*, 1073.  
 गुलफ़ी *gulphi*, 398.  
 गुलमिरिच *gulmirich*, 1073.  
 गुलाब *gulāb*, 1043, 1272.  
 गुलाब जामुन *gulāb jāmun*, 1272.  
 गुलाबी *gulābi*, 1043.  
 गुलेती *guleti*, 66.  
 गुलौरा *gulaura*, 1272.  
 गुल्ला *gulla*, 1012.  
 गुल्ली *gulli*, 32, 398, 602, 929, 932, 936, 1008, 1012, 1042, 1272.  
 गूज *gūnj*, 469.  
 गूर *gūr*, 1014, 1399, 1404, 1409.  
 गूरक *gūrak*, 719.  
 गून्डा *gūnra*, 886.  
 गून्डी *gūnri*, 898, 1023.  
 गूरहा *gūrha*, 110, 233.  
 गून *gūn*, 115, 239.  
 गूर *gūr*, 311, 373, 1014, 1324.  
 गूरी *gūri*, 1272.  
 गेटन्जोरन *gethjan*, 1331.  
 गेथिया *gethiya*, 128.  
 गेंडखीला *genrkhila*, 292.  
 गेंडवहिया *genrvahiya*, 292.  
 गेंडहरया *gerharua*, 1075.  
 गेंडारी *genrārī*, 832.  
 गेंडिकाटा *genrikāta*, 293.  
 गेंडिया *geriya*, 549.  
 गेंडियार *geriyār*, 281.  
 गेंडियार *genriyār*, 298.  
 गेंरियारी *genriyārī*, 281, 298.  
 गेंडुआ *gerua*, 688.  
 गेंडुआ *genrua*, 652.  
 गेंडुआवा *genruāwa*, 1263.  
 गेंडुड़ी *genruri*, 652.  
 गेंडुली *genruli*, 652.  
 गेंदड़ा *gendra*, 637.  
 गेंदरा *gendra*, 731.  
 गेंहरी *genhri*, 1073.

गेंहारी *genhāri*, 1073.  
 गेरुआ *gerua*, 119, 637, 1074.  
 गेरुई *geruā*, 1074, 1089.  
 गेलहंटा *gelhanta*, 1073.  
 गेलाह *gelāh*, 1070.  
 गेलै *gelai*, 1477.  
 गेलैन्ह *gelainhi*, 1486.  
 गेलहनी *gelhni*, 37.  
 गेंहड़िवाला *genhriwāla*, 1156.  
 गेंऊ *gehuñ*, 955.  
 गेंऊआ *genhuān*, 985.  
 गेंडमा *gehuma*, 985.  
 गेंडू *gehūn*, 1092.  
 गेटम *getam*, 637.  
 गेंठ *genth*, 1331.  
 गेंठ जोड़ *geñth jor*, 1331.  
 गेंठ बन्धन *genth bandhan*, 1331.  
 गेंठा *gentha*, 108.  
 गेंठि *geñthi*, 1357.  
 गेंड *genr*, 1010, 1012, 1144.  
 गेंडा *genra*, 873, 1008.  
 गेंडा करल *genra karal*, 873.  
 गेंडी *genri*, 288, 1008.  
 गेंद खेलब *gend खेलab*, 1386.  
 गेरु *geru*, 786.  
 गेल *gel*, 115 (footnote), 444, 859, 922, 967, 987, 1004, 1043, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1343, 1485.  
 गेल्ला *gelha*, 141, 719, 1160.  
 गेल्ला के घू *gelha ke ghyu*, 1160.  
 गैघरा *gaighara*, 1153.  
 गैच *gainch*, 1256.  
 गैचा *gaincha*, 38.  
 गैता *gainta*, 38, 39, 115.  
 गैती *gainti*, 38.  
 गैदान *gaidān*, 1347.  
 गैना *gaina*, 1099.  
 गैया *gaiya*, 1087.  
 गैर *gair*, 1215.  
 गैर मोरूसी *gair maurūsi*, 1215.



गैल *gail*, 957, 1092, 1094, 1294,  
1477, 1485.

गैल खाना *gail khāta*, 1477.

गेवाह *gaivāh*, 1150.

गोआम *goām*, 919, 1201.

गोआर *goār*, 1084, 1150, 1203.

गोआरक *goārak*, 849 (footnote).

गोआरें *goāren*, 1159.

गोआस *goās*, 1132.

गोईटा *goīta*, 1139.

गोईठा *goītha*, 852, 853.

गोईठा *goīntha*, 852.

गोईठा घर *goītha ghar*, 853.

गोईड़ *goēnr*, 784.

गोईड़ा *goenra*, 784.

गोखलू *gokhlu*, 533.

गोखुला *gokhula*, 753, 1075.

गोखई *gojaī*, 959.

गोभन्नाटा *gojhnauta*, 741.

गोभिया *gojhiya*, 1272.

गोटाप्रल *gotāēl*, 957.

गोटल *gothahul*, 853.

गोठौर *gothaur*, 853.

गोठौरा *gothaura*, 853.

गोठौल *gothaul*, 853.

गोठौला *gothaula*, 853.

गोड़न्तार *gortār*, 638.

गोड़न्धोआइ *gordhoāi*, 1341.

गोड़न्पौठा *gorpautha*, 939.

गोड़न्पौर *gorpaur*, 941, 949.

गोड़न्हा *gorha*, 759.

गोड़ँइ *gorāin*, 759.

गोड़ानी *gorāni*, 105, 110.

गोड़ँव *gorānw*, 110, 759.

गोड़वन *gorāwan*, 110.

गोड़ार *gorār*, 110.

गोड़िया *goriya*, 188, 224, 225, 226,  
690, 1256.

गोड़ैन *gorait*, 1200, 1209b ; Appen-  
dix, 12a.

गोड़ैनक *goraitak*, 1200.

गोड़ैनक मूठ *goraitak mūth*, 1200.

गोड़ैती *goraiti*, 1200.

गोधार *gothār*, 1145.

गोँदन्री *gondri*, 751.

गोदाम *godām*, 312, 1139, 1488.

गोँदौरा *gondaura*, 848.

गोधन्ना *godhna*, 1183.

गोनन्तारी *gontāri*, 638.

गोनन्री *gonri*, 751.

गोनन्रीर *gonraur*, 848.

गोनिआ *goniya*, 426.

गोपाल भोग *gopāl bhog*, 975.

गोबन्नाइ *gobnāi*, 1456.

गोबन्नाइ राउत *gobnāi rāut*, 1456.

गोबन्नाप्रल *gobnāēl*, 850.

गोबन्नीरा *gobraura*, 1074.

गोबारा *gobāra*, 585.

गोभन्नी *gobhni*, 40.

गोरन्धिया *gorkhiya*, 845, 1150.

गोरन्धुल *gorkhul*, 753, 1075.

गोरन्डी *goranti*, 786.

गोरन्धरिया *gorthariya*, 638.

गोरन्धारी *gorthāri*, 638.

गोरन्धारो *gorthāro*, 1145.

गोरन्दार रन्दा *gordār randa*, 399

गोरन्दार रुखानी *gordār rukhāni*, 400.

गोरन्धोआइ *gordhoāi*, 1400.

गोरन्पौर *gorpaur*, 280.

गोरन्पौरी *gorpauri*, 614.

गोरन्हा *gorha*, 852, 853.

गोरिआइ *goriatta*, 786.

गोरिया *goriya*, 1456.

गोरेश *gorea*, 1456.

गोरेंडिया *gorentiya*, 786.

गोरेंडिया पथन्रीटी *gorentiya pathrauti*,  
786.

गोरैया *goraiya*, 1456.

गोरौषा *goraudha*, 1341.

गोलन्भन्हा *golbhanta*, 1073.

गोल्मुहँ *golmuhān*, 523.  
 गोल्मुहँ *golmuhān*, 523.  
 गोल्वा *golwa*, 764, 768, 1135.  
 गोल्वाँ *golwān*, 378.  
 गोल्साबर *golsābar*, 549.  
 गोल्थ *golhath*, 963.  
 गोल्थी *golhatthi*, 963.  
 गोलावा *golāwa*, 1073.  
 गोलौर *golaur*, 297, 300.  
 गोसाँई *gosāñī*, 1456.  
 गोसाइन *gosāin*, 1175.  
 गोसैया *gosaiya*, 393.  
 गोहमा *gohma*, 970.  
 गोहरा *gohra*, 852, 853.  
 गोहराप्रब *gohrāēb*, 1098.  
 गोहरौर *gohraur*, 853.  
 गोहरौरा *gohraura*, 853.  
 गोहान *gohān*, 784.  
 गोहार *gohār*, 1201.  
 गोहाल *gohāl*, 1153.  
 गोहिया *gohiya*, 72, 1234.  
 गोहूँ *gohuñ*, 955.  
 गोहूम *gohum*, 955.  
 गोहूमन *gohuman*, 1136.  
 गोहा *goa*, 653, 848, 868, 1006.  
 गोहा पटाप्रब *goa patāēb*, 1006.  
 गोखुल *gokhul*, 975, 978.  
 गोखुल फूल *gokhul phul*, 975.  
 गोखुल सार *gokhul sār*, 978.  
 गोछा *gochha*, 233.  
 गोछी *gochhi*, 1435.  
 गोजर *gojar*, 69.  
 गोजी *goji*, 654.  
 गोभा *gojha*, 1272.  
 गोंभी *gonjhi*, 1010.  
 गोद *got*, 604, 984, 1045, 1127.  
 गोटा *gota*, 765, 856, 984, 1045.  
 गोटी *goti*, 327, 1032, 1175.  
 गोटी के निकसारी *goti ke nik sārī*,  
 1175.

गोटी घर *goti ghar*, 327.  
 गोटी *goto*, 1045.  
 गोठी *gothi*, 337.  
 गोठल *gothul*, 853.  
 गोड़ *gor*, 356, 1341, 1350, 1451.  
 गोँड़ *gonr*, 433.  
 गोड़ घोड़ *gor dhoi*, 1341.  
 गोड़ा *gora*, 78, 90, 362a.  
 गोड़ी *gori* 319j.  
 गोँड़ी *gonri*, 93, 580.  
 गोँदा *gonrha*, 784.  
 गोद *god* 1394.  
 गोद लेब *god leb*, 1394.  
 गोँदी *gondi*, 1251.  
 गोधन *godhan* 1446.  
 गोन *gon*, 115, 128, 239.  
 गोनर *gonar*, 849 (footnote), 849.  
 गोप *gop*, 755.  
 गोबर *gobar*, 848, 1445.  
 गोबर पाँचे *gober pānche*, 1445.  
 गोभी *gobhi*, 1009, 1011, 1074.  
 गोर *gor*, 1337, 1338, 1400.  
 गोरख *gorakh*, 756, 769.  
 गोरख धँदारी *gorakh dhandhāri*, 756.  
 गोरख घन्धारी *gorakh dhanhāra*, 756,  
 769.  
 गोर लगप्रब *gor lagāēb*, 1337, 1351.  
 गोरस *goras*, 1157.  
 गोरा *gora*, 1216.  
 गोरी *gori*, 786.  
 गोरी केवाल *kori kewāl*, 786.  
 गोरू *goru*, 1094.  
 गोल *gol*, 236, 418, 748, 756, 769,  
 921, 1037, 1073, 1113, 1135,  
 1259, 1260.  
 गोलक *golak*, 399, 400, 418.  
 गोलक बुरज खाब *golak buruj khāb*,  
 399.  
 गोलख *golakh*, 400, 418.  
 गोल गाल *gol gāl*, 921.

गोल मिरिच *gol mirich*, 1073.  
 गोलम्बर *golammar*, 921.  
 गोल रेतो *gol reti*, 418.  
 गोला *gola*, 424, 466, 585, 1016,  
 1113, 1135, 1259, 1260, 1272.  
 गोलाकस *golākas*, 424.  
 गोला रुखानी *gola rukhāni*, 400.  
 गोली *goli*, 77, 498, 505, 549.  
 गोली सबरी *goli sabri*, 549.  
 गोसल *gosal*, 1408, 1430.  
 गोसल कराप्रब *gosal karāeb*, 1408,  
 1430.  
 गोहट *gohat*, 865.  
 गौतन्हा *gautha*, 1144.  
 गौनहरौ *gaunahri*, 1293.  
 गौरिया *gauriya*, 991.  
 गौरैया *gauraiya*, 473.  
 गौसाला *gausāla*, 1153.  
 गौसिङ्गी *gausinghi*, 1102.  
 गौ *gau*, 637, 1114, 1451.  
 गौँआ *gaunān*, 1208.  
 गौ किरिया *gau kiriya*, 1451.  
 गौ कोस *gau kos*, 1492.

गौखा *gaukha*, 1139.  
 गौच *gauch*, 400.  
 गौँची *gaunchi*, 789.  
 गौँछी *gaunchhi*, 789, 1074.  
 गौठि *gauthi*, 848.  
 गौठी *gauthi*, 848.  
 गौँदा *gaunrha*, 784.  
 गौत *gaut*, 848, 1144.  
 गौत *gaunt*, 848.  
 गौ तकिया *gau takiya*, 637.  
 गौत देब *gaut deb*, 1145.  
 गौँती *gaunti*, 884.  
 गौदान *gaudān*, 1347.  
 गौना *gauna* 1291, 1349.  
 गौना के नेछार *gauna ke neār*, 1349.  
 गौर *gaur*, 1118.  
 गौरी *gauri*, 93.  
 गौला *gaula*, 236.  
 गौसार *gausār*, 1153.  
 ग्राम *grām*, 1455.  
 ग्राम देछोता *gram deota*, 1455.  
 ग्वार *gwār*, 1150.  
 ग्रीही *grihi*, 1234.

## ॥ घ gh ॥

घई *ghai*, 835.  
 घग्घा *ghaggha*, 1084.  
 घंघरा *ghanghra*, 743.  
 घघरी *ghaghri*, 34, 1088.  
 घंघरी *ghanghri*, 743, 1074.  
 घङ्गर *ghanghar*, 743.  
 घटक *ghatak*, 1286.  
 घटना *ghatna*, 3191, 718.  
 घटनरा *ghatra*, 1272.  
 घटिहन *ghatikan*, 1272.  
 बटोरा *ghatora*, 1272.  
 घडा *ghattha*, 1272.  
 घठिहन *ghathihan*, 1272.  
 घड़ा *ghara*, 32.

घड़ारी *gharāri*, 832, 940.  
 घड़िया *ghariya*, 530, 547, 554, 560,  
 621.  
 घड़ी *ghari*, 595, 776.  
 घड़ौँची *gharaunchi*, 722.  
 घण्ट *ghant*, 776, 1422.  
 घण्ट टांगव *ghant tāngab*, 1422.  
 घण्टा *ghanta*, 776.  
 घन *ghan*, 397, 410, 552, 585, 858.  
 घन चक्कर *ghan chakkar*, 585.  
 घनमुष्ठी *ghammudhi*, 409.  
 घनबहा *ghanbaha*, 295.  
 घनवाहा *ghanwāha*, 283, 295.  
 घनी *ghani*, 646.

घनेली *ghanaili*, 646.  
 घर *ghar*, 268, 312, 853, 895, 1089,  
 1162, 1234, 1235, 1244, 1248,  
 1275, 1350, 1388, 1390.  
 घरत *ghara*, 1234.  
 घरन्का *gharka*, 1250.  
 घर के लोग *ghar ke log*, 1275.  
 घरन्घरन्वा *ghargharwa*, 1173.  
 घर हरिया *ghar chhariya*, 1244.  
 घरन्नई *gharnai*, 232.  
 घरन्नी *gharanni*, 566.  
 घर पैसारी *ghar paisari*, 1350.  
 घरन्बारी *gharbāri*, 784.  
 घर भरब *ghar bharab*, 1388, 1390.  
 घरन्रा *ghurra*, 271.  
 घरन्री *ghurri*, 595.  
 घरन्डू *gharhu*, 1092.  
 घरा *ghura*, 1234, 1254.  
 घरानी *gharāni*, 1244.  
 घरिया *ghariya*, 530, 547, 554, 557,  
 713.  
 घरिल *gharil*, 713.  
 घरों *gharo*, 1234.  
 घलन्थरी *ghalthari*, 722.  
 घलन्सारी *ghalsari*, 722.  
 घलुआ *ghalua*, 1483.  
 घसन्कट्टी *ghaskatti*, 1359.  
 घसन्तुरिया *ghasturiya*, 1119.  
 घसुआ *ghasua*, 1272.  
 घसुई *ghasui*, 1272.  
 घसुई रोटी *ghusui roti*, 1272.  
 घाड़ *ghāi*, 34.  
 घाघ *ghāgh*, 1091, 1092.  
 घाँघर *ghānghar*, 743.  
 घाघे *ghāghe*, 829.  
 घाट *ghāt*, 1420.  
 घाटों *ghāton*, 1456.  
 घाठ *ghāth*, 1272.  
 घाठा *ghātha*, 1272.  
 घाठि *ghāthi*, 1272.

घाठो *ghātho*, 1272.  
 घाँठो *ghāntho*, 1272.  
 घानी *ghāni*, 263, 444.  
 घामँड *ghāmanr*, 487.  
 घारी *ghāri*, 1153.  
 घास *ghās*, 356, 868.  
 घास पात *ghās pāt*, 868.  
 घिउरा *ghiura*, 1069.  
 घिढारी *ghidhāri*, 1308.  
 घिना *ghina*, 848.  
 घियौड़ा *ghiyaura*, 1272.  
 घिरन्ची *ghirchi*, 335f.  
 घिरन्नई *ghirnai*, 595.  
 घिरन्ना *ghirna*, 596.  
 घिरन्नी *ghirni*, 238, 595, 940.  
 घिरन्सण्डी *ghirsandi*, 722.  
 घिरन्सिद्धी *ghirsirhi*, 722.  
 घिरन्सिण्डी *ghirsindi*, 722.  
 घिरन्सिर *ghirsir*, 722.  
 घिवक *ghiwak*, 140.  
 घिवक कड़न्चा *ghiwak karha*, 140.  
 घिवक कड़न्ची *ghiwak karhi*, 140.  
 घिवन्ही *ghiwahi*, 140.  
 घिवन्ही भाँड़ा *ghiwahi bhānra*, 140.  
 घिसिरी *ghisiri*, 722.  
 घी *ghi*, 1160.  
 घीव *ghiw*, 1160.  
 घीवर *ghīwar*, 1272.  
 घुगुरी *ghuguri*, 1272.  
 घुग्घा *ghuggha*, 741.  
 घुघन्नी *ghughni*, 990, 1272.  
 घुँघन्नी *ghunghni*, 990.  
 घुँघन्डू *ghunghru*, 759.  
 घुघुहू *ghughuru*, 771.  
 घुँघुहू *ghunghuru*, 771.  
 घुङ्गुर *ghunghur*, 759.  
 घुच्चौ *ghuchchi*, 713.  
 घुण्डी *ghundi*, 612, 729, 767.  
 घुनन्सी *ghunsi*, 755.  
 घुमन्री *ghumri*, 1177.

घुमाएव *ghumāēv*, 830, 1098, 1332.  
 घुमान *ghumān*, 954.  
 घुमाएवा जाल *ghumaua jāl*, 646.  
 घुरकट्टा *ghurkatta*, 292.  
 घुरन्ची *ghurchi*, 335.  
 घुरन्चीला *ghurchīla*, 115.  
 घुरन्नी *ghurni*, 940, 1177.  
 घुरन्ला *ghurla*, 136.  
 घुरिल्ली *ghurili*, 713.  
 घुसिआवे *ghusiāve*, 1446.  
 घूआ *ghūa*, 984.  
 घूघ *ghūgh*, 741.  
 घूँड़ी *ghūnri*, 729.  
 घून *ghūn*, 1074.  
 घूनी *ghūni*, 1024.  
 घूर *ghūr*, 848, 849, 873, 1247, 1400.  
 घूर काटव *ghūr kātab*, 873.  
 घूरी *ghūri*, 889.  
 घेघुआ *gheghua*, 1173.  
 घेबल्ली *ghebli*, 1000.  
 घेरान *gherān*, 895, 1148.  
 घेरानी *gherāni*, 1148.  
 घेवन्डा *ghewra*, 1069.  
 घेवारी *ghewāri*, 832.  
 घेंच *ghench*, 1073.  
 घेरल *gheral*, 1485.  
 घेरा *ghera*, 895, 919, 1132, 1148, 1311.  
 घेवर *ghewar*, 1272.  
 घैलन्सारी *ghailsāri*, 722.  
 घैला *gharla*, 83, 303, 432, 713.  
 घैली *ghaili*, 713.  
 घोँगरा *ghongra*, 1100.  
 घोँघन्डी *ghonghri*, 1074.  
 घोँघन्डलन्वा *ghonghphulwa*, 1173.  
 घोँघरा *ghonghra*, 1100.  
 घोँचन्वा *ghonchwa*, 1100.  
 घोँटाई *ghoñtāi*, 1310, 1314.  
 घोड़न्मुहा *ghormūhā*, 1256.

घोड़न्सहा *ghorsaha*, 1256.  
 घोड़िया *ghoriya*, 225.  
 घोनन्सार *ghonsār*, 434, 435.  
 घोनन्सारी *ghonsāri*, 434.  
 घोरन्जाउर *ghorjāur*, 1272.  
 घोरन्जारी *ghorjāri*, 1272.  
 घोरन्माहा *ghormāha*, 143.  
 घोराइ *ghorāi*, 639, 936.  
 घोराठी *ghorāthi*, 144.  
 घोरान *ghorān*, 895, 1148.  
 घोरानी *ghorāni*, 936.  
 घोघ *ghogh*, 741.  
 घोघट *ghoghat*, 741.  
 घोघर *ghoghar*, 1458.  
 घोँघर *ghonghar*, 1100.  
 घोँघा *ghongha*, 725, 1267.  
 घोघी *ghoghi*, 734, 737.  
 घोँघी *ghonghi*, 737.  
 घोघो *ghogho*, 741.  
 घोँचा *ghoncha*, 1100.  
 घोँटव *ghoñtab*, 1310.  
 घोटन *ghotan*, 1310.  
 घोँटा *ghonta*, 539.  
 घोड़ *ghor*, 148, 1126.  
 घोड़ बहल *ghor bahal*, 148.  
 घोड़ा *ghora*, 1126.  
 घोड़ी *ghori*, 386, 1126, 1127, 1256.  
 घोँपा *ghonpa*, 987, 1100.  
 घोर *ghor*, 749, 1126, 1161, 1166, 1272.  
 घोरन *ghoran*, 639.  
 घोरा *ghora*, 1126.  
 घोरी *ghori*, 1126.  
 घोल *ghol*, 1272.  
 घोली *gholi*, 1483.  
 घौद *ghaud*, 379.  
 घौर *ghaur*, 379, 1234.  
 घ्युदारी *ghyudhāri*, 1308.  
 घ्यु *ghyū*, 138, 713, 719, 1160, 1272, 1308.

॥ च *ch* ॥

चक *chak*, 629.  
 चकट्टी *chakti*, 209.  
 चकठ *chakath*, 1225, 1227.  
 चकत्ती *chakti*, 209.  
 चकम्बक *chakmak*, 1091.  
 चकरवान *chakarvān*, 585.  
 चकरसान *chakarsān*, 538.  
 चकरी *chakri*, 581, 619, 932, 1014.  
 चकला *chakla*, 457, 629.  
 चकलेदार *chakledār*, 871.  
 चक्वर *chakwar*, 579.  
 चकुला *chakula*, 619.  
 चकैठ *chakaith*, 573.  
 चकोड़ा *chakora*, 1183.  
 चकोड़ी *chakori*, 579.  
 चकोला *chakola*, 629.  
 चक्कर *chakkar*, 360, 585, 590, 1112.  
 चक्कस *chakkas*, 447.  
 चक्का *chakka*, 151, 590, 1253, 1272.  
 चक्की *chakki*, 581, 590, 619, 1014, 1251, 1369.  
 चङ्गनी *changni*, 1483.  
 चङ्गेरी *changeri*, 44.  
 चङ्गेली *changeli*, 44.  
 चङ्गेर *changor*, 45.  
 चघूस *chaghūs*, 147.  
 चघूस गाड़ी *chaghūs gāri*, 147, 150.  
 चचरा *chachra*, 937.  
 चचरी *chachri*, 1416.  
 चचार *chachār*, 233, 937.  
 चच्चर *chanchar*, 1234.  
 चच्चर घर *chanchar ghar*, 1234.  
 चटका *chatka*, 735.  
 चटकोड़ा *chatkoha*, 1004.  
 चटना *chatna*, 1458.  
 चटनी *chatni*, 1272.  
 चटाई *chatāi*, 197, 751, 1450.

चटान *chatān*, 751, 794, 1266.  
 चटावन *chatāwan*, 1407.  
 चटिया *chatiya*, 1453.  
 चटुआ *chatua*, 1458.  
 चटैनी *chataini*, 751.  
 चटैल *chatail*, 1073.  
 चट्टा *chatta*, 1004.  
 चट्टा धरिस है *chatta dharis hai*, 1004.  
 चट्टान *chattān*, 1266.  
 चट्टी *chatti*, 317, 304, 319m, 456, 713, 750.  
 चठैल *chathail*, 1073.  
 चड़िया *chariya*, 713.  
 चड़ियार *chariyār*, 949.  
 चङ्गिवाह *chanrvāh*, 949.  
 चढ़ *charh*, 1173.  
 चढ़त *charhat*, 1085.  
 चढ़ब *charhab*, 1024.  
 चढ़ाप्रब *charhāeb*, 1308, 1378.  
 चढ़ाव *charāo*, 951.  
 चढ़ि *charhi*, 726 (footnote).  
 चण्डू *chandu*, 1034.  
 चतरा *chatra*, 1074, 1105.  
 चतावन *chatāwan*, 1456.  
 चतुर्थी *chaturthi*, 1340, 1357.  
 चन्द्रौटा *chandrauta*, 778.  
 चँदवा *chandwa*, 7, 183.  
 चँदिया *chandiya*, 269.  
 चँदुली *chanduli*, 7.  
 चद्दर *chaddar*, 323, 724, 730, 740, 1339, 1386.  
 चनक्की *chanki*, 786.  
 चनडोल *chandol*, 241.  
 चनमार *chanmār*, 1251.  
 चनवा *chanwa*, 269.  
 चनसुर *chansur*, 1073.  
 चना *chana*, 1002.

- चनाबक *chanābak*, 965c.  
 चनी *chani*, 1003.  
 चन्दन *chandan*, 778, 1318, 1391.  
 चन्दन हार *chandan hār*, 1391.  
 चन्दर *chandar*, 585.  
 चन्दर कला *chandar kala*, 585.  
 चन्द्रर हार *chandar hār*, 765.  
 चन्ना *channa*, 1047, 1048.  
 चपड़े *chapāṛ*, 136, 1043.  
 चपकन *chapkan*, 729.  
 चपटवा *chapatwa*, 1074.  
 चपटा *chapta*, 735, 1037.  
 चपोट *chapot*, 179.  
 चपड़ा *chapra*, 1075.  
 चपनी *chapni*, 492.  
 चपरावन *chaprāwan*, 409.  
 चपरावना *chaprauna*, 409.  
 चपरावनी *chaprauni*, 409.  
 चबुतरा *chabutra*, 317, 1243.  
 चबेना *chabena*, 1272.  
 चबेनी *chabeni*, 1272.  
 चभुकी *chabhuki*, 99.  
 चमच *chamach*, 449.  
 चमड़ा *chamra*, 414, 1139.  
 चमड़ी *chamri*, 719.  
 चमत्कार *chamatkār*, 1056.  
 चमरख *chamrakh*, 349.  
 चमरा *chamra*, 362a.  
 चमाइनि *chamāini*, 1400.  
 चमार *chamār*, 479, 1196.  
 चमैनी *chamaini*, 1400, 1408, 1412.  
 चमौटा *chamauta*, 383.  
 चमौटी *chamauti*, 383.  
 चम्पा *champa*, 138, 140, 765.  
 चम्पा कली *champa kali*, 765.  
 चम्मच *chammach*, 449.  
 चम्मल *chammal*, 507.  
 चर *char*, 1120.  
 चरखनी *charanni*, 1479.  
 चरक *charak*, 597, 1133.  
 चरका *charka*, 1133.  
 चरको *charko*, 1133.  
 चरख *charukh*, 498, 540, 598.  
 चरखा *charkha*, 339.  
 चरखी *charkhi*, 329, 585a, 598.  
 चरगोटिया *chargotiya*, 639.  
 चरगोरी *chargori*, 31.  
 चरचसी *charchasi*, 821.  
 चरहिवा *charanchhiya*, 1248.  
 चरहिवा चूल्हा *charanchhiya chulha*, 1248.  
 चरन *charan*, 93.  
 चरना *charna*, 726.  
 चरनी *charni*, 93.  
 चरन्पतिवा *charapatiya*, 1018.  
 चरन्पतिवो *charpatiyo*, 1018.  
 चरन्पलिया *charpaliya*, 725.  
 चरन्पाइ *charpāi*, 636, 1416.  
 चरन्पाय *charpāy*, 243.  
 चरन्बन *charban*, 1272.  
 चरन्बरन्वा *charbardha*, 1097.  
 चरन्वा *charwa*, 1126.  
 चरन्वाह *charwāh*, 1150, 1184.  
 चरन्वाहा *charwāha*, 845, 1150.  
 चरन्वाही *charwāhi*, 833, 1152, 1205.  
 चरस *charas*, 1036.  
 चरसा *charsa*, 1139, 1201.  
 चरसा के गोदाम *charsa ke godām*, 1139.  
 चरसेरा *charsera*, 1500.  
 चरसेरी *charseri*, 1500.  
 चराइ *charāi*, 1147, 1151, 1152, 1205 ; Appendix, 14.  
 चराँट *charānt*, 1147.  
 चरी *chari*, 1144, 1183.  
 चरुवा *charua*, 83, 316, 467, 713.  
 चरुई *charui*, 467, 713.  
 चरैया *charaiya*, 1174.  
 चरैला *charaila*, 1248.  
 चरैला चूल्हा *charaila chulha*, 1248.

चलन *chala*, 1088.  
 चलन्ता बटाम *chakta batām*, 404.  
 चलन्ना *chalna*, 39, 325, 440, 606.  
 चलन्नी *chalni*, 440, 604.  
 चलल *chalal*, 356.  
 चललल *chalalah*, 1113.  
 चलाएब *chalāeb*, 817, 830, 941, 949.  
 चलाँकी *chalānki*, 519.  
 चले *chale*, 478.  
 चलाँना *chalauna*, 346.  
 चलाँनी *chalauni*, 56, 331, 346, 439, 416.  
 चलाँसी *chalaunsi*, 894.  
 चल्हा *chalha*, 1155.  
 चँवरा *chamvora*, 1133.  
 चसन्दार *chasdār*, 742.  
 चहका *chahka*, 585.  
 चहटा *chakta*, 1458.  
 चहबच्चा *chahbachcha*, 314, 316.  
 चहल *chahal*, 787.  
 चाँ *chāin*, 594.  
 चाउर *chāur*, 963, 1365.  
 चाज *chāu*, 1084.  
 चाक *chāk*, 79, 573, 629.  
 चाकर *chākar*, 1184.  
 चाकल *chākal*, 893.  
 चाकी *chāki*, 1014.  
 चाकैटा *chākaita*, 1263.  
 चाँग *chāng*, 49, 895, 970.  
 चाँच *chānch*, 799.  
 चाँचर *chānchar*, 1154.  
 चाँचरी *chānchri*, 318.  
 चाँचवाला *chānchwāla*, 1234.  
 चाँचवाला घर *chānchwāla ghar*, 1234.  
 चाँची *chānchhi*, 1144.  
 चादै *chātai*, 250.  
 चाँड़ *chānr*, 117, 442, 949.  
 चाँड़ा *chānra*, 1259.

चाँडा *chānda*, 1259.  
 चाँड़ी *chānri*, 24, 1259.  
 चाँड़ू *chāndu*, 1034.  
 चातर *chātar*, 382, 646, 1105.  
 चाँद *chānd*, 226, 585, 762.  
 चाँद चरखी *chānd charkhi*, 585.  
 चाँदनी *chāndni*, 1178, 1235.  
 चादर *chādar*, 585, 730, 740, 745.  
 चादर पड़ोदार *chādar parākedār*, 585.  
 चाँदिल *chāndil*, 816.  
 चाँदी *chāndi*, 7.  
 चान *chān*, 1088, 1091.  
 चाँप *chāmp*, 816.  
 चाँपा *chāmpa*, 318, 748.  
 चाँपा बखिया *chāmpa bakhīya*, 748.  
 चाँपी *chāmpi*, 136, 140.  
 चाबुक *chābuk*, 104.  
 चाभी *chābhi*, 1250.  
 चाभुक *chābhuk*, 99.  
 चाम *chām*, 414, 1139.  
 चार *chār* 821, 1244.  
 चारगाइ *chārpāz*, 636, 1431.  
 चार चास *chār chās*, 821.  
 चारा *chāra*, 1144, 1183.  
 चारि *chāri*, 1087, 1113.  
 चारो *chāro*, 1183.  
 चालन *chālan*, 866.  
 चालनि *chālani*, 440, 604.  
 चालसा *chālsa*, 914.  
 चाली *chāli*, 179, 233, 327, 429, 750.  
 चल्हा *chalha*, 1155.  
 चावल *chāwal*, 963.  
 चास *chās*, 801, 817, 818, 819, 821, 823, 828, 1089, 1192.  
 चाहा *chāha*, 419, 527.  
 चाहिच *chāhia*, 741 (footnote).  
 चिउरी *chiuri*, 1272.  
 चिक *chik*, 1141.  
 चिकठ *chikath*, 1225, 1227.



चिकनकौर *chikan-kaur*, 1146.  
 चिकनजिब्बो *chikanjibho*, 1146.  
 चिकना *chikna*, 1045, 1160, 1166.  
 चिकनिया *chikaniya*, 1146.  
 चिकनी *chikni*, 713, 786, 1183.  
 चिकनी मिट्टी *chikni mitti*, 786.  
 चिकनी हँड़ी *chikni hāri*, 713.  
 चिकस *chikas*, 1272.  
 चिकसा *chiksa*, 1272.  
 चिकन *chikkan*, 786, 849n.  
 चिकन मिट्टी *chikkan mitti*, 786  
 चिकस *chikkas*, 1272.  
 चिखुरनी *chikhurni*, 867.  
 चिहुरा *chikhurāi*, 869.  
 चिचहोर *chichhor*, 1075, 1183.  
 चिचिरा *chichira*, 1072.  
 चिचुरा *chichura*, 1072.  
 चिचोरी *chichori*, 1183.  
 चिचोर *chichor*, 1075, 1183.  
 चिचोरी *chichori*, 1075.  
 चिचोरो *chichoro*, 1183.  
 चिट *chit*, 726, 1464.  
 चिटुरा *chitura*, 1004, 1031.  
 चिटुरा लागल है *chitura lāgal hai*,  
 1004.  
 चिट्ठा *chittha*, 1464, 1483.  
 चिट्ठी *chitthi*, 1344, 1464, 1487.  
 चितरसेली *chitar-seli*, 1073.  
 चित्रा *chitra*, 1082, 1089.  
 चिता *chita*, 1419, 1422.  
 चितावा *chitāwa*, 994.  
 चिता सेराएब *chita serāeb*, 1422.  
 चितयाएब *chitīyāeb*, 1024.  
 चित्ती *chitti*, 1024, 1391.  
 चित्ती कौड़ी *chitti kauri*, 1391.  
 चिनमार *chinmār*, 1247.  
 चिनवा *chinwa*, 1183.  
 चिनिया *chiniya*, 1005.  
 चिनियाँ *chiniyān*, 1005.  
 चिन्ना *chinna*, 991.

चिन्नी *chinni*, 1014.  
 चिपटा *chipta*, 1037.  
 चिपरी *chipri*, 852.  
 चिमटा *chumta*, 516, 539, 567, 703,  
 711, 1033.  
 चिमटी *chimti*, 516.  
 चिरकदान *chirakdān*, 702, 1253.  
 चिरकुटवा *chirkutwa*, 1456.  
 चिरकुटवा पौर *chirkutwa pūr*, 1456.  
 चिरचिरा *chirchira*, 1380, 1385.  
 चिरचिरी *chirchiri*, 1183.  
 चिरना *chirna*, 424.  
 चिरमिच्ची *chirmichchi*, 707.  
 चिराक *chirāk*, 713.  
 चिराग *chirāg*, 713, 1423.  
 चरागदान *chirāgdān*, 702, 711.  
 चिराग बत्ती *chirāg batti*, 1423.  
 चिरागा *chirāga*, 1441.  
 चिरागाह *chirāgāh*, 1147.  
 चिरार *chirār*, 1418.  
 चिरारी *chirāri*, 1418.  
 चिरैया *chiraiya*, 194, 967, 1082,  
 1086.  
 चिरौगिया *chirāugiya*, 769.  
 चिलम *chilam*, 472, 713, 1026, 1034.  
 चिलमची *chilamchi*, 699.  
 चिलवन *chilvan*, 605.  
 चिलिफची *chiliphchi*, 699.  
 चिलिमची *chilimchi*, 699, 711.  
 चिलोही *chilohi*, 73.  
 चिलौज *chilāunj*, 605.  
 चिलौंद *chilaund*, 605, 646.  
 चिलौन *chilaun*, 605.  
 चिल्लम *chillam*, 472.  
 चिहल *chihaḷ*, 1375.  
 चिहल तन *chihaḷ tan*, 1375.  
 चिहकार *chihukar*, 1098.  
 चीज *chij*, 655.  
 चीक *chik*, 1141.  
 चीन *chin*, 474, 475, 990, 991, 1084.

चीना *chīna*, 991, 1074.  
 चीनी *chīni*, 312, 1014.  
 चीनी के करखाना *chīni ke karkhāna*,  
 312.  
 चीनी के गोदाम *chīni ke godām*, 312.  
 चीन्ह *chīnh*, 991.  
 चीप *chīp*, 184, 427.  
 चीर *chīr*, 723.  
 चीरा *chīra*, 724, 1265.  
 चुआरी *chūāri*, 920c.  
 चुक *chuk*, 1084.  
 चुकड़ी *chukri*, 136, 713.  
 चुकनी *chukni*, 713.  
 चुकल *chukal*, 834.  
 चुकिया *chukiya*, 249.  
 चुकौआ *chukāua*, 1220.  
 चुकड़ *chukkar*, 372, 713.  
 चुकर *chukkar*, 713.  
 चुक्का *chukka*, 136, 140, 146, 713.  
 चुक्की *chukki*, 136.  
 चुचुहिया *chuchuhiya*, 1077.  
 चुटकी *chutki*, 417, 857, 1201, 1483.  
 चुड़िदार *churidār*, 727, 749.  
 चुड़िया *churiya*, 561.  
 चुड़िहार *churihār*, 561.  
 चुड़ैल *churail*, 1458.  
 चुण्डा *chunta*, 567.  
 चुंदरी *chundri*, 745.  
 चुनरी *chunri*, 745, 1316.  
 चुनवटल *chunwattal*, 1267.  
 चुनहा *chunha*, 659.  
 चुनेटल *chunetal*, 1267.  
 चुनौटी *chunauti*, 659.  
 चुना *chunna*, 69, 659, 1267.  
 चुनी *chunni*, 1272.  
 चुभक्की *chubhki*, 570.  
 चुभक्ती *chubkti*, 570.  
 चुमाप्रब *chumāeb*, 1304.  
 चुमावन *chumāwan*, 1279, 1304.  
 चुमाँना *chumauna*, 1279, 1304, 1312.

चुरिया *churiya*, 60, 568.  
 चुरिहार *churihār*, 561.  
 चुलन्गोंका *chuljhonka*, 303.  
 चुलाप्रब *chulāēb*, 855.  
 चुल्हचचा *chulhancha*, 303.  
 चुल्हानी *chulhāni*, 1248.  
 चुल्हिया *chulhiya*, 1248.  
 चुसकी *chuski*, 1035.  
 चुस्त *chust*, 727.  
 चुहटाब *chuhtāb*, 1158.  
 चुहड़ *chuhar*, 1456.  
 चुहड़ माल *chuhar māl*, 1456.  
 चुहाड़ *chuhār*, 1119.  
 चुहानी *chuhāni*, 1248.  
 चुआना *chūana*, 1246.  
 चुआना मारब *chūana mārāb*, 1246.  
 चुआँ *chūān*, 578, 920c.  
 चुई *chūin*, 920c.  
 चुए *chūe*, 1084.  
 चुका *chūkā*, 146.  
 चुंटा *chūnta*, 516, 567, 703.  
 चुंटी *chūnti*, 516, 539, 567, 1033.  
 चुड़ा *chūra*, 1272.  
 चुड़ी *chūri*, 571.  
 चुड़ *chūrh*, 1250.  
 चुन *chūn*, 659, 748, 1025, 1267,  
 1272.  
 चुनब *chūnāb*, 1389, 1390.  
 चुना *chūna*, 69, 1267.  
 चुना फेरल *chūna pheral*, 1267.  
 चुर *chūr*, 155, 256, 638, 768, 771,  
 977, 978, 1037, 1250.  
 चूरा *chūra*, 1272.  
 चूरी *chūri*, 768, 771.  
 चूल *chūl*, 155, 638, 1250.  
 चूल्ह *chūlh*, 1247.  
 चूल्हा *chūlha*, 312, 301, 435, 454,  
 1247, 1248, 1306, 1312, 1313,  
 1377.  
 चूल्हा के घर *chūlha ke ghar*, 312.

चूल्हिक *chūlhik*, 1087.  
 चूल्ही *chūlhi*, 1247.  
 चूल्हो *chūlho*, 1247.  
 चैंगवा बैंगन *chengwa baingan*, 1073.  
 चेपुआ *chepua*, 1012.  
 चेफन्ही *chephri*, 738.  
 चेफुआ *chephua*, 290.  
 चेरुआ *cherua*, 713.  
 चेरु *cheru*, 83, 713.  
 चेलखी *chelkhi*, 11.  
 चेल्हवा *chelhua*, 1155.  
 चेकी *cheki*, 1251.  
 चेंघी *chenghi*, 155.  
 चेंच *chench*, 1183.  
 चेचक *chechak*, 1175.  
 चेंट *chent*, 726.  
 चेंड़ा *cheñra*, 1261.  
 चेंदी *chendi*, 165.  
 चेनी *cheni*, 165.  
 चेन्ही *chenhi*, 165.  
 चेपी *chepi*, 1251.  
 चेरी *cheri*, 11.  
 चेला *chela*, 1261.  
 चैत *chait*, 1082, 1084, 1092.  
 चैता *chaita*, 809.  
 चैती *chaiti*, 1419.  
 चैला *chaila*, 1261.  
 चैली *chaili*, 11, 401, 1261.  
 चोकनी *chokni*, 452.  
 चोकरा *chokra*, 894.  
 चोंगिया *chongiya*, 416.  
 चोरनी *chorni*, 1117.  
 चोरन्सा *chorsa*, 403.  
 चोराइ *chorāi*, 1336.  
 चोराँट *chorānt*, 1183.  
 चोराँटा *chorānta*, 1183.  
 चोरावै *chorāwai*, 763.  
 चोहट *chohāt*, 1119.  
 चोहैर *chohair*, 1119.  
 चोकन *chokan*, 452.

चोकर *chokar*, 894.  
 चोंकर *chonkar*, 894.  
 चोका *choka*, 452.  
 चोखा *chokha*, 800, 1272.  
 चोंगा *chonga*, 24, 381, 414, 510, 495.  
 चोंगी *chongi*, 414, 510.  
 चोट *chot*, 356, 408, 719.  
 चोंटी *chonti*, 155, 761.  
 चोद *chonrh*, 1117.  
 चोंही *chonrhi*, 1117.  
 चोट *chot*, 848  
 चोंथा *chontha*, 1272.  
 चोना *chona*, 270.  
 चोन्ही *chonhi*, 155.  
 चोप *chop*, 124.  
 चोंप *chomp*, 124.  
 चोपा *chopa*, 1012.  
 चोभा *chobha*, 385.  
 चोभी *chobhi*, 13, 90.  
 चोर *chor*, 572, 1173, 1184.  
 चोरक *chorak*, 726 (footnote), 1184.  
 चोरकिल्ली *chorkilli*, 929.  
 चोर मटका *chor matka*, 1173, 1458.  
 चोली *choli*, 744.  
 चोहट *chohat*, 1456.  
 चौएठा *chauetha*, 828.  
 चौकठा *chauktha*, 754, 762.  
 चौकन्ही *chaukthi*, 141.  
 चौकन्ला *chaukla*, 629.  
 चौकैठा *chauketha*, 828, 857.  
 चौगठिया *chaugathiya*, 828.  
 चौगानी *chaugāni*, 473e.  
 चौगोशिया *chaugoshiya*, 725.  
 चौगोड़ा *chaugora*, 31, 382.  
 चौघड़ा *chaughara*, 585f.  
 चौघाँव *chaugānw*, 953.  
 चौघावा *chaughāwa*, 953.  
 चौठारी *chauthāri*, 1340.  
 चौठैया *chauthāiya*, 910, 1017, 1053.  
 चौतारा *chautra*, 436, 722, 1243.

चौताना *chautāna*, 585.  
 चौथारी *chauthāri*, 1340, 1391.  
 चौथैया *chauthaiya*, 910, 1201.  
 चौधरी *chaudhri*, 1452.  
 चौपट्टा *chaupatta*, 1075.  
 चौपतिया *chaupatiya*, 1018.  
 चौपहल *chaupahal*, 403.  
 चौपहल रोती *chaupahal reti*, 403.  
 चौबगल्ली *chaubaghi*, 828.  
 चौबटिया *chaubatiya*, 833.  
 चौबधिया *chaubadhiya*, 639.  
 चौबरन्दा *chaubarda*, 31, 149.  
 चौमण्डी *chaumandi*, 828.  
 चौमसिया *chaumasiya*, 1008.  
 चौरसा *chaurisa*, 399, 403, 470, 531, 557.  
 चौरसी *chaursi*, 557.  
 चौरासी *chaurāsi*, 759.  
 चौराहा *chaurāha*, 833, 1221.  
 चौरैठा *chaurētha*, 1272.  
 चौहट्टा *chauhatta*, 544.  
 चौचा *chaua*, 736, 1094, 1489, 1490, 1495.  
 चौक *chauk*, 223, 828.  
 चौँक *chaunk*, 1347.  
 चौकठ *chaukath*, 1250.  
 चौक नारन *chauk nāran*, 33.  
 चौका *chauka*, 549, 1247, 1426.  
 चौकी *chauki*, 30, 35, 36, 389, 457, 629, 635, 765, 830, 1378.  
 चौँकी *chaunki*, 30, 35.  
 चौकी घुमाएब *chauki ghumāeb*, 830.  
 चौकीदार *chaukidār*, 1200.

चौकीदारी *chaukidāri*, 1200.  
 चौकर *chauker*, 828.  
 चौकोर *chaukor*, 1260.  
 चौखर *chaukhar*, 1097.  
 चौखरिया *chaukharīya*, 1097.  
 चौखार *chaukhār*, 821.  
 चौगेठ *chaugeth*, 828.  
 चौठ *chauth*, 1091, 1201.  
 चौठी *chauthi*, 1088.  
 चौँड़ *chaunr*, 1117.  
 चौथी *chauthi*, 1381, 1391.  
 चौथी के जोड़ा *chauthi ke jora*, 1381.  
 चौँधा *chaundha*, 646.  
 चौधार *chaudhār*, 1260.  
 चौपड़ *chaupar*, 833.  
 चौपत *chaupat*, 363.  
 चौपहल *chaupahal*, 1260.  
 चौपार *chaupār*, 1245.  
 चौँपी *chaunpi*, 713.  
 चौभर *chaubhar*, 1095.  
 चौमास *chaumās*, 798, 803, 858, 1006.  
 चौमाँस *chaumāns*, 818.  
 चौमाँस जोतब *chaumāns jotab*, 818.  
 चौमुख *chaumukh*, 833, 1307, 1329, 1374.  
 चौर *chaur*, 77.  
 चौँर *chaunr*, 784, 790, 920c.  
 चौरठ *chauruth*, 1272.  
 चौरत्ती *chauratti*, 1499.  
 चौरस रती *chauras ret*, 403.  
 चौरा *chaura*, 748, 775.  
 चौरौ *chauri*, 1272.

## ॥ छ ॥ *chh* ॥

छकन्डा *chhakra*, 147, 150, 164, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 211, 212, 214, 218, 1118.  
 छकन्डी *chhakri*, 1118

छकन्नी *chhakni*, 654.  
 छकुनी *chhakuni*, 103.  
 छकड़ *chhakkar*, 1118.  
 छगन्ना *chhagra*, 969.  
 छगन्नाएब *chhagrāeb*, 1115.

- बगरी *chhagri*, 1121.  
 बगोटिया *chhagotiya*, 639.  
 बहाद् *chhachhār*, 1349.  
 बहिया *chhanchhiya*, 139.  
 बजा *chhajja*, 68.  
 बज्जा *chhajja*, 179.  
 बटङ्की *chhatanki*, 1500.  
 बटौक *chhatānk*, 1497, 1498.  
 बटियाप्रब *chhatiyāeb*, 1098.  
 बट्टन *chhattan*, 544.  
 बट्ठी *chhatthi*, 1406.  
 बठ *chhath*, 1442.  
 बठ बरन्त *chhath bart*, 1442.  
 बठि *chhathi*, 1406.  
 बठियार *chhathiyār*, 1406.  
 बठी *chhathi*, 1405, 1406.  
 बड़ुङ्गा *chharra*, 771.  
 बड़ा *chhara*, 225.  
 बड़ी *chhari*, 585, 654.  
 बड़ीदार *chharīdār*, 1450.  
 बड़ीला *chharīla*, 468.  
 बत *chhat*, 223, 248, 1244.  
 बतन्ना *chhatna*, 45.  
 बतन्नी *chhatni*, 245.  
 बतन्नी *chhatni*, 245.  
 बतन्नी *chhatni*, 213, 223, 245, 649.  
 बतिया *chhatiya*, 192.  
 बत्ता *chhatta*, 1045, 1244.  
 बदाँत *chhadānt*, 1118.  
 बदास *chhadām*, 1497.  
 बन् *chhan*, 768.  
 बन्का *chhanka*, 1272.  
 बन्नना *chhanna*, 853.  
 बन्नान *chhanān*, 713.  
 बनुआ *chhanua*, 1130, 1165.  
 बनुआ दूध *chhanua dūdh*, 1165.  
 बनौटा *chhanauta*, 307, 319b, 456, 685, 711.  
 बन्द *chhand*, 768.  
 बन्ना *channa*, 252, 442.  
 बन्धिया *chhanhiya*, 1244.  
 बप *chhap*, 1091.  
 बपन्टा *chhapta*, 1074.  
 बपरबन्द *chhaparband*, 1218.  
 बपन्धिया *chhaprahiya*, 1486.  
 बपन्ना *chhapra*, 71.  
 बपन्नी *chhapri*, 71, 1244, 1245.  
 बपि *chhapi*, 1087.  
 बप्पर *chhappar*, 796, 1244.  
 बप्पा *chhappa*, 893.  
 बबधिया *chhabadhiya*, 639.  
 बभासी *chhamāsi*, 1427.  
 बया *chhaya*, 1091.  
 बरन्की *chharki*, 99, 111, 832.  
 बरन्की बाला *chharki bala*, 832.  
 बरन *chharan*, 1246, 1262.  
 बरन्ना *chharra*, 1266.  
 बराही *chharāhi*, 786.  
 बरि *chhari*, 573.  
 बरिया *chhariya*, 1244.  
 बलकट्ट *chhalkatūi*, 1163.  
 बलकी *chhalki*, 531.  
 बलबबला *chhalchhabela*, 1381.  
 बलन्ना *chhalna*, 318.  
 बलौनी *chhalauni*, 126.  
 बल्ला *chhalla*, 126, 132, 473, 769, 937, 1366.  
 बल्लाबखन्ना *chhallabakhra*, 126.  
 बल्लेदार *chhalledār*, 473.  
 बबबन्नी *chhawanni*, 1479.  
 बहत्था *chhahattha*, 737.  
 बहत्थी *chhahatthi*, 737.  
 बाई *chhāi*, 1125.  
 बाउनि *chhāuni*, 1244.  
 बाउर *chhaur*, 849.  
 बाप्र *chhāe*, 1088.  
 बाकन *chhākan*, 654.  
 बाकुन *chhākun*, 103.  
 बागर *chhāgar*, 1121.  
 बाँह *chhānchh*, 799, 138, 1166.

छाँही *chhānchhi*, 139.  
 छाजा *chhāja*, 367.  
 छाँटव *chhāntab*, 391, 888.  
 छाड़ *chhār*, 356.  
 छाड़ा *chhāra*, 1475.  
 छाड़ि *chhāri*, 1113.  
 छात *chhāt*, 1244, 1250, 1251.  
 छाता *chhāta*, 1244.  
 छाती के नारी *chhāti ke nāri*, 224.  
 छाँद *chhānd*, 105.  
 छान *chhān*, 105 (footnote), 110.  
 छानन *chhānan*, 801, 918.  
 छानी *chhāni*, 853, 1051.  
 छान्ह *chhānh*, 1244.  
 छान्हि *chhānhi*, 1244.  
 छापा *chhāpa*, 534, 569, 871, 1148.  
 छावन *chhāvan*, 372, 1246.  
 छारन *chhāran*, 1246, 788, 789.  
 छारो *chhāro*, 868.  
 छाल *chhāl*, 132, 1264.  
 छाल के ईंटा *chhāl ke inta*, 1264.  
 छालन्टी *chhālṭi*, 1264.  
 छाली *chhālī*, 1163.  
 छाह्नी *chhālhi*, 1163.  
 छावन्नी *chhāwni*, 895.  
 छावा *chhāwa*, 1125.  
 छाही *chhāhi*, 71.  
 छिओली *chhioli*, 1232.  
 छिचनिषाँ *chhichaniyān*, 915.  
 छिछलहिषा *chhichhlahiya*, 788.  
 छिटकन *chhitkan*, 103.  
 छिटकनी *chhitkani*, 1250.  
 छिटकिनी *chhitkini*, 1250.  
 छिटकी *chhitki*, 359.  
 छिटव *chhitab*, 855.  
 छिटाइ *chhitāi*, 1309, 1332.  
 छिटि *chhiti*, 23, 99.  
 छिट्या *chhitua*, 359, 857, 858.  
 छिट्टा *chhitta*, 64, 284, 801, 857, 858.

छिट्टी *chhitti*, 367.  
 छितन्ना *chhitna*, 45.  
 छितन्नी *chhitni*, 45.  
 छिनवा *chhinwa*, 943.  
 छिनुइ *chhinui*, 1163.  
 छिनुही *chhinuhi*, 1163.  
 छिपकटा *chhipkatta*, 875.  
 छिपन्नी *chhipni*, 56, 439.  
 छिपुली *chhipuli*, 678.  
 छिमन्डी *chhimri*, 994, 1001, 1004.  
 छिमोइ *chhimoi*, 1183.  
 छिरकना *chhirkana*, 915.  
 छिरहिरा *chhirhira*, 284.  
 छिरिकन्नी *chhirikni*, 801.  
 छिलन्की *chhilki*, 531.  
 छिलन्नी *chhilni*, 593.  
 छिलाइ *chhilāi*, 1349.  
 छिळा *chhilla*, 1407.  
 छिडली *chhibuli*, 815.  
 छी *chhi*, 444.  
 छौँटव *chhāntab*, 855.  
 छौटा *chhāta*, 39, 43, 1033.  
 छौंटा *chhānta*, 857, 858.  
 छौटी *chhāti*, 39, 43, 288.  
 छौंड़ी *chhānri*, 1171.  
 छीप *chhip*, 414, 931, 1010.  
 छीपा *chhipa*, 460, 680.  
 छीपी *chhipi*, 1316.  
 छीमड़ि *chhimari*, 994, 1004.  
 छीमी *chhimi*, 994, 1001, 1004.  
 छीरा *chhira*, 1074.  
 छीरी *chhiri*, 1074.  
 चुचा इनन्ना *chhua chhanna*, 853.  
 चुच्ची *chhuchchhi*, 350, 363, 414, 585a, 763.  
 चुच्ची *chhunchhi*, 363.  
 चुकुन्दर *chhuchhundar*, 585f.  
 चुटन्ती *chhutti*, 912, 913, 1192, 1217, 1230.

छुट-हा *chhutha*, 1147.  
 छुट-का *chhutka*, 1402.  
 छुट-का के कपड़ा *chhutka ke kapra*,  
 1402.  
 छू *chhu*, 1451.  
 छूअल *chhūal*, 1458.  
 छूआ *chhūa*, 853.  
 छूँछी *chhūnchhi*, 414.  
 छूट *chhūt*, 912.  
 छूटल *chhūtal*, 827, 878.  
 छूटल खेत *chhūtal khet*, 827.  
 छूटल पटल *chhūtal patal*, 878.  
 छूरा *chhūra*, 383.  
 छूरी *chhūri*, 388, 470, 474, 583.  
 छूहा *chhūha*, 853.  
 छूही *chhūhi*, 853.  
 छेकनिहार *chheknihar*, 871.  
 छेकहरी *chhenkahri*, 1288.  
 छेकहरे *chhenkahru*, 1288.  
 छेकाइ *chhenkār*, 1335, 1352.  
 छेकौनी *chheñkauni*, 1335.  
 छेजनी *chhejni*, 865, 866.  
 छेरया *chherua*, 1112, 1121.  
 छेवनकन *chhewkan*, 1272.  
 छेवकना *chhewankna*, 1272.  
 छेवैका *chhemvika*, 1007.  
 छेवनी *chhevni*, 576.  
 छेवनो *chhewno*, 576.  
 छेउआ *chheua*, 1022.  
 छेकन *chhekan*, 323.  
 छेका *chhenka*, 1287, 1288.  
 छेजल *chhejal*, 865.  
 छेड़ी *chhenri*, 1074, 1173.  
 छेद *chhed*, 156, 604.  
 छेना *chhena*, 1163, 1272.  
 छेना बाड़ा *chheṇa bāra*, 1272.  
 छेनी *chheni*, 284, 413, 521, 557,  
 560, 624.  
 छेमी *chhemi*, 994, 996, 1001.

छेर *chher*, 954, 1121.  
 छेरी *chheri*, 1116, 1121.  
 छेवन *chhewan*, 576.  
 छेवव *chhewab*, 379.  
 छेहर *chhehar*, 858.  
 छेँटा *chainta*, 44, 318.  
 छेँटी *chhainti*, 43, 288, 369.  
 छोटकी *chhotki*, 1276.  
 छोपनी *chhopni*, 97, 1024.  
 छोरना *chhorna*, 1010.  
 छोरौना *chhorauna*, 1250.  
 छोलनी *chholni*, 319h, 456, 555.  
 छोलवा *chholwa*, 292.  
 छोआ *chhoa*, 1014.  
 छोट *chhot*, 1217.  
 छोट लोग *chhot log*, 1217.  
 छोडि *chhoti*, 566.  
 छोडि अकुरी *chhoti akuri*, 566.  
 छोडि बेधवारी *chhoti bedhwari*, 566.  
 छोड़ *chhonr*, 83, 505.  
 छोड़ *chhonrh*, 83, 696, 713.  
 छोड़ी *chhorhi*, 144.  
 छोड़ी *chhorhi*, 713.  
 छोनी *chhoni*, 270.  
 छोपा *chhopa*, 48.  
 छोपी *chhopi*, 48.  
 छोर *chhor*, 116, 930.  
 छोरी *chhori*, 115, 116, 930, 1457.  
 छोलल *chholal*, 873.  
 छोनिहार *chhaunihar*, 1244.  
 छो *chhau*, 1084.  
 छोँकल *chhaunkal*, 1272.  
 छोँका *chhaunka*, 1272.  
 छोँकी *chhaunki*, 963, 1272.  
 छोना *chhauna*, 1125.  
 छोनी *chhauni*, 576, 1128, 1244,  
 1245, 1246.  
 छोराट *chhaurāth*, 849.  
 छोरो *chhauro*, 849.

## ॥ ज j ॥

जई *jai*, 758, 768, 961, 962.  
 जकेराइ *jakerāi*, 959, 1183.  
 जखाड़ *jakhār*, 775.  
 जग *jag*, 1459.  
 जगन्डोरी *jagdori*, 33.  
 जगत *jagat*, 939.  
 जगन्द्धा *jagdamma*, 1175, 1456.  
 जगरन्नथिया *jaarnathiya*, 972.  
 जङ्गला *jangla*, 939, 1075.  
 जङ्गली बावग *jangli bāwag*, 858.  
 जग्वरिया *jagwariya*, 870.  
 जग्वारी *jagwāri*, 870.  
 जगह *jagah*, 1234.  
 जङ्घिया *janghiya*, 464, 609, 727, 1328.  
 जङ्घिया बैसाप्रब *janghiya baisāeb*, 1328.  
 जङ्गल *jangal*, 813.  
 जङ्गी *jangi*, 585d.  
 जङ्गी बान *jangi bān*, 585d.  
 जङ्घा *jangha*, 252, 431, 464, 605, 609.  
 जचवैया *jachwaiya*, 1484.  
 जचा *jachcha*, 1398.  
 जचा खाना *jachcha khāna*, 1398.  
 जजाती *jajāti*, 913.  
 जजाती बटाइ *jajāti batāi*, 913.  
 जटाहा *jataha*, 1111.  
 जटन्हावा *jathāwa*, 1111.  
 जटा मसी *jata masi*, 468.  
 जटो *jato*, 1111.  
 जटन्हन *jathhan*, 805.  
 जड़ *jar*, 362a, 1010.  
 जड़ खर *jar khar*, 1010.  
 जड़बन्धना *jarbandhna*, 119.  
 जड़िया *jariya*, 1010.  
 जड़ी *jari*, 1010.  
 जंतकुहा *jantkutta*, 624.  
 जन्वा *jantwa*, 619.  
 जतरी *jatri*, 517.  
 जद्धी *jaddi*, 1215.

जही *jaddi*, 1214.  
 जन *jan*, 293, 842, 844, 874, 990, 1184.  
 जनजीर *janjir*, 198.  
 जनजीरा *janjira*, 590.  
 जनपैचा *janpaina*, 846.  
 जनम गेंठ *janam genth*, 1331.  
 जनम गेंठि *janam genthi*, 1357.  
 जनम पतर *janam patr*, 1343.  
 जनम पतरी *janam patri*, 1343.  
 जनमासा *janmāsa*, 1320.  
 जनवाँसा *janwānsa*, 1320, 1322, 1326, 1327, 1337, 1338, 1339.  
 जनाजा *janaja*, 1431.  
 जनाना *janāna*, 1254, 1275.  
 जनाना किता *janāna kita*, 1254.  
 जनानी धोती *janāni dhoti*, 740.  
 जनि *jam*, 1088.  
 जनिका *janika*, 235 (footnote), 394, 604.  
 जनिहू *janiha*, 1084.  
 जनु *jannu*, 1113.  
 जनेउचा *janeua*, 736.  
 जनेउ *janeu*, 736.  
 जनेर *janer*, 985.  
 जनेरा *janera*, 983, 985, 1144.  
 जनेव *janev*, 736.  
 जनौर *janaur*, 1186.  
 जन्त *jant*, 169, 221.  
 जन्तरी *jantari*, 961.  
 जन्नी *janni*, 1275.  
 जन्नी *jantri*, 386, 517.  
 जपन्त *japti*, 1231.  
 जब *jab*, 959, 961, 990, 1084, 1113.  
 जब केरवा *jab kerwa*, 959.  
 जबदी *jabdi*, 1231.  
 जब बुद्धा *jab butta*, 959.  
 जबरा *jabra*, 77, 85.



जमकाठ *jamkāth*, 925.  
 जमरिया *jamariya*, 956.  
 जमवट *jamvat*, 925.  
 जमा *jama*, 1463a, 1468, 1472.  
 जमाखरन्च *jamakharch*, 1463d,  
 1468c, 1472; Appendix, 16.  
 जमाबन्दी *jamābandī*, 1468c, 1472;  
 Appendix, 15.  
 जमामार *jamāmār*, 1477.  
 जमार *jamār*, 1075.  
 जमार गड़ार *jamār garār*, 1075.  
 जमाल *jamāl*, 1045.  
 जमाल खानी *jamāl khāni*, 956.  
 जमाल गोटा *jamāl gota*, 1045.  
 जमाली *jamālī*, 956.  
 जमाव *jamāo*, 1163.  
 जमाव दही *jamāo dahi*, 1163.  
 जमा वासिल बाकी *jama wāsil bāki*,  
 1468c, 1472.  
 जमिदार *jamidār*, 904.  
 जमुइ *jamui*, 1163.  
 जमूरा *jomūra*, 404, 411, 517, 385.  
 जमूरी *jamuri*, 517.  
 जमोट *jamot*, 925.  
 जमौआ *jamaua*, 639.  
 जम्बूर *jambur*, 388.  
 जम्हार *jamhār*, 1075.  
 जम्हूरा *jamhūra*, 404, 411.  
 जर *jar*, 1010, 1201, 1210.  
 जरई *jaraī*, 862, 982.  
 जरकडा *jarkatta*, 875.  
 जरन्खा *jarkha*, 339.  
 जरन्खोर *jarkhor*, 1180.  
 जर चौट *jar chauth*, 1201.  
 जरन्खोरनी *jarchhorni*, 875.  
 जरन्होरा *jarchhora*, 875.  
 जरहथा *jarathua*, 1043.  
 जरहथा तेल *jarathua tel*, 1043.  
 जरन्दोज *jardoj*, 502.  
 जर पेशगी ठीका *jarpeshgi thika*, 1210.

जरग्राह *jarrāh*, 384.  
 जर समन *jar saman*, 1210.  
 जरसुधा *jarsudha*, 238.  
 जराएब *jarāēb*, 1416.  
 जराह *jarāh*, 384.  
 जरि *jari*, 115 (footnote), 444.  
 जरिया *jariya*, 370, 1008.  
 जरिया के जख *jariya ke ūkh*, 1008.  
 जरी *jari*, 798, 1006.  
 जरी खेत *jari khet*, 798.  
 जरुआ *jarua*, 1043.  
 जरुआ तेल *jarua tel*, 1043.  
 जरुआ सोरा *jarua sora*, 370.  
 जरेँ *jareñ*, 1166.  
 जल *jal*, 655, 1091, 1451.  
 जलन्कर *jalkar*, 1232.  
 जलन्की *jalki*, 789.  
 जलन्खई *jalkhai*, 1268.  
 जलन्खर *jalkhar*, 1145.  
 जलन्खरी *jalkhari*, 41, 650.  
 जलन्खावा *jalkhāwa*, 1268.  
 जलन्घेराव *jalgheerāw*, 1268.  
 जलन्धर *jaldhar*, 923.  
 जलन्धरी *jaldhari*, 697.  
 जलन्परन्वाह *jalparwāh*, 1428.  
 जलन्पातर *jalpātar*, 775.  
 जलन्पान *jalpān*, 1268.  
 जलमन्हार *jalamhār*, 233.  
 जलन्वा *jalwa*, 1380, 1384, 1385.  
 जलन्वा देब *jalwa deb*, 1385.  
 जलन्वैया *jahwaiya*, 1458.  
 जलन्धोर *jalthor*, 973.  
 जलाला *jalāla*, 939.  
 जलासेन *jalāsen*, 1456.  
 जलिया *jaliya*, 87.  
 जलेबी *jalebi*, 585.  
 जलोत्तरग *jalotsarg*, 1459.  
 जला *jalla*, 647, 650, 1092, 1145.  
 जवन्सधा *jawsadha*, 238.  
 जवा *jawa*, 748, 765.

जवाइन *jawāin*, 1073.  
 जवाहार *jawākhār*, 1272.  
 जवा गोटा *jawa gota*, 765.  
 जवाय *jañwāy*, 1274.  
 जवारा *jawāra*, 961.  
 जवारी *jawāri*, 758.  
 जवास *jawās*, 1085.  
 जसरिया *jasariya*, 965f.  
 जसेर *jaser*, 940.  
 जसोधा *jasodha*, 238.  
 जहड़ *jahar*, 938.  
 जहरन्वात *jaharbāt*, 1179.  
 जहरन्बाद *jaharbād*, 1179.  
 जहेज *jahej*, 1283.  
 जाइही *jāchhi*, 625.  
 जाइठ *jāith*, 346.  
 जाइल *jāil*, 860, 1132.  
 जाई *jāi*, 833, 1092.  
 जाउर *jāur*, 1272.  
 जाए *jāē*, 1087, 1088.  
 जाप्रब *jāēb*, 1078, 1132, 1173, 1174,  
 1486.  
 जाओ *jāo*, 1087.  
 जाक *jāk*, 893.  
 जाकड़ *jākar*, 1480.  
 जाकर *jākar*, 1462.  
 जागर *jāgar*, 965b.  
 जागौर *jāgīr*, 1200, 1209b.  
 जागौरन्दार *jāgīrdār*, 1200.  
 जाने *jāge*, 1026.  
 जाँघा *jāngha*, 609, 1328.  
 जाँघा बैसाप्रब *jangha baisāeb*, 1328.  
 जाँच *jānch*, 1485.  
 जाँचब *jānchab*, 1484.  
 जाँच मिलान *jānch milān*, 1485.  
 जाँच लेब *jānch leb*, 1485.  
 जाजिम *jājim*, 750.  
 जाट *jāt*, 917.  
 जाटि *jāti*, 917.  
 जाठ *jāth*, 256, 273, 346, 917.

जाठि *jāthi*, 330, 917.  
 जाड़ *jār*, 1092.  
 जाड़ा *jāra*, 1083.  
 जात *jāt*, 1089.  
 जाँत *jānt*, 443, 625, 928.  
 जाँता *jānta*, 443, 581, 619.  
 जाति *jāti*, 1217.  
 जादू *jādu*, 1453.  
 जादूगर *jadūgar*, 1453.  
 जान *jān*, 719, 790.  
 जानधि *jānathi*, 356.  
 जाना *jāna*, 915, 844.  
 जानिमाज *jānimāj*, 751.  
 जानिहार *jānihar*, 1416.  
 जाप माला *jāp mālā*, 781.  
 जाफरी *jāphri*, 770.  
 जाब *jāb*, 94.  
 जाबन्ता *jābta*, 1474.  
 जाबन्ता साह जोग *jābta sāh jog*, 1474.  
 जाबर *jābar*, 1272.  
 जाबा *jāba*, 94.  
 जाबी *jābi*, 94.  
 जाम *jām*, 678.  
 जामा *jāma*, 732, 1371, 1379, 1381,  
 1382.  
 जामुन *jāmun*, 1272.  
 जान्हर *jānhar*, 1075.  
 जाय *jāe*, 250, 356, 414, 572, 604,  
 1084, 1272.  
 जाय नेमाज *jāy nemāj*, 751.  
 जारब *jārab*, 1416.  
 जाल *jāl*, 646, 1094.  
 जालन्दार *jāldār*, 1236.  
 जाला *jāla*, 69, 224, 647, 713, 1074,  
 1145.  
 जाली *jāli*, 87, 94, 646, 650, 748.  
 जालीदार *jālidār*, 1236.  
 जावर *jāwar*, 1400.  
 जाँवर *jāñwar*, 1400.  
 जावा *jāwa*, 758, 987.

जासर *jāsar*, 1037.  
 जासू *jāsu*, 1033.  
 जाह *jāh*, 790, 1142.  
 जिउतिया *jiutiya*, 1447.  
 जिकरी *jikri*, 1487.  
 जिगरी *jigri*, 1487.  
 जिग्गा *jigga*, 757, 768.  
 जितिवा *jitiya*, 1447.  
 जिन *jin*, 1458.  
 जिनन्द *jinwān*, 1075, 1183.  
 जिनिस *jinis*, 1470e.  
 जिनिसनवार *jiniswār*, 1468a.  
 जिनोरा *jinora*, 983, 985, 987.  
 जिन्हार *jinhār*, 1075.  
 जिब.दान *jibdān*, 1457.  
 जिविया *jibiya*, 275.  
 जिब्बा *jibbha*, 711.  
 जिब्बी *jibbi*, 1173.  
 जिभसडा *jibhsatta*, 1173.  
 जिभिया *jibhiya*, 275.  
 जिभेला *jibhela*, 363.  
 जिमिदार *jimidār*, 1208.  
 जिमिदारी *jimidāri*, 1207.  
 जियता *jiyata*, 649.  
 जिया *jiya*, 1457.  
 जिया दान *jiya dān*, 1457.  
 जिरतिवा *jiratiha*, 1184.  
 जिरात *jirāt*, 903, 1040, 1221.  
 जिलन्दगर *jildgar*, 586.  
 जिलन्दबन्द *jildband*, 586.  
 जिल्वाया *jilwaiya*, 1458.  
 जिल्वाया के छसल *jilwaiya ke chhāl*, 1458.  
 जिला *jila*, 539, 1040.  
 जिलादार *jilādār*, 1040.  
 जिला सान *jilā sāl*, 539.  
 जिले बया *jilebiya*, 473.  
 जिलबिया कुल्फी *jilebiya kulphi*, 473.  
 जिलेबी *jilebi*, 1272.  
 जिलैया *jilaiya*, 1458.

जिवगर *jiugar*, 851, 922.  
 जिवनगर पानी आबि गेल *jiugar pāni ābi gel*, 922.  
 जिवनगर होप्रला दूर बैसाओल *jiugar ho la dhūr baisāol*, 851.  
 जिस्ता *jista*, 335h, 706.  
 जिहला *jihla*, 363.  
 जिहेला *jihela*, 363.  
 जीए *jīe*, 1026.  
 जीगर *jigar*, 800.  
 जीता *jita*, 645.  
 जीसा *jibha*, 275.  
 जीयत *jiyat*, 645.  
 जीयल *jiyal*, 933.  
 जीर *jir*, 972, 1073.  
 जीरा *jira*, 975, 1073.  
 जुआठ *juāth*, 14, 194, 938.  
 जुग *jug*, 1023.  
 जुगड़ा *jugra*, 1183.  
 जुगनू *jugnu*, 765.  
 जुजनी *jujwi*, 1208.  
 जुजनी हिस्सेदार *jujwi hissedār*, 1208.  
 जुङगुड़ो *jurguro*, 1183.  
 जुइली *jurailin*, 1310.  
 जुइलू *jurailu*, 1310.  
 जुता *jutta*, 735.  
 जुनेरी *juneri*, 121, 122.  
 जुना *junna*, 120.  
 जूअर *jūar*, 193, 938.  
 जूआ *jūa*, 14, 194, 443, 621, 1391.  
 जूग *jūg*, 1483.  
 जूड़ *jūr*, 1449.  
 जूड़ सीतल *jūr sital*, 1449.  
 जूड़ सितलक सिपाही *jūr sitlak sipāhi*, 1449.  
 जूता *jūta*, 735.  
 जूता गोर लगाइ *jūta gor lagāi*, 1336.  
 जूता चोराइ *jūta chorāi*, 1336.

जूता *jūti*, 735.  
 जूना *jūna*, 96, 120, 122.  
 जूर *jūr*, 1183.  
 जूही *jūhi*, 585.  
 जेकरा *jekra*, 1020.  
 जेठन्स *jethans*, 1214.  
 जेठकी *jethki*, 1276.  
 जेठरी *jethri*, 1276.  
 जेठरीयत *jeth raiyat*, 1217.  
 जेठन्स *jethhans*, 1214.  
 जेठुआ *jethua*, 379, 1021, 1228.  
 जेठौटी *jethauti*, 1214.  
 जेठौती *jethauti*, 1214.  
 जेठनार *jeonār*, 1345, 1426.  
 जेवाइन *jewāin*, 1073.  
 जेवाइन *jeñwāñin*, 1402.  
 जे *je*, 967, 1025, 1085, 1087, 1091, 1092.  
 जेकर *jekar*, 1086.  
 जेठ *jeth*, 1082, 1092.  
 जेठी *jethi*, 985.  
 जेड़ *jer*, 1124.  
 जेब *jeb*, 77.  
 जेरपाइ *jerpāi*, 735.  
 जेरबन्द *jerband*, 226.  
 जेल *jel*, 1124.  
 जैव *jemw*, 966.  
 जैवर *jemwar*, 115, 398, 415.  
 जेष्ठ *jeshtha*, 1082.  
 जैदादी *jaidādi*, 1224.  
 जै *jai*, 962.  
 जैती *jainti*, 961.  
 जैतुक *jaituk*, 1283.  
 जैत्री *jaintri*, 517.  
 जैबों *jaibon*, 1087.  
 जैयद *jaityad*, 800.  
 जैया मिरचा *jaiya mircha*, 1073.  
 जोकन्टी *jokti*, 1171.  
 जोगनिचाँ *joganīyān*, 870.  
 जोगाप्रब *jogāēb*, 870.

जोड़ाप्रब *jorāēb*, 1404.  
 जोतिहठ *jotiha*, 829.  
 जोधरिया *jondhariya*, 987.  
 जोधरी *jondhri*, 985.  
 जोन्हरी *jonhri*, 985.  
 जोन्हिया *jonhiya*, 155.  
 जोरवा *gorwa*, 378.  
 जोरन्हा *golha*, 355, 356, 990.  
 जोल्हिनौ *jolhini*, 356.  
 जोलाहा *jolāha*, 355, 356.  
 जोसाँदा *josānda*, 963.  
 जो *jo*, 959, 961.  
 जों *jon*, 1084, 1087, 1090.  
 जोंका *jonka*, 13, 233, 1011.  
 जोंकी *jonki*, 13, 1171.  
 जो खेसरा *jo khesra*, 959.  
 जोग *jog*, 1343, 1474, 1457, 1487.  
 जोग टोन *jog ton*, 1457.  
 जोग मिलाब *jog milab*, 1343.  
 जोग मिलाप्रब *jog milāēb*, 1343.  
 जोंगा *jonga*, 967e, 970.  
 जोगी *jogi*, 782, 1092.  
 जोठ *joth*, 938.  
 जोड़ *gor*, 1331.  
 जोड़ा *jora*, 625, 735, 1096, 1381.  
 जोड़ी *jori*, 149, 451, 941, 1096.  
 जोही *jorhi*, 1129.  
 जोत *jot*, 226, 825, 828, 1009.  
 जोतब *jotab*, 817, 818, 1098.  
 जोतल *jotal*, 817, 1098.  
 जोता *jōta*, 18, 116, 196, 642, 818, 930.  
 जोता बावग *jōta bāwag*, 818.  
 जोती *jōti*, 18, 120, 145, 196, 116, 117, 398, 415, 470, 642, 645, 930.  
 जोही *jonhi*, 155.  
 जोब *job*, 1183.  
 जो बुडा *jo butta*, 959.  
 जोर *gor*, 108, 110, 115, 1088.  
 जोरन *goran*, 1162.

जोरा *jora*, 128, 1145.  
 जोरु *joru*, 1275.  
 जोरो *joro*, 110.  
 जोहा *joha*, 270.  
 जौहरी बरम *jauhri barm*, 1456.  
 जौ *jau*, 356, 444, 959, 960, 961,  
 1000, 1089, 1504.  
 जौं *jauñ*, 1084, 1087, 1088.  
 जौ केराइ *jau kerāi*, 959, 960, 1000,  
 1183.

जौगा *jauga*, 969.  
 जौजी *jauji*, 1275.  
 जौंहा *jaurha*, 184  
 जौ मटरा *jau matra*, 959.  
 जौरा *jaura*, 1194, 1204.  
 जौरी *jauri*, 115, 120.  
 जौसन *jausan*, 767.  
 ज्यौं *jyon*, 568, 737.

## ॥ झ जh ॥

झकना *jhakna*, 84.  
 झकाप्रब *jhakāēb*, 876.  
 झखुरी *jhakhuri*, 815.  
 झखुली *jhakhuli*, 815.  
 झगार *jhaggār*, 935.  
 झङ्गा *jhanga*, 896.  
 झवहार *jhajhar*, 713.  
 झंझरा *zhanjgara*, 307, 319b, 456,  
 685.  
 झंझिया *zhanjhiya*, 835.  
 झटका *zhatka*, 184, 190, 191, 205,  
 224.  
 झटनी *zhanthni*, 887.  
 झटथा *zhattha*, 41.  
 झटाहब *zhatāhab*, 876.  
 झटुआ *zhatua*, 894.  
 झटे *zhatai*, 55.  
 झटैनी *zhataini*, 57.  
 झडुआ *zharua*, 53.  
 झनक *zhanak*, 1174.  
 झनकट *zhanakat*, 1251.  
 झनकवाता *zhanakbāta*, 1174.  
 झनकवाह *zhanakwāh*, 1174.  
 झनका *zhanaka*, 1174.  
 झनकौट *zhanakaut*, 1250.  
 झपट *zapat*, 655.  
 झपना *zapaña*, 79, 562.  
 झपान *zhapān*, 957.

झंपिया *zhampiya*, 45.  
 झबरा *zhabra*, 1110.  
 झबन्ही *zhabhi*, 136, 713.  
 झबिया *zhabiya*, 767, 770.  
 झब्बा *zhabba*, 770.  
 झब्बू *zhabbu*, 100.  
 झमन्डी *zhamri*, 995.  
 झर *zhar*, 878, 980, 1075.  
 झरकण्टी *zharakanti*, 815.  
 झरका *zharaka*, 679, 1074.  
 झरखाप्रब *zharakhāēb*, 876.  
 झरंगा *zhanrga*, 967f.  
 झरंगा *zhanrga*, 878, 1075.  
 झरझराप्रल *zharzharāēl*, 876.  
 झरना *zharña*, 57, 401, 440, 456,  
 606, 685, 711.  
 झरना रन्दा *zharña randa*, 401.  
 झरनी *zharñi*, 428, 747.  
 झरहा *zharha*, 815.  
 झरी *zharī*, 1088.  
 झरुआ *zharua*, 878, 1183.  
 झलमरन्दन *zhalmandan*, 965d.  
 झलरिया *zhalariya*, 985.  
 झलसी *zhalasi*, 121.  
 झलस *zhalās*, 121, 815, 1431.  
 झाँक *zhāñkab*, 1405.  
 झाँखी *zhāñkhi*, 57.  
 झाँग *zhāng*, 896, 995.

भाँक *jhānjh*, 685, 776.  
 भाँभा *jhānjha*, 1272.  
 भाँटब *jhāntab*, 887.  
 भाँटा *jhānta*, 57.  
 भाँटी *jhānti*, 815.  
 भाड़ भड़ *jhār jhūr*, 1446.  
 भाड़नी *jhārni*, 866.  
 भाड़ुआ *jhārua*, 53.  
 भाड़ू *jhāru*, 53, 57, 465.  
 भाँप *jhāmp*, 45, 50, 467, 554  
 भाँपन *jhāmpan*, 554.  
 भाँपना *jhāmpna*, 554.  
 भाँपा *jhāmpa*, 45.  
 भाँपी *jhāmpi*, 45, 657.  
 भाबर *jhābar*, 1110.  
 भाभ *jhām*, 27, 602, 1264.  
 भाभा *jhāma*, 27, 591, 1264.  
 भाभो *jhāmo*, 1264.  
 भाभ *jhār*, 815, 655, 995, 1075,  
 1183, 1250.  
 भारंग *jhārang*, 878.  
 भारङ्ग *jhārang*, 1075.  
 भारन *jhāran*, 980.  
 भारब *jhārab*, 58, 887.  
 भारा *jhāra*, 815.  
 भारि *jhāri*, 58.  
 भारि कुरि देब *jhāri jhuri deb*, 58.  
 भारी *jhāri*, 432, 688, 689, 713.  
 भारी के रन्दा *jhāri ke randa*, 402.  
 भार *jhāru*, 56.  
 भारू *jhāru*, 439.  
 भाळ *jhāl*, 776.  
 भाळर *jhālar*, 590.  
 भाळा *jhāla*, 1024.  
 भावन *jhāwan*, 1477.  
 भाँवाँ *jhāwāñ*, 1264.  
 भिकन्डा *jhikta*, 793.  
 भिकन्डिया *jhiktīya*, 793  
 भिकन्टी *jhikti*, 793, 794, 1262.  
 भिकन्टौर *jhiktaur*, 793.

भिकन्डा *jhikra*, 793  
 भिकन्डी *jhikri*, 1262.  
 भिकन्टौर *jhikraur*, 793.  
 भिँगुनी *jhinguni*, 1069.  
 भिँगुली *jhinguli*, 1069.  
 भिङ्गा *jhinga*, 1069.  
 भिड़की *jhituki*, 1262.  
 भिड़ो *jhitti*, 99, 149, 196, 1096.  
 भिमन्की *jhimki*, 742, 745.  
 भिमन्भिमिया *jhimjhimiya*, 764.  
 भिरवा *jhirua*, 1075.  
 भिरवा *jhirua*, 1075.  
 भिरौवा *jhiraua*, 1075.  
 भिलिया *jhiliya*, 1272.  
 भिल्ली *jhilli*, 1074, 1272.  
 भौँक *jhānk*, 622.  
 भौँका *jhāka*, 622.  
 भौँका *jhānka*, 622.  
 भौरो *jhāro*, 1075, 1183.  
 भौल *jhāl*, 790.  
 भुकन्ता *jhukta*, 645.  
 भुटका *jhutka*, 1262.  
 भुटकी *jhutki*, 1262.  
 भुण्ड *jhund*, 1124.  
 भुनकी बीर *jhunki bīr*, 1456.  
 भुमक *jhummak*, 764.  
 भुरनी *jhurni*, 866.  
 भुरि *jhuri*, 58.  
 भुलनी *jhulni*, 763.  
 भूड़ *jhūr*, 1446.  
 भूँड़ *jhūnr*, 1124.  
 भूसक *jhūmak*, 764.  
 भूर *jhūr*, 815.  
 भूळ *jhūl*, 133, 1431.  
 भूला *jhūla*, 744.  
 भूस *jhūs*, 799.  
 भूसी *jhūsi*, 799.  
 भँगन्डा *jhagta*, 896.  
 भँगन्डा *jhengra* 937.  
 भँगन्डा *jhengra*, 896, 995.

भोंगी *jhengi*, 973.  
 भोंकरल *jhonkral*, 1080.  
 भोंपड़ा *jhomptra*, 879, 1234.  
 भोंपड़ी *jhompri*, 71, 879, 1234.  
 भोलादल *jholāḍl*, 1080.  
 भोंक *jhonk*, 196.  
 भोंभन *jhonjhan*, 1258.

भोर *jhor*, 789, 832, 1001, 1272.  
 भोरल *jhorāl*, 876.  
 भोरा *jhora*, 41, 734, 781, 647, 832.  
 भोरी *jhori*, 507, 647.  
 भोल *jhol*, 1116.  
 भोला *jhola*, 41, 133, 134, 647, 1080.  
 भोली *jholi*, 133, 134, 647.

## ॥ ट t ॥

टकना *takna*, 482.  
 टकनाल *taksāl*, 1488.  
 टकही *takhi*, 1198, 1479.  
 टका *taka*, 1479, 1497.  
 टकुचा *takua*, 350, 499, 518.  
 टकौरी *takauri*, 462, 640.  
 टक्का *takka*, 1500.  
 टंगना *tangna*, 649.  
 टंगनी *tangni*, 364, 613, 649.  
 टंगबह *tangbah*, 363.  
 टंगारी *tangāri*, 86.  
 टंगारी *tangāri*, 395.  
 टंगुनी *tanguni*, 988.  
 टंगौर *tangaur*, 49, 895.  
 टङ्गा *tanga*, 395.  
 टटघर *tatghar*, 1234.  
 टटुचानी *tatuāni*, 1126.  
 टटौघर *tataughar*, 1235.  
 टट्टी *tatti*, 381, 585, 1051, 1250.  
 टट्टी लीखफर *tatti likh phar*, 585.  
 टट्टू *tattu*, 1126.  
 टँडूना *tanrna*, 276.  
 टँडूचा *tanrua*, 792, 954.  
 टपका *tapka*, 1246.  
 टपका मारब *tapka mārāb*, 1246.  
 टप्पर *tappar*, 319m.  
 टरवाह *tarvāh*, 857.  
 टरखुर *tarsū*, 24.  
 तरिया *tariya*, 713, 767.

टलहा *talha*, 161.  
 टलाह *talāh*, 161.  
 टलुचा *talua*, 161.  
 टहना *tahra*, 1125.  
 टहरी *tahri*, 136.  
 टाँक *tānk*, 372.  
 टाकर *tākar*, 793.  
 टाका *tāka*, 1113.  
 टांगब *tāngab*, 624, 1422.  
 टांगह *tāngah*, 363.  
 टांगा *tānga*, 224, 395.  
 टांगी *tāngi*, 395.  
 टांगुन *tāngun*, 988.  
 टाट *tāt*, 129, 319, 1051, 1486.  
 टाटी *tāti*, 1051, 1084, 1234, 1250, 1416.  
 टाँठी *tān̄thi*, 682.  
 टाड़ *tār*, 713, 784.  
 टाँड़ *tānr*, 784, 788, 790, 857.  
 टाड़ा *tāra*, 713, 1011, 1074.  
 टाँड़ा *tānra*, 1074.  
 टाड़ी *tāri*, 713.  
 टाँड़ी *tānri*, 24, 328, 784, 1074.  
 टाप *tāp*, 48, 50, 646.  
 टापा *tāpa*, 48, 50.  
 टापी *tāpi*, 48, 50, 646.  
 टार *tār*, 24, 767, 857.  
 टार *tānr*, 857.  
 टारब *tārāb*, 857.  
 टारी *tāri*, 857.

टाल *tāl*, 161, 784, 853, 890, 894,  
986.

टाली *tālī*, 1263.

टिकन्दी *tikthi*, 318, 1416.

टिकन्दी के लकड़ी *tikthi ke lakri*,  
226.

टिकरी *tikri*, 466, 1272.

टिकिया *tikiya*, 1272.

टिकुला *tikula*, 1272.

टिकुली *tikuli*, 747, 762.

टिकोड़ा *tikorha*, 1272, 1449.

टिकोर *tikor*, 793.

टिक्कर *tikkar*, 791, 793.

टिखन्दी *tikhthi*, 567.

टिपन्कारि *tipkari*, 1246

टिपन्दार *tipdār*, 1208, 1217.

टिपन्ना *tipna*, 480.

टिपन्नी *tipni*, 867.

टिपुनी *tipuni*, 482.

टिब्बी *tibbhi*, 1009.

टिभिचा *tibhiya*, 987.

टिररी *tirri*, 1074.

टिल्हा *tilha*, 791, 793.

टिल्हा टाकर *tilha tākar*, 793.

टीक *tik*, 69.

टीकब *tikab*, 240.

टीका *tika*, 1400.

टीड़ी *tiri*, 1074.

टीनी *tini*, 1183.

टीपन *tipan*, 1343.

टीपुर *tipur*, 793.

टुँया *tuñiya*, 713.

टुकरी *tukri*, 1272.

टुंगना *tungna*, 958.

टुंगनी *tungni*, 875.

टुटाह *tutāh*, 1094.

टुनकी *tunki*, 1074, 1177.

टुआँ *tuān*, 713.

टुई *tūin*, 713.

टूक *tūk*, 723.

टूका *tūka*, 1272.

टूंगव *tungab*, 624.

टूट *tūt*, 922, 1094.

टूट गैल *tūt gail*, 1094.

टूटन *tūtan*, 1265.

टूँइ *tūnr*, 958, 961.

टूँड़ा *tūnra*, 961, 958.

टूसल *tūsāl*, 604.

टेकन्दी *tekthi*, 318.

टेकनी *tekni*, 464.

टेकानी *tekani*, 167, 169, 173, 174,  
175, 176, 179, 182, 184, 189,  
200, 203, 221, 222, 464.

टेकुषा *tekua*, 350, 499, 518, 589.

टेकुरी *tekuri*, 518.

टेकुली *tekuli*, 518.

टेकौरी *thekauri*, 462.

टेखन्ती *tekhti*, 461, 508.

टेटखी *tetkhi*, 226.

टेँडुचा *teñrua*, 243.

टेपन्टा *tepta*, 842, 1097.

टेपाइ *tepāi*, 319j.

टेरुचा *terua*, 243, 1252, 1256, 1257.

टेहरा *tehra*, 713.

टेहरी *tehri*, 136.

टेहान *tehān*, 1120.

टेँट *tent*, 726.

टेनी *teni*, 1011.

टेँभी *tembhi*, 957.

टेमा *tema*, 96.

टेर *ter*, 1017, 1110, 1113.

टोकड़ा *tokra*, 44.

टोकन्दी *tokri*, 44, 49, 369, 895.

टोकन्दार *tokdār*, 1040.

टोकना *tokna*, 669.

टोकनी *tokni*, 97, 261, 867.

टोटका *totka*, 69, 1457.

टोटन्मा *totma*, 69, 1457.

टोटन्म *totram*, 1457.

टोटन्वाँ *totwān*, 69.



टोंडिया *tontiya*, 713.  
 टोंडियारी *tontiyāri*, 1262.  
 टोड़िया *toriya*, 1265.  
 टोनकट *tonkat*, 286.  
 टोनकट्टा *tonkatta*, 286, 293.  
 टोनखाद *tonkhād*, 281, 298, 1008.  
 टोनखावा *tonkhāwa*, 1008.  
 टोनिकट्टा *tonikatta*, 293.  
 टोनिघाठी *toniyāthi*, 281.  
 टोनिघारी *toniyāri*, 281, 298.  
 टोनिघासी *toniyāsi*, 281, 298.  
 टोपना *topna*, 413.  
 टोपनरा *topra*, 832, 838.  
 टोपनरी *topri*, 832.  
 टोरन्वाह *torwāh*, 857.  
 टोइया *toiya*, 1246.  
 टोक *tok*, 1040.  
 टोकब *tokab*, 866, 867.

टोंटा *tonta*, 1010.  
 टोंटी *tonti*, 688, 1262.  
 टोड़ *tor*, 918.  
 टोंड़ *tonr*, 857.  
 टोड़ा *tora*, 768.  
 टोन *ton*, 1457.  
 टोना *tona*, 69, 933, 940, 1008, 1457.  
 टोनी *toni*, 288, 1008.  
 टोपड़ *topar*, 895.  
 टोपन *topan*, 413.  
 टोपी *topi*, 398, 725.  
 टोर *tor*, 9, 24, 857.  
 टौर *tonr*, 857.  
 टोर लाग़ाब *tor lagāb*, 857.  
 टोरा *tōra*, 9.  
 टोरी *tori*, 857.  
 टोह *toha*, 1045.

## ॥ ठ थ ॥

ठकर *thakar*, 106. .  
 ठकरा *thakra*, 68.  
 ठकरी *thakri*, 747.  
 ठकवा *thakwa*, 464.  
 ठकहरिया *thakhariya*, 837.  
 ठकुआ *thakua*, 1272.  
 ठग *thag*, 1486.  
 ठटर *thatar*, 1250.  
 ठटरा *thatra*, 1051.  
 ठठरी *thatri*, 213, 245, 247, 318, 649.  
 ठठरी *thathri*, 1051.  
 ठठेर *thather*, 986.  
 ठठेरा *thathera*, 548, 983, 986.  
 ठठेरी *thatheri*, 548, 558.  
 ठठेरो *thathero*, 896, 983, 987.  
 ठड़वाता *tharbāta*, 233.  
 ठड़िया *thariya*, 473.

ठड़ाई *tharhāin*, 828.  
 ठड़िया *tharhiya*, 828, 1033, 1073, 1183, 233, 473.  
 ठप्पा *thappa*, 533, 569, 590.  
 ठमरा *thamra*, 1158.  
 ठरपचनरा *tharpachra*, 251.  
 ठररा *tharra*, 123, 858.  
 ठरिया *thariya*, 1033.  
 ठस *thas*, 800.  
 ठसा *thasa*, 533.  
 ठसा *thassa*, 533.  
 ठहार *thahar*, 1247.  
 ठहना *thahra*, 1114.  
 ठाईठ *thāinth*, 1158.  
 ठाईठ होअ *thāinth hoēb*, 1158.  
 ठाकुर *thākur*, 383, 407, 975, 1208.  
 ठाकुर भोग *thākur bhog*, 975.  
 ठाट *thāt*, 585, 1244, 1245.

ठाँठी *thān̄thi*, 682.  
 ठाढ़ *thār̄h*, 26.  
 ठाढ़ा *thār̄ha*, 26.  
 ठामे *thāme*, 115 (footnote).  
 ठारिक *thārik*, 834.  
 ठाँव *thānw*, 747, 1247.  
 ठाँस *thāns*, 534.  
 ठासा *thāsa*, 534.  
 ठिकन्डा *thikra*, 511, 793.  
 ठिकड़िया *thikariya*, 1263.  
 ठिकरा *thikra*, 563.  
 ठिकराहू *thikrahū*, 793.  
 ठिकरिया *thikariya*, 793.  
 ठिकरी *thikri*, 1262.  
 ठिकरौल *thikraul*, 793.  
 ठिक्कर *thikkar*, 563.  
 ठिँगुरियाग्रल *thinguriyāēl*, 1076.  
 ठिया *thiya*, 404, 408.  
 ठिलिया *thiliya*, 432, 713.  
 ठिहा *thiha*, 404.  
 ठीकर *thikar*, 793.  
 ठीका *thika*, 1040, 1210.  
 ठीका के लील *thika ke līl*, 1040.  
 ठीकेदार *thikedār*, 1210.  
 ठीकेदारी *thikedāri*, 1210.  
 ठींचा *thīn̄cha*, 45.  
 ठीहा *thiha*, 404, 408.  
 ठुठा *thuttha*, 987.  
 ठुण्डा *thuntha*, 987.  
 ठुनका *thunka*, 385.  
 ठुररी *thurri*, 1272.  
 ठुरियाग्रल *thuriyāēl*, 1076.  
 ठूठा *thūtha*, 1107.  
 ठूरी *thūri*, 1272.  
 ठेका *theūka*, 953.  
 ठेकनी *thekni*, 464.  
 ठेकरा *thekrā*, 106, 612.  
 ठेकवा *thekwa*, 89, 464.  
 ठेकुषा *thekua*, 1272.  
 ठेकुरी *thekuri*, 1250.

ठेंगना *thengna*, 464.  
 ठेंगनी *thengni*, 654.  
 ठेंगुनी *thenguni*, 654.  
 ठेंगुरी *thegunri*, 654.  
 ठेंगनी *thenghni*, 362.  
 ठेंगुनी *thenghuni*, 654.  
 ठेंडियाल *thenthivāl*, 319.  
 ठेंडियाल नाद *thenthivāl nād*, 319.  
 ठेवका *thevka*, 952.  
 ठेहरी *thehri*, 236.  
 ठेह्या *thehua*, 389.  
 ठेहना *thehuna*, 1010.  
 ठेहने *thehunēn*, 1159.  
 ठेक *thek*, 77, 764.  
 ठेकर *thekar*, 106.  
 ठेका *theka*, 108, 464.  
 ठेकी *theki*, 401.  
 ठेकुर *thekur*, 106.  
 ठेंग *theng*, 654.  
 ठेंगा *thenga*, 654.  
 ठेंगी *thengi*, 654.  
 ठेंठा *thentha*, 2, 825.  
 ठेंठा के जोत *thentha ke jot*, 825.  
 ठेंठी *thenthi*, 2, 29.  
 ठेंठी कोदार *thenthi kodār*, 28.  
 ठेपी *thepi*, 401, 81.  
 ठेल *thel*, 236.  
 ठेहा *theha*, 91, 325, 286, 404 408, 527, 1141.  
 ठेचा *thaicha*, 45.  
 ठेँचा *thain̄cha*, 45.  
 ठोकना *thokna*, 600.  
 ठोकरा *thokra*, 106, 1075.  
 ठोंडिचारी *thonthiyāri*, 1074.  
 ठोपारी *thopāri*, 1015.  
 ठोकव *thokav*, 853, 1484.  
 ठोकर *thokar*, 106.  
 ठोकल *thokal*, 853.  
 ठोरी *thori*, 1272.  
 ठोंसा *thonsa*, 534.

## ॥ ड d ॥

डगर *dagar*, 941.  
 डगरन *dagran*, 106.  
 डगरना *dagarna*, 459.  
 डगरा *dagra*, 44, 47, 603 714.  
 डगरिन *dagrin*, 1400.  
 डग्ररी *agrī*, 44.  
 डंगौनी *dangauni*, 887.  
 डगी *daggi*, 1130.  
 डङ्गा *danga*, 996  
 डघराप्रब *daghrāḥ*, 1098.  
 डंटकी *dantki*, 1024.  
 डट्टका *dantuka*, 896.  
 डट्टीका *datauka*, 654.  
 डडुवाँस *danrwāns*, 375.  
 डडिया *danriya*, 154, 225, 247.  
 डडेर *danrer*, 833.  
 डडेर *danrera*, 225.  
 डडेर *danreri*, 919.  
 डडेर *darenri*, 225.  
 डडुआ *darhua*, 1043.  
 डडुआ तेल *darhua tel*, 1043.  
 डडेर *danrheri*, 188.  
 डण्टा *danta*, 191, 213, 223, 236, 247, 335a, 414, 431, 508, 510, 654.  
 डण्टी *danti*, 60, 415, 455, 335a, 888, 1024, 1315.  
 डण्टी दानव *danti dānvab*, 888.  
 डण्ड कमण्डल *dand kamandal*, 782.  
 डण्डा *danda*, 213, 223, 235, 414, 416, 611, 931, 940, 1250.  
 डण्टी *dandī*, 415, 508, 598, 644.  
 डपण्डन *daptan*, 306, 457.  
 डपण्टी *dapti*, 305.  
 डफाली *daphālī*, 1456.  
 डबरी *dabri*, 713.  
 डबल *dabal*, 1000.  
 डबल केराव *dabal kerāo*, 1000.

डबची *dabhi*, 137.  
 डबु *dabbu*, 319 g & l, 305, 438, 450, 458.  
 डबु *dabbu*, 683, 711.  
 डभकल *dabhkal*, 1272.  
 डभका *dabhka*, 1272.  
 डभको *dabhko*, 1066.  
 डभको *damko*, 68.  
 डभकौला *damkaula*, 68.  
 डमरडाक *damardāk*, 1456.  
 डमार *damār*, 848, 852.  
 डमारा *damāra*, 848, 852.  
 डमहौआ *damhaua*, 68.  
 डम्फ *dampf*, 29.  
 डमरो *damharo*, 1075.  
 डर *dar*, 1075.  
 डरकस *danrkas*, 376.  
 डलभकना *dalbhakna*, 1381.  
 डलनी *dalni*, 641.  
 डलिया *daliya*, 44, 284, 442.  
 डह्रा *dahra*, 1125.  
 डह्राप्रब *dahrāḥ*, 1098.  
 डह्ररी *dahri*, 1125.  
 डार *dāi*, 417.  
 डारन *dāin*, 1453.  
 डक *dāk*, 1084, 1085, 1088, 1456.  
 डकनी *dākni*, 156.  
 डकिनी *dakini*, 1088.  
 डङ्ग *dāng*, 103, 654.  
 डङ्गर *dāngar*, 1094, 1183.  
 डंट *dānt*, 880, 896, 983, 987, 990, 1024, 1183.  
 डंटा *dānta*, 896.  
 डंटी *dānti*, 896, 983, 987, 990, 1483.  
 डंठ *dānth*, 880, 896, 990, 995, 1024.  
 डंर *dānr*, 237, 792, 833, 954, 1010.

डाँड़र *dānrar*, 198.  
 डाँड़ा *dānra*, 376.  
 डाँड़ी *dānri*, 75, 60, 247, 335a.  
 दाही *dārhi*, 1037, 1161.  
 दाबर *dābar*, 792, 832.  
 दाबा *dāba*, 137, 713.  
 दाभा *dābha*, 450.  
 दाभी *dābbhi*, 815, 957, 1001, 1075, 1183.  
 दाम *dām*, 1066.  
 दारब *dārab*, 1350.  
 दाल *dāl*, 1347.  
 दाल दौरा *dāl daura*, 1347.  
 दाला *dāla*, 44, 325, 1347.  
 दाली *dāli*, 44, 45, 1194.  
 दाँस *dāns*, 415.  
 दाँसन *dānsan*, 390.  
 दाही *dāhi*, 726 (footnote), 868.  
 दिठौरी *dithauri*, 1045.  
 डिड़िया *diriya*, 1073.  
 डिड़िया मिरन्चार *diriya mirchāi*, 1073.  
 डिँडोर *dinror*, 66.  
 डिण्डी *dindi*, 994, 1001, 1004, 1017, 1029.  
 डिण्डी लागल है *dindi lāgal hai*, 1001.  
 डिफ्फी *diphi*, 1009.  
 दिबन्ना *dibra*, 563.  
 दिबन्नी *dibri*, 713.  
 दिबिया *dibiya*, 535, 658.  
 दिब्बा *dibba*, 658.  
 दिब्भी *dibbbhi*, 957, 986, 994, 1001, 1018.  
 दिब्बा *dilla*, 793.  
 दिल्ली *dilli*, 478.  
 दिसन्मिल *dismil*, 1499.  
 दिहन्वार *dihwār*, 1203, 1434, 1438, 1456.  
 दिहन्वार पूजा *dihwār pūja*, 1434.  
 दिहँस *dihāns*, 784, 790, 1226.

दिही *dihī*, 1218.  
 दिँड़ा *dinra*, 784a.  
 दिँड़ो *dinro*, 784a.  
 दिँड़ी *dinri*, 994, 1017.  
 दीब *dib*, 547.  
 दीबा *diba*, 658.  
 दीभी *dibbi*, 986, 994.  
 दिँरी *dinri*, 1004.  
 दील *dil*, 95, 790, 791, 793.  
 दीला *dila*, 95, 788.  
 दीलो *dilo*, 95.  
 दीह *dih*, 784, 790, 793, 796, 1234.  
 दुँड़िया *duñriya*, 1107.  
 डुप्पा *duppha*, 1272.  
 डुब्बा *dubbha*, 677, 690.  
 डुब्भी *dubbbhi*, 1018.  
 डुबा *dūba*, 1458.  
 डूबो गेलै *dūbo gelai*, 1477.  
 डेउरिया *deurhiya*, 1479.  
 डेउही *deurhi*, 1254.  
 डेओड़ा *deorha*, 1479.  
 डेगन्ची *degchi*, 448, 711.  
 डेगौनी *dengauni*, 887.  
 डेँड़ौका *deñrauka*, 1010.  
 डेहन्पट्टा *derhpatta*, 730.  
 डेहन्पट्टी *dherpatti*, 730.  
 डेहन्सेरी *derhseri*, 912, 1500.  
 डेहणा *derhua*, 1183.  
 डेहौरा जोर *derhaurā jor*, 110.  
 डेयोरा *deyora*, 1075.  
 डेहन्री *dehri*, 77, 310, 1436.  
 डेग *deg*, 711, 1491, 1492, 1495.  
 डेंग *deng*, 103.  
 डेंगी मकुआ *dengi machhua*, 232.  
 डेह *derh*, 473, 792, 1127, 1479.  
 डेह कौआ *derh kaua*, 792.  
 डेह खम्हा *derh khamha*, 473.  
 डेह पैसै रुपैया *derh paisa rupaiya*, 1479.  
 डेहा *derha*, 1479.

डेही *derhi*, 1475.  
 डेफ *deph*, 957.  
 डेफ निकसल *deph niksal*, 957.  
 डेफी *dephi*, 957.  
 डेब *deb*, 1101.  
 डेभन *dhebhan*, 40.  
 डेर *der*, 1110.  
 डेरा *dera*, 1236, 1237, 1254.  
 डेली *deli*, 44, 46, 319f.  
 डेवद *dewarh*, 1117.  
 डैया *daiya*, 1453.  
 डोकनी *dokni*, 717.  
 डौङ्गहा *donrha*, 734.  
 डोभन्ना *dobhra*, 833.  
 डोरबन्ना *dorbandha*, 363.  
 डोहरा *dohra*, 319h, 305.  
 डोहरी *dohri*, 462.  
 डोहला *dohla*, 319h.  
 डोषा *doa*, 450, 718.  
 डोर *dor*, 449, 718, 1380.  
 डोट्ट *doet*, 231.  
 डोषा *doüa*, 718.  
 डोकी *doki*, 44, 661, 718.  
 डोंगा *donga*, 450.

डौङ्ग *donr*, 646.  
 डौङ्गा *donra*, 17, 734, 889.  
 डौङ्गी *donri*, 646.  
 डोभव *dobhab*, 857.  
 डोभा *dobna*, 316, 857, 864.  
 डोम *dom*, 1419.  
 डोमा *doma*, 786, 996.  
 डोमा करैल *doma karail*, 786.  
 डोर *dor*, 113, 115, 117, 949.  
 डोरी *dori*, 115, 117, 145, 216, 362, 398, 425, 470, 475, 642, 748, 949.  
 डोरीक *dorik*, 359.  
 डोरीक सर *dorik sar*, 359.  
 डोरो *doro*, 1020.  
 डोल *dol*, 694, 695, 720, 924, 929, 1290.  
 डोल कदुई *dol karhui*, 1290.  
 डोली *doli*, 241, 247.  
 डोले *dole*, 1087.  
 डोहत *dohat*, 231.  
 डोहर *dohar*, 794.  
 डोही *dyorhi*, 828.  
 डौड़ा *dyaurha*, 1092.

## ॥ ढ dh ॥

ढक *dhak*, 1499.  
 ढकढकिया *dhakdhakiya*, 68.  
 ढकना *dhakna*, 84, 544, 700, 711, 713, 717.  
 ढकनी *dhakni*, 438, 713, 1422.  
 ढकिया *dhakiya*, 44.  
 ढँचरी *dhanchri*, 585.  
 ढट्टा *dhattha*, 362A, 896, 983, 986, 987, 990, 1153.  
 ढठेरा *dhathera*, 986.  
 ढट्टा *dhaddha*, 1468c, 1472 ; Appendix, 14.  
 ढपना *dhapna*, 79, 700, 711.  
 ढपौना *dhapauna*, 562.

ढबढबन्ना *dhabdhabwa*, 68.  
 ढबरी *dhabri*, 787.  
 ढरका *dharka*, 1168, 1173.  
 ढरकी *dharki*, 363.  
 ढरनिहार *dharnihār*, 943.  
 ढरनी *dharni*, 564.  
 ढरनी अकुरी *dharni akuri*, 564.  
 ढरुवा *dharua*, 215, 224.  
 ढँरुवा *dhanrua*, 215.  
 ढरेवाला *dharewāla*, 561.  
 ढलकौवा *dhalakaua*, 68.  
 ढही *dhahi*, 67.  
 ढाकनि *dhākani*, 713.  
 ढाकर *dhākar*, 1164.

दाका *dhāka*, 44.  
 दाकी *dhāki*, 44, 1055.  
 दाको *dhāko*, 1234.  
 दाँचा *dhāncha*, 585.  
 दाठ *dhāth*, 895, 1132, 1153, 1416.  
 दाठा *dhātha*, 96, 724, 1132.  
 दाँठा *dhānta*, 362A.  
 दाड़ा *dhāra*, 560.  
 दाड़ा *dhārha*, 751, 1080.  
 दाढ़ी *dhārhi*, 1080.  
 दाब *dhāb*, 787.  
 दाबन्ही *dhābhi*, 1000.  
 दाबा *dhāba*, 1242.  
 दाभ *dābh*, 1004.  
 दारब *dhārab*, 1451.  
 दारा *dhāra*, 532.  
 दाख्खा *dhārua*, 224.  
 दाला *dhāla*, 197, 216.  
 दालुचाँ *dhāluān*, 224.  
 दाँसी *dhānsi*, 1173.  
 दाह *dhāh*, 792.  
 दिबरी *dhibri*, 325, 417.  
 दिमन्का *dhimka*, 713.  
 दीदारी *dhidhāri*, 1308.  
 डीबर *dhībar*, 790.  
 धुरन्का *dhurka*, 918.  
 डल्ला *dhulla*, 894.  
 दुसन्मार *dhusmār*, 1098.  
 दुसियाप्रब *dhusiyāḥ*, 1098.  
 दुसियाचा *dhusiyāha*, 1098.  
 दुस *dhūs*, 1098.  
 दुँस *dhūns*, 1098.  
 दुस मारब *dhūs mārāb*, 1098.  
 दुँस मारब *dhūns mārāb*, 1098.  
 दुसा *dhūsa*, 1098.  
 दुसा मारब *dhūsa mārāb*, 1098.  
 दुह *dhūh*, 791, 793.  
 दुही *dhūhi*, 791, 793.  
 देकन्वाँस *dhenkwāns*, 66.  
 देकुचा *dhenkua*, 256, 274, 726.

देकुचास *dhekuās*, 66.  
 देकुला *dhenkula*, 928.  
 देकुचा *dhenkuha*, 274.  
 देबुया *dhebua*, 1497.  
 देमन्नी *dhemni*, 1280.  
 देरिया *dhenriya*, 1073.  
 देरिया मिरन्चाइ *dheñriya mirchāi*, 1073.  
 देलन्मास *dhelmās*, 66.  
 देलन्वा *dhelwa*, 1456.  
 देलन्वा गोसाँई *dhelwa gosāi*, 1456.  
 देलन्वाँस *dhelwāns*, 66.  
 देलन्हा *dhelha*, 1456.  
 देलन्हा पीर *dhelha pīr*, 1456.  
 देलौरी *dhelauri*, 66.  
 देक *dhenk*, 291.  
 देका *dheka*, 608.  
 देका *dhenka*, 256, 261, 274, 608, 726, 1250.  
 देकी *dhenki*, 431, 464, 608, 928, 1250.  
 देकुल *dhenkul*, 608, 928, 931.  
 देह *dhenrh*, 1017.  
 देही *dhenrhi*, 994, 996, 1001, 1004, 1029, 1017.  
 देही लागल है (or बा) *dhenrhi lāgal hai (or ba)*, 1001.  
 देन *dhen*, 1158.  
 देन के दूध *dhen ke dūdh*, 1158.  
 देनू *dhenū*, 1114.  
 देपौ *dhempi*, 1051.  
 देमा *dhema*, 541.  
 देरी *dheri*, 82, 849, 890, 892, 893.  
 दोलन्ना *dholna*, 765.  
 दोलन्ना चौकी *dholna chauki*, 765.  
 दोसन्वाह *dhoswāh*, 949.  
 दोका *dhoka*, 1125, 1265.  
 दोंगा *dhonga*, 372.  
 दोंही *dhonrhi*, 1017.  
 दोली *dholi*, 1053, 1054, 1055.  
 दोस *dhos*, 949.

## ॥ त t ॥

तठ *ta*, 356, 363, 829, 833.  
 तँ *tañ*, 1451.  
 तकरै *takrai*, 1090.  
 तकलो *taklo*, 741 (footnote).  
 तकिचा *takiya*, 637.  
 तकेया *takeya*, 637.  
 तकर *takkar*, 1272.  
 तखतपोच *takhatpos*, 635.  
 तखन्त रावँ *takht ravān*, 241.  
 तखन्ता *takhta*, 222, 414, 457, 467,  
 475, 587, 832, 1214.  
 तखन्ती *takhti*, 222, 587.  
 तखाना *takhāna*, 1241.  
 तगधरी *tagdhari*, 491.  
 तगन्ही *taghi*, 108.  
 तगाड़ *tagār*, 430.  
 तगाड़ी *tagāri*, 39, 430, 714.  
 तगार *tagār*, 430, 1014.  
 तगावी *tagāwi*, 1187, 1190.  
 तङ्ग *tang*, 226.  
 तङ्गी *tangi*, 128 (footnote), 130.  
 तज *taj*, 1381.  
 तड़क *tarak*, 223, 1252, 1257.  
 तड़न्तड़न्वाँ *tartarvān*, 241.  
 तड़ाका *tarāka*, 585b.  
 तँतन्वा *tantwa*, 355.  
 ततुरियाप्रल *taturiyāḥl*, 1076.  
 तँदूर *tandūr*, 446.  
 तन *tan*, 1375.  
 तनाव *tanāv*, 390.  
 तनिका *tanika*, 1056.  
 तनर *tanūr*, 446.  
 तन्नी *tanni*, 642.  
 तपन्नाह *tapnāh*, 800.  
 तब *tab*, 356, 393, 1088, 1113.  
 तबजारी *tabhāri*, 1201.  
 तबय *tabay*, 1084.  
 तबलक *tablak*, 1466.

तबाक *tabāk*, 711, 713.  
 तबाख *tabākh*, 711.  
 तँबिया *tambiya*, 319l.  
 तमन्घैल *tamghail*, 693.  
 तमन्घैला *tamghaila*, 693.  
 तमन्नी *tamni*, 865, 867.  
 तमन्हा *tamha*, 689.  
 तमन्हेड़ी *tamheri*, 675.  
 तमाकुफरोश *tamākupharosh*, 464.  
 तमाकुल *tamākul*, 1021.  
 तमाकुलन्वाला *tamākulbāla*, 464.  
 तमाकुलवाला *tamākulvāla*, 464.  
 तमाकू *tamāku*, 1021, 1026, 1452.  
 तमान *tamān*, 727.  
 तमासा *tamāsa*, 128 (footnote), 356.  
 तमिया *tamiya*, 319g, 372, 670.  
 तमियाँ *tamiyān*, 319l.  
 तम्हेड़ा *tamhera*, 556.  
 तर *tar*, 1234.  
 तरई *tarāi*, 751.  
 तरन्कड़ी *tarkatti*, 378, 713.  
 तरन्कारी *tarkāri*, 1073.  
 तरन्की *tarki*, 764.  
 तरन्कोका *tarkonka*, 1073.  
 तरख *tarakh*, 26.  
 तरन्हा *tarchha*, 50.  
 तरन्ही *tarchhi*, 39, 126, 606.  
 तरन्जूषा *turjūa*, 640.  
 तरन्जूई *tarjūi*, 47, 462, 555, 640.  
 तरन्जू *tarju*, 640.  
 तरन्झार *tarjhār*, 888.  
 तरन्गार *tarangar*, 1252.  
 तरन्पचरा *tarpachra*, 251.  
 तरन्बूज *tarbūj*, 1064.  
 तरन्बूजा *tarbūja*, 1064.  
 तरन्यानी *taryāni*, 788.  
 तरन्रा *tarra*, 1493.  
 तरल *taral*, 1272.

तरन्ला *tarla*, 474.  
 तरन्वार *tarwār*, 655.  
 तरन्सईल *tarsaīl*, 938.  
 तरन्सिवाइ *tarsiwāi*, 792.  
 तरन्सैला *tarsaīla*, 14, 938.  
 तरन्सोखा *tarsoa*, 922.  
 तरन्हरा *tarahra*, 1241.  
 तरन्हा *tarha*, 1493.  
 तरागोटन्सरंग *tarāgotsarg*, 1459.  
 तराजू *tarāju*, 47, 462, 555, 640.  
 तराय *tarāy*, 751.  
 तराशी *tarāshi*, 1411.  
 तरी *tari*, 788, 789, 792, 901, 914, 960.  
 तरु *taru*, 726 (footnote).  
 तरेर *tarer*, 1262.  
 तरैरा *tarera*, 225, 1246, 1262.  
 तरैनी *taraini*, 461.  
 तरैला *taraila*, 12.  
 तरैली *taraili*, 12.  
 तरौद *taroi*, 1069.  
 तरौटा *tarauta*, 620.  
 तरौड़ी *tarauri*, 284.  
 तरौना *tarauna*, 49, 461.  
 तरौनी *tarauni*, 461.  
 तलाइ *talāi*, 916.  
 तलाव *talāo*, 916.  
 तलैया *talaiya*, 916 (footnote).  
 तलौटा *talauta*, 620.  
 तवक *tawak*, 226, 765.  
 तवा *tawa*, 676.  
 तसत *tasat*, 711.  
 तसन्तरी *tastari*, 678, 711, 713.  
 तसन्मई *tasmai*, 1272.  
 तसन्मा *tasma*, 226, 415, 470.  
 तसन्लवा *taslawā*, 664.  
 तसन्ला *tasla*, 664, 666.  
 तसन्ली *tashī*, 665.  
 तसुर *tassur*, 1490.  
 तहन्खाना *tahkhāna*, 1241.  
 तहन्जारी *tahajāri*, 1201.

तहन्बन्ध *tahband*, 726.  
 तहन्बील *tahbīl*, 1463b.  
 तहन्मद *tahmad*, 726.  
 तहन्सिलन्दार *tahsildār*, 1208.  
 तहँ *tahān*, 655.  
 तही *tahi*, 726, 739.  
 ताइ *tāi*, 676, 713.  
 ताख *tākh*, 1253.  
 ताखा *tākha*, 1253.  
 ताखी *tākhi*, 725.  
 तागा *tāga*, 123, 1383.  
 ताँगा *tānga*, 178, 214, 224.  
 ताज *tāj*, 725, 1272.  
 ताज खानी *tāj khāni*, 1272.  
 ताड़ *tār*, 379, 1092.  
 ताड़ब *tārāb*, 1484.  
 ताड़ी *tāri*, 378, 379, 713.  
 ताँत *tānt*, 113, 335d.  
 ताँती *tānti*, 355.  
 ताँतो *tānto*, 355.  
 ताधी *tādhi*, 784b.  
 तान *tān*, 224, 245, 249, 322.  
 ताना *tānā*, 363.  
 तानि *tāni*, 1234.  
 तानी *tāni*, 358, 642.  
 तानी करब *tāni karāb*, 358.  
 ताबन्दान *tābdān*, 1249.  
 ताँबा *tām̐ba*, 668, 1451.  
 तामब *tāmāb*, 865, 867.  
 तामा *tāma*, 319h, 343.  
 तामिया *tāmiya*, 319g.  
 तामी *tāmi*, 670.  
 ताँमी *tāmmi*, 372.  
 तार्भूज *tār̐bhūj*, 1064.  
 तार *tār*, 326, 379, 1084, 1456 ;  
 Appendix, 14.  
 तारक हजा *tārak chhaja*, 68.  
 तारन *tāran*, 1252.  
 तारा *tāra*, 585d.  
 तारी *tāri*, 379, 999 (footnote).



तारीखवार *tarikhwār*, 1470.  
 ताल *tāl*, 916.  
 ताला *tāla*, 1250.  
 तालुका *tāluka*, 1207, 1233.  
 तालुकादार *tālukādār*, 1207.  
 तालुकादारी *tālukādāri*, 1207.  
 ताव *tāw*, 289, 455.  
 तावा *tāwa*, 226, 676, 711, 860, 922.  
 तावा टूट गेल *tāwa tūt gel*, 922.  
 तावीज *tāwīj*, 754, 765.  
 तास *tās*, 1272.  
 तास खानी *tās khāni*, 1272.  
 तासन *tāsan*, 362.  
 तासन करब *tāsan karab*, 362.  
 ताहि *tāhi*, 1234.  
 तिडनी *tiṇi*, 733.  
 तितल्ली *titli*, 1183.  
 तितिल्ली *titli*, 1074, 1075.  
 तिनोद *titoi*, 1183.  
 तिनका *tinka*, 1310.  
 तिनकोनिया *tinkoniya*, 833.  
 तिनखण्डी *tinkhandi*, 768.  
 तिनखलिया *tinchhaliya*, 769.  
 तिनजान्त *tinjānt*, 926.  
 तिनदरा *tindara*, 1236.  
 तिननगा *tinnaga*, 768.  
 तिनपखी *tinpakhi*, 1427.  
 तिनपखी के पिण्डा *tinpakhi ke pinda*,  
 1427.  
 तिनपतिथा *tinpatiya*, 1183.  
 तिनपहल *tinpahāl*, 418.  
 तिनपौआ *tinpaua*, 1500.  
 तिनफसिला *tinphasila*, 803.  
 तिनफहला *tinphalla*, 418.  
 तिनलठ्ठी *tinlatthi*, 926.  
 तिनसेरा *tinsera*, 1500.  
 तिनसेरी *tinseri*, 1500.  
 तिपाइ *tipāi*, 633.  
 तिरगतिथा *tirtiya*, 1444.  
 तिरपहल *tirpahāl*, 418.

तिरपहला *tirpahla*, 418.  
 तिरपाइ *tirpāi*, 319j.  
 तिरपाहल *tirpāl*, 132.  
 तिरफहल *tirphāl*, 418.  
 तिरसूल *tirsul*, 1112.  
 तिराँटी *tirānti*, 1039.  
 तिरानी *tirāti*, 1424.  
 तिरिज *tirij*, 1468a and b, 1469,  
 1470, 1472.  
 तिरिज खसरा *tirij khasra*, 1471.  
 तिरिज जिनिसवार *tirij jiniswār*,  
 1468a, 1470 ; Appendix, 5.  
 तिरिज तारीखवार *tirij tarikhwār*,  
 1470 ; Appendix, 1a.  
 तिरिज पटेवारी *tirij patewāri*, 1468b,  
 1471 ; Appendix, 11.  
 तिरिज मोफरीद *tirij mophrid*, 1470,  
 1471.  
 तिरिज मोलहकी *tirij molhaki*, 1472.  
 तिरिज लगित *tirij laggit*, 1470,  
 1471 ; Appendix, 10a.  
 तिरिज वासिल बाकी *tirij wāsil bāki*,  
 1472.  
 तिरौ *tiri*, 363.  
 तिल *til*, 1084, 1423.  
 तिलक *tilak*, 1287, 1289, 1318, 1429.  
 तिलकनारी *tilkatari*, 1272.  
 तिलकदेउआ *tilakdeua*, 1318.  
 तिलकहल *tilkahlu*, 1318.  
 तिलकुट *tilkut*, 1272.  
 तिलठ्ठी *tilthi*, 896.  
 तिलदानी *tildāni*, 734.  
 तिलनी *tilni*, 765.  
 तिलाँजुर *tilānjur*, 1423.  
 तिलाँजुर देब *tilānjur deb*, 1423.  
 तिलाठी *tilāthi*, 896.  
 तिलिकिया *tilikiya*, 1318.  
 तिलिया *tiliya*, 799.  
 तिलिया कोही *tiliya korhi*, 799.  
 तिलौरी *tilauri*, 1272.

तिक्क *tillak*, 1318.  
 तिल्ली *tilli*, 592, 1045.  
 तिसजौरी *tisjauri*, 1272.  
 तिसरिया *tisariya*, 842.  
 तिसरी *tisri*, 842, 907.  
 तिसियाउर *tisiyaur*, 1272.  
 तिसियौटा *tisiauta*, 768.  
 तिसौर *tisaur*, 884, 885.  
 तिहैया *tihaiya*, 907.  
 तीज *tij*, 182, 183, 200, 1443  
 तीतिर *tītir*, 1088.  
 तीथा *tītha*, 937, 952.  
 तीन *tin*, 953, 1006, 1088, 1089.  
 तीन ठेउका *tin theūka*, 953.  
 तीन पटावन तेरह कोड़न *tin patāwan*  
*terah koran*, 1006.  
 तीनि *tīni*, 1089.  
 तीनु *tīnu*, 393, 1025.  
 तीनो *tīno*, 1486.  
 तीधन *tīyan*, 1073.  
 तीर *tīr*, 1456.  
 तीरथ *tīrath*, 1460.  
 तील *tīl*, 1045 1089.  
 तीली *tīli*, 498, 502, 592.  
 तीसी *tīsi*, 356, 1045.  
 तुक्मा *tukma*, 729.  
 तुम *tum*, 1087.  
 तुमङ्गी *tumri*, 782.  
 तुम्बा *tumba*, 715, 782.  
 तुम्मा *tumma*, 715, 782.  
 तुरपई *turpai*, 748.  
 तुरहा *turha*, 1456.  
 तुराई *turāi*, 731.  
 तुरुक *turuk*, 999 (footnote).  
 तुलंगङ्गा *tulangra*, 170.  
 तुलबुल्लो *tulbuli*, 996.  
 तुलसी *tulsi*, 414, 977, 1183,  
 1451.  
 तुलसी ताँबा *tulsi tāmba*, 1451.  
 तुलसी फूल *tulsi phul*, 977.

तुला *tula*, 1090.  
 तुलाई *tulāi*, 222.  
 तुलावा *tulāwa*, 167, 168, 187, 188,  
 204, 221, 222.  
 तूँ *tūñ*, 1084.  
 तूनब *tūnab*, 334.  
 तून्नब *tūnnab*, 334.  
 तूमब *tūmab*, 334.  
 तूमा *tūma*, 715, 782.  
 तूर *tūr*, 333.  
 तूरत बा *tūrat ba*, 240.  
 तूरब *tūrab*, 1024.  
 तूरल *tūral*, 240.  
 तूरे *tūre*, 1486.  
 तुल *tul*, 640, 1470.  
 तेआह *teāh*, 1278.  
 तेकानी *tekāni*, 173.  
 तेकुना *tekuna*, 1059.  
 तेकुरा *tekura*, 907.  
 तेकुरी *tekuri*, 907.  
 तेकुली *tekuli*, 907.  
 तेखरा *tekhra*, 820.  
 तेखुरी *tekhuri*, 907.  
 तेघाँव *teghānw*, 953.  
 तेघावा *teghāwa*, 953.  
 तेजजा *tejatta*, 926.  
 तेतरी *tetri*, 1397.  
 तेतला *tetla*, 204.  
 तेतलिचा *tetaliya*, 204.  
 तेतार *tetār*, 1183.  
 तेतारी *tetāri*, 1183.  
 तेंतुला *tentula*, 204.  
 तेधरी *tedhri*, 1097.  
 तेधुरा *tedhura*, 1097.  
 तेपई *tepai*, 633.  
 तेपखी *tepakhi*, 996.  
 तेपहल *tepahāl*, 319j, 418.  
 तेपाई *tepāi*, 633.  
 तेफहा *tephalla*, 403.  
 तेबिहा *tebiha*, 1278.

तेररा *terra*, 959.  
 तेलचट *telchat*, 1074.  
 तेलही *telatthi*, 926.  
 तलभाँडा *telbhānra*, 663.  
 तेलरी *telri*, 765, 1039.  
 तेलहण्डा *telhanda*, 663, 713.  
 तेलहन *telhan*, 1045.  
 तेलहन तीसी *telhan tisi*, 1045.  
 तेलहण्डा *telhānri*, 713.  
 तेलाय *telāy*, 713.  
 तेलिया *tehiya*, 786.  
 तेलिया केवाल *tehiya kewāl*, 786.  
 तेवारे *tewāre*, 1098.  
 तेवारे जोतल *tewāre jotāl*, 1098.  
 तेसरी *tesri*, 907.  
 तेसरो *tesro*, 1007.  
 तेहरावन *tehrāwan*, 820.  
 तेकर *tekar*, 823, 1086.  
 तेखार *tekhār*, 820.  
 तेगा *tenga*, 1294.  
 तेजी *tenji*, 1039.  
 तेतर *tetar*, 1397.  
 तेफल *tephal*, 403, 418.  
 तेरह *terah*, 1006, 1088.  
 तेल *tel*, 347, 1043, 1045, 1308, 1378, 1458.  
 तेल चढ़ाप्रब *tel charhāeb*, 1378.  
 तेली *tehi*, 255, 572.  
 तेसर *tesar*, 1007.

तेसर (or तेसरो) पटावन (or पानी) *tesar*  
 (or *tesro*) *aptāwan* (or *pāni*), 1007.  
 तैयार *taiyar*, 1118.  
 तैती *tainti*, 757.  
 तोड़ाप्रब *torāeb*, 888.  
 तोबड़ा *tobra*, 134, 227.  
 तोरना *torna*, 585b.  
 तोरियठ *toriyath*, 896.  
 तोरिया *toriya*, 1119.  
 तोरियाठी *toriyāthi*, 896.  
 तोरियान *toriyān*, 1119.  
 तो *to*, 1091.  
 तोगर *togar*, 569.  
 तोड़न *toran*, 1042.  
 तोड़ब *torab*, 240, 981.  
 तोड़ा *tora*, 757.  
 तोर *tor*, 664 (footnote).  
 तोरी *tori*, 823, 1045.  
 तोला *tola*, 1498, 1499.  
 तोसक *tosak*, 637.  
 तौलाइ *taulāi*, 914.  
 तौ *taun*, 1087.  
 तौनी *tauni*, 733.  
 तौल *taul*, 1118.  
 तौला *taula*, 69, 143, 319i, 368, 378, 437, 713.  
 तौली *tauli*, 665.  
 त्रितिवर *tritibar*, 1278.  
 त्यों *tyon*, 737.

## ॥ थ th ॥

थक *thak*, 1034.  
 थकरी *thakri*, 747.  
 थकुरई *thakurāi*, 867.  
 थक्का *thakka*, 531.  
 थनमार *thanmār*, 1477.  
 थनैलियाची *thanailiyāhi*, 1395.  
 थनैली *thanaili*, 1395.  
 थपरी *thapri*, 137, 713.

थपुआ *thapua*, 624, 1262.  
 थम *tham*, 500.  
 थमन्नी *thamni*, 613.  
 थमुआ *thamua*, 1259.  
 थम्हूआ *thamhūa*, 1259.  
 थरिया *thariya*, 680, 460.  
 थला *thalla*, 500.  
 थवाई *thawāi*, 420, 1264.

थङ्गसल *thahusal*, 1094.  
 थाकल *thākal*, 657.  
 थान *thān*, 1455.  
 थापी *thāpi*, 282, 307, 424, 431.  
 थारी *thāri*, 460, 680, 681, 682, 1316,  
 1401, 1408.  
 थारी बजाएब *thāri bajāeb*, 1401.  
 थाल *thāl*, 713, 460  
 थुकहा *thukha*, 1173.  
 थुन्ही *thunhi*, 940.  
 थुम्भा *thumbha*, 363.  
 थुम्भी *thumbhi*, 363, 1259.  
 थूसा *thūa*, 1048.  
 थूनु *thūnu*, 500.  
 थून्ही *thūnhi*, 1256, 1259.  
 थूम *thūm*, 363.

थैया *thaiya*, 318.  
 थैर *thair*, 1118.  
 थैला *thaila*, 734.  
 थैली *thaili*, 734.  
 थैलीमार *thailimār*, 1477.  
 थोङ्गली *thorli*, 359.  
 थोल्लरी *tholri*, 359.  
 थोक *thok*, 531, 1214.  
 थोड़ी *thori*, 359.  
 थोप *thop*, 177, 189, 249.  
 थोभ *thobh*, 189, 192, 204, 221.  
 थोर *thor*, 829.  
 थौक *thauth*, 531.  
 थौना *thauna*, 500, 1247.  
 थौसल *thausal*, 1094.  
 थौसा *thaunsa*, 1094.

## ॥ द d ॥

दई *dai*, 1295.  
 दखिन्हा *dakhin̄ha*, 1074.  
 दखिनाहा *dakhināha*, 1074, 1160.  
 दखिनाहा घु *dhakhināha ghyu*, 1160.  
 दगन्दार *dagdār*, 1076.  
 दगध करब *dagadh karab*, 1416, 1419.  
 दगन्नी *dagni*, 359.  
 दगन्निन *dagrin*, 1400.  
 दगन्ली *dagli*, 224.  
 दँगाठ *dangāth*, 1079.  
 दगियाल *dagiyāl*, 1004.  
 दखिनी *dakhini*, 1057.  
 दड़िमी *darimi*, 1272.  
 दहिया *darhiya*, 346.  
 दत *dat*, 1196, 1197.  
 दँतकमरा *dant kamra*, 984.  
 दँतनर *dantnar*, 1173.  
 दतभोजनी *datbhajni*, 1197.  
 दतुशन *datuan*, 747.  
 दँतुसा *dantua*, 216.  
 दँतुसा *dantula*, 73.

ददिऔरा *dadiaura*, 1299.  
 ददिहर *dadihar*, 1299.  
 ददिहार *dadihār*, 1299.  
 ददिहाल *dadihāl*, 1299.  
 दमन्जाउर *danjāūr*, 1272.  
 दनियाली *daniyālī*, 585a.  
 दनौरी *danauri*, 1272.  
 दन्त *dant*, 568, 1113, 1173.  
 दन्त लहर *dant lahar*, 1173.  
 दफ्तरी *daphtari*, 586.  
 दफन्दरी *daphdari*, 586.  
 दबकन *dabkan*, 81, 309, 713.  
 दबठा *dabtha*, 549.  
 दबनी *dabni*, 398.  
 दबन्धिया *dabhiya*, 1000.  
 दबिया *dabiya*, 439, 583, 1141.  
 दबिला *dabila*, 439.  
 दबोइ *daboi*, 1267.  
 दबौटा *dabauta*, 322, 398.  
 दम *dam*, 145.  
 दमकट्टी *damkatti*, 913.

दमन्का *damka*, 796.  
 दमङ्गी *damri*, 1497.  
 दमन्दमाचा *damdamācha*, 472.  
 दमन्हरिया *damhariya*, 44.  
 दमाव *damāo*, 913, 1471.  
 दमाव गङ्गा *damāo galla*, 1471.  
 दमाही *damāhi*, 887.  
 दम्मी *dammi*, 472.  
 दर *dar*, 1220, 1479.  
 दरखोल *darkhol*, 1153.  
 दरज *daraj*, 748.  
 दरजी *darji*, 393, 748.  
 दरपतनी *darpatni*, 1211.  
 दरपन *darpan*, 383, 765.  
 दरबन्दी *darbandi*, 1220.  
 दरमाहा *darmāha*, 1185.  
 दरमी *darmi*, 965e.  
 दरयाबादी *daryābādi*, 769.  
 दररा *darra*, 1272.  
 दरवजा *darwaja*, 1254.  
 दरवज्जा *darwajja*, 1249.  
 दरवाजा *darwāja*, 562, 1249.  
 दरसनी *darsani*, 1487.  
 दरसूधा *darsūdha*, 238.  
 दरसूधा के मलिया *darsūdha ke maliya*,  
 238.  
 दरा *dara*, 1272.  
 दराज *darāj*, 248, 401.  
 दरी *dari*, 750.  
 दरींची *darinchi*, 1249.  
 दरूद *darūd*, 1432.  
 दरैची *darainchi*, 1249.  
 दरोखा *darokha*, 1239.  
 दरोजा *daroja*, 1249.  
 दरोजा *darawja*, 1249, 1254.  
 दलकी *dalki*, 789.  
 दलदल *daldal*, 789.  
 दलपिडी *dalpitthi*, 1272.  
 दलपिठौरी *dalpithauri*, 1272.  
 दलपैता *dalpaita*, 1001.

दलसग्गा *dalsagga*, 1001, 1272.  
 दलन्ची पूरी *dalhi puri*, 1272.  
 दलान *dalān*, 1239, 1254, 1388.  
 दलाली *dalālī*, 1474.  
 दवड़ *darwar*, 921.  
 दवन *darvan*, 832, 954.  
 दवर *darwar*, 235, 941.  
 दवात *dawāt*, 713, 1034, 1442.  
 दवात पूजा *dawāt puja*, 1442.  
 दवाँही *dawānhi*, 887, 889.  
 दस *das*, 711.  
 दसकरम *daskarm*, 1425.  
 दसगरदाँ *dasgardān*, 1476.  
 दसगातर *dasgatr*, 1425.  
 दसपना *daspana*, 711.  
 दसवाँ *daswān*, 1423, 1425.  
 दसहरा *dasahra*, 1381, 1393.  
 दसहरा के जोड़ा *dasahra ke jora*,  
 1381.  
 दसहरा खाना *dasahra khāna*, 1393.  
 दसाही *dasāhi*, 1425.  
 दसेर *daser*, 940.  
 दसौड़ी *dasaurhi*, 1250.  
 दसौड़ी चौकठ *dasaurhi chaukath*,  
 1250.  
 दसौत *dasaut*, 1358.  
 दस्त *dast*, 711.  
 दस्तगरदाँ *dastgardān*, 1476.  
 दस्तपनाह *dastpanāh*, 711.  
 दस्ता *dasta*, 335h, 706.  
 दस्ती *dasti*, 585, 720.  
 दस्ती कुप्पा *dasti kuppa*, 720.  
 दस्तुरी *dasturi*, 1474.  
 दहङ्गी *dahri*, 713.  
 दहार *dahār*, 912, 1080.  
 दहार महार *dahār mahār*, 912.  
 दहि *dahi*, 1162.  
 दहिचक *dahiak*, 1198, 1203.  
 दहिचक साँगन *dahiak māngan*, 1198.  
 दहिन *dahin*, 817.

दहिन घरेखाय *dahin dhareā*, 817.  
 दहिना *dahina*, 827.  
 दहिया *dahiya*, 1074.  
 दहियाग्र *dahiyāgr*, 1004.  
 दहियाही चाँड़ी (or कड़ाही) *dahiyāhī hānri* (or *karāhī*), 138.  
 दहिहकी *dahihakki*, 1192.  
 दही *dahi*, 138, 713, 990, 1162, 1324.  
 दहेज *dahej*, 1283, 1339, 1347.  
 दहँड़ी *dahenri*, 138, 713.  
 दाउदी *dāudi*, 956.  
 दाखिला *dākhila*, 1467.  
 दाँगली *dāngli*, 184.  
 दाँड़े *dānre*, 1085.  
 दाही *dāhi*, 346, 356.  
 दाँत *dānt*, 73, 401.  
 दाँत रन्दा *dānt randa*, 401.  
 दाँतुआ *dāntua*, 585b.  
 दादन *dādan*, 1040.  
 दादनी *dādni*, 1028, 1040.  
 दाँदर *dāandar*, 868.  
 दादा *dādā*, 463.  
 दादीहाल *dādihāl*, 1299.  
 दान *dān*, 1334, 1457, 1459.  
 दाना *dāna*, 856, 904, 1030, 1031, 1268, 1272, 1470.  
 दाना दूनी *dāna dūni*, 1268.  
 दानाबन्दी *dānābandi*, 913, 1468a, 1470.  
 दानी *dāni*, 447, 1194, 1273.  
 दानो *dāno*, 1438.  
 दानो पूजा *dāno pūja*, 1438.  
 दाब *dāb*, 168, 322, 439, 457, 583.  
 दाबा *dāba*, 319l, 457, 718.  
 दाबि *dābi*, 718.  
 दाबी *dābi*, 457.  
 दाम *dām*, 1487, 1496, 1497.  
 दाँमर *dānmar*, 889.  
 दाल *dāl*, 1002n, 1272, 1369.

दाल धोई *dāl dhōi*, 1369.  
 दाल पीठी *dāl pithi*, 1272.  
 दाल शोई *dāl shōi*, 1369.  
 दाव *dāv*, 86.  
 दाँवब *dānvab*, 888.  
 दाँवल *dānvāl*, 1119.  
 दावा *dāva*, 1251.  
 दाबागौर *dāvāgaur*, 655.  
 दास *dās*, 1456.  
 दाह *dāh*, 1416.  
 दाह देब *dāh deb*, 1416.  
 दिअका *diaka*, 1074.  
 दिअँका *dianka*, 1074.  
 दिअरख *dīarakh*, 1253.  
 दिअरखा *dīarkha*, 1253.  
 दिअरा *dīara*, 788.  
 दिअँका *dīunka*, 1074.  
 दिउरी *dīuri*, 713.  
 दिउली *dīuli*, 713.  
 दिन *din*, 965, 966, 1087, 1091, 1343.  
 दिन युग्री करब *din gunni karab*, 1343.  
 दिनिहर *dinihar*, 874.  
 दिनुक *dinuk*, 1083.  
 दिनौरा *dinaura*, 874, 914.  
 दिपदान *dīpdān*, 780.  
 दिपदानी *dīpdāni*, 780.  
 दिपरा *dīpra*, 702.  
 दिपहरा *dīpahra*, 702.  
 दियरी *dīyari*, 713.  
 दियाँड़ा *dīyānra*, 1074.  
 दियार *dīyār*, 1074.  
 दियारा *dīyāra*, 788.  
 दियारी *dīyāri*, 713.  
 दिलन्हा *dilka*, 247.  
 दिवार *dīwār*, 1074, 1251.  
 दिवाला *dīwāla*, 1486.  
 दिवाला उखड़ि गेलैन्हि *dīwāla ukhari gelainhi*, 1486.  
 दिवाला निकसब *dīwāla niksab*, 1486.

- दिवाला निकास *diwāla nikāsab*, 1486.  
 दिवाला सुध हो जाग्र *diwāla sudh ho jāeb*, 1486  
 दिवालिचा *diwāliya*, 1486.  
 दिस *dis*, 849 (footnote).  
 दिस्ता *dista*, 335h, 706.  
 दिस्ता *dustha*, 335h.  
 दिहलस *dihlas*, 1116.  
 दीचटि *diathi*, 702.  
 दीनी *dini*, 874.  
 दीप *dip*, 713.  
 दीपक *dipak*, 585f.  
 दीयट *dayat*, 702.  
 दीयर *diyar*, 784, 788.  
 दीया *diya*, 713, 1316, 1423.  
 दीयाँ *diyān*, 1074.  
 दीया बानी *diya bāti*, 1423.  
 दीरा *dira*, 788.  
 दीरा *dira*, 788.  
 दीरी *diri*, 713.  
 दीवट *diwat*, 702, 711.  
 दीवाल *diwāl*, 247, 1251.  
 दीहट *dika*, 829, 1113.  
 दुन्नो *duanni*, 1201, 1499; Appen-  
 dix, 14.  
 दुअरिया *duariya*, 1238.  
 दुआर *duār*, 454, 1238, 1247,  
 1249, 1254, 1319, 1335, 1352.  
 दुआर हँकाइ *duār chhenkāi*, 1335,  
 1352.  
 दुआर हँकौनी *duār chheñkauni*, 1335.  
 दुआर पूजा *duār pūja*, 1319.  
 दुआर लगाइ *duār lagāi*, 1319.  
 दुआरी *duāri*, 247, 1249.  
 दुआली *duāli*, 17.  
 दुइ *dui*, 1087.  
 दुइबियाचा *duibiyācha*, 1278.  
 दुकानी *dukāni*, 933.  
 दुख *dukh*, 1085.  
 दुगोटिया *dugotiya*, 639.  
 दुगोड़ी *dugori*, 31, 549.  
 दुजन्ता *dujanta*, 926.  
 दुजान *dujāt*, 926.  
 दुतिबर *dutibar*, 1278.  
 दुइन्त *dudant*, 1118.  
 दुइन्सर *dudsar*, 970.  
 दुइन्ही कँठिया *dudhi kantiya*, 136.  
 दुडा *duddha*, 984.  
 दुधो *dudhi*, 1422.  
 दुधकट्या *dudhkatua*, 1395.  
 दुधकाँडर *dudhkanrar*, 973.  
 दुधगिलास *dudhgilās*, 975.  
 दुधघोइ *dudhghōttu*, 984.  
 दुधदहत्या *dudhtutua*, 1395.  
 दुधपिलाइ *dudhpilāi*, 1408.  
 दुधभोरो *dudhbhoro*, 984.  
 दुधमुँह *dudhmunh*, 1422.  
 दुधमुँही *dudhmuñhi*, 1422.  
 दुधराज *dudhrāj*, 972.  
 दुधा मकई *dudha makāi*, 984.  
 दुधार *dudhār*, 1117.  
 दुधारि *dudhāri*, 1117, 1157.  
 दुधिया *dudhiya*, 956, 985, 1075,  
 1183.  
 दुधियाग्रल *dudhiyāel*, 957.  
 दुधैलै *dudhailai*, 957.  
 दुनु *dunu*, 226 (footnote).  
 दुपतिओ *dupatiyo*, 1018.  
 दुपहरिया *dupahariya*, 842.  
 दुबगली *dubagli*, 111.  
 दुब्ही *dubbhi*, 1183.  
 दुमकजा *dumkaja*, 226.  
 दुमची *dumchi*, 226.  
 दुमुँहाँ *dumuñhān*, 1239.  
 दुरगा *durga*, 1198.  
 दुरगा पुजाइ *durga pujāi*, 1198.  
 दुरज्जन *durjan*, 655.  
 दुरागन्धन *durāgnaghan*, 1292.  
 दुरागमन *durāgaman*, 1291.

दुरागौन *durāgaun*, 1291.  
 दुरस *durus*, 1398.  
 दुरौष *duraundh*, 1251, 1335.  
 दुरौषा *duraundha*, 1251, 1335.  
 दुलहन्त्री *aulahri*, 974.  
 दुलह्ना *dulha*, 1274, 1281, 1383.  
 दुलहिन *dulhin*, 1282, 1383.  
 दुलारी *dulāri*, 965c.  
 दुल्लर *dullar*, 978.  
 दुसेरी *duseri*, 912.  
 दुहन्नी *duhni*, 136.  
 दुहन्थी *duhanthi*, 414.  
 दुहाब *duhāb*, 1159.  
 दुहारी *duhāri*, 247, 248, 1238.  
 दुहाव *duhāo*, 1201.  
 दुहावे *duhāve*, 604.  
 दुहिया *duhiya*, 1205.  
 दुहु *duhu*, 849 (footnote).  
 दू *du*, 823, 904, 1113, 1116, 1118, 1479.  
 दूआ *dūa*, 908, 1483.  
 दूचास *du chās*, 823.  
 दू तौल *du taul*, 1118.  
 दूध *dūdh*, 990, 1030, 1157, 1158, 1165.  
 दूधक *dūdhak*, 1166.  
 दूधी *dūdhi*, 786, 956.  
 दूनी *dūni*, 1268.  
 दूब *dūb*, 1183.  
 दूबी *dūbi*, 1308.  
 दूभ *dūbh*, 868, 1075, 1183.  
 दूभ दाँदर *dūbh dāandar*, 868.  
 दूर *dūr*, 1087.  
 दूरा *dūra*, 1238.  
 दूहब *dūhab*, 1157.  
 देउही *deurhi*, 1254.  
 देवता *deota*, 1455, 1456.  
 देखरा *dekhra*, 1253.  
 देखिह *dekhia*, 1091, 1113.  
 देगची *degchi*, 448, 711.

देवाल *dewāl*, 233.  
 देवाला *dewāla*, 1486.  
 देवाली *dewāli*, 538.  
 देसरिया *desariya*, 965f.  
 देसिला *desila*, 956, 1073.  
 देहन *dehan*, 1477.  
 देहन्द *dehand*, 1477.  
 देहन्री *dehri*, 1238.  
 देहाती *dehāti*, 1263.  
 देहुरी *dehuri*, 1203.  
 दे *de*, 748, 1025.  
 दे के *de ke*, 69.  
 देखब *dekhāb*, 1428.  
 देखर *dekhar*, 1253.  
 देखल *dekhal*, 1484.  
 देखह *dekhah*, 1113.  
 देखि *dekhi*, 1070.  
 देखे *dekhe*, 128 (footnote), 1087.  
 देखें *dekhen*, 568.  
 देग *deg*, 372, 711, 713.  
 देन *den*, 1284, 1461.  
 दैन मोहर *dain mohar*, 1284.  
 देना *dena*, 1151.  
 देब *deb*, 58, 585f, 867, 876, 966, 1087, 1090, 1116, 1385, 1416, 1419, 1423, 1429, 1431, 1439, 1452.  
 देब उठान *deb uthān*, 1087, 1439.  
 देबी *debi*, 1449, 1455, 1456.  
 देबी अस्थान *debi asthān*, 1455.  
 देबी थान *debi thān*, 1455.  
 देखें *del*, 250.  
 देलान्धि *delanhi*, 1234.  
 देखीं *delin*, 741.  
 देखें *deleñ*, 1217.  
 देव *deo*, 585f.  
 देवगठान *deothān*, 1439.  
 देवाल *dewāl*, 1251.  
 देस *des*, 1088, 1092.  
 देसी *desi*, 328, 956, 1021, 1059.



देही *dehi*, 978, 1207, 1215, 1218.

देही खर्च *dehi kharch*, 1207.

दैयाप्रव *daihāēb*, 1078.

दैना *daina*, 1151.

दोआत *doāt*, 1198.

दोआत पुजाइ *doāt pujāi*, 1198.

दोआर *doār*, 1238, 1249.

दोआली *doāli*, 388, 398, 415.

दोआह *doāh*, 1278.

दोकड़ा *dokra*, 149, 1497.

दोकरा *dokra*, 1497.

दोकान *dokān*, 463.

दोकानी *dokāni*, 373, 933, 940, 1023

दोखन्ता *dokhta*, 1023.

दोगन्ना *dogla*, 956.

दोगहा *dogaha*, 111, 889.

दोगाह *dogāh*, 1153, 1239.

दोघाँव *doghānw*, 953.

दोघावा *doghāwa*, 953.

दोचरा *dochra*, 1235, 1245.

दोचारा *dochāra*, 1245.

दोछपरा *dochhapra*, 1245.

दोतरा *dotra*, 798.

दोतरा चौमास *dotra chaumās*, 798.

दोतुरा *dotura*, 810, 1006, 1008.

दोतुरा के ऊख *dotura ke ūkh*, 1008.

दोदन्त *dodant*, 1118.

दोदन्ता *dodanta*, 1118.

दोधरिया *dodhariya*, 857.

दोनवाह *donwāh*, 950.

दोपगटा *dopta*, 730, 740.

दोपडा *dopatta*, 724, 730, 740.

दोपतिया *dopatiya*, 1018.

दोपती *dopatti*, 1018.

दोपलिया *dopaliya*, 725, 1245.

दोपहरिया *dopahariya*, 837, 842.

दोफसिला *dophasila*, 803, 858.

दोफसिली *dophasili*, 803.

दोबगली *dobaghi*, 111.

दोबगी *dobaggi*, 111.

दोबधिया *dobadhiya*, 639.

दोबरन्दा *dobarda*, 31, 149.

दोबागी *dobāgi*, 111.

दोबारा *dobāra*, 373.

दोबिहा *dobiha*, 1278.

दोमड़ा *domra*, 884.

दोरन्साही *dorsāhi*, 787.

दोरसा *dorassa*, 1023.

दोरसो *dorasso*, 468, 1023.

दोलगी *dolgi*, 977.

दोलङ्गी *dolangi*, 974.

दोलट्ठी *dolatthi*, 926.

दोलाइ *dolāi*, 731

दोलाय *dolāy*, 876.

दोलाय देव *dolāy deb*, 876.

दोसरा माँटी के बीया *dosra mānti ke biya*, 1057.

दोसरो *dosro*, 1007.

दोसरो पटावन *dosro patāwan*, 1007.

दोसलिया *dosaliya*, 803.

दोसाल *dosāl*, 803.

दोसूती *dosūti*, 590.

दोहन्टा *dohṭa*, 1218.

दोहन्था *dohṭha*, 852.

दोहरा *dohra*, 1250.

दोहरावन *dohrāwan*, 819.

दोहान *dohān*, 1118.

दोहार *dohār*, 819, 857.

दो *do*, 817, 953.

दोख *dokn*, 1118.

दोख बैल *dokh bail*, 1118.

दोखाड़ *dukhār*, 819.

दोखार *dokhār*, 819, 820.

दोगा *doga*, 1245.

दोंगा *donga*, 1294.

दोंज *donj*, 1011.

दोंजी *donji*, 1011, 1024, 1039.

दो ठेका *do theuka*, 953.

दोधा *dodha*, 984.

दोन *don*, 950.

होना *dona*, 721, 1405.  
 होनी *donni*, 1405.  
 होन्नी भाँकब *donni jhānkab*, 1405.  
 होनों *donon*, 1088.  
 दोबर *dobar*, 1084, 1092.  
 दो बाँह *do bānh*, 817.  
 दोमा *doma*, 1015.  
 दोरस *doras*, 468, 787.  
 दोल *dol*, 924, 929.  
 दोलब *dolab*, 876.  
 दोसर *dosar*, 393, 838, 1007.  
 दोसर आँतर धरब *dosar āntar dharab*, 838.  
 दोसर पटावन ( *or* पानी ) *dosar patāwan (or pāni)*, 1007.  
 दोहट *dohat*, 1218.  
 दोहद *dohad*, 1399.

दोहर *dohar*, 730.  
 दो हरा *do hara*, 31.  
 दौंगड़ी *daungri*, 184.  
 दौदिषा *daudiya*, 956.  
 दौग *daug*, 832, 836, 1050.  
 दौंगर *daungar*, 836, 1050.  
 दौदी *daudi*, 956.  
 दौना *dauna*, 978.  
 दौना फूल *dauna phul*, 978.  
 दौनी *dauni*, 649, 887.  
 दौंरड़ *daunrar*, 889.  
 दौरा *daura*, 43, 44, 442, 949, 1347, 1350.  
 दौरा में गोर ढारब *daura men gor dārab*, 1350.  
 दौरी *dauri*, 43, 44, 442, 887.  
 दौरी *daunri*, 887, 889.

## ॥ ध dh ॥

धकरन्धोह *dhakarchhoh*, 1095.  
 धकरा *dhakra*, 1183.  
 धंगाएल *dhangāēl*, 1079.  
 धंगाठ *dhangāth*, 1079.  
 धंगेड़ *dhanger*, 1079.  
 धडाठ *dhangāth*, 1079.  
 धचान *dhachān*, 363 (14).  
 धचाना *dhachāna*, 363 (14).  
 धंधारी *dhandhāri*, 756.  
 धन *dhan*, 1092.  
 धनकियारा *dhankiyāra*, 981.  
 धनकियारी *dhankiyāri*, 812.  
 धनकुट्टी *dhankutti*, 616.  
 धनखर *dhankhar*, 812, 981.  
 धनखेत *dhankhet*, 981.  
 धनखेती *dhankheti*, 981.  
 धनपुरही *dhanpurahi*, 1114.  
 धनबट्टी *dhanbatti*, 1303, 1309, 1313.  
 धनबाल *dhanbāl*, 984.

धनहर *dhanhar*, 812, 981.  
 धनहरा *dhanahra*, 984.  
 धनहा *dhanha*, 981, 1089.  
 धनियाँ *dhanīyān*, 1073.  
 धनिष्ठा *dhanishtha*, 1082.  
 धनी *dhani*, 1461.  
 धनीवा *dhanīwa*, 975.  
 धनुही *dhanuki*, 334, 478.  
 धन्हारी *dhanhāri*, 756, 769.  
 धमाका *dhamāka*, 213, 224.  
 धमाकुल *dhamākul*, 1021.  
 धरन्धा *dharkha*, 1253.  
 धरङ्गी *dharanji*, 864.  
 धरन्ती *dharti*, 1433.  
 धरन्ती माइ *dharti māi*, 1433.  
 धरन *dharan*, 322, 1256.  
 धरना *dharana*, 939.  
 धरब *dharab*, 838.  
 धरन्म *dharman*, 1446.

धरन्मनाथ *dharmnāth*, 1456.  
 धरन्म लग्गी *dharm laggi*, 328.  
 धरन्मा *dharmā*, 1446.  
 धरल *dharal*, 817.  
 धरन्हर *dharhar*, 1234.  
 धरिया *dhariya*, 12, 726, 857.  
 धरियाप्रब *dhariyāēb*, 857.  
 धरिस *dhariś*, 1004.  
 धरेच्छाव *dhareāo*, 817.  
 धवर *dhawar*, 1134.  
 धसन्ना *dhasna*, 789.  
 धाकर *dhākar*, 1095.  
 धाध *dhādh*, 1080.  
 धान *dhān*, 963, 964, 967, 1084,  
 1086, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1091,  
 1217, 1303.  
 धाप *dhāp*, 1492.  
 धामा *dhāma*, 44.  
 धार *dhār*, 25, 29, 892, 1451.  
 धार अस्त्राप्रब *dhār asrāēb*, 25.  
 धारग्निक *dhārnīk*, 1461.  
 धार पजाव *dhār pajāo*, 25.  
 धार पिजावल *dhār pijāwal*, 25.  
 धार पिटावल *dhār pitāwal*, 25.  
 धार फरगावल *dhār phargāwal*, 25.  
 धार बनाव *dhār banāēb*, 25.  
 धारा *dhāra*, 643, 975, 1484, 1500.  
 धारा करब *dhāra karab*, 1484.  
 धारी *dhāri*, 835, 857.  
 धारी लग्गाप्रब *dhāri lagaēb*, 857.  
 धावर *dhāwar*, 1134.  
 धिंगान *dhingān*, 1201.  
 धिमोद *dhimoi*, 1183.  
 धिया *dhiya*, 990.  
 धी *dhi*, 1295.  
 धुआ *dhua*, 67, 68.  
 धुआँकस *dhuānkas*, 302.  
 धुआँर *dhuāñr*, 1272.  
 धुंधुका *dhundhuka*, 302.  
 धुनकी *dhunki*, 334.

धुनन्हठ *dhunhath*, 334.  
 धुनिया *dhuniya*, 334, 990.  
 धुनियाँ *dhuniyān*, 476.  
 धुनेठी *dhunethi*, 334.  
 धुनेठ *dhunaith*, 334.  
 धुपन्दान *dhupdān*, 779.  
 धुपन्दानी *dhupdāni*, 779.  
 धुपचहरा *dhupahra*, 779.  
 धुपेड़ी *dhuperi*, 779.  
 धुरई *dhuraī*, 933, 940.  
 धुरकमिया *dhurkamiya*, 303.  
 धुरकिल्ली *dhurkilli*, 164, 203.  
 धुरगोलो *dhurgolo*, 1135.  
 धुरघुस्सा *dhurghussa*, 858.  
 धुरन्हक *dhurchhak*, 1320.  
 धुरपा *dhurpa*, 1075.  
 धुरन्ही *dhurhi*, 931, 940.  
 धुरिया *dhuriya*, 149, 858, 914, 1096.  
 धुरिया बावग *dhuriya bāwag*, 858.  
 धुरप *dhurup*, 1075.  
 धुरौटी *dhurauti*, 174, 175.  
 धुसन्ना *dhusra*, 967g.  
 धुसन्नी *dhusri*, 965a.  
 धुस्सा *dhussa*, 737.  
 धू *dhu*, 868.  
 धूआ *dhūa*, 1317, 1320.  
 धूद *dhūi*, 489.  
 धूँध *dhūndh*, 1080.  
 धून *dhūn*, 1080.  
 धूनब *dhūnab*, 334.  
 धूप *dhūp*, 1419.  
 धूमन *dhūman*, 347.  
 धूर *dhūr*, 833, 851, 1094, 1096,  
 1495.  
 धूर डाँगर *dhūr dāngar*, 1094.  
 धूरा *dhūra*, 166, 203, 221, 489.  
 धूरी *dhūri*, 149, 166, 221, 414,  
 1096.  
 धूस *dhūs*, 737, 785.  
 धूसी *dhūsi*, 785.

धूह *dhūh*, 67.  
 धूहा *dhūha*, 67.  
 धेनुचागर *dhenuāgar*, 1164.  
 धेउन *dheūn*, 1114.  
 धेन *dhen*, 1114, 1158.  
 धेन के दूध *dhen ke dūdh*, 1158.  
 धेनू *dhenu*, 1114.  
 धै *dhai*, 1451.  
 धै आवल *dhai āwal*, 69.  
 धोआँच *dhoānch*, 1272.  
 धोदहँ *dhoihen*, 1092.  
 धोकन्डा *dhokra*, 719.  
 धोकन्डू *dhokren*, 719.  
 धोकरी *dhokri*, 734.  
 धोबन्डाँग *dhobdāng*, 390.  
 धोबिनियाँ *dhobiniyān*, 740.  
 धोबिया *dhobiya*, 393.  
 धोरखा *dhorkha*, 1253.  
 धोरेखा *dhorea*, 933, 940.  
 धोचन *dhoan*, 1032.

धोचल *dhoal*, 1272.  
 धोचल दाल *dhoal dāl*, 1272.  
 धोचा *dhoa*, 542.  
 धोद *dhoi*, 1341.  
 धोद *dhoi*, 1032, 1272, 1369.  
 धोदल *dhoel*, 391.  
 धोए *dhoē*, 1032.  
 धोकर *dhokar*, 1458.  
 धोकर कच्चा *dhokar kaswa*, 1458.  
 धोंग *dhong*, 1272.  
 धोंह *dhonchh*, 1117.  
 धोती *dhoti*, 726, 740, 1357.  
 धोधर *dhodhar*, 920c.  
 धोंधा *dhondha*, 466, 1251.  
 धोबिक *dhobik*, 393.  
 धोबी *dhobi*, 389, 393, 1092, 1204.  
 धौकनी *dhaukni*, 510.  
 धौरहर *dhaurahar*, 1234.  
 धौना *dhauna*, 500.  
 धौर *dhaur*, 1134.

## ॥ न n ॥

नड *na*, 128, 226, 394, 572, 1026,  
 1056, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1234.  
 नई *nai*, 740.  
 नकचन्दा *nakchanda*, 763.  
 नकचिकनी *nakchikni*, 1075.  
 नकटो *nakti*, 20.  
 नकपाँचे *nakpānche*, 1445.  
 नकपाँचो *nakpāncho*, 971.  
 नकराई *nakrai*, 1474.  
 नकराई सकराई *nakrai sakrai*, 1474.  
 नकसोंध *naksondh*, 1146.  
 नकादर *nakādar*, 1094.  
 नकलो *naklol*, 114.  
 नकेल *nakel*, 114, 1131.  
 नकैल *nakail*, 114.  
 नखत *nakhat*, 971, 1082.  
 नँगडा *nangra*, 301.

नगद *nagad*, 1488.  
 नगदा *nagda*, 1488.  
 नगन्दा नगन्दी *nagda nagdi*, 1488.  
 नगन्दी *nagdi*, 902, 1198, 1221,  
 1225, 1488.  
 नगन्पाँचे *nagpanche*, 1445.  
 नगर *nagar*, 1416.  
 नगर बिसराँव *nagar bisrāw*, 1416.  
 नगर मोथा *nagar motha*, 1381.  
 नगन्ला *nagla*, 226.  
 नँगोट *nangot*, 726.  
 नँगोटा *nangota*, 726.  
 नघुरी *naghuri*, 768.  
 नङ्गर *nanagar*, 1130.  
 नचनी *nachni*, 363 (13).  
 नचनर *nachhatr*, 967, 1082.  
 नकुनाग्र *nachhunāe*, 1326.

नजर *najar*, 69, 813.  
 नजर गुजर *najar gujar*, 69.  
 नजर गोजर *najar gojar*, 69.  
 नजर बाग *najar bāg*, 813.  
 नजराना *najrāna*, 1201.  
 नटबाज *natbāj*, 585 (*f*).  
 नटवा *natwa*, 353, 501, 1099.  
 नटाइ *natāi*, 501.  
 नटुआ *natua*, 1154, 1358.  
 नट्टहि *natthahi*, 1084.  
 नठहर *nathahar*, 1117.  
 नत्ती *natti*, 353.  
 नथ *nath*, 763.  
 नथिया *nathiya* 236, 763, 936.  
 नथियारी *nathiyāri*, 936.  
 नथुनी *nathuni*, 763.  
 नदवा *nadwa*, 308.  
 नदवा *nadha*, 365.  
 नदिया *nadiya*, 138, 139, 713, 1088.  
 नदी *nadi*, 655.  
 नदोइ *nadoi*, 141, 713, 719.  
 नद्दी *naddi*, 916, 954.  
 नधना *nadhna*, 276.  
 नधान *nadhān*, 116, 276.  
 ननकटनी *nankatni*, 875.  
 ननकिरवा *nankirwa*, 1099.  
 ननद *nanad*, 1402.  
 ननवाइ *nanbāi*, 445.  
 ननमुहिया *nammuhya*, 499.  
 ननिचौरा *nanicaura*, 1298.  
 ननिहर *nanihar*, 1298.  
 ननिहार *nanihār*, 1298.  
 ननिहाल *nanihāl*, 1298.  
 नन्हकटनी *nanhkatni*, 875.  
 नन्हिया *nanhiya*, 972, 985.  
 नन्हिया जनेरा *nanhiya janera*, 985.  
 नपन्ही *naphi*, 378.  
 नपाही *napāh*, 1057.  
 नफर *naphar*, 844.

नफा *napha*, 1475.  
 नबग्रह *nabgrah*, 767.  
 नबात *nabāt*, 1389, 1390.  
 नबात चूनब *nabāt chūnab*, 1389, 1390.  
 नबेर *naber*, 419.  
 नबेरी *naberi*, 419.  
 नमेर *namer*, 419.  
 नम्हेर *namher*, 861.  
 नम्हेरो *namhero*, 861.  
 नया *naya*, 740.  
 नर *nar*, 381, 472, 978, 1026, 1034.  
 नरकट *narkat*, 815.  
 नरकटाइ *narkatāi*, 1400.  
 नरकटिया *narkatiya*, 985.  
 नरकान *narkān*, 815.  
 नरगोरी *nargori*, 1005.  
 नरचा *narča*, 1034, 1183.  
 नरजा *narja*, 462.  
 नरजौक *narjōnk*, 1183.  
 नरदोह *nardoh*, 270.  
 नरपुर *narpur*, 1025.  
 नरम *naram*, 786.  
 नरमा *narma*, 1016.  
 नरहन्नी *narhanni*, 1030.  
 नरही *narhi*, 1257.  
 नरहू *narhu*, 996.  
 नरहो *narho*, 996.  
 नराउँ *narāün*, 510.  
 नरियर *narigar*, 472.  
 नरियरवाला *narigarwāla*, 471.  
 नरियरी *narigari*, 715.  
 नरिया *nariga*, 75, 713, 1262.  
 नरियाल *narigāl*, 472.  
 नरी *narī*, 363, 529, 567, 570.  
 नरुआ *narua*, 990, 1183.  
 नरै *narai*, 1183.  
 नरैली *naraili*, 17.  
 नरोइ *naroi*, 814.

नरोई *naroīn*, 814.  
 नरोह *naroh*, 253, 270.  
 नरोही *narohi*, 270.  
 नरौषा *naraua*, 510, 545.  
 नल *nal*, 381.  
 नल्ला *nalla*, 585.  
 नव *naw*, 814.  
 नव गकुली *naw gachhuli*, 814.  
 नवघर *nawghar*, 2, 29.  
 नवठा *nawtha*, 2, 825.  
 नवठा के जोत *nawtha ke jot*, 825.  
 नवत *nawat*, 1344.  
 नवता *nawta*, 645.  
 नव पेड़ा *naw pera*, 814.  
 नवहरा, *nawahra*, 825.  
 नवाद *nawād*, 981.  
 नवाद खेत *nawād khet*, 981.  
 नविशतखानी *nawishtakhāni*, 1040.  
 नस *nas*, 1023.  
 नह *nah*, 153, 1349.  
 नहकटिया *nahkatiya*, 1326.  
 नह कहाद *nah chhachhāi*, 1349.  
 नहकुचा *nahchhua*, 1326.  
 नहकुचा नहावन *nahchhua nahāwan*, 1326.  
 नहङ्ग *nahchhu*, 1313, 1314, 1326.  
 नहङ्गुनी *nahtungi*, 1326, 1403, 1411.  
 नहर *nahar*, 916.  
 नहरन *nahran*, 383.  
 नहरनी *naharni*, 383, 470, 1030.  
 नहला *nahla*, 422.  
 नहवाप्रब *nahwāeb*, 1418.  
 नहस *nahas*, 1454.  
 नहाद *nahāi*, 526.  
 नहावन *nahāwan*, 1326, 1402.  
 नहिँ *nahiñ*, 235, 250, 363, 393, 548, 990, 1088, 1090, 1272.  
 नहिरा *nahira*, 1297.  
 नहीँ *nahiñ*, 29.

नहेरि *naheri*, 383.  
 ना *na*, 356, 1020, 1090, 1234, 1451, 1477.  
 नाउ *nāu*, 383.  
 नाप्रक *nāek*, 1456.  
 नाप्रक साहेब *nāek sāheb*, 1456.  
 नाओ *nāo*, 1088.  
 नाक *nāk*, 346.  
 नाग *nāg*, 1445, 1456.  
 नाँगनो *nāngno*, 7.  
 नाग पञ्चमी *nāg panchmi*, 1445.  
 नागपुर *nāgpur*, 1025.  
 नागला *nāgla*, 226.  
 नागिन *nāgin*, 1456.  
 नाटा *nāta*, 149, 261, 1096, 1099.  
 नाटा बैल *nāta bail*, 261.  
 नाठा *nātha*, 1157.  
 नाड़ा *nāra*, 1381, 1384, 1391.  
 नाढ़ा *nārha*, 1109.  
 नाथ *nāth*, 112, 261, 1234.  
 नाद *nād*, 92, 284, 309, 365, 430, 506, 713, 924.  
 नाँद *nānd*, 92, 314, 316, 430.  
 नादा *nāda*, 365.  
 नादी *nādi*, 304, 1173.  
 नादी कनवा *nādi kanwa*, 1173.  
 ना देहन *na dehan*, 1477.  
 ना देहन्द *na dehand*, 1477.  
 नाध *nādh*, 276.  
 नाधन *nādhan*, 258, 276.  
 नाधब *nādhāb*, 817.  
 नाध बरन्ता *nādh barta*, 276.  
 नाधा *nādha*, 17, 116, 277, 930.  
 नाधा बरन्ता *nādha barta*, 279.  
 नानपज *nānpaj*, 445.  
 नानबाद *nānbāi*, 445.  
 नानीहाल *nānihāl*, 1298.  
 नाप *nāp*, 1028.  
 नापा *nāpa*, 378.  
 नापी *nāpi*, 1028.

- नाफा *nāpha*, 1475.  
 नाब *nāb*, 75.  
 नाबूद् *nābūd*, 912, 1230.  
 नाम *nām*, 1463a, 1485.  
 नाम घेरल गैल *nām gheral gail*, 1485.  
 नामन्जद *nāmjad*, 1486.  
 नामा *nāma*, 1488.  
 नार *nār*, 75, 60, 90, 655, 894, 990,  
 1183, 1259, 1400, 1401, 1408.  
 नारकटाक्ष *nārkatāṣ*, 1400.  
 नारंगी *nārgi*, 318.  
 नारञ्जी *nāranji*, 1043.  
 नारन *nāran*, 17, 277.  
 नार पुरैन *nār purain*, 1401.  
 नारा *nāra*, 743, 990, 1183.  
 नारी *nāri*, 90, 315, 529, 570, 798,  
 836, 954, 1006, 1008.  
 नारी के ऊख *nāri ke ūkh*, 1008.  
 नारैनी *nāraini*, 1429.  
 नाल *nāl*, 585.  
 नालकी *nālki*, 241.  
 नालबन्द *nālband*, 387.  
 नाला *nāla*, 792.  
 नाली *nālī*, 315, 532.  
 नाव *nāv*, 229.  
 नाव *nāw*, 1463a and b.  
 नाशना *nāshna*, 1268.  
 नास *nās*, 9, 1023.  
 नास पाल *nās pāl*, 585.  
 नासा *nāsa*, 9.  
 नाह *nāh*, 153.  
 नाहा *nāha*, 153.  
 नाहक *nāhak*, 356.  
 नाहीं *nāhīn*, 829, 964, 1084, 1091.  
 निकसब *niksāb*, 1486.  
 निकसार *niksār*, 1249.  
 निकसारी *niksāri*, 1175.  
 निकाब *nikāb*, 867.  
 निकाल *nikāla*, 1085.  
 निकावन *nikāwan*, 867.  
 निकास *nikās*, 1249.  
 निकासब *nikāsāb*, 1486.  
 निकासल *nikāsāl*, 1098.  
 निकाह *nikāh*, 1273, 1279, 1382.  
 निकौरिया *nikauriya*, 1070.  
 निकौनी *nikāuni*, 865, 869.  
 निक्ती *nikti*, 644.  
 निखारल *nikhāral*, 391.  
 निखुराह *nikhūrāh*, 1146.  
 निखोराह *nikhorāh*, 1146.  
 निगन्हा *ninghha*, 1457.  
 निगन्हा छोरी *ninghha chhori*, 1457.  
 निगर्इन *nigraīn*, 954.  
 निगस्ता *nigasta*, 1258.  
 निगाली *nigālī*, 472, 1034.  
 निगिहरी *nigihri*, 768.  
 निघास *nighās*, 896, 983, 1145.  
 निघेस *nighes*, 896, 1079.  
 निघेसा *nighesa*, 983.  
 निचिन्त *nichint*, 572.  
 निचिराकी *nichirāki*, 796.  
 निहत्तर *nichhatr*, 1082.  
 निहरब *nichharab*, 391.  
 निहावर *nichhāūr*, 1347.  
 निहावर *nichhāwar*, 1347, 1402.  
 निहावर करब *nichhāwar karab*, 1402.  
 नित्ती *nitti*, 644.  
 निदान *nidān*, 1085.  
 निपनिषाँ *nipaniyān*, 801.  
 निबन्डा *nibra*, 319i.  
 निबद्दर *nibaddar*, 1091.  
 निमक *ninak*, 1407.  
 निमक चसी *nimak chasi*, 1407.  
 निमगीरिद *nimgirid*, 403, 418.  
 निमन्डडा *nimdanda*, 228.  
 निमन्डा *nimra*, 319i.  
 निमन्दस्ता *nimdāsta*, 706.  
 निमाडु *nimār*, 392.  
 निमारा *nimāra*, 154.  
 निमास्तीन *nimāstin*, 729.

नियाज *niyāj*, 1408, 1414.  
 नियाज करब *niyāj karab*, 1408.  
 नियरिया *niyariya*, 542.  
 नियार *niyār*, 542.  
 नियार घोषा *niyār dhoa*, 542.  
 नियारा *niyāra*, 543.  
 नियारिया *niyāriya*, 542.  
 निरख *nirakh*, 1488.  
 निरख नामा *nirakh nāma*, 1488.  
 निरच्छन *nirachchhan*, 1322.  
 निरच्छन *nirchhan*, 1322.  
 निरबीज *nirbij*, 859.  
 निरम्मल *nirmal*, 1091.  
 निरारी *nirār*, 939.  
 निरिच्छन *nirichchhan*, 1322.  
 निरेखब *nirekhab*, 1322.  
 निरोह *niroh*, 251, 253, 270.  
 निर्विज्ज *nirvijj*, 1078.  
 निर्वीज *nirvij*, 1078.  
 निश्करन्दा *nishkarda*, 587.  
 निषन्वत *nisbat*, 1285, 1364.  
 निषुआ *nisua*, 286.  
 निषुहा *nisuha*, 91, 286.  
 निस्तार *nistar*, 427.  
 निहाइ *nihāi*, 408, 526, 539, 549.  
 नीच *nīch*, 1217.  
 नीपे *nīpe*, 1267.  
 नीम, *nīm*, 1402.  
 नीम धूरी *nīm dhūri*, 154.  
 नीमन *nīman*, 741.  
 नीमा *nīma*, 729, 1074.  
 नील *nīl*, 1038.  
 नुङ्गा *nunga*, 723.  
 नुण्डा *nunda*, 710.  
 नूगा *nūga*, 723, 740.  
 नूंगा *nūnga*, 723.  
 नून्डा *nūnra*, 121, 710.  
 नूडो *nūro*, 710.  
 नेअरग्वरथा *neardharua*, 1292.  
 नेआर *neār*, 1292, 1349.

नेआरा *neāra*, 543.  
 नेङ्गडा *nengra*, 302.  
 नेट्वा *netwa*, 501.  
 नेट्वा *netua*, 652, 1154.  
 नेनुआँ *nenuān*, 1069.  
 नेबान *nebān*, 877.  
 नेबारा *nebāra*, 154.  
 नेमान *nemān*, 1090, 1438.  
 नेरुआ *nerua*, 990.  
 नेवन्हावर *newchhāwar*, 1347.  
 नेवन्तहर *newtahar*, 1292.  
 नेवन्ता *newta*, 145, 645, 1426, 1344.  
 नेवन्ता *nehwta*, 1344.  
 नेवन्त *newnath*, 389.  
 नेवान *newān*, 877, 1438.  
 नेवानौ *newāni*, 1438.  
 नेवार *newār*, 1073.  
 नेवारी *newāri*, 894, 1183.  
 नेवाला *newāla*, 1271.  
 नेहनी *nehni*, 470, 512, 555.  
 नेहन्ना *nehra*, 1297.  
 नेहाइ *nehāi*, 408.  
 नेहाइक *nehāik*, 408.  
 नेहाइ *nehāe*, 526, 549.  
 नेहाय *nehay*, 560.  
 नेहाली *nehāh*, 731.  
 नेउन *neun*, 1160, 1166.  
 नेकी बीबी *neki bibi*, 1458.  
 नेग *neg*, 912, 1198, 1400.  
 नेठो *netho*, 652.  
 नेहा *nerha*, 984.  
 नेहा *nenrha*, 1074.  
 नेत *net*, 145.  
 नेतो *neto*, 145.  
 नेन *nen*, 1166.  
 नेनू *nenu*, 1160, 1166.  
 नेफा *nepha*, 743.  
 नेव *neo*, 1251.  
 नेवत *newat*, 145, 645.  
 नेहरैतिन *naihraitin*, 1277.



नैचा *naicha*, 473.  
 नैचावन *naichāvan*, 474.  
 नैचावन्द *naichaband*, 474.  
 नैजा *naija*, 1376.  
 नैनू *nainu*, 1160.  
 नैया *naiya*, 229.  
 नैहर *naihar*, 1297.  
 नोकता *nokta*, 97.  
 नोचिया *nochiya*, 1198.  
 नोनखराह *nonchharah*, 816.  
 नोनिया *noniya*, 713.  
 नोनियाँ *noniyān*, 365, 1431.  
 नोनियारी *noniyāri*, 816.  
 नोनियाह *noniyāh*, 816.  
 नोह *noh*, 1349.  
 नोह हिलाह *noh chhilāi*, 1349.  
 नोहन्टुगाह *nohtungāi*, 1403.  
 नोहन्टुङ्गी *nohtungi*, 1403.  
 नोकर *nokar*, 740, 844, 1184.  
 नौचा *noncha*, 1198, 1200.  
 नोचे *noche*, 356.

नोनौ *noni*, 816, 1003.  
 नोनौ हारौ *nonihāri*, 44.  
 नौकेड़ा बगैचा *naukera bagaicha*, 814.  
 नौखील *naukhil*, 981.  
 नौगाही *naugāhhi*, 814.  
 नौराही *naurāhi*, 814.  
 नौसत्ता *nausatta*, 905, 906.  
 नौह हिल्ली *nauh chhilli*, 1349.  
 नौ *nau*, 363, 741, 975, 1070, 1127.  
 नौखा *naua*, 383, 1204, 1286.  
 नौषा ब्राह्मन *naua brāhman*, 1286.  
 नौठ *nauthat*, 1246.  
 नौठ करव *nauthat karab*, 1246.  
 नौठा *nautha*, 2.  
 नौ धारा *nau dhāra*, 975.  
 नौनगा *naunaga*, 767.  
 नौपचम *naupancham*, 1236.  
 नौरतन *nauratan*, 1236.  
 नौशे *naushe*, 1281.  
 नौसत *nausat*, 905, 906.

## ॥ प p ॥

पइला *paīla*, 24.  
 पइ *paī*, 1017.  
 पइना *paēna*, 98.  
 पइला *paēla*, 24.  
 पकन्डाह *pakthāi*, 984.  
 पकड़ता *pakarta*, .  
 पकड़ि *pakari*, 568.  
 पकमान *pakmān*, 1272.  
 पकवान *pakuwān*, 1272.  
 पकवाह *pakwāh*, 293.  
 पकसी *paksi*, 375.  
 पकन्हा *pankha*, 789.  
 पकुषा *pakua*, 1023.  
 पकुसी *pakusi*, 375.  
 पक्का *pakka*, 920, 1235, 1263, 1495.  
 पक्का बिगन्हा *pakka bigha*, 1495.  
 पक्खन *pakkhan*, 1074.  
 पक्खी *pakkhi*, 1074.

पख *pakh*, 1081, 1088  
 पखन्डौ *pankhri*, 414.  
 पखन्नरी *pakhnari*, 363.  
 पखनी *pakhni*, 898.  
 पखवीर *pakhbīr*, 363.  
 पखरुआ *pakharua*, 1341.  
 पखारी *pakhāri*, 1341.  
 पखिया *pakhiya*, 1074.  
 पखुरी *pakhuri*, 543.  
 पखेचार *pakheār*, 363  
 पखेव *pakheo*, 1119.  
 पखेवा *pakhewa*, 1119.  
 पगन्डा *pagra*, 120, 533, 1010, 1012.  
 पगन्डौ *pagri*, 533, 724, 912, 1426.  
 पगन्डौ ठसा *pagri thasa*, 533.  
 पगन्डौ बन्हाएष *pagri banhāēb*, 1426.  
 पगरन्वाह *pagarwāh*, 292.  
 पंगरन्वाह *pangarwāh*, 292.

पगन्हा *pagha*, 108, 261, 1234.  
 पगरी *pagri*, 724.  
 पगार *pagār*, 1010, 1012.  
 पगिया *pagiya*, 724.  
 पगुरी *paguri*, 1011.  
 पगुरी *paguri*, 1143.  
 पगुरी करब *paguri karab*, 1143.  
 पँगौरा *pangaura*, 308.  
 पघरिया *paghariya*, 73.  
 पघरया *pagharua*, 73.  
 पघुराएब *paghurāeb*, 1143.  
 पघुरी *paghuri*, 1143.  
 पघुरी करब *paghuri karab*, 1143.  
 पङ्क *pank*, 788, 789.  
 पङ्का *pankha*, 414, 529.  
 पङ्की *pankhi*, 225, 414, 529, 975, 1256.  
 पङ्गत *pangat*, 1450.  
 पङ्घत *panghat*, 1341.  
 पंचअगिन *panchagin*, 1419.  
 पचअन्नो *pachanni*, 1479.  
 पंचआगि *panchāgi*, 1419.  
 पंचअख *panchrūkh*, 1437.  
 पंचकटेल *panchkatail*, 787.  
 पचकट्टा *pachkatta*, 1074.  
 पचकठिया *pachkathiya*, 348, 1419.  
 पचकरमा *pachkarma*, 1419.  
 पचका *pachka*, 1428.  
 पचकाठ *pachkāth*, 1419.  
 पचकाठी *pachkāthi*, 1419.  
 पचखण्डी *pachkhandi*, 768.  
 पचखा *pachkha*, 76.  
 पचखौँड़ *pachkhānr*, 1437.  
 पचखी *pachkhi*, 1024.  
 पचगोटिया *pachgotiya*, 984.  
 पचवन *pachghan*, 1439.  
 पचड़ी *pachri*, 11, 401.  
 पचदू *pachdu*, 908.  
 पंचदू *panchdu*, 908, 909.  
 पंचनी *panchni*, 319i.

पंचपातर *panchpātar*, 775.  
 पंचपिण्डा *panchpinda*, 1421.  
 पंचपिरिया *panchpiriya*, 1456.  
 पचफरिया *pachphariya*, 37.  
 पंचमंगरा *pachmangra*, 1305.  
 पचरावन *pachrāwan*, 1194.  
 पचरी *pachri*, 331.  
 पचरूखी *pachrūkhi*, 956.  
 पंचरूखी *panchrūkhi*, 585.  
 पंचलकड़ा *panchlakra*, 172.  
 पंचलकड़ी *panchlakri*, 1419.  
 पचलरी *pachlari*, 765.  
 पचहली *pachhatthi*, 737.  
 पंचाइट *panchāith*, 1435.  
 पंचाइट *panchāit*, 1450.  
 पंचाइट सँ काट देब *panchāit señ kat deb*, 1452.  
 पचाँटी *pachānti*, 1435.  
 पचाड़ *pachār*, 1114.  
 पचार *pachār*, 938.  
 पचास *pachās*, 823.  
 पंचीत *panchit*, 1450.  
 पचे *pache*, 1272.  
 पंचेता *pancheta*, 1450.  
 पंचैती *panchaiti*, 1450.  
 पचौआँ *pachauān*, 801.  
 पंचौख *panchaukh*, 1437.  
 पंचौट *panchaut*, 831.  
 पचड़ *pachchar* 164, 157, 401.  
 पचर *pachchar*, 157, 179.  
 पचा *pachcha*, 908.  
 पचा दुआ *pachcha dūa*, 908.  
 पची *pachchi*, 157, 401, 485.  
 पच *pachchh*, 1081.  
 पचखी *pachkhi*, 1011.  
 पचनिहार *pachhnihar*, 1030.  
 पचनिहारिन *pachhniharin*, 1030.  
 पचलकड़ा *pachhlakra*, 172.  
 पचलगवा *pachhlagwa*, 1279.  
 पचवा *pachhwa*, 1087, 1088.

पद्धर *pachhahar*, 614.  
 पद्धर *pachhār*, 113, 614, 932.  
 पद्धरी *pachhāri*, 366.  
 पद्धिमा *pachhima*, 1088.  
 पद्धियारी *pachhiyāri*, 1005.  
 पद्ध्या *pachhua*, 181, 558, 614, 726,  
 900, 912, 914, 1483.  
 पद्ध्यार *pachhuār*, 1237  
 पद्ध्यारा *pachhuāra*, 1237.  
 पद्धत *pachhūt*, 1245.  
 पद्धत के ठाट *pachhūt ke thāt*, 1245.  
 पद्ध्या *pachhea*, 1087, 1092.  
 पद्ध्यना *pachherna*, 172.  
 पद्धेलिया *pachheliya*, 768.  
 पद्धेर *pachher*, 932.  
 पद्धेला *pachhela*, 363, 558, 768.  
 पद्धोली *pachholi*, 125.  
 पद्धौटा *pachhauta*, 335e.  
 पद्धौरा *pachhaura*, 614.  
 पद्धनी *panjani*, 168, 203.  
 पद्धन्वाहा *pajwāha*, 292.  
 पद्धार *pajāi*, 1263.  
 पद्धावा *pajāwa*, 1264.  
 पद्धियार *panjiyār*, 1354.  
 पद्धौर *panjaur*, 1194.  
 पद्धौरा *panjaura*, 1196.  
 पद्धक *panchak*, 1428.  
 पद्धमी *panchami*, 1445.  
 पद्धा *panja*, 274.  
 पद्ध *pat*, 843.  
 पद्धकन *patkan*, 477, 654.  
 पद्धकी *patki*, 1004  
 पद्धदेहर *patdehar*, 1251  
 पद्धदेहल *patdehal*, 1251.  
 पद्धना *patna*, 625, 1486.  
 पद्धपर *patpar*, 788, 901.  
 पद्धपरी *patpari*, 793.  
 पद्धमौरी *patmauri*, 1326.  
 पद्धरा *patra*, 222, 414, 457, 467,  
 635.

पद्धराही *patrāhi*, 1001.  
 पद्धरी *patri*, 248, 587, 600, 768,  
 1262.  
 पद्धल *patal*, 878.  
 पद्धवटन *patwatan*, 233, 367.  
 पद्धवा *patwa*, 496, 768.  
 पद्धवार *patvār*, 236.  
 पद्धवारी *patvāri*, 1198.  
 पद्धवासी *patwāsi*, 1326.  
 पद्धवे *patwe*, 30.  
 पद्धथा *patha*, 389.  
 पद्धथुआ *patahuāñ*, 801, 1240.  
 पद्धथेरा *pathera*, 496.  
 पद्धथेरी *patheri*, 496.  
 पद्धा *pata*, 1001.  
 पद्धार *patār*, 233.  
 पद्धाब *patāeb*, 915, 1006.  
 पद्धाबल *patāel*, 850, 1001.  
 पद्धाबोल *patāöl*, 801.  
 पद्धाखा *patākha*, 585f.  
 पद्धाही *patārhi*, 1074.  
 पद्धान *patān*, 915.  
 पद्धा लागत बा *pata लागत बा*, 1001.  
 पद्धावन *patāvan*, 915, 1006, 1007.  
 पद्धिदार *patidār*, 1214.  
 पद्धिदारी *patidāri*, 1214.  
 पद्धिया *patiya*, 213, 248, 467, 788,  
 889, 1265.  
 पद्धिहर *patihar*, 915.  
 पद्धील सोज *patil soj*, 711.  
 पद्ध्या *patua*, 1047, 1073.  
 पद्धेबाज *patebāj*, 585f.  
 पद्धेर *pater*, 815.  
 पद्धेली *pateli*, 230.  
 पद्धेवारी *patevāri*, 1468b.  
 पद्धेली *pataili*, 230, 233.  
 पद्धोइ *patōi*, 1074.  
 पद्धोतन *patotan*, 1262.  
 पद्धौआ *pataua*, 801, 1039, 1210,  
 1482.

पटौँ *patauñāñ*, 1210.  
 पटौई *pataui*, 801.  
 पटौना *patauna*, 801.  
 पटौनी *patauni*, 915.  
 पटौरी *patauri*, 233.  
 पट्टा *patta*, 11, 128, 213, 317, 574, 1471.  
 पट्टी *patti*, 213, 243, 502, 638, 748, 1214.  
 पट्ठा *pattha*, 1125, 1129.  
 पठरा *pathra*, 1125.  
 पठरु *pathru*, 1122, 1123.  
 पठवनिचा *pathwaniya*, 1295.  
 पठिया *pathiya*, 889, 1122.  
 पडरुहि *parruhi*, 1120.  
 पडरु *parru*, 1120.  
 पड़ाक *parāk*, 170, 172.  
 पड़ाका *parāka*, 585f.  
 पडे *pare*, 393.  
 पडिया *parhiya*, 745.  
 पण्डित *pandit*, 572.  
 पतरई *patai*, 1010.  
 तन्कडा *patkatta*, 1074.  
 पतनारी *patnāri*, 271.  
 पतनी *patni*, 880, 1211.  
 पतनीदार *patnidār*, 1211.  
 पतन *patr*, 1085, 1343.  
 पतनपारा *patarpāra*, 292.  
 पतनरस *patras*, 1010.  
 पतरी *patri*, 721, 1343, 1487.  
 पतरौरी *patrauri*, 721.  
 पतलगुचा *patlagua*, 1004.  
 पतलगु *patlaggu*, 1004.  
 पतला *patla*, 136, 858.  
 पतलार *patlār*, 1183.  
 पतलो *patlo*, 1010.  
 पतवार *patwār*, 236.  
 पतहर *pathar*, 120, 1010.  
 पतहुल *pathul*, 1010.  
 पतहोल *pathol*, 1010.

पता *pata*, 1024.  
 पता दूरब *pata tūrab*, 1024.  
 पतारा *patāra*, 1457.  
 पताल *patāl*, 1101.  
 पताल चिङ्गी *patāl singhi*, 1101.  
 पताली *patāli*, 1101, 1113.  
 पतिचा *patiya*, 1018.  
 पतिचाप्रल *patiyāēl*, 1018.  
 पतिघार *patiyār*, 236.  
 पतिघारी *patiyāri*, 814.  
 पतिखी *patilī*, 668.  
 पती *pati*, 1274.  
 पतील *patil*, 858.  
 पतीला *patīla*, 711, 713.  
 पतीली *patīli*, 448, 711.  
 पतुकी *patuki*, 139, 713.  
 पतैन *patain*, 235, 1010.  
 पतौड़ी *patauri*, 880.  
 पतौतन *patautan*, 1210.  
 पतौर *pataur*, 873, 880.  
 पतौरा *pataura*, 984, 1010, 1073, 1272.  
 पत्तन *pattan*, 880.  
 पत्तर *pattar*, 178, 268.  
 पत्तल *pattal*, 721, 1029, 1422.  
 पत्ता *patta*, 21, 404, 721, 764, 1462.  
 पत्ती *patti*, 425.  
 पत्थर *patthar*, 565, 593, 1080, 1265.  
 पत्थल *patthal*, 404, 565, 1080, 1265.  
 पत्र *patra*, 1354.  
 पत्री *patri*, 1344, 1487.  
 पथरटिया *pathratiya*, 786.  
 पथरी *pathri*, 565.  
 पथरेहर *pathrehar*, 794.  
 पथरौटी *pathrauti*, 769, 786, 794.  
 पथरौर *pathraur*, 853.  
 पथल *pathal*, 318, 389, 404, 549, 1087.  
 पथाना *pathāna*, 638.  
 पथार *pathār*, 832.

पथारी *pathāri*, 853, 880.  
 पथिया *pathiya*, 39, 43, 93, 288.  
 पथुआ *pathua*, 1262.  
 पथुली *pathuli*, 44.  
 पथौनी *pathauni*, 638.  
 पदुका *paduka*, 585.  
 पंदेनी *pandeni*, 551.  
 पन *pan*, 854.  
 पनकाठी *pankāthi*, 551.  
 पनकी *panki*, 854.  
 पनगाण्डा *panganda*, 1007.  
 पनगिङ्गा *panginja*, 1263.  
 पनचट्टी *pancharhi*, 1287.  
 पनचाहा *panchāha*, 419.  
 पनचोरा *panchora*, 713.  
 पनचत्ती *panchhatti*, 1245.  
 पनचन्दा *panchhanda*, 915.  
 पनचन्ना *panchhanna*, 915, 945.  
 पनचाही *panchhāhi*, 1005.  
 पनचोर *panchhor*, 115, 116, 930.  
 पनटोही *pantohi*, 1287.  
 पनठठिया *pandathiya*, 1021.  
 पनडूबी *pandūbi*, 1458.  
 पनदान *pandān*, 708.  
 पनपिचौआ *panpiaua*, 884.  
 पनपियाइ *panpiyāi*, 1268.  
 पनपियार *panpiyār*, 1268.  
 पनपियाव *panpiyāo*, 1268.  
 पनबट्टा *panbatta*, 660, 708, 711.  
 पनबट्टी *panbatti*, 660, 1285.  
 पनभरा *panbhara*, 915.  
 पनभारा *panbhāra*, 915.  
 पनमार *panmār*, 789.  
 पनमारा *panmāra*, 721.  
 पनमोरवाह *panmorwāh*, 915.  
 पनमोरा *panmora*, 945.  
 पनवा *panwa*, 767.  
 पनवाला *panwāla*, 553.  
 पनसचा *pansachā*, 923.  
 पनसारी *pansāri*, 966a, 1005.

पनसाहा *pansāha*, 969.  
 पनसाही *ansāhi*, 1005.  
 पनसुही *pansūhi*, 231.  
 पनसेरा *pansera*, 1500.  
 पनसेरी *panseri*, 1500.  
 पनसेल *pansel*, 923.  
 पनहण्डा *panhanda*, 419, 465.  
 पनही *panahi*, 735.  
 पना *pana*, 711.  
 पनार *panār*, 365.  
 पनाह *panāh*, 711.  
 पनिआगर *paniāgar*, 1252.  
 पनियाएल *paniyāēl*, 915.  
 पनियोचा *paniyocha*, Appendix, 16.  
 पनियोले *paniyauleñ*, 1217.  
 पनिवाह *paniwāh*, 915.  
 पनिहण्डा *panihanda*, 419.  
 पनिहता *panihata*, 963.  
 पनिहा *paniha*, 922.  
 पनिहारा *panihāra*, 419, 915.  
 पनिहोवा *paniharwa*, 1064.  
 पनुआ *panuāñ*, 1272.  
 पनौटी *panauti*, 660.  
 पनौला *panaula*, 801.  
 पन्थ *panth*, 1073.  
 पन्ना *panna*, 1462.  
 पन्निक *pannik*, 363.  
 पन्निक *pannikh*, 363.  
 पन्नी *panni*, 363, 567.  
 पपरा *papra*, 1133, 1272.  
 पपरी *papri*, 860.  
 पबन *paban*, 1437.  
 पबन परिछा *paban parichchha*, 1437.  
 पमण्डी *pamri*, 1037.  
 पम्भी *pambhi*, 898.  
 पर *par*, 393, 1088, 1394, 1451, 1478, 1485.  
 परकट्टो *parkattho*, 91, 404, 1141.  
 परकठ *parkath*, 286, 408.  
 परकार *parkār*, 1056.

परन्काल *parkāl*, 404, 419, 512, 519.  
 परकिया *parakiya*, 1272.  
 परखण्डा *parkhanda*, 740.  
 परखब *parkhab*, 1484.  
 परखिया *parakhiya*, 1484.  
 परखी *parkhi*, 1484.  
 परगहन्नी *pargahni*, 532.  
 पॅरगा *panrga*, 832, 83.  
 परघनी *pargharni*, 532.  
 परचूई *parchūī*, 924.  
 परचट्टी *parchhatti*, 1245.  
 परचत्ती *parchhatti*, 1245.  
 परचन *parchhan*, 1316.  
 परचा *parchha*, 319i, 365, 713, 952.  
 परचावन *parchhawan*, 1316.  
 परचौनी *parchhauni*, 1316.  
 परजा *parja*, 1215.  
 परजापत *parjāpat*, 572.  
 परन्तर *partar*, 1028.  
 परन्तहा *partaha*, 485.  
 परन्ता *parta*, 353, 501, 797, 799, 1028.  
 परन्ताहर *partāhar*, 292.  
 परन्ताहा *partāha*, 485.  
 परन्ती *parti*, 501, 797, 799, 912, 1147, 1229.  
 परन्थ *parthan*, 630, 1272.  
 परन्थनी *parthani*, 630.  
 परन्दा *parda*, 216, 223, 246, 467.  
 परन्धान *pardhān*, 1450.  
 परन्निहार *parnihār*, 292.  
 परन्नौहा *parnauha*, 365.  
 परन्पेठ *parpeth*, 1487.  
 परन्पैठ *parpainth*, 1487.  
 परन्वत *parbat*, 1087.  
 परन्वल *parbal*, 736.  
 परन्मल *parmal*, 1272.  
 परन्मान *parmān*, 1487.

परन्वर *parwar*, 1073.  
 परन्वल *parwal*, 736.  
 परन्वसन्ती *parwasti*, 1209e.  
 परन्वाह *parwāh*, 1428.  
 परन्साद *parsād*, 975.  
 परन्सोती *parsoti*, 787.  
 परन्सौती *parsauti*, 1398, 1409, 1412.  
 परन्सौती के कामाई *parsauti ke kamāī*, 1412.  
 परन्हटा *parhata*, 91.  
 परन्हडा *parhattha*, 408.  
 परन्वे *parwe*, 48.  
 पराई *parāī*, 713.  
 पराग्रव *parāēb*, 1425.  
 पराँठ *parānth*, 833.  
 पराठा *parātha*, 1272.  
 परात *parāt*, 460, 681, 797.  
 पराँत *parānt*, 797.  
 पराता *parāta*, 797.  
 परास *parās*, 124, 234.  
 परिच्छ *pariath*, 91.  
 परिकठ *parikath*, 91.  
 परिख *parikh*, 1484.  
 परिच्छा *parichchha*, 1437.  
 परिचन *parichghan*, 1316.  
 परिचावन *parichhāwan*, 1316.  
 परिधा *pariya*, 713, 832.  
 परिधाग्रव *pariyāēb*, 1115.  
 परिधाठा *pariyātha*, 408, 404, 934.  
 परिधानी *pariyāni*, 640.  
 परिधेठा *pariyetha*, 286.  
 परिहत *parihat*, 7.  
 परिहथ *parihath*, 7.  
 परिहर *parihar*, 872, 915.  
 परिहार *parihār*, 1456.  
 परीत *parit*, 797.  
 परुआ *parua*, 436, 1098.  
 परुई *parui*, 436.  
 परेखिया *parekhiya*, 1484.  
 परेह *pareh*, 1272.

परेखब *parekhab*, 1484.  
 परेठा *paretha*, 408.  
 परेता *pareta*, 353, 501.  
 परेह *pareh*, 1001.  
 परैठ *paraitha*, 91.  
 परोसिया *parosiya*, 1113.  
 परोधो *parodho*, 1205.  
 परोर *parar*, 1073.  
 परोरा *parora*, 1073.  
 परोल *parol*, 1073.  
 परोहन *parohan*, 393.  
 परोहित *parohit*, 1347, 1402, 1422, 1426.  
 परौधा *paraundha*, 1205.  
 पलई *palai*, 21.  
 पलंगरी *palangri*, 636.  
 पलंगिया *palangiya*, 636.  
 पलङ्ग *palang*, 636.  
 पलङ्गा *palanga*, 832.  
 पलङ्गा *palta*, 846.  
 पलङ्गी *palti*, 291, 846, 915, 872.  
 पलङ्गा *palra*, 641.  
 पलङ्गी *palthi*, 1429.  
 पलङ्गी बैसब *palthi baisab*, 1492.  
 पलमरुवा *palmarua*, 1080.  
 पलरा *palra*, 641.  
 पलवल *palwal*, 1073.  
 पलवार *palwār*, 232.  
 पलथर *palthar*, 1010.  
 पलाउँ *palāūñ*, 402.  
 पलाँकी *palāñki*, 1073.  
 पलान *palān*, 125, 126, 1131.  
 पलानी *palāni*, 72, 1153, 1234, 1245.  
 पलिया *palīya*, 719.  
 पलिहर *palīhar*, 798, 802, 858.  
 पलेथन *palethan*, 630, 1272.  
 पला *palla*, 21, 35, 416, 739, 938, 1080, 1092, 1245, 1249.  
 पलो *pallo*, 1310, 1331.

पल्हारी *palhāri*, 880.  
 पवनी *pawani*, 1193.  
 पवनी पसारी *pawani pasāri*, 1193.  
 पवही *pawahi*, 914.  
 पँवौरी *pamwāñri*, 29.  
 पस *pas*, 1120.  
 पसंगा *pasanga*, 643.  
 पसंगी *pasangi*, 1398.  
 पसंघा *pasangha*, 643.  
 पसंघी *pasanghi*, 1398, 1400.  
 पसनी *pasni*, 61, 1400.  
 पसरा *pasra*, 646.  
 पंसरौँड़ *pansrauñr*, 1252.  
 पंसहिया *pansahiya*, 1005.  
 पसही *pasahi*, 882.  
 पसार *pasār*, 363.  
 पसारी *pasāri*, 1193.  
 पसावन *pasāwan*, 1165.  
 पसावा *pasāwa*, 1015.  
 पसिन *pasin*, 978.  
 पसुज *pasūj*, 748.  
 पसेरी *paseri*, 1204, 1500.  
 पसेवा *pasewa*, 923, 1032.  
 पसोइ *pasoi*, 923.  
 पसौँड़ *pasaunrar*, 1252.  
 पसौँता *pasaunta*, 1183.  
 पह *pah*, 795, 797, 799, 818, 904.  
 पहन्दा *pahta*, 832, 846.  
 पहचाना *pahchāna*, 478.  
 पह परन्वी *pah parti*, 799.  
 पहरवार *paharwār*, 842.  
 पहरावा *pahrāwa*, 723.  
 पहरुवा *paharua*, 610.  
 पहरुक *pahrūk*, 1184.  
 पहटा *pahta*, 424, 571.  
 पहला *pahla*, 951.  
 पहला गार *pahla gār*, 952.  
 पहनुल *pahsul*, 74.  
 पहास बर *pahās bar*, 1456.  
 पहिया *pahiya*, 151, 1006.

पहिया वाला हर *pahiya wāla har*,  
1006.

पहिरा *pahire*, 1090.

पहिरोप *pahirop*, 1435.

पहिरोपा *pahiropa*, 1435.

पहिल *pahil*, 818, 1007.

पहिल चास *pahil chās*, 818.

पहिल पटावन *pahil patāwan*, 1007.

पहिला *pahila*, 1057, 1092.

पहिला मँटी के बीया *pahila mānti ke  
bīya*, 1057.

पहिलोठ *pahiloṭh*, 1114.

पहिलोठ or पहिलौठ गाय *pahiloṭh or  
pahilaunth gāy*, 1114.

पहिलौठ *pahilaunth*, 1114.

पहिलौठा *pahilauntha*, 1397.

पही *pahi*, 797.

पङ्च *pahunch*, 1011, 1487.

पङ्च परमान *pahunch parmān*, 1487.

पङ्चारी *pahunchāri*, 757.

पङ्ची *pahunchi*, 757, 768.

पङ्चे *pahunche*, 1487.

पङ्चे दाम *pahunche dām*, 1487.

पाइ *pāi*, 362, 1497, 1499.

पाइ करब *pāi karab*, 362.

पाई *pāi*, 1218.

पाण्ट *pāēt*, 915, 1098.

पाण्ट घुमाएब *pāēt ghumāēb*, 1098.

पाण्ट *pāeth*, 846, 872.

पाणन *pāēn*, 553.

पाणर *pāēr*, 858.

पाक *pāk*, 289.

पाँक *pānk*, 788, 789.

पाकल *pākal*, 1263.

पाँकी *pānki*, 789, 898.

पाके *pāke*, 965.

पाख *pākh*, 1251.

पाखा *pākha*, 1251.

पाग *pāg*, 724, 1272.

पाँगल *pāngal*, 875.

पागुर *pāgur*, 1143.

पागुर करब *pāgur karab*, 1143.

पाँच *pānch*, 1138.

पाचक *pāchak*, 1272

पाँच कलियान *pānch kaliyān*, 1138.

पाँख *pānchakh*, 76,

पाचड़ *pāchar*, 11, 269.

पाचर *pāchar*, 251, 269, 1251.

पाँचा *pāncha*, 76.

पाँचा दूआ *pāncha dūa*, 909.

पाँचे *pānche*, 1445.

पाँचो *pāncho*, 723, 1456.

पाँचो टूक कपड़ा *pāncho tūk kapra*,  
723.

पाँचो पीर *pāncho pīr*, 1456.

पाखब *pāchhab*, 1030.

पाखा *pāchha*, 1087.

पाखिल *pāchhil*, 1089.

पाङ्ग *pāchhu*, 1234.

पाज *pāj*, 1143.

पाज करब *pāj karab*, 1143.

पाँजा *pānja*, 882, 884, 1013, 1194,  
1196.

पाँजी *pānji*, 1354.

पाँजौ *pānjau*, 884.

पाझा *pājha*, 1153.

पाठ *pāt*, 11, 389, 889, 940, 924,  
1098.

पाठ *pāta*, 29.

पाठ जोतब *pāt jotab*, 1098.

पाठ लगाएब *pāt lagāēb*, 1098.

पाटन *pātan*, 233.

पाटना *pātna*, 233.

पाटवाला *pātwāla*, 889.

पाटा *pāta*, 11, 317, 319m, 424.

पाटी *pāti*, 243, 248, 626, 638, 738,  
843.

पाटो *pāto*, 11.

पाठ *pāth*, 429, 889.

पाठा *pātha*, 1122.



पाढी *pāthi*, 1122.  
 पाड़ *pār*, 1257.  
 पाँड़र *pānrar*, 853.  
 पाड़ा *pāra*, 1120.  
 पाड़ी *pāri*, 1120.  
 पाह *pārḥ*, 429, 588, 1050.  
 पाहि *pārhi*, 745.  
 पात *pāt*, 764, 767, 868.  
 पातन *pātan*, 880.  
 पातर *pātar*, 858.  
 पाता *pāta*, 21, 237.  
 पाँता *pānta*, 814.  
 पाती *pāti*, 655, 1090.  
 पाँती *pānti*, 814, 857, 1050.  
 पाथक *pāthak*, 1339.  
 पाथब *pāthab*, 853.  
 पाथर *pāthar*, 162, 858, 1080.  
 पाथल *pāthal*, 853.  
 पाथा *pātha*, 137, 146.  
 पान *pān*, 767, 822, 1049, 1217, 1432.  
 पान चास *pān chās*, 822.  
 पानदार *pāndār*, 475.  
 पान फूल *pān phul*, 1432.  
 पानि *pāni*, 240, 1234, 1314.  
 पानि तूरल *pāni tūral*, 240.  
 पानि तोड़ब *pāni torab*, 240.  
 पानी *pāni*, 919, 922, 1007, 1090, 1092, 1145, 1159, 1419.  
 पानी देब *pāni deb*, 1419.  
 पापर *pāpar*, 1272.  
 पाँची *pāmbhi*, 898.  
 पाया *pāya*, 638, 1256.  
 पार *pār*, 1113, 1205.  
 पारखत *pārkhāt*, 777.  
 पारचा *pārcha*, 1370.  
 पारस नाथ *pāras nāth*, 1456.  
 पारब *pārāb*, 865, 873.  
 पारा *pāra*, 254, 1205.  
 पारा पारी *pāra pāri*, 291.  
 पारी *pāri*, 291, 436, 832, 872.

पारीवाला *pāriwāla*, 1184.  
 पार्वती *pārbaṭi*, 1443.  
 पाल *pāl*, 238, 319m, 920c, 1115, 1194, 1196, 1204.  
 पाल पसेरी *pāl paseri*, 1204.  
 पालड *pāla*, 14.  
 पालकी *pālki*, 241, 1073.  
 पालक *pālak*, 1073, 1209e, 1394.  
 पाल खाप्रब *pāl khāeb*, 1115.  
 पालट *pālat*, 830.  
 पाला *pāla*, 1080, 1249.  
 पालो *pālo*, 14, 194, 938, 1308, 1331.  
 पालो मोटन्हा *palo motha*, 938.  
 पाव *pāv*, 1500.  
 पाँव *pāñw*, 771, 1341.  
 पाँवजेब *pāñwajeb*, 771.  
 पावट *pāwat*, 771, 939.  
 पावन्ना *pāwna*, 1488.  
 पाँव पखारी *pāñw pakhāri*, 1341.  
 पाँव सङ्कर *pāñw sankar*, 771.  
 पावा *pāwa*, 638, 1054, 1500.  
 पावे *pāve*, 1088, 1486.  
 पास *pās*, 29, 1050.  
 पासँघ *pāsangh*, 643, 1484.  
 पासँघ देखल *pāsangh dekhāl*, 1484.  
 पासङ्ग *pāsang*, 60.  
 पासा *pāsa*, 29, 866.  
 पासो *pāsi*, 74, 115, 374, 638.  
 पासो *pāso*, 29.  
 पाची *pāhi*, 198, 1215, 1218.  
 पाची कास *pāhi kāst*, 1218.  
 पाहुर *pāhur*, 1125.  
 पाहे *pāhe*, 1050.  
 पिचरा *piara*, 1136.  
 पिचरी *piari*, 1327, 1348.  
 पिछनी *piuni*, 337.  
 पिकन्दान *pikdān*, 707, 711.  
 पिकन्दानी *pikdāni*, 707.  
 पिछ्कड़ा *pichhkara*, 172.  
 पिछ्कड़कड़ा *pichhklakra*, 172.

पिछाड़ी *pichhāri*, 113.  
 पिछुआ *pichhua*, 224, 726, 1483.  
 पिछुआनी *pichhuāni*, 1237.  
 पिछुआर *pichhuār*, 1237,  
 पिछुआरा *pichhuāra*, 1237.  
 पिछुत्ती *pichhutti*, 1237.  
 पिछुत *pichhūt*, 1237.  
 पिछौरा *pichhaura*, 740, 741.  
 पिजवा *pījwa*, 1264.  
 पिजावल *pījāwal*, 25.  
 पिजावा *pījāwa*, 1264.  
 पिठन्ना *pitna*, 480.  
 पिठनी *pitni*, 887.  
 पिठावल *pitāwal*, 25.  
 पिठोइ *pitoi*, 1074.  
 पिठौआ *pitaua*, 372, 713.  
 पिठौर *pitaur*, 103.  
 पिठ्ठा *pittha*, 1272.  
 पिठ्ठी *pitthi*, 1272.  
 पिठार *pithār*, 1203, 1272, 1439.  
 पिठिया *pithiya*, 126.  
 पिँडर *pinrar*, 575.  
 पिहई *pirhāi*, 341.  
 पिँहसरि *pinrhsari*, 337.  
 पिहिया *pirhiya*, 176, 179, 182, 200,  
 332, 457, 467, 487, 587, 623,  
 634.  
 पिँहरी *pinrhuri*, 575.  
 पिँहौर *pirhaur*, 575.  
 पिण्ड *pind*, 919.  
 पिण्डा *pinda*, 466, 1243, 1425,  
 1426, 1427.  
 पिण्डा पराएब *pinda parāeb*, 1425  
 पिण्डी *pindi*, 775.  
 पितरन्हेली *pitarseli*, 1073.  
 पिनिक्क *pinik*, 1035.  
 पिनौरी *pinauri*, 575.  
 पिन्ना *pinna*, 1031.  
 पिपरा *pipra*, 1075, 1185.  
 पिथरा *piyara*, 1264.

पिथा *piya*, 1087.  
 पिथाज *piyāj*, 1073.  
 पिथादा *piyāda*, 871.  
 पिथाला *piyāla*, 465, 711, 713.  
 पिथाली *piyāli*, 711.  
 पिरकी *pirki*, 1179.  
 पिरगन्दान *piragdan*, 707.  
 पिरगिठी *pirguthi*, 527.  
 पिरही *pirhi*, 487.  
 पिरिकन्दान *pirikdan*, 707.  
 पिरित *pirit*, 914, 971, 1203.  
 पिलण्डा *pilanda*, 466.  
 पिलही *pilhi*, 1171.  
 पिलुआ *pilua*, 1074.  
 पिळू *pillu*, 1074.  
 पिसन्ना *pisna*, 625.  
 पिसन्वन *piswan*, 625.  
 पिसाइ *pisāi*, 625.  
 पिसान *pisān*, 625, 1085, 1272.  
 पिहन्कर *pihkar*, 705.  
 पिहिका *pihika*, 1074.  
 पी *pī*, 1274.  
 पीखनी *pīani*, 1023.  
 पीखर *pīar*, 1136.  
 पीए *pīe*, 1026.  
 पीच *pīch*, 1272.  
 पीखर *pīchar*, 965g.  
 पीटन *pītan*, 575.  
 पीटब *pītab* 391, 887.  
 पीठा *pītha*, 1272, 1378.  
 पीठी *pīthi*, 1272.  
 पीँड *pīnr*, 575, 268, 917, 953.  
 पीँडा *pīnra*, 1251.  
 पीँड़ी *pīnri*, 775.  
 पीड़ा *pīrha*, 332, 457, 467, 623,  
 634.  
 पीहि *pīrhi*, 634.  
 पीही *pīrhi*, 623, 634.  
 पीतर *pītar*, 664.

- पीना *pīna*, 263, 1031.  
 पीना खल्ली *pīna khallī*, 263.  
 पीनी *pīni*, 337, 1023.  
 पीबे *pībe*, 1166.  
 पीयर *pīyar*, 1003, 1264.  
 पीया *pīya*, 1274.  
 पीर *pīr*, 337, 1376, 1456.  
 पीर का नैजा *pīr ka naija*, 1376.  
 पीरिच *pīrich*, 325.  
 पीरिस *pīris*, 325.  
 पीरी *pīri*, 1098, 1348.  
 पीरी में जोतब *pīri meñ jotab*, 1098.  
 पीरो *pīro*, 1074.  
 पीला *pīla*, 1264.  
 पुअरन्सी *puarsi*, 898.  
 पुअरा *puara*, 894.  
 पुआड़ी *puāri*, 1009.  
 पुआर *puār*, 894.  
 पुआरी *puāri*, 1009.  
 पुआरी के जोत *puāri ke jot*, 1009.  
 पुइस *puis*, 817, 827.  
 पुइस धरब *puis dharab*, 817.  
 पुख *pukh*, 1082, 1086.  
 पुच्छ *puchchh*, 726.  
 पुच्छो *puchchhi*, 1285, 1343.  
 पुच्छा *puchhra*, 614.  
 पुछारी *puchhāri*, 1428.  
 पुछारो *puchhāro*, 1428.  
 पुछिया *puchhīya*, 614.  
 पुछेट *puchhet*, 335c.  
 पुछेटा *puchheta*, 335e.  
 पुछौटा *puchhauta*, 335e.  
 पुजमाल *pujmāl*, 388.  
 पुजार *pujār*, 1198.  
 पुँजौर *puñjaur*, 890.  
 पुँजी *puñji*, 1485.  
 पुट्टी *putthi*, 152.  
 पुतन *putr*, 1394.  
 पुतनरा *putra*, 957.  
 पुतन्हा *putla*, 67.  
 पुतन्ही *putli*, 740.  
 पुता *puta*, 990.  
 पुतिया *putiya*, 1248.  
 पुता *putta*, 1248.  
 पुत्ती *putti*, 344, 957, 990, 1248.  
 पुदेना *pudena*, 1073.  
 पुनरन्वस *punarbas*, 967, 1082, 1086.  
 पुनहर *punhar*, 547.  
 पुनु *punu*, 719, 741 (footnote), 1272.  
 पुपरा *pupra*, 1075, 1183.  
 पुग्जा *purja*, 1464, 1480.  
 पुग्जी *purji*, 1464.  
 पुग्गन्वो *purnwo*, 1183.  
 पुग्वा *purba*, 1082.  
 पुग्वा खाद *purba khārḥ*, 1082.  
 पुग्वा फगुनी *purba phaguni*, 1082.  
 पुग्गट *purwat*, 895.  
 पुग्वा *purwa*, 1087, 1088.  
 पुग्गे *purwe*, 819.  
 पुग्गेया *purwaiya*, 1087, 1088.  
 पुग्गिया *purahiya*, 1114, 1117.  
 पुरिया *puriya*, 1480.  
 पुरख *purukh*, 1274.  
 पुरखक *purukhak*, 604.  
 पुरेसी *puresi*, 898.  
 पुरैन *purain*, 1401.  
 पुरोहित *purohit*, 1347.  
 पुरौता *पुराunta*, 1204.  
 पुला *pulla*, 894.  
 पुल्ल *pulli*, 585, 929.  
 पुशन्टेल *pushtail*, 335e.  
 पुशन्तङ्ग *pushtang*, 226.  
 पुसन्टे *pustai*, 1119.  
 पुसन्तङ्ग *pustang*, 226.  
 पुस्ती *pusti*, 1248.  
 पू *pū*, 1272.  
 पूआ *pūa*, 1272.  
 पूँज *pūñj*, 890.  
 पूजा *pūja*, 1319, 1420, 1434, 1438, 1442.

पुँजी *pūñji*, 1485.  
 पुँजी पट्टा *pūñji patta*, 226.  
 पुत *pūt*, 1043.  
 पुतक *pūtāk*, 781.  
 पुता *pūta*, 1248.  
 पुती *pūti*, 344.  
 पुर *pūr*, 1088, 1118, 1201.  
 पुरन *pūran*, 1347.  
 पुरब *pūrab*, 1082.  
 पुरब भद्रपद *pūrab bhadrpad*, 1082.  
 पुरा *pūra*, 136, 1118, 1381, 1384.  
 पुरि *pūri*, 1002n.  
 पुरिस *pūris*, 923, 1493.  
 पुरी *pūri*, 884, 1204, 1272, 1405.  
 पुला *pūla*, 882, 894.  
 पुस *pūs*, 1082, 1092.  
 पेचाला *peāla*, 713.  
 पेकचा *pekcha*, 1061.  
 पेकची *pekchi*, 1061.  
 पेगनी *pengni*, 168, 203.  
 पेचकस *pechkas*, 325, 417.  
 पेचन्दार *penchdār*, 473.  
 पेचवान *pechwān*, 473, 475.  
 पेटचल्ली *petchali*, 1171.  
 पेटपचरा *petpachra*, 251.  
 पेटपोँकुषा *petponchhua*, 1397.  
 पेटाहा *petārha*, 585, 657.  
 पेटाही *petārhi*, 657, 963, 1074.  
 पेटार *petār*, 125, 657.  
 पेटारही *petārhi*, 1074.  
 पेटारा *petāra*, 585c, 657.  
 पेटारी *petāri*, 45, 657, 887, 963.  
 पेटाही *petāhi*, 963.  
 पेटौक *petauk*, 1171.  
 पेँडुनी *penrni*, 63, 306.  
 पेतावन *petāvan*, 1439.  
 पेनेनी *peneni*, 551.  
 पेन्हाएल *pephāel*, 1164.  
 पेपची *pepchi*, 1061.  
 पेयाज *peyāj*, 1073.

पेरन्मार *permār*, 858.  
 पेरन्वा *perwa*, 48.  
 पेवनी *pevni*, 337.  
 पेशगी *peshgi*, 1210.  
 पेहना *pehna*, 79.  
 पेहान *pehān*, 79, 81.  
 पेहानी *pehāni*, 45.  
 पेँच *pench*, 325, 473, 726.  
 पेचक *pechak*, 498.  
 पेट *pet*, 251, 1465.  
 पेटकुल्ली *petphulli*, 1176.  
 पेटा *peta*, 1465.  
 पेटावाला *petāwāla*, 1219.  
 पेट्टी *peti*, 261, 279.  
 पेटे *pete*, 1043.  
 पेट *peth*, 1487.  
 पेटा *petha*, 1272.  
 पेट्टी *pethi*, 872.  
 पेरब *perab*, 264.  
 पेड़ा *pera*, 814, 1272.  
 पेँद *pend*, 80.  
 पेँदा *penda*, 80.  
 पेँदी *pendi*, 80.  
 पेँदो *pendo*, 80.  
 पेना *pena*, 98.  
 पेनी *peni*, 80.  
 पेरब *perab*, 264.  
 पेलन *pelan*, 486.  
 पेवन *pevan*, 738.  
 पेवन्द *pevand*, 738.  
 पेँकग्रा *painkra*, 114.  
 पेँजनी *painjni*, 771.  
 पेँजनी *painjani*, 168, 169, 170, 203.  
 पेठाणी *paithāni*, 1043.  
 पैताना *paitāna*, 638.  
 पैसारी *pa.sāri*, 1350.  
 पैहन्टा *paihta*, 424.  
 पैँकड़ *painkar*, 198.  
 पैकर *paikar*, 105, 114, 198, 1130.  
 पैँकर *painkar*, 105, 114.

पैकल *paikal*, 198.  
 पैच *painch*, 846, 1476.  
 पैचा *paincha*, 1476.  
 पैचेदार *painchedār*, 727.  
 पैजामा *paijāma*, 727, 746.  
 पैटा *paita*, 424.  
 पैठ *painth*, 1487.  
 पैठी *painthi*, 915.  
 पैह *vairh*, 105.  
 पैहा *pairhā*, 105.  
 पैविक *paitrik*, 1299.  
 पैदा *paida*, 1028.  
 पैन *pain*, 836, 916, 954, 1489.  
 पैना *paina*, 23, 98.  
 पैनि *paini*, 836, 916, 954.  
 पैया *paiya*, 967, 1074, 1076, 1086, 1088.  
 पैर *pair*, 891, 892, 959, 1341.  
 पैर पखरुआ *pair pakharua*, 1341.  
 पैर पखारी *pair pakhāri*, 1341.  
 पैरा *paira*, 858, 959, 1096.  
 पैरी *pairi*, 771.  
 पैला *paila*, 24, 343, 398, 714, 914.  
 पैस *pais*, 817, 827.  
 पैस धरब *pais dharab*, 817.  
 पैसा *paisa*, 1500.  
 पैसे *paise*, 1479.  
 पैसे रुपैया *paise rupaiya*, 1479.  
 पैहार *paihār*, 1218.  
 पोआर *poār*, 894, 963, 1183.  
 पोआरी *poāri*, 1074.  
 पोखन्ता *pokhta*, 1235.  
 पोखन्ना *pokhra*, 916, 1379.  
 पोखन्ना खोदब *pokhra khodab*, 1379.  
 पोआरा *pochāra*, 1267.  
 पोआरा वाला *pochāra wāla*, 1267.  
 पोचन्नी *pochhni*, 1030.  
 पौहन्वाला *ponchhwāla*, 1109.  
 पौहिया *ponchhiya*, 224.  
 पोहुआ *pochhua*, 1272.

पोथानी *pothāni*, 638.  
 पोदीना *podīna*, 1073.  
 पोदेना *podena*, 1073.  
 पोरन्नोवो *pornowo*, 1011.  
 पोरन्सा *porsa*, 923.  
 पोराना *porāna*, 1010.  
 पोरैया *poraiya*, 1114.  
 पोल्या *poliya*, 353.  
 पोस्ता *posta*, 263, 1028.  
 पोस्पालक *pospālak*, 1394.  
 पोस्पुत *posput*, 1394.  
 पोसबालक *posbālak*, 1394.  
 पोसन्बेटा *posbeta*, 1394.  
 पोसिया *posiya*, 1394.  
 पोसिया लेब *posiya leb*, 1394.  
 पोस्ता *posta*, 1183.  
 पौहन्डा *ponhra*, 1008.  
 पोआ *poa*, 1024.  
 पोइ *poi*, 1009, 1010, 1017.  
 पोकाब *pokab*, 1171.  
 पोखर *pokhar*, 916.  
 पोखरी *pokhari*, 916 (footnote).  
 पौंगी *pongi*, 472.  
 पोचो *pocho*, 984.  
 पोखब *pokhab*, 1030.  
 पौह्नी *ponchhi*, 614.  
 पोड *pot*, 1073.  
 पोटी *poti*, 1073.  
 पोड़ा *pōra*, 1398.  
 पौड़ा *ponra*, 1005.  
 पोड़ा *porha*, 1006.  
 पौड़ा *ponrha*, 1005.  
 पोत *pot*, 536, 1220.  
 पोता *pota*, 1220.  
 पोतेदार *potedār*, 1215.  
 पोर *por*, 769, 1010, 1012.  
 पोर झोरन्ना *por chhorna*, 1010.  
 पोरा *pōra*, 894, 1183.  
 पोला *pola*, 353.  
 पोली *poli*, 353.

पोस *pos*, 1235.  
 पोसत *posat*, 1028.  
 पौडण्डी *paudandī*, 213.  
 पौताना *pautāna*, 638.  
 पौतिया *pautiya*, 45.  
 पौथाना *pauthāna*, 638.  
 पौनल्ली *paunalli*, 372.  
 पौनिया *pauniya*, 456, 686, 1193.  
 पौषा *paua*, 244, 248, 638, 1054, 1500.  
 पौँकी *paunchhi*, 1074.  
 पौटी *pauti*, 954.  
 पौठ *pauth*, 954.  
 पौठा *pautha*, 934, 939, 950.  
 पौड़ा *paura*, 1247.  
 पौँड़ा *paunra*, 308.  
 पौँड़ी *paunri*, 646, 1005.  
 पौँहा *paunrha*, 309.  
 पौँही *paunrhi*, 309.

पौता *pauta*, 656.  
 पौतान *pautān*, 363.  
 पौती *pauti*, 45, 656.  
 पौँती *paunti*, 656.  
 पौदर *paudar*, 280, 614, 941.  
 पौदर के माँथ *paudar ke mānth*, 941.  
 पौषा *paudha*, 949.  
 पौना *pauna*, 319, 307, 456, 738, 686.  
 पौनार *paunār*, 365.  
 पौनी *pauni*, 1193.  
 पौर *paur*, 280, 436, 888, 891, 959.  
 पौरी *pauri*, 262, 280, 436, 891, 1009.  
 पौसार *pausār*, 363 (12).  
 पौँसार *paunsār*, 363 (12).  
 पौह *pauh*, 797.  
 प्रौत *prīt*, 1209a.

## ॥ फ *ph* ॥

फाओरा *phaora*, 27.  
 फकाह *phakāh*, 858.  
 फकिराना *phakirāna*, 1203.  
 फकीर *phakīr*, 669, 1203, 1234.  
 फगुआही *phaguāhi*, 1198.  
 फगुनी *phaguni*, 1039, 1082.  
 फटकन *phatkan*, 1246, 1262.  
 फटका *phatka*, 477.  
 फटकी *phatki*, 477, 828.  
 फटहा *phatha*, 1074, 1105.  
 फहा *phattha*, 654, 1074.  
 फही *phatthi*, 492, 654.  
 फठाह *phathāh*, 1105.  
 फठी *phathi*, 224.  
 फड़ *phar*, 178, 204, 214.  
 फड़का *pharka*, 185.  
 फड़की *pharki*, 1416.  
 फड़ही *pharhi*, 63.  
 फड़वा *pharua*, 63.

फण्डा *phanda*, 726.  
 फतह *phatah*, 473.  
 फतह पेंच *phatah pench*, 473.  
 फतिङ्गी *phatingi*, 1074.  
 फतील सोज *phatīl soj*, 711.  
 फतेहा *phateha*, 463.  
 फँदनी *phandni*, 115.  
 फँदिया *phandiya*, 375, 828.  
 फनकी *phanke*, 376, 115.  
 फनगी *phangi*, 1074.  
 फनिगा *phaniga*, 1074.  
 फन्नी *phanni*, 376.  
 फर *phar*, 178, 179, 184, 204, 585, 1024, 1058.  
 फरकभाड़ा *pharakjhāra*, 1105.  
 फरकतियावन *pharkatiyāvan*, 1198.  
 फरका *pharka*, 646, 1183, 1245.  
 फरकाना *pharkāna*, 1198.  
 फरकिला *pharkilla*, 179, 164.

फरङ्किल्ली *pharankilli*, 164.  
 फरङ्की *pharanki*, 29.  
 फरङ्खत्ती *pharakhatti*, 1485.  
 फरङ्गावल *phārgāval*, 25.  
 फरद *pharad*, 502.  
 फरङ्गी *pharni*, 818.  
 फरङ्गा *pharma*, 321, 326, 424, 484.  
 फरङ्गादस *pharmais*, 1201.  
 फरङ्गी *pharli*, 1116.  
 फरस *pharas*, 750.  
 फरङ्गा *pharsa*, 27, 319k.  
 फरङ्गी *pharsi*, 473.  
 फरङ्गा *pharha*, 335b.  
 फरङ्गी *pharhi*, 469, 1272.  
 फरा *phara*, 1272.  
 फराठा *pharātha*, 1272.  
 फराठी *pharāthi*, 654.  
 फरिकाणा *pharikāna*, 1198.  
 फरिङ्गा *pharinga*, 1074.  
 फरिया *phariya*, 37, 740.  
 फरी *phari*, 29, 179.  
 फरुहा *pharuha*, 27, 63, 319.  
 फरुही *pharuhi*, 63, 303, 319, 1272.  
 फरेहा *phareha*, 335b.  
 फरो *pharo*, 29.  
 फरौटा *pharauta*, 335b.  
 फल *phal*, 29, 1474.  
 फलङ्कर *phalkar*, 1232.  
 फलङ्गार *phaltār*, 379.  
 फलङ्गान *phaldān*, 1287.  
 फलङ्गा *phalsa*, 401.  
 फलिङ्गा *phaliya*, 740.  
 फलुङ्गी *phalguni*, 1039.  
 फल्ली *phalli*, 401, 415.  
 फँसङ्गाली *phansargāli*, 115.  
 फसिलाना *phasilāna*, 1200.  
 फङ्गरा *phahura*, 27, 319k, 369.  
 फङ्गरी *phahuri*, 63, 303, 321.  
 फङ्गोडा *phahora*, 27.  
 फङ्गोरा *phahora*, 27.

फाँक *phānk*, 1014.  
 फाँकी *phānki*, 1139.  
 फागुन *phāgun*, 1039, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1092.  
 फाजिल *phājil*, 1186, 1463b.  
 फाट *phāt*, 1070, 1214.  
 फाटक *phātak*, 1249.  
 फाटी *phāti*, 1074.  
 फाँड़ *phānr*, 726.  
 फाड़न *phāran*, 1161.  
 फाँड़ा *phānra*, 726, 1074.  
 फाँड़ी *phānri*, 919, 1074.  
 फाँद *phānd*, 382.  
 फाँदा *phānda*, 382, 648.  
 फान *phān*, 646.  
 फानी *phāni*, 646, 828.  
 फाँफर *phānphar*, 858.  
 फार *phār*, 10.  
 फार करा लाएब *phār karā lāēb*, 25.  
 फारङ्खत्ती *phārkhatti*, 1485.  
 फारन *phāran*, 818.  
 फारङ्गी *phārsi*, 585f.  
 फारङ्गी गोला *phārsi gola*, 585f.  
 फारा *phāra*, 10.  
 फारी *phāri*, 29, 1139.  
 फालङ्गाही *phālsāhi*, 1043.  
 फाला *phāla*, 10.  
 फालुन *phālgun*, 1039.  
 फाव *phāo*, 900, 1483.  
 फाँस *phāns*, 115.  
 फाँस *phānsa*, 18.  
 फिक *phik*, 99.  
 फिटङ्किरी *phitkiri*, 425.  
 फिरङ्की *phirki*, 350, 425, 590, 753.  
 फिरना *phiranta*, 1474.  
 फिरिख *phirist*, 1483.  
 फौचब *phīnchab*, 391.  
 फुकाठी *phukāthi*, 529, 570.  
 फुखाठी *phukhāthi*, 570.

फुच्ची *phuchchi*, 432, 713.  
 फुटना *phutna*, 1011.  
 फुटपूरी *phutpūri*, 1272.  
 फुटहरा *phutahra*, 1272.  
 फुटहा *phutha*, 433, 1272.  
 फुटिया *phutiya*, 1183.  
 फुटेहरौ *phutehri*, 1272.  
 फुदना *phudna*, 99.  
 फुंदना *phundna*, 100.  
 फुदेना *phudena*, 1073.  
 फुनगी *phungi*, 1008.  
 फुन्ना *phunna*, 100.  
 फुफुति *phuphuti*, 741.  
 फुफुनी *phuphuni*, 741.  
 फुफुन्दी *phuphundi*, 741.  
 फुलको *phulko*, 987.  
 फुलकोबी *phulkobi*, 1073.  
 फुलगरना *phulgarna*, 507.  
 फुलतार *phultār*, 379.  
 फुलदो *phuldo*, 379.  
 फुलडाली *phuldāli*, 45.  
 फुलपता *phulpata*, 1028.  
 फुलपत्ती *phulpatti*, 1029.  
 फुलबघा *phulbagha*, 1176.  
 फुलबात *phulbāt*, 1176.  
 फुलभङ्गा *phulbhanga*, 1074.  
 फुलवारी *phulwāri*, 813.  
 फुलहार *phulhar*, 1076.  
 फुलाप्रब *phulāēb*, 1018.  
 फुलिया *phuliya*, 213.  
 फुलुकी *phuluki*, 44.  
 फुलेना *phulena*, 1183.  
 फुलौरी *phulauri*, 1272.  
 फुली *phulli*, 1178.  
 फूक *phūnk*, 414.  
 फूकि *phūki*, 1166.  
 फूंट *phūnt*, 1065, 1066.  
 फूटब *phūtab*, 1018.  
 फूटे *phutai*, 1090.  
 फूरी *phūri*, 713.

फूल *phul*, 590, 666, 688, 975, 977,  
 978, 1018, 1029, 1043, 1434.  
 फूल डाक *phul dāk*, 1456.  
 फूले *phūle*, 1091.  
 फूस *phūs*, 1235.  
 फूस के घर *phūs ke ghar*, 1235.  
 फूहा *phūha*, 1042.  
 फेंकलकैक *phenkalkaik*, 1004.  
 फेंकाई *phenkāi*, 1401.  
 फेंकैल *phenkail*, 646.  
 फेटकिना *phetkina*, 425.  
 फेटवाल *phetwāl*, 1016, 1019.  
 फेटाइन *phetāin*, 1118.  
 फेनहाएल *phenhāēl*, 1164.  
 फेनुसा *phenusa*, 1164.  
 फेफना *phephna*, 1183.  
 फेफरियाह *phephriyāh*, 1098.  
 फेरबैक *pherbaik*, 1156.  
 फेरवार *phervoār*, 1097.  
 फेरहा *pherha*, 942, 1156.  
 फेरुवा *pherua*, 140, 756, 769.  
 फेरींठी *pheraunti*, 1246.  
 फेका *pheka*, 646.  
 फेटा *pheta*, 259.  
 फेंटा *phenta*, 259, 271, 724.  
 फेंटी *phenti*, 848.  
 फेनी *pheni*, 975, 1272.  
 फेनुस *phenus*, 1164.  
 फेफरि *phephri*, 841.  
 फेर *pher*, 1087.  
 फेरब *pherab*, 1246.  
 फेरल *pheral*, 1267.  
 फेरा *phera*, 831, 889.  
 फेरा फारी *phera phāri*, 291.  
 फेड़ *phair*, 178.  
 फोकना *phokna*, 1272.  
 फोकाठी *phokāthi*, 567.  
 फोटो *phota*, 1018.  
 फोड़ी *phori*, 748.  
 फोंफी *phonphi*, 567, 585.



फोर *phor*, 801.  
 फौड़ी *phauri*, 1499.  
 फोरन *phoran*, 1272.

फोरल *phoral*, 1018.  
 फौज *phauj*, 1127.  
 फौरा *phaura*, 27.

## ॥ ब ॥

बा *bae*, 363.  
 बकनल *baknal*, 528, 545.  
 बकनार *baknār*, 528, 545.  
 बकम *bakam*, 1043.  
 बकरकसाब *bakarkasāb*, 1141.  
 बकरा *bakra*, 1121.  
 बकरी *bakri*, 1121.  
 बकरू *bakru*, 1122, 1123.  
 बकला *bakla*, 1073.  
 बकवा *bakwa*, 1263.  
 बंकवा *bankwa*, 1263.  
 बकसा *baksa*, 372.  
 बकसिस *baksis*, 1194.  
 बंकुचा *bankua*, 61.  
 बकुचा *bakucha*, 390.  
 बकुला *bakula*, 1031, 1074.  
 बकुली *bakuli*, 1073, 1074.  
 बकेन *baken*, 1114, 1158.  
 बकेन के दूध *baken ke dūdh*, 1158.  
 बकेना *bakena*, 1114.  
 बकेया *bakeya*, 1074.  
 बकोइया *bakoiya*, 975.  
 बकौ *bakau*, 1263.  
 बंकौ *bankau*, 1263.  
 बखर *bakkar*, 1121.  
 बक्की *bakki*, 1074.  
 बखनौर *bakhtaur*, 1456.  
 बखरन्दार *bakhardār*, 1214.  
 बखरा *bakhra*, 125, 1214.  
 बखरी *bakhri*, 1234.  
 बखार *bakhār*, 77.  
 बखारी *bakhāri*, 77, 79.  
 बखिया *bakhiya*, 748.  
 बखीर *bakhīr*, 1272.  
 बखेया *bakhea*, 748.

बखोर *bakhor*, 1125.  
 बगच्छा *bagchhalla*, 1138.  
 बँगथी *bangthi*, 1017.  
 बगडोर *bagdor*, 113.  
 बँगड़ा *bangra*, 232.  
 बगमुहौ *bagmuhāi*, 516.  
 बँगरा *bangra*, 1049.  
 बँगराह *bangrah*, 799.  
 बगल *bagal*, 233, 637, 1263.  
 बगलभरया *bagalbharua*, 549.  
 बँगला *bangla*, 1049, 1073, 1254.  
 बगली तकिया *bagli takiya*, 637.  
 बगलौटी *baglauri*, 547.  
 बगसँइसी *bagsanrsi*, 516.  
 बगन्हा *bagha*, 116, 930.  
 बगिया *bagiya*, 813, 1272.  
 बँगुरी *banguri*, 411, 768.  
 बगुली *baguli*, 704, 734.  
 बगेया *bageya*, 1272.  
 बगेचा *bagacha*, 813, 814.  
 बँगौरिया *bangauriya*, 1080.  
 बँगौर *bangaur*, 329, 1017.  
 बँगौरा *bangaura*, 1017.  
 बँगौरी *bangauri*, 1080.  
 बघार *baghār*, 1272.  
 बँघेला *banghela*, 363.  
 बघेली *bagheli*, 469.  
 बङ्गा *bangā*, 833, 1016.  
 बचका *bachka*, 1272.  
 बचवा *bachwa*, 767.  
 बचाओ *bachāo*, 655.  
 बचित *bachit*, 1475.  
 बच्चा *bachcha*, 1116, 1123, 1128.  
 बचरू *bachhru*, 1118.

बहन्वा *bachhwa*, 1118.  
 बहिया *bachhiya*, 1118.  
 बहेड़ा *bachhera*, 1126.  
 बहेड़ी *bachheri*, 1126.  
 बजन्का *bajka*, 1272.  
 बजन्डा *bajra*, 985, 987.  
 बजर *bajar*, 959.  
 बजर बोंग *bajar bong*, 654.  
 बजरी *bajri*, 1000.  
 बजा *baja*, 959.  
 बजाएब *bajāeb*, 1401, 1484.  
 बजुल्ला *baiulla*, 767.  
 बँझौरा *banjhaura*, 1078.  
 बँझौरी *banjhauri*, 1078.  
 बज्जड़ *banjhar*, 987.  
 बज्जा *banjha*, 1398.  
 बटंकर *batkar*, 1001.  
 बटखरा *batkhara*, 643.  
 बटनाइ *batnāi*, 594.  
 बटनी *batni*, 498.  
 बँटन्तु *bantnu*, 902.  
 बटरी *batri*, 44, 442.  
 बटलोही *batlohi*, 667.  
 बटवन *batwan*, 646.  
 बटसारी *batsāri*, 1339.  
 बटाइ *batāi*, 913, 902, 903, 914,  
 1221, 1468a, 1470.  
 बटाइ खरिहानी *batāi kharihāni*, 914.  
 बटाम *batām*, 404, 426.  
 बटारी *batāri*, 399.  
 बटाली *batāli*, 399.  
 बटियारी *batiyāri*, 382, 646.  
 बटिवन *bativan*, 646.  
 बटुआ *batua*, 666, 734.  
 बटुई *batui*, 734.  
 बटुरी *baturi*, 772, 1000, 1003.  
 बटुली *batuli*, 667, 704.  
 बटैया *bataiya*, 902.  
 बटोरन *batoran*, 899.

बट्टा *batta*, 43, 44, 288, 627, 692,  
 1202, 1474, 1480; Appendix, 14.  
 बट्टा कम्पनी *batta kampani*, 1203;  
 Appendix, 14.  
 बट्टा माल *batta māl*, 1202; Appen-  
 dix, 14.  
 बट्टू *battu*, 666, 734.  
 बड़ *bar*, 741, 1056, 1217.  
 बड़ अदमी *bar admi*, 1217.  
 बड़का *barka*, 1263, 1491.  
 बड़का गज *barka gaj*, 1491.  
 बड़की *barki*, 1021, 1276.  
 बड़गडमा *bargahuma*, 956.  
 बड़गोडमा *bargohuma*, 1075.  
 बड़ घोघट *bar ghoghat*, 741.  
 बँड़खा *banrchha*, 808, 1016.  
 बड़द *barad*, 1096.  
 बड़न्डड़ा *barhara*, 768.  
 बड़न्हर *barhar*, 768.  
 बड़न्हरा *barhara*, 280, 891.  
 बड़न्हावन *barhāwan*, 893.  
 बड़न्ही *barhi*, 394, 1074, 1194, 1204.  
 बड़न्ही खाना *barhi khāna*, 394.  
 बड़न्होड़ा *barhora*, 891.  
 बड़ार *barār*, 788.  
 बड़ि *bari*, 1087.  
 बड़ी *bari*, 503.  
 बड़ी खुरे *bari sū*, 503.  
 बँड़ूखा *bañrūchha*, 1016.  
 बड़े *bare*, 478.  
 बड़ेड़ा *bareñra*, 414.  
 बड़ेड़ी *bareñri*, 414.  
 बड़ेर *barenr*, 1257.  
 बँड़ेरा *banrera*, 940.  
 बड़ेरी *bareñri*, 1257.  
 बड़ेसा *baraissa*, 1016.  
 बड़नी *barhti*, 1474.  
 बड़नी *barhni*, 45, 54, 56, 439, 465.  
 बड़ब *barhab*, 1173.

बढाँव *barhānw*, 893.  
 बढी *barhi*, Appendix 2a.  
 बढोहरी *barhotri*, 1475.  
 बण्डा *banda*, 1109.  
 बण्डा *bandha*, 1109.  
 बतावत *batāwa*, 1026.  
 बतास *batās*, 975, 1272.  
 बतास फेनी *batās pheni*, 975, 1272.  
 बतासा *batāsa*, 585, 975, 1272.  
 बतासी *batāsi*, 399.  
 बतिसी *batisi*, 558.  
 बत्ता *batta*, 224, 179, 1249, 1258.  
 बत्ती *batti*, 51, 179, 654, 1258, 1423.  
 बथनियाग्रल *bathniyāḡl*, 1153.  
 बथान *bathān*, 1132, 1147, 1153.  
 बथानी *bathāni*, 1147.  
 बथुआ *bathua*, 1075.  
 बद् *bad*, 1125.  
 बद् कौम *bad kām*, 1125.  
 बद् खोम *bad khom*, 1125.  
 बद्मोहरी *bad mohri*, 1125.  
 बद्री *badri*, 1088.  
 बद्लई *badlāi*, 1461.  
 बद्ल्ला *badlla*, 548.  
 बद्ल्ली *bodli*, 846.  
 बद्ल्ल्या, *badlāiya*, 846.  
 बद्वान *badwān*, 711.  
 बद्वाँसी *badwānsi*, 808.  
 बद्शगुन *badshagun*, 1454.  
 बद्हा *badha*, 735.  
 बद्हार *badhār*, 828.  
 बदामी *badāmi*, 769, 1043.  
 बदारी *badāri*, 77.  
 बँदिया *bandiya*, 1098.  
 बदीया *badīya*, 417.  
 बँदौतनी *bandautni*, 1456.  
 बँदौत *bandaut*, 1456.  
 बँदौर *bandaur*, 1017.  
 बद्धी *baddhi*, 765.  
 बधन *badhan*, 432.

बधना *badhna*, 432, 711, 713.  
 बधनी *badhni*, 711.  
 बधरना *badharna*, 566.  
 बधरा *badhra*, 73.  
 बधरिया *badhariya*, 73.  
 बधरी *badhri*, 73.  
 बधवार *badhwār*, 870.  
 बधवारी *badhwāri*, 566.  
 बधवाहा *badhwāha*, 870.  
 बधार *badhār*, 832.  
 बधारू *badhārū*, 73.  
 बधिया *badhiya*, 417, 1008, 1112.  
 बँधित *bandhiha*, 829.  
 बँधेरी *bandheri*, 121.  
 बन *ban*, 158, 178, 268, 478, 558,  
 813, 815, 842, 844, 852, 869,  
 874, 1091, 1183, 1185, 1205,  
 1232, 1254, 1408.  
 बन उखाव *ban ukhāo*, 1436.  
 बन उसरा *ban usra*, 1436.  
 बनकर *bankar*, 1232.  
 बन्गोइठा *bangoitha*, 852.  
 बन घरा *ban ghara*, 1254.  
 बन छिओली *ban chhioli*, 1232.  
 बन छिऊली *ban chhihuli*, 815.  
 बनजवाइन *banjewāin*, 1073.  
 बन्तुलसी *bantulsi*, 1183.  
 बन्नी *banni*, 762.  
 बन्पियजुआ *banpiyajua*, 1075.  
 बन्पियाज *banpiyāj*, 1075.  
 बन पोखा *ban posta*, 1183.  
 बनाव *banab*, 1343.  
 बन्सुटका *banbhutka*, 1073.  
 बन्नरसना *banrasna*, 1075.  
 बनरा *banra*, 236.  
 बनल *banal*, 1086.  
 बन्वार *banwār*, 1310.  
 बन सलवात *ban salwāt*, 1408.  
 बन्सारी *banśāri*, 1075.  
 बन्हाइ *banhāi*, 1480.

बनाव बनाव *banāēb*, 25.  
 बनि *bani*, 1185.  
 बनिज *banij*, 1461.  
 बनिघा *baniya*, 1461.  
 बनिघाँ *baniyān*, 914.  
 बनिघौटा *baniyāuta*, 1188, 1461.  
 बनिहार *banihār*, 874, 1184.  
 बनिहारा *banihāra*, 842.  
 बनिहारौ *banihāri*, 869.  
 बनौ *bani*, 844, 869, 874.  
 बनुषार *banusār*, 864, 1436.  
 बनौर *banaur*, 1017.  
 बनौरी *banauri*, 1080.  
 बन्द *band*, 158, 167, 178, 571, 743, 1452.  
 बन्द करब *band karab*, 1452.  
 बन्दन *bandan*, 1324, 1325.  
 बन्दनवार *bandanwār*, 1310.  
 बन्दनवार *bandnewār*, 1310.  
 बन्दोबस्त *bandobast*, 903, 1221.  
 बन्धन *bandhan*, 1331.  
 बन्धा *bandha*, 1073.  
 बन्धा कोबी *bandha kobi*, 1073.  
 बन्धिक *bandhik*, 1480, 1481.  
 बन्नी *banni*, 1456.  
 बन्सा *bansa*, 24.  
 बन्हाका *banhka*, 362.  
 बन्हाखरचा *banhkharcha*, 1207.  
 बन्हना *banhna*, 119.  
 बन्हवैया *banhwaia*, 1201.  
 बन्हाप्रब *banhāēb*, 1426.  
 बपन्त *bapans*, 1214.  
 बपन्हर *baphar*, 1299.  
 बपन्हन्त *baphans*, 1214.  
 बपौटी *bapauti*, 1214.  
 बफौरी *baphauri*, 1272.  
 बबरची *babarchi*, 1248.  
 बबरचौ खाना *babarchi khāna*, 1248.  
 बबई *babui*, 1295.

बबुटोला *babutola*, 1217.  
 बभन *babhan*, 1285, 1343.  
 बभन पुच्छी *babhan puchchhi*, 1285, 1343.  
 बभन्नी *bhabhni*, 787, 1074.  
 बभन्नौ *babhnaui*, 725.  
 बभुण्टा *babhunta*, 767.  
 बस *bam*, 922.  
 बसगोला *bangola*, 585.  
 बसैला *bamaila*, 363.  
 बम्बू *bambu*, 1034.  
 बया *baya*, 914.  
 बयाइ *bayāi*, 1201.  
 बयाना *bayāna*, 1483.  
 बार *bar*, 1005, 1274, 1281, 1287.  
 बारई *baraī*, 45, 1049.  
 बार ऊख *bar ūkh*, 1005.  
 बारक *barak*, 1333.  
 बारकत *barkat*, 1483.  
 बारक बैसाप्रब उठाप्रब *barak baisāēb* *uthāēb*, 1333.  
 बारकस *barkas*, 243.  
 बारका *barka*, 1175.  
 बारकावर *barkābar*, 727.  
 बारका बेसारी *barka bemāri*, 1175.  
 बारकी *barki*, 740.  
 बारखा *barkha*, 965, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1091.  
 बारखी *barkhi*, 1185, 1427.  
 बारखु *barkhu*, 1117.  
 बारग *barag*, 1343.  
 बारगा *barga*, 1258.  
 बारगुना *barguna*, 672.  
 बारग्वरा *barghara*, 1153.  
 बारच्छा *barachchha*, 1287.  
 बारछा *barchhā*, 102.  
 बारछी *barchhi*, 102.  
 बार छँका *bar chhenka*, 1287.  
 बारजौर *barjaur*, 1272.  
 बारन्त *bart*, 1442.

- बरत *barat*, 491.  
 बरन्ता *bartā*, 121, 276.  
 बरन्ती *barti*, 121.  
 बरन्तुहार *bartuhār*, 1286.  
 बरन्तुहारी *bartuhāri*, 1286.  
 बरन्तूइ *bartūi*, 1285.  
 बरन्तूही *bartūhi*, 1286.  
 बरन्तूही के भात *bartūhi ke bhāt*, 1286.  
 बरद् *barad*, 657, 841, 1087, 1096.  
 बरन्दरी *bardari*, 248, 1236.  
 बरन्दवनिया *bardhaniya*, 1456.  
 बरन्दवान *baradwān*, 702.  
 बरन्दा *barda*, 1118.  
 बरन्दाप्रब *bardāēb*, 1115.  
 बरन्दाप्रख *bardāēl*, 1116.  
 बरन्दाना *bardāna*, 1151, 1201.  
 बरन्दिया *barḍiya*, 1151.  
 बरन्देखी *bardekhi*, 1285.  
 बरध *baradh*, 1096, 1097.  
 बरध्वा *bardha*, 1088, 1094.  
 बरधियाप्रब *barḍhiyaēb*, 1115.  
 बरन *baran*, 12, 784.  
 बरनी *barni*, 489.  
 बरन्फी *barphi*, 1272.  
 बरन्म पिचास *barṁ pichās*, 1458.  
 बरन्मा *barma*, 398, 415, 470, 471, 540, 583.  
 बरन्माँ *barṁān*, 398.  
 बरन्मोतर *barṁotar*, 1209a.  
 बररिया *barariya*, 378.  
 बररी *barri*, 1043.  
 बररे *barre*, 1043.  
 बरल *baral*, 123.  
 बरल रस्सी *baral rassi*, 123.  
 बरन्वाह *barwāh*, 915, 945.  
 बरन्वे *barwe*, 1050.  
 बरन्साइन *barsāin*, 1114, 1398.  
 बरन्से *barse*, 966, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1090, 1092.  
 बरन्से *barsai*, 1088.  
 बरन्सेनो *barsaino*, 1398.  
 बरह *barah*, 116, 276, 930.  
 बरहत्ता *barhattha*, 751.  
 बरहत्थी *barhatthi*, 740.  
 बरहन्दरी *barahdari*, 248, 1236.  
 बरहन् *barhan*, 12.  
 बरहन्म *barham*, 1455, 1456.  
 बरहन्म अस्थान *barham asthān*, 1455.  
 बरहन्म देव *barham-deo*, 1456.  
 बरहन्मन *barahman*, 1217.  
 बरन्हा *barha*, 33, 115, 116, 121, 930.  
 बरन्ही *barhi*, 33, 118, 121, 1406.  
 बरन्हे *barhai*, 1090.  
 बरन्हीघर *barhaughar*, 1234.  
 बरा *bara*, 1272, 1491.  
 बराइन *barāin*, 12.  
 बराप्रब *barāēb*, 949.  
 बरा गज *bara gaj*, 1491.  
 बरन्टो *brānti*, 975.  
 बराठी *barāthi*, 1250.  
 बरात *barāt*, 1290.  
 बरार *barār*, 788.  
 बराहिल *barāhil*, 871.  
 बरियात *bariyāt*, 1043, 1290, 1330, 1379.  
 बरियार *bariyār*, 800, 808, 922.  
 बरियार पानी *bariyār pāni*, 922.  
 बरिसे *barise*, 1089.  
 बरी *bari*, 994, 1272, 1369, 1381.  
 बरुवा *barua*, 239, 639, 859.  
 बरुका *baruka*, 713.  
 बरेन *baren*, 12.  
 बरेखी *barekhi*, 767, 1285.  
 बरेठा *baretha*, 414.  
 बरेव *bareo*, 1050.  
 बरेठा *baraiṭha*, 1050.  
 बरैन *barain*, 12.  
 बरैनी *baraini*, 12.  
 बरौखी *baraunkhi*, 1005.

बरौंही *baraunchhi*, 536.  
 बलकट *balkat*, 875, 1198, 1223.  
 बलकसी *balkasi*, 785.  
 बलको *balke*, 984.  
 बलखा *balkhā*, 388.  
 बलखोइया *balkhoiṃya*, 984.  
 बलन्तार *baltār*, 379.  
 बलन्थर *balthar*, 785.  
 बलन्धूस *baldhūs*, 785.  
 बलमन्टार *balamtār*, 767.  
 बलन्तरखा *bal rakkha*, 870, 871.  
 बलन्तरखी *balrakhi*, 870.  
 बलगरी *balri*, 984.  
 बलन्वा *bahwa*, 785.  
 बलन्वाह *bahvāh*, 785.  
 बलन्सार *balsār*, 1008.  
 बलन्सुंदरी *balsundri*, 785.  
 बलन्सुन *balsun*, 785.  
 बलन्सुन्दर *balsundar*, 785, 787.  
 बलन्सुम *balsum*, 785.  
 बलन्सुन्ही *balsumhi*, 785.  
 बलाइ *balāi*, 1165.  
 बलान *balān*, 788.  
 बलिदान *balidān*, 1457.  
 बलिस्ता *balista*, 637.  
 बलिहा *balihā*, 379.  
 बलुथ *baluath*, 377, 785.  
 बलुआ *bahua*, 785, 802, 1074.  
 बलुआ बांगर *bahua bāngar*, 802.  
 बलुआ भीठ *bahua bhiṭh*, 802.  
 बलुई *bahui*, 1074.  
 बलुखा *balukha*, 1004.  
 बलुरी *bahuri*, 984.  
 बलुसाही *balusāhi*, 1272.  
 बलेआ *balea*, 757.  
 बलेठा *baletha*, 377.  
 बल्लम *ballam*, 102.  
 बल्ला *balla*, 183, 185, 200, 322, 940, 1258.  
 बल्ली *balli*, 217, 1258.

बँवरिया *bamwariya*, 363.  
 बँवारी *bamwāri*, 363.  
 बस *bas*, 1025.  
 बसगित *basgit*, 796.  
 बँसजोती *bansjoti*, 33.  
 बँसजोर *bansjor*, 931.  
 बसन्ती *basti*, 784.  
 बसन्दौरी *basdauri*, 1407.  
 बसन्नी *basni*, 693, 713.  
 बँसफेंटा *bansphenta*, 654.  
 बसन्ती *basanti*, 379.  
 बँसफाहा *bansphattha*, 654.  
 बँसबल्ली *bansballi*, 183.  
 बसन्मतिया *basmatiya*, 976, 979.  
 बसन्वन्ता *baswanta*, 1183.  
 बँसन्वार *banswār*, 814.  
 बँसन्वारी *banswāri*, 814.  
 बसहा *basaha*, 1111.  
 बसाइ *basār*, 814.  
 बसाँही *basānrhi*, 1075.  
 बसावन कुँवर *basāwan kuñar*, 1456.  
 बसिया *bsiya*, 1272.  
 बसिला *basila*, 395.  
 बसुही *basurhi*, 1201.  
 बसुला *basula*, 394, 395, 470.  
 बसुली *basuli*, 421.  
 बसुला *basūla*, 395.  
 बसे *base*, 393.  
 बसेइ *baser*, 814.  
 बसौंता *basāunta*, 1075, 1183.  
 बँसौर *bansaura*, 183.  
 बस्त *bast*, 1218.  
 बस्तर *bastar*, 723, 965.  
 बह *bah*, 954, 1275.  
 बहकल *bahkal*, 1132.  
 बहका *bahka*, 533.  
 बहखा *bahkha*, 32.  
 बहंगी *bahangi*, 651, 657.  
 बहगुना *bahguna*, 674.  
 बहत *bahat*, 1132.

बहट जाणव *bahat jāṇb*, 1132.  
 बहना *balna*, 713, 954.  
 बहव *bahab*, 817.  
 बहर *bahar*, 1254.  
 बहरग्वरा *baharghara*, 1153, 1254.  
 बहरन्नी *baharni*, 972.  
 बहरन्म *baharbhūm*, 784b, 790.  
 बहरन्सी *baharsi*, 784b, 1147.  
 बहरिया *bahariya*, 1203, 1458.  
 बहरैया *bahraiya*, 1203.  
 बहरो *bahro*, 1162.  
 बहल *bahal*, 148, 207.  
 बहली *bahli*, 148, 207.  
 बहलोली *bahloli*, 769.  
 बहसलि *bahsali*, 356.  
 बहारन *bahāran*, 848.  
 बहारल *bahāral*, 58.  
 बहावे *bahāve*, 1088.  
 बहिंगा *bahinga*, 651, 657.  
 बहिया *bahiya*, 1184.  
 बहियार *bahiyār*, 3, 784, 832, 1147.  
 बहिरा *bahera*, 379.  
 बहिला *bahila*, 1114, 1398.  
 बही *bahi*, 280, 941, 1462, 1463b  
 and c, 1485.  
 बही खाता *bahi khāta*, 1462.  
 बही पर से नाम उतर गेल *bahi par se  
 nām utar gel*, 1485.  
 बह्यासिन *bahuāsin*, 1293.  
 बहटा *bahutta*, 767.  
 बहण्टा *bahunta*, 767.  
 बहत *bahut*, 240, 829, 841, 1002.  
 बहुरा *bahura*, 1294, 1443.  
 बहुरी *bahuri*, 1272.  
 बहू *bahu*, 1275.  
 बहेलिया *baheliya*, 381.  
 बहे *bahe*, 1087, 1088.  
 बहेली *baheli*, 148, 207.  
 बहै *bahai*, 1087, 1088.  
 बहोरन्नी *bahorñi*, 972.

बहोड़ *bahor*, 1456.  
 बहोर *bahor*, 1294.  
 बा *ba*, 741, 957, 987, 1001, 1089.  
 बाउग *bāüg*, 855.  
 बाओग *bāög*, 855, 964.  
 बाँक *bānk*, 233, 325, 416, 583, 754,  
 767, 977.  
 बाँकन्टा *bānkta*, 1077.  
 बाँक रुखानी *bānk rukhāni*, 400.  
 बाकल *bākal*, 233.  
 बाकस *bākas*, 656.  
 बाँका *bānka*, 1074.  
 बाकी *bāki*, 1463b, 1468a, 1472.  
 बाँकी *bānki*, 583, 1074.  
 बाकी तहबील *bāki tahbīl*, 1463b.  
 बाग *bāg*, 813, 978, 1124.  
 बाँग *bāng*, 1019, 1020.  
 बाग डोर *bāg dor*, 113.  
 बाग नर *bāgnar*, 978.  
 बाँग सलवानत *bāng sahvāt*, 1408.  
 बाँगर *bāngar*, 204, 786, 802.  
 बाँगर करैल *bāngar karail*, 786.  
 बाँगा *bānga*, 329, 1016, 1017, 1018,  
 1019.  
 बाँगा फूटब *bānga phūtab*, 1018.  
 बाँगो *bāngo*, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019.  
 बाँगो फूटब *bāngo phūtab*, 1018.  
 बाछा *bāchha*, 1118.  
 बाछी *bāchhi*, 1118.  
 बाज *bāj*, 585.  
 बाजन *bājan*, 1026.  
 बाजू *bāju*, 767.  
 बाँझ *bāñjh*, 1398.  
 बाँझ बहिला *bāñjh bahila*, 1398.  
 बाँझिन *bāñhin*, 1398.  
 बाँझी *bāñjhi*, 1078.  
 बाट *bāt*, 643.  
 बाँट *bānt*, 902, 1214.  
 बाँटल *bāntal*, 123.  
 बाँटल रस्सी *bāntal rassi*, 123.

बाटी *bāti*, 677, 692, 1084.  
 बाँटी *bānti*, 902.  
 बाटोतन्सरग *bātotsarg*, 1459.  
 बाँड़ *bānr*, 789, 987, 1109.  
 बाड़ा *bāra*, 1272.  
 बाँड़ा *bānra*, 1109.  
 बाड़ी *bāri*, 784, 1040.  
 बाड़ीँ *bāriñ*, 1275.  
 बाढ़ *bārḥ*, 588, 1080.  
 बाढ़न *bārhan*, 54.  
 बाढ़नि *bārhani*, 54.  
 बाढ़ब *bārhab*, 58.  
 बाढ़ि *bārhi*, 1080.  
 बात *bāt*, 478, 1088, 1181.  
 बात *bāta*, 233, 1174, 1249, 1258.  
 बाती *bāti*, 51, 1258, 1423.  
 बादर *bādar*, 1088.  
 बाढ़िया *bāḍiya*, 417.  
 बाघ *bādh*, 639, 784, 1147.  
 बाँघ *bāndh*, 77, 833, 919, 953.  
 बाँघब *bāndhab*, 1378.  
 बाधा *bādha*, 642, 735.  
 बाधी *bādhi*, 184.  
 बान *bān*, 167, 478, 585, 639, 864,  
 982, 1113.  
 बानर *bānar*, 834.  
 बाना *bāna*, 1042, 1195.  
 बानी *bāni*, 849, 1195.  
 बान्ह *bānh*, 741, 919, 953.  
 बान्हल *bānhāl*, 444.  
 बाप *bāp*, 393, 1043.  
 बापक *bāpak*, 356, 781.  
 बाँबू *bāmbu*, 1034.  
 बाभन *bābhan*, 964, 1451.  
 बामन *bāman*, 999 (note).  
 बाया *bāya*, 914.  
 बारन्ता *bārta*, 375.  
 बारह *bārḥ*, 1020.  
 बारहो *barho*, 1086.  
 बारा *bāra*, 562, 1205, 1272.

बारी *bāri*, 753, 807, 832, 1016,  
 1148, 1218.  
 बारी बस्त *bāri bast*, 1218.  
 बाल *bāl*, 788, 958, 984, 986, 990,  
 1189, 1411.  
 बाल बड़ *bāl chhar*, 1381.  
 बाल तराशी *bāl tarāshi*, 1411.  
 बालन *bālan*, 1070.  
 बालन खीरा *bālan khira*, 1070.  
 बाला *bāla*, 757, 768, 785, 936,  
 1074, 1258.  
 बालिस *bālis*, 1266.  
 बाली *bāli*, 753, 764, 958.  
 बालीस *bālis*, 637.  
 बाखू *bāhu*, 324, 1074.  
 बाखूचर *bākhuchar*, 1037.  
 बाखू मेज *bāhu mej*, 324.  
 बाखू साही *bāhu sāhi*, 1272.  
 बाले *bālai*, 1376.  
 बाले मीयाँ *bālai mīyān*, 1376.  
 बावग *bāwag*, 818, 855, 857, 863,  
 964, 1008, 1039.  
 बावग करब *bāwag karab*, 855.  
 बान्वली *bawli*, 215, 224, 704, 920.  
 बास *bās*, 356.  
 बाँस *bāns*, 183, 242, 249, 814, 931,  
 978, 1491.  
 बाँसक *bānsak*, 814.  
 बाँसक बीठ *bānsak bīth*, 814.  
 बाँस के कोठी *bāns ke kothi*, 814.  
 बासघर *bāsgar*, 1320.  
 बाँस फूल *bāns phul*, 978.  
 बासन्मती *bāsmati*, 973, 975, 977,  
 978, 979.  
 बासा *bāsa*, 978, 1236.  
 बाँसा *bānsa*, 24.  
 बासा पसिन *bāsa pasin*, 978.  
 बासी *bāsi*, 1272.  
 बाँसी *bānsi*, 1075.  
 बासी कुसी *bāsi kusi*, 1272.



बाँह *bānh*, 533, 568, 817.  
 बाहब *bāhab*, 1115.  
 बाहा *bāha*, 954.  
 बाँही *bānhi*, 558.  
 बाँहू *bānhu*, 768.  
 बिअहन *biahan*, 1121, 1189.  
 बिकरी *bikri*, 1346, 1468a, 1470,  
 1472, 1479; Appendix, 14.  
 बिकरी आम *bikri am*, Appendix, 14.  
 बिकरी के भाव *bikri ke bhāo*, 1479.  
 बिकौआ *bikaua*, 1346.  
 बिखिया *bikhiya*, 1281.  
 बिखेया *bikheya*, 1281.  
 बिगनरल *bigral*, 1077.  
 बिगनरल हासिल *bigral hāsīl*, 1077.  
 बिगनहटी *bighatī*, 1194.  
 बिगन्हा *bigha*, 1020, 1495, 1496.  
 बिचनरा *bichra*, 862.  
 बिचार *bichār*, 1088.  
 बिच्चा *bichcha*, 856, 878.  
 बिच्ची *bichchi*, 533, 1024.  
 बिछरनी *bichharani*, 392.  
 बिछरब, *bichharab*, 391.  
 बिछन्वतिया *bichhwatiya*, 1075.  
 बिछाओन *bichhāon*, 637.  
 बिछिया *bichhiya*, 772.  
 बिछुआ *bichhua*, 196.  
 बिछुटी *bichhuti*, 726.  
 बिछौतिया *bichhautiya*, 1075.  
 बिछौना *bichhauna*, 637.  
 बिजघण्ट *bijghant*, 776.  
 बिजन्मार *bijmār*, 859, 1078.  
 बिजग्ली *bijhī*, 764.  
 बिजाप्रठ *bijāeth*, 767.  
 बिजावठ *bijāwath*, 754, 767.  
 बिजुली *bijuli*, 767.  
 बिजौठा *bijautha*, 754, 767.  
 बिटन *bitan*, 233.  
 बिट्ठा *bittha*, 652.  
 बिठई *bithāi*, 209.

बिँडा *binra*, 894.  
 बिँङ्गी *binri*, 652.  
 बिँडार *birār*, 798, 818, 862, 982.  
 बिँड़िया *binriya*, 149, 196, 652, 1096.  
 बिँडुआ *binrua*, 652.  
 बिण्डा *binda*, 937.  
 बिण्डी *bindi*, 924.  
 बिन्ता *bitta*, 1489, 1490.  
 बिथार *bithār*, 713.  
 बिदहनू *bidahni*, 824, 826.  
 बिदागरी *bidāgri*, 1294.  
 बिदागी *bidāgi*, 1291, 1294.  
 बिदाह *bidāh*, 824, 826.  
 बिदित *bidit*, 1090.  
 बिदेसी बरन्म *bidesi barm*, 1456.  
 बिधन्करी *bidhikari*, 1355.  
 बिधन्वा *bidhwa*, 1088, 1279.  
 बिन *bin*, 1025, 1085, 1088.  
 बिननिहार *binnihār*, 878.  
 बिनन्हाइ *binhāi*, 856.  
 बिनन्हानी *binhāmo*, 1095.  
 बिना *bina*, 1090.  
 बिनाइ *bināi*, 639.  
 बिनाव *bināw*, 639.  
 बिनावठ *bināwat*, 248, 639.  
 बिनियाँ *binīyān*, 877.  
 बिनुआ *binua*, 852.  
 बिनुआ गोइठा *binua goitha*, 852.  
 बिनौठ *binaut*, 639.  
 बिन्दी *bindi*, 747.  
 बिन्हा *bindha*, 1176.  
 बिबाह *bibāh*, 1273.  
 बिघडती *biyahuti*, 241.  
 बिघडती पालन्की *biyahuti pālki*, 241.  
 बियाज *biyāj*, 1475.  
 बियाजू *biyāju*, 1485.  
 बियान *biyān*, 1116.  
 बियाना *biyāna*, 1116.  
 बियामार *biyāmār*, 859.  
 बियार *biyār*, 862, 982.

बिचाह *biyāh*, 1194, 1273.  
 बिचाह दानी *biyāh dāni*, 1194, 1201, 1273.  
 बिचाही *biyāhi*, 1276, 1338.  
 बिचाही भात *biyāhi bhāt*, 1338.  
 बिचौआ *biyaua*, 1196.  
 बिरन्धी *birghi*, 767.  
 बिरन्धोतन्सरग *birghotsarg*, 1459.  
 बिरनियाप्रल *birniyāēl*, 1076.  
 बिरन्वा *birwa*, 1056.  
 बिरन्वाइ *birwāi*, 1073.  
 बिरहन्रा *birahra*, 660, 1055.  
 बिरहन्ना *birha*, 1154.  
 बिराह *birāh*, 826.  
 बिरित *birīt*, 1194, 1209, 1209d.  
 बिरितन्दार *biritdār*, 1209.  
 बिरितिहा *biritiha*, 1209.  
 बिरिया *biriya*, 196, 335f, 1055.  
 बिरेंटो *birenti*, 767.  
 बिलस्त *bilast*, 1489.  
 बिलस्ता *bilasta*, 637, 1489.  
 बिलन्हस्त *bilhast*, 1489.  
 बिलाप्रती *bilāēti*, 328, 1021, 1059, 1073.  
 बिलाप्रती पट्टा *bilāēti patua*, 1073.  
 बिलाप्रती बैंगन *bilāēti baingan*, 1073.  
 बिलैया *bilaiya*, 175, 183, 1250.  
 बिल्ली *billi*, 1250.  
 बिशुन *bishun*, 1209a.  
 बिशुन अरण्यन *bishun arpan*, 1209a.  
 बिशुन प्रीत *bishun prīt*, 1209a.  
 बिसन्खाब *bishkhāb*, 1158.  
 बिसन्डी *bisti*, 726.  
 बिसन्मादी *bismādi*, 867.  
 बिसन्मिल *bismil*, 1499.  
 बिसन्राव *bisrāw*, 1416.  
 बिसन्री *bisri*, 646.  
 बिसन्वा *biswa*, 1496.  
 बिसहन्रा *bisahra*, 1456.  
 बिसाखा *bisākha*, 1082.

बिसादी *bisārhi*, 1183.  
 बिसार *bisār*, 646.  
 बिसारी *bisāri*, 646.  
 बिसुख *bisukhab*, 1158.  
 बिसुन *bisun*, 914, 971, 1203.  
 बिसुन अन्व *bisun ans*, 1203.  
 बिसुनटिया *bisunatiya*, 971.  
 बिसुन पिरित *bisun pirīt*, 914, 971, 1203.  
 बिस्वकर्मा *biswakarma*, 299.  
 बिहड़ *bihar*, 791.  
 बिहन्ढोआ *bihandhoa*, 864.  
 बिहन्नाइ *bihnāi*, 856, 859, 862, 982.  
 बिहन्तर *bihantar*, 862.  
 बिहँसि *bihan̄si*, 1088.  
 बिहा *biha*, 1273.  
 बिहान *bihān*, 362.  
 बिही *bihi*, 1276.  
 बिहीतौ *bihauti*, 1322.  
 बीच *bich*, 833, 1451.  
 बीतक *biyak*, 1483.  
 बीमल *bijhal*, 1074.  
 बीट *bit*, 233.  
 बीटो *bito*, 814.  
 बीठ *biṭh*, 814.  
 बीठा *biṭha*, 652.  
 बीठो *biṭho*, 652.  
 बीड़ *bīr*, 764.  
 बीड़ *bīnr*, 149, 924, 1096.  
 बीड़ा *bīra*, 1055.  
 बीड़ो *bīnro*, 652.  
 बीन *bin*, 585, 1073.  
 बीनन *binan*, 639.  
 बीबी *bibi*, 1377.  
 बीबी के सहनक *bibi ke sahnak*, 1377.  
 बीम *bim*, 322.  
 बीमा *bīma*, 1483.  
 बीघड़ *bīyar*, 1121.  
 बीया *biya*, 856, 862, 982, 1057, 1070, 1078, 1189.

बीया के आलू *bīya ke ālu*, 1057.

बीया बाल *bīya bāl*, 1189.

बीया बैगा *bīya bengā*, 1189.

बीया मार *bīya mār*, 1078.

बीर *bīr*, 409, 965a, 1456.

बीरी *bīri*, 335f, 409, 1272.

बीवा *bīwā*, 1483.

बीहड़ *bīhanr*, 791.

बीहन *bīhan*, 856, 862, 982, 1008, 1189.

बुइयाम *buiyām*, 372.

बुकुआ *bukua*, 1320.

बुकुआ उड़ा *bukua urāi*, 1320.

बुक्की *bukki*, 737.

बुभारथ *bujhārath*, 1485.

बुभौता *bujhauta*, 1485.

बुट्टा *butta*, 959.

बुड़बक *burbak*, 741.

बुहन्वा *burhwa*, 969.

बुहिया *burhiya*, 1074.

बुदबुदाय *budhudāy*, 1084.

बुनियाँ *buniyān*, 1272.

बुरजी *burji*, 585.

बुरिबक *buribak*, 394.

बुरज *buruj*, 399, 402.

बुरज खाप *buruj khāp*, 402.

बुरज खाव *buruj khāv*, 402.

बुलाक *bulāk*, 763.

बूँ *būi*, 1458.

बूँहब *būghab*, 1484.

बूँट *būnt*, 994, 1002.

बूँटी *būti*, 475.

बूँटी *būnti*, 1003.

बूँल *būral*, 1477.

बूँल भेलै *būral bhelai*, 1477.

बूँरा *būra*, 1458.

बूत *būt*, 724.

बूत के पगण्डो *būt ke pagri*, 724.

बूँनब *būnab*, 855.

बूँनल *būnal*, 855.

बेआज *beāj*, 1475.

बेआजू *beāju*, 1485.

बेआना *beāna*, 1483.

बेआलू *beālu*, 1270.

बेऊंगा *beūnga*, 486.

बेओपार *beopār*, 1461.

बेओगा *beonga*, 486.

बेओगी *beongi*, 486.

बेओतब *beotab*, 1371.

बेकत *bekat*, 1275.

बैगन्वा *bengwa*, 785.

बेगार *begār*, 844, 1184.

बेगारी *begāri*, 1184.

बेभर्रा *bejhra*, 959.

बेटन्वा *betwa*, 1281.

बेटिया *betiya*, 1282.

बैड़ाठी *beñrāthi*, 1250.

बैड़िया *beñriya*, 414.

बैहियाँ *berhiyān*, 1183.

बैतन्डी *bentri*, 121.

बेदामी *bedāmi*, 1043.

बेधन्वार *bedhwār*, 566.

बेनाठी *benāthi*, 1250.

बेनिया *beniya*, 747, 1272.

बेनियाँ *beniyān*, 529, 1249.

बेबाक *bebāk*, 1485.

बेबाक भैल *bebāk bhail*, 1485.

बेमारी *bemāri*, 1175.

बेयाइ *beyāi*, 914.

बेयापार *beyāpār*, 1461.

बेरई *berai*, 959.

बेरन्ना *berra*, 959.

बेरहन्टिया *berhatiya*, 1270.

बेरन्दिन *berhin*, 1272.

बेरन्ही *berhi*, 1272.

बेरहीया *berhiya*, 1272.

बेराठी *berāthi*, 1250.

बेरुआ *berua*, 96, 239.

बेलन्ना *belna*, 346, 457, 628.

बेलन्नी *belni*, 611.

बेल्हवन *belhwan*, 1183.  
 बेल्हवरा *belahra*, 660, 768, 1055.  
 बेल्हवरी *belahri*, 660, 1049.  
 बेल्हवरी साँची *belahri sānchi*, 1049.  
 बेलोन्हा *belonha*, 1183.  
 बेलोन्धन *belaundhan*, 1183.  
 बेलोन्धा *belaundha*, 1183.  
 बेलौर *belaur*, 965h.  
 बेवरा *beñwra*, 1250.  
 बेवन्हरगत *bewhargat*, 1461.  
 बेवन्हरिया *beohariya*, 1481.  
 बेवन्हार *bewhār*, 1461.  
 बेसना *besna*, 78.  
 बेसन्धिहत *besahiha*, 1113.  
 बेरन्हा पाँचे *behra panche*, 1445.  
 बेसाखी *besākhi*, 654.  
 बेसाहै *besāhai*, 1113.  
 बेहन्रा पाँचे *behra pānche*, 1445.  
 बेहन्री *behri*, 1303.  
 बेहन्वरिया *behwariya*, 1461.  
 बेहन्वाल *behwāl*, 1094.  
 बे *be*, 796.  
 बे *ben*, 490.  
 बेगा *benga*, 486, 785, 862, 982, 1173, 1189.  
 बेच *bencha*, 1088.  
 बेचो *bencho*, 1087.  
 बे छप्पर *be chhappar*, 796.  
 बेठ *bent*, 29, 60, 75, 87, 88.  
 बेठा *beta*, 1451.  
 बेठा का सिर पर हाँथ है कैं *beta ka sir par hānth dhai kan*, 1451.  
 बेठन *bethan*, 389.  
 बेड़ *benr*, 1250.  
 बेड़ा *benra*, 1250.  
 बेड़ी *beri*, 1130.  
 बड़ *berh*, 1148.  
 बेड़ी *berhi*, 77.  
 बेन्ती *benti*, 121.  
 बेद *bed*, 1090.

बेदाम *bedām*, 1002.  
 बेदि *bedi*, 1332.  
 बेदि घुमाग्रब *bedi ghumāeb*, 1332.  
 बेना *benā*, 1249.  
 बेनी *beni*, 747, 1249.  
 बेर *ber*, 1234.  
 बेरा *bera*, 757, 768, 1234.  
 बेरी *beri*, 1183.  
 बेरो *bero*, 814.  
 बेल् *bel*, 198, 749, 1052.  
 बेल्हन *belan*, 498, 595, 628.  
 बेलि *beli*, 154.  
 बेल्ली *beli*, 154.  
 बेव *beñw*, 490.  
 बेवा *bewa*, 1279.  
 बेसन *besan*, 1272.  
 बेसर *besar*, 763.  
 बैंगनी *baingni*, 1043.  
 बैठका *baithka*, 1239.  
 बैठकी *baithki*, 442, 1320.  
 बैठनी *baithni*, 623.  
 बैठाखोल *baithāöl*, 795.  
 बैठार *baithār*, 1153.  
 बैतरनी *baitarni*, 973.  
 बैरिया *bairiya*, 1113, 1135.  
 बैरिया गोल *bairiya gol*, 1113, 1135.  
 बैसका *baiska*, 623.  
 बैसको *baisko*, 623.  
 बैसक्खा *baisakkha*, 1084.  
 बैसनी *baisni*, 623.  
 बैसाग्रब *baisāēb*, 1328, 1333, 1429.  
 बैसाख *baisakh*, 1039, 1082.  
 बैसाखोल *baisāöl*, 851.  
 बै *bai*, 363.  
 बैंगन *baingan*, 1073.  
 बैठ *baith*, 1113.  
 बैठल *baithal*, 1076.  
 बैठल हासिल *baithal hāsīl*, 1076.  
 बैठे *baithē*, 568.  
 बैदार *baidār*, 1214.

बैदिक *baidik*, 1459.  
 बैधव *baidhab*, 1279.  
 बैना *baina*, 1113.  
 बै बिल वफा *bai bil wapha*, 1482  
 बैर *bair*, 1430.  
 बैरागी *bairāgi*, 733.  
 बैरी *bairi*, 1073.  
 बैलट *bailat*, 491.  
 बैलठ *bailath*, 491.  
 बैल *bail*, 128, 261, 572, 841, 889,  
 999n, 1096, 1097, 1113, 1118.  
 बैस *bais*, 416, 1343.  
 बैसक *baisak*, 78.  
 बैसन *baisan*, 623.  
 बैसव *baisab*, 1429.  
 बैसे *baise*, 1089.  
 बैहार *baihār*, 784.  
 बोकड़ा *bokra*, 963, 1121.  
 बोकला *bokla*, 984, 1031, 1073.  
 बोकला बीन *bokla bin*, 1073.  
 बोगदा *bogda*, 1141.  
 बोगहा *bogha*, 863, 964, 968.  
 बोगिया *bogiya*, 49.  
 बोगेड़ा *bogera*, 964.  
 बोभनिया *bojhaniya*, 321.  
 बोभनिया चौद *bojhaniya haud*, 321.  
 बोभनवटाई *bojhatāi*, 913.  
 बोभाई *bojhāi*, 321, 372.  
 बोभाई के चौद *bojhār ke haud*, 321.  
 बोहनी *bohni*, 53, 439.  
 बोन *bon*, 844.  
 बोनी *boni*, 1185.  
 बोरसी *borsi*, 1247, 529.  
 बोहनी *bohni*, 1480.  
 बोहनी बट्टा *bohni batta*, 1480.  
 बोहारव *boharab*, 58.  
 बोयनी *boāni*, 855, 863.

बोयल *boāl*, 855.  
 बोआद *boāi*, 855.  
 बोइन *boin*, 1017.  
 बोइह *bozha*, 1084.  
 बोए *boe*, 967, 1085, 1086.  
 बोका *boka*, 1121.  
 बोंग *bong*, 654.  
 बोभा *bojha*, 882, 884, 885, 886,  
 913, 1013, 1145, 1194, 1196.  
 बोहन *borhan*, 53.  
 बोता *bota*, 472, 1131.  
 बोतू *botu*, 1121.  
 बोतो *boto*, 1121.  
 बोदर *bodar*, 951.  
 बोनी *boni*, 855.  
 बोर *bor*, 1272.  
 बोर बोर *bor bor*, 1272.  
 बोरस *boras*, 1247.  
 बोरा *bora*, 130, 982.  
 बोरो *boro*, 980.  
 बोली *boli*, 1091.  
 बोले *bole*, 1088.  
 बोहा *boha*, 1080.  
 बौडण्डी *baudandi*, 213.  
 बौआ *baua*, 1088.  
 बौखा *baunkha*, 32, 768.  
 बौड़ी *bauri*, 1499.  
 बौघा *baugha*, 858.  
 बौफेर *baupher*, 1458.  
 बौरा *baura*, 1294.  
 बौली *bauli*, 224.  
 बौह *bauh*, 1275.  
 ब्रमम्भोज *brambhøj*, 1426.  
 ब्राह्मन *brāhman*, 1286, 1426.  
 ब्राह्मन के गोड़ू क *brāhman ke gor  
chhu kañ*, 1451.  
 ब्राह्मन जेवनार *brahman jeonār*, 1426.

॥ भ bh ॥

भइयारा *bhaiara*, 1345.  
 भइयारी *bhaiāri*, 1345.

भइयारे *bhaiāre*, 1345.  
 भइयारो *bhaichāro*, 1345.

भई *bhaīn*, 1120.  
 भप्र *bhae*, 1026, 1085.  
 भख चट्ठा *bhakh chatua*, 1076.  
 भखड़ *bhakhhar*, 1078.  
 भखड़ जाप्रब *bhakhhar jāeb*, 1078.  
 भखियाप्रल *bhakhhiyāel*, 1076.  
 भगई *bhagaī*, 726.  
 भगत *bhagat*, 1453.  
 भगताइ *bhagtāi*, 1453.  
 भगतिचा *bhagatiya*, 1453.  
 भंगरा *bhangra*, 1075.  
 भंगरिचा *bhangariya*, 1075.  
 भंगरैया *bhangraiya*, 1075.  
 भगवा *bhagva*, 726.  
 भगाड़ *bhagār*, 920c.  
 भगेलिया *bhageliya*, 1486.  
 भङ्ग *bhankh*, 1074.  
 भङ्ग *bhang*, 1036.  
 भँजनी *bhanjni*, 363.  
 भँजन्हरिया *bhanjhariya*, 291, 846.  
 भँजन्हा *bhajha*, 1172.  
 भँजावाला *bhānjā wāla*, 846.  
 भँजैठ *bhanjeth*, 846.  
 भँजैत *bhanjait*, 846.  
 भँजौती *bhanjauti*, 846.  
 भञ्जा *bhanja*, 846.  
 भटकुआँ *bhatkuān*, 1073.  
 भटकुआँचा *bhatkoñā*, 1073.  
 भटरङ्ग *bhatrang*, 1264.  
 भट्टी *bhatti*, 529.  
 भट्टा *bhattha*, 312 920c, 1264.  
 भट्टी *bhatthi*, 371, 454, 562.  
 भट्टीदार *bhatthidār*, 371.  
 भठाप्रब *bhathāeb*, 857.  
 भठौनी *bhathāuni*, 1006.  
 भँडारी *bhandāri*, 197.  
 भड्डर *bhaddar*, 1087.  
 भड्डरि *bhaddari*, 1087, 1088.  
 भड्कक *bharkachh*, 726.  
 भड्कका *bharkāchh*, 726.

भड्कूई *bharkūi*, 920b.  
 भड्कुँजा *bharbhūnja*, 433.  
 भँडुकी *bhanruki*, 920b.  
 भण्टा *bhanta*, 1073.  
 भण्डार *bhandār*, 1433.  
 भतवान *bhatvān*, 1341.  
 भतवानी *bhatvāni*, 1341.  
 भतार *bhatār*, 1088, 1274, 1279.  
 भतुआ *bhatua*, 1071.  
 भत्ता *bhatta*, 252.  
 भथखे *bhathkhai*, 1286.  
 भथकुआँ *bhatkhūān*, 920c.  
 भदर *bhadr*, 1418.  
 भदर कराप्रब *bhadr karāeb*, 1418.  
 भदवी *bhadvi*, 996.  
 भदैया *bhadāya*, 965, 1016.  
 भद्रपद *bhadrpad*, 1082.  
 भनसा *bhansa*, 1248.  
 भनसा घर *bhansa ghar*, 1248.  
 भनसार *bhansār*, 435.  
 भनसारी *bhansāri*, 434.  
 भभका *bhabhka*, 713.  
 भभरा *babhra*, 994.  
 भँभरा *bhambhra*, 1249.  
 भभरी *bhabhri*, 1272.  
 भभरा *bhamra*, 1249.  
 भये *bhaye*, 1991.  
 भर *bhar*, 262, 867, 1010, 1092, 1174.  
 भरकक *bharkachh*, 726.  
 भरका *bharka*, 1074.  
 भरकाचा *bharkācha*, 1098.  
 भरकी *bharki*, 1074.  
 भर खुरपी सोहब *bhar khurpi sohab*, 867.  
 भर जाप्रब *bharjāeb*, 1174.  
 भर ठेऊना *bhar thehuna*, 1010.  
 भरता *bharta*, 1272.  
 भरती *bharti*, 372.  
 भरदीना *bhardina*, 842.

- भरन *bharan*, 920c.  
 भरनठ *bharnath*, 1251.  
 भरना *bharna*, 731, 1251, 1477, 1482.  
 भरनी *bharmi*, 1082.  
 भरन्त *bharant*, 1091.  
 भरब *bharab*, 1388, 1390.  
 भरभौड़ *bharbhānr*, 1075.  
 भरल *bhardl*, 850, 915.  
 भरबन *bharban*, 833.  
 भरसलिया *bharsaliya*, 842.  
 भरसाँच *bharsāin*; 434, 435.  
 भराँठ *bharānth*, 1251.  
 भराना *bharāna*, 731.  
 भरानी *bharāni*, 179.  
 भराव *bharāv*, 731.  
 भरावट *bharāwat*, 475.  
 भरिथ *bharith*, 666.  
 भरुका *bharuka*, 713.  
 भरुकी *bharuki*, 713.  
 भरे *bhare*, 1087.  
 भरैठ *bhareth*, 1251.  
 भरैठ *bharaitth*, 1251.  
 भरैया *bharaiya*, 801.  
 भँवर *bhañwara*, 1074.  
 भँवरी *bhañwari*, 1332.  
 भवानो *bhavāni*, 1456.  
 भवाँरी *bhavānri*, 1249.  
 भसनी *bhasni*, 831.  
 भस *bhasam*, 414.  
 भसल *bhasal*, 920c.  
 भसुराही *bhasurāhi*, 786.  
 भाँ *bhān*, 1085.  
 भाइ *bhāi*, 1089.  
 भाकुर *bhākur*, 1458.  
 भाँख *bhānkh*, 1074.  
 भाँखी *bhānkhī*, 1074.  
 भाँग *bhāng*, 1036.  
 भागर *bhāgar*, 788.  
 भागलपूर *bhāgalpūr*, 1486.  
 भाँज *bhānj*, 291, 363, 846, 872, 1205.  
 भाँजा *bhānja*, 872.  
 भाँजा सिर *bhānja sire*, 291.  
 भाजी *bhāji*, 1001.  
 भाँजो *bhānjo*, 846.  
 भाँटा *bhānta*, 1073.  
 भाँटिन *bhāntin*, 965i.  
 भाठ *bhāth*, 802, 901.  
 भाठी *bhāthi*, 1264.  
 भाँड़ *bhānr*, 713.  
 भाँड़ *bhānra*, 138.  
 भाँड़ा *bhānra*, 136, 138, 140, 467, 713.  
 भाँड़ी *bhānri*, 495.  
 भात *bhāt*, 963, 990, 1084, 1087, 1272, 1286, 1338.  
 भादब *bhādab*, 1087.  
 भादौ *bhādon*, 1082, 1087, 1088, 1092.  
 भाँथी *bhānthi*, 414.  
 भाथी *bhāthi*, 414, 510, 554, 560, 545.  
 भान *bhān*, 1087.  
 भानस *bhānas*, 1248, 1268.  
 भानस घर *bhānas ghar*, 1248.  
 भार *bhār*, 435, 444.  
 भारा *bhāra*, 1483.  
 भारी *bhāri*, 657, 737.  
 भारो *bhāro*, 444.  
 भाल *bhāl*, 972.  
 भाल सरी *bhāl sari*, 972.  
 भाला *bhāla*, 102.  
 भाव *bhāo*, 1479.  
 भाव के भाव *bhāo ke bhāo*, 1479.  
 भाँवर *bhāñwar*, 912, 1194, 1196, 1332.  
 भावल्ली *bhāoli*, 902, 1198, 1221, 1225.  
 भाँवाँ डेरा *bhānwān dera*, 1110.  
 भास *bhās*, 789, 923.  
 भासे *bhāse*, 834.

भिच्छा *bhichchha*, 1203.  
 भिठंगारा *bhithgara*, 1000.  
 भिठारा *bhithāra*, 811.  
 भिण्डा *bhinda*, 917, 1050.  
 भिण्डी *bhindi*, 1073.  
 भितम्भेड़ा *bhitbhera*, 1256.  
 भितभेरा *bhitbhera*, 363.  
 भिरङ्गी *bhirngi*, 999.  
 भिरुखी *bhirukhi*, 1173.  
 भिलोर *bhilor*, 1183.  
 भिल्लरि *bhillari*, 1084, 1085.  
 भीख *bhikh*, 1203.  
 भीजे *bhije*, 737.  
 भींजे *bhāñjai*, 1087.  
 भीठ *bhāth*, 784, 802, 811, 1050.  
 भीठा *bhātha*, 784, 793, 811.  
 भीठो *bhātho*, 784.  
 भीँड़ *bhānr*, 917.  
 भीत *bhit*, 1235, 1251.  
 भीत घर *bhit ghar*, 1235.  
 भीता *bhāta*, 836, 1251.  
 भीस *bhās*, 785.  
 भुष्पापाग *bhuṣpāg*, 1272.  
 भुईँखोखरी *bhuññokhri*, 612.  
 भुइ चम्पा *bhuin champa*, 585b.  
 भुइला *bhuila*, 1074.  
 भुइली *bhuili*, 1074.  
 भुइलोठ *bhuilot*, 1263.  
 भुईँसीकर *bhuinsikar*, 966b.  
 भुगन्तान *bhugtān*, 1487.  
 भुचप्पा *bhuchappa*, 585b.  
 भुचम्पा *bhuchampa*, 585b.  
 भुजग्ना *bhujna*, 1272.  
 भुंजग्ना *bhunjna*, 433.  
 भुंजग्नाढी *bhunjnāthi*, 56, 439.  
 भुजबन्ना *bhunjabra*, 1241.  
 भुटका *bhutka*, 1073.  
 भुट्टा *bhutta*, 984.  
 भुङ्की *bhurki*, 1253.  
 भुङ्की *bhunrki*, 612.

भड्गवा *bhunrwa*, 1107.  
 भुङ्गिया *bhuriya*, 612.  
 भुँङ्गिया *bhuññiya*, 956.  
 भुण्डा *bhunda*, 1107.  
 भुण्डी *bhundi*, 729, 1173.  
 भुण्डो *bhundo*, 729.  
 भुतिऐलाह *bhutiailāh*, 356.  
 भुन्दो *bhundo*, 612.  
 भुमन्तान, *bhubhtān*, 1485, 1487.  
 भुमन्तान हो गैल *bhubhtān ho gail*, 1485.  
 भुरका *bhurka*, 713.  
 भुरकी *bhurki*, 713.  
 भुरफुट *bhurphut*, 922.  
 भुररी *bhurri*, 1074.  
 भुरली *bhurli*, 1005, 1074.  
 भुरहा *bhurha*, 922.  
 भुरियाँ *bhuriyān*, 431.  
 भुरिला *bhurila*, 1074.  
 भुरिली *bhurili*, 1074.  
 भुर्रा *bhurra*, 1014.  
 भुसकार *bhuskāra*, 895.  
 भुसकारी *bhuskāri*, 895.  
 भुसखार *bhuskhār*, 895.  
 भुसघर *bhusghar*, 895.  
 भुसग्ना *bhusna*, 1023.  
 भुसनी *bhusni*, 785.  
 भुसन्ग्रा *bhusranga*, 1264.  
 भुसङ्गल *bhusāṣahul*, 895.  
 भुसुरिया *bhusuriya*, 1264.  
 भुसुरी *bhusuri*, 786.  
 भुँसौर *bhunsaur*, 895.  
 भुसौल *bhusaul*, 895.  
 भुसौल घर *bhusaul ghar*, 895.  
 भुसभुलबा *bhusbhulba*, 895.  
 भुस्सा *bhussa*, 894, 990, 1004, 1145.  
 भुहा *bhūa*, 284, 1071, 1074.  
 भुजा *bhūja*, 1272.  
 भुंजा *bhūnja* 433, 1272.  
 भुँड़ *bhūnr*, 922.



भूडा *bhūṇra*, 1107.

भूडी *bhūṇri*, 729.

भूत *bhūt*, 1457, 1458.

भूनल *bhūnal*, 963, 1272.

भूनल खिचड़ी *bhūnal khichri*, 963, 1272.

भूप *bhūp*, 1073.

भूप सेम *bhūp sem*, 1073.

भूमि *bhūmi*, 1203.

भूमि गनेस *bhūmi ganes*, 1203.

भूर *bhūr*, 156, 922.

भूरा *bhūra*, 1014, 1052, 1071.

भूला *bhūla*, 1132.

भूला जाइल *bhūla jāil*, 1132.

भूस *bhūs*, 994, 995, 997, 1092.

भूसा *bhūsa*, 894, 895, 990, 994, 995, 1004, 1145.

भूसा *bhūnsa*, 894, 1004, 1145.

भूसा घर *bhūsā ghar*, 895.

भूसी *bhūsi*, 990, 1183.

भूसी *bhūnsi*, 894.

भेखरी *bhekhri*, 1183.

भेगरिया *bhengariya*, 1075.

भेंटवाँस *bhentwāns*, 999, 1076.

भेङ्काबर *bhenrkābar*, 973.

भेङ्घुरै *bheṇdhurai*, 1150.

भेङ्गवा *bhenrwa*, 1074, 1104.

भेड़ाड़ी *bhenrāri*, 848.

भेड़िहर *bhenrihar*, 488, 1150.

भेड़िहार *bheṇrihār*, 1150.

भेड़िहारा *bheṇrihāra*, 1150.

भेनाड़ी *bhenāri*, 848.

भेमरा *bhemra*, 1074.

भेलङ्ग *bhelahūṅ*, 604.

भेलै *bhelai*, 1477.

भेजिये *bhejiye*, 655.

भेंट *bhent*, 999.

भेड़ *bheṇr*, 1104, 1123.

भेड़ा *bhenra*, 1074, 1123.

भेड़िक *bheṇrik*, 1123.

भेड़िक बच्चा *bhenrik bachcha*, 1123.

भेड़ी *bhenri*, 851, 1123.

भेड़ी बैसाचोल *bhenri baisāol*, 851.

भेड़ी हिराचोल *bhenri hirāol*, 851.

भेड़ो *bheṇro*, 1123.

भेर *bher*, 832, 1214.

भेल *bhel*, 864, 957, 987, 990.

भेली *bheli*, 1014.

भेबाँट *bhaibānt*, 1214.

भेसलेट *baislet*, 965j.

भेसाएब *bhainsāeb*, 1115.

भेसाँटा *bhainsāuta*, 1139.

भेसाँठा *bhainsautha*, 1139.

भेसाँधा *bhainsondha*, 1151.

भेयक *bhaiyak*, 1446.

भैया *bhaiya*, 1088, 1214.

भैया बाँट *bhaiya bānt*, 1214.

भैरव *bhairab*, 1456.

भैरो *bhairo*, 1456.

भैल *bharl*, 957, 1485.

भैवध *bharwadh*, 1214.

भैस *bhains*, 1120.

भैसा *bhainsa*, 1120.

भैसी *bhainsi*, 1120.

भोकसगा *bhokasua*, 1458.

भोकिला *bhokila*, 954.

भोकौसा *bhokaua*, 818.

भोगिला *bhogila*, 1016, 1019.

भोचरी *bhochri*, 1016, 1019.

भोजनी *bhojni*, 1197, 1201, 1435.

भोजहरी *bhojahri*, 713.

भोंटिया *bhontiya*, 646.

भोथरा *bhothra*, 637.

भोरहा *bhorha*, 984.

भोराह *bhorāh*, 984.

भौरियाएल *bhonriyāel*, 1132.

भोँसाँला *bhoṅsaula*, 895.

भोग *bhog*, 972, 975.

भोज *bhoj*, 1341, 1345, 1426, 1435.

भोड़ *bhor*, 1217.

भोर *bhor*, 1026, 1076.

भौरा *bhoṛa*, 1249.  
 भोसा *bhosa*, 1183.  
 भौकड़ा *bhaukatta*, 913.  
 भौरकली *bhaurkali*, 595.  
 भौरिया *bhaunriya*, 828.  
 भौँआ *bhauñāñ*, 1110, 1113.  
 भौँआ डेर *bhauñāñ ter*, 1110, 1113.  
 भौँआ डेर *bhauñāñ der*, 1110.

भौँकी *bhaunki*, 49, 442.  
 भौँटा *bhaunta*, 898.  
 भौँठो *bhauntho*, 252.  
 भौँता *bhaunta*, 252.  
 भौँती *bhaunti*, 346.  
 भौर कली *bhaunr kali*, 261.  
 भौरि *bhaunri*, 1194, 1332.

## ॥ म m ॥

मँ *mañ*, 1234.  
 मपड़ा *maeda*, 1272.  
 मकई *makai*, 983, 984, 1183.  
 मकई के दाँट *makai ke dānt*, 1183.  
 मकड़ा *makra*, 1075.  
 मकना *makna*, 1382.  
 मकफूल *makphul*, 1481.  
 मकरा *makra*, 993, 1183.  
 मकरी *makri*, 7, 331, 346, 375, 585, 587, 933, 940, 1250.  
 मकान *makān*, 1234.  
 मकारबौर *makārbir*, 299, 1456.  
 मकुना *makuna*, 1129.  
 मकुनी *makuni*, 1272.  
 मकुन्दी *makundi*, 1272.  
 मकुन्दी दाना *makundi dāna*, 1272.  
 मकैया *makaiya*, 983.  
 मकोय *makoe*, 1073.  
 मक्खन *makghan*, 1166.  
 मखदुसाना *makhdumāna*, 1441.  
 मखदूम साह *makhdūm shāh*, 1441.  
 मखाना *makhāna*, 1419.  
 मगजी *magji*, 748.  
 मंगटीका *mangtika*, 762.  
 मँगनी *mangni*, 912, 1196, 1366, 1483.  
 मँगनी चँगनी *mangni changni*, 1483.  
 मंगरा *mangra*, 161, 713, 1074, 1262.

मँगरी *mangri*, 1257.  
 मगवासी *magwāsi*, 335c.  
 मगची *maghi*, 1049.  
 मग्घा *maggha*, 1082, 1084, 1087.  
 मग्घा *maghra*, 805, 818.  
 मग्घा चास *maghra chās*, 818.  
 मग्घवट *maghwat*, 818.  
 मग्घा *magha*, 1086.  
 मग्घाड़ *maghār*, 805, 818.  
 मग्घाड़ जोतब *maghār jotab*, 818.  
 मग्घात *maghāt*, 805.  
 मग्घार *maghār*, 798, 805.  
 मग्घुआ *maghua*, 805.  
 मङ्गर *mangar*, 152, 161.  
 मचान *machān*, 70, 233, 327, 429, 890.  
 मचिया *machiya*, 632.  
 मचोला *machola*, 632.  
 मच्छर *machchhar*, 1183.  
 मच्छक *machhkachh*, 1419.  
 मच्छक ला *machhkachh la*, 1419.  
 मछरिया *machhariya*, 764.  
 मछलिया *machhaliya*, 764.  
 मछली *machhli*, Appendix, 14.  
 मछुआ *machhua*, 232.  
 मछैती *machhaiti*, 1075.  
 मजना *majna*, 362.  
 मजनी *majni*, 575.  
 मजरी *majri*, 1074.

मजिल *majil*, 1416.  
 मजिल ले जानिहार *majil le jānihār*,  
 1416.  
 मजिलिहा *majiliha*, 1416, 1417.  
 मजुसी *majusi*, 322.  
 मजूर *majūr*, 420, 1184.  
 मजूरा *majūra*, 293, 842.  
 मजूरी *majūri*, 1185.  
 मझनी *majhni*, 1341.  
 मझवा *majhwa*, 332.  
 मँझवार *manjhwāra*, 19.  
 मझोतर *majhotar*, 33.  
 मँझोला *manjholā*, 422.  
 मँझोली *manjholi*, 148, 482.  
 मँझौटा *manjhauta*, 252.  
 मझौतर *majhautar*, 33.  
 मञ्जी *manji*, 507.  
 मञ्जा *manjha*, 179, 889.  
 मञ्जार *manjhār*, 1098.  
 मटका *matka*, 713, 1173, 1458.  
 मटकी *matki*, 83.  
 मटकुरी *matkuri*, 139, 465.  
 मटकुही *matkūhi*, 139.  
 मटकोड़वा *matkorwa*, 1306, 1311.  
 मटकोर *matkor*, 578.  
 मटखना *matkhana*, 578.  
 मटखभा *matkhabha*, 578.  
 मटखस *matkham*, 578.  
 मटपर *matpar*, 1247.  
 मटमहनी *matmahni*, 143.  
 मटर *matar*, 1000.  
 मटरा *matra*, 959.  
 मटरी *matri*, 1272.  
 मटरो *matro*, 1001.  
 मटरो साग *matro sāg*, 1001.  
 मटन्हा *mattha*, 792.  
 मटिखान *matikhān*, 129, 578.  
 मटिगर *matigar*, 786.  
 मटिया *matiya*, 572.  
 मटियार *matiyār*, 578, 786, 802.

मटियार बाँगर *matiyār bāngar*, 802.  
 मटियार भीठ *matiyār bhāth*, 802.  
 मटिहम *matiham*, 414.  
 मटुका *matuka*, 83, 372, 696, 713.  
 मटुकी *matuki*, 308.  
 मटोर *mator*, 45, 1052.  
 मट्टा *mattha*, 1166.  
 मठ *math*, 1234.  
 मठगर *mathgar*, 1161.  
 मठज्जार *mathjāur*, 1272.  
 मठना *mathna*, 552.  
 मठरना *matharna*, 499.  
 मठरनी *matharni*, 523.  
 मठार *mathār*, 499.  
 मठाहा *mathāha*, 1161.  
 मठाही *mathāhi*, 1161.  
 मठिया *mathiya*, 757, 768, 1234.  
 मठियार *mathiyār*, 1161.  
 मट्टा *mattha*, 1272.  
 मडई *marai*, 72, 407, 879.  
 मँडई *mañrai*, 1234.  
 मडड *marar*, 488.  
 मँडड *manrar*, 1450, 1452.  
 मडर *marar*, 1075.  
 मँडर *mañrar*, 1217.  
 मडर्रा *marra*, 603.  
 मडर्री *marri*, 585a.  
 मडर्रो *marro*, 268.  
 मँडरवच *manrivanach*, 1201.  
 मडरवा *marwa*, 1051.  
 मँडरवा *manrwa*, 1307, 1355.  
 मडरसटका *marساتka*, 1272.  
 मडरही *marhi*, 1307.  
 मडिया *mariya*, 523.  
 मडुसा *marua*, 362, 877, 990, 1257.  
 मँडुसा *mañrua*, 990, 1257.  
 मडुसाटी *maruati*, 1183.  
 मडुका *maruka*, 1234.  
 मँडेर *manrer*, 1075.  
 मडैया *maraiya*, 394.

महुवा *marhwa*, 1307, 1308, 1309,  
 1310, 1311, 1322, 1326, 1327,  
 1828, 1332.  
 महुही *marhhi*, 1234.  
 मण्डप *mandap*, 1307.  
 मण्डर *mantar*, 1000.  
 मण्डा *mantha*, 1272.  
 मण्डा *manda*, 823, 955.  
 मण्डो जोत *manāo jot*, 828.  
 मण्डू *mandu*, 1183.  
 मण्डू के नारा *mandu ke nāra*, 1183.  
 मति *mati*, 1113.  
 मथई *mathai*, 142.  
 मथनी *mathni*, 144, 541, 895,  
 1251.  
 मथबोका *mathbojha*, 886.  
 मथाई *mathāi*, 142.  
 मथानी *mathāni*, 769.  
 मथार *mathār*, 941.  
 मदक *madak*, 1033.  
 मदत *madat*, 1201.  
 मँदरा *mandra*, 203, 204.  
 मदाइन *madāin*, 1451.  
 मदिघान *madiyān*, 1126.  
 मधनरी *madhnari*, 372.  
 मन *man*, 790, 1263, 1383, 1498.  
 मनकाँटा *mankānta*, 640.  
 मनकोही *mankorhi*, 1098.  
 मनकाँनी *mankauni*, 1045.  
 मनखप *mankhap*, 903, 1221.  
 मनखम *manikham*, 275.  
 मनगो *mango*, 1005.  
 मनभाइ *manjhāi*, 341.  
 मनचलब *manchalab*, 1399.  
 मनठोका *manthāka*, 903, 1221.  
 मनपई *manpai*, 914.  
 मनपौसा *manpaua*, 914.  
 मनवाँ *manwān*, 808, 1016.  
 मनसरा *mansara*, 978.  
 मनसरी *manasri*, 972.

मनहर *manhar*, 1140.  
 मनहण्डा *manhunda*, 903, 1221.  
 मनानो दानो *manāno dāno*, 1456.  
 मनिकथम *maniktham*, 275.  
 मनिकथम *manikthamh*, 1256.  
 मनिहार *manihār*, 561.  
 मनी *mani*, 903, 1185, 1221.  
 मनी बन्दोबस्त *mani bandobast*, 903,  
 1221.  
 मनुस *manus*, 1026.  
 मनुसदेवा *manusdeba*, 1458.  
 मनुस देव *manus deo*, 1456.  
 मनोरी *manori*, 766.  
 मन्त्र *mantr*, 1457.  
 मन्त्री पूजा *mantri pūja*, 1308.  
 ममहर *mamhar*, 1298, 1300.  
 ममुहर *mamuhar*, 1300.  
 ममोरनी *māmorni*, 325.  
 मरई *marai*, 1234.  
 मरकन *mar kan*, 1262.  
 मरकहा *mar kaha*, 1098.  
 मरकी *marki*, 912.  
 मरकी गरकी *marki garki*, 912.  
 मरखण्डा *markhanda*, 1098.  
 मरखन *markhan*, 1098.  
 मरखनो *markhanno*, 1098.  
 मरखाह *markhāh*, 1098.  
 मरघट *marghat*, 1418.  
 मरघट्टी *marghatti*, 1418.  
 मरचिड़िया *marchirīya*, 1458.  
 मरहवा *marachhwa*, 1397, 1400.  
 मरजाद *marjād*, 1290, 1339.  
 मरजाद राखब *marjād rākhāb*, 1339.  
 मरतबान *martabān*, 713.  
 मरतवान *martawān*, 713.  
 मरथम *marthamh*, 258, 275.  
 मरद *marad*, 1274.  
 मरदाना *marādāna*, 1254.  
 मरदानी *marādāni*, 726, 1254.  
 मरदावा *marādāwa*, 1274.

मरुवट *maruat*, 1209c.  
 मरुहिन्ना *marhinna*, 1074, 1077.  
 मरुहेना *marhena*, 1077.  
 मरा *mara*, 1076, 1077.  
 मराइल *marāil*, 1004.  
 मराप्रल *marāel*, 1076.  
 मराह *marāchh*, 1397, 1400.  
 मरिखर *marikhhar*, 33.  
 मरिचा *maricha*, 1073.  
 मरिया *marīya*, 233, 397, 410, 523, 541, 552.  
 मरी *mari*, 1074, 1094.  
 मरुचा *marua*, 1252, 1257.  
 मरुका *maruka*, 71, 879.  
 मरेया *mareya*, 233, 523.  
 मरेन *maren*, 1075.  
 मरे *marai*, 1234.  
 मरोहा *marochha*, 1397.  
 मरौवती *marauati*, 1217.  
 मरौटी *marauti*, 1209c.  
 मर्रा *marra*, 72.  
 मलङ्कङ्गनी *malhangni*, 1045.  
 मलङ्काठी *malakāthi*, 347, 348, 351.  
 मलङ्कौनी *malakauni*, 1045.  
 मलङ्गिया *malangiya*, 680.  
 मलङ्गिया थारी *malangiya thāri*, 680.  
 मलङ्गुजारी *malgujārī*, 1207, 1220.  
 मलङ्ग *malang*, 235.  
 मलङ्गहिया *maldahiya*, 1057.  
 मलङ्गहिया कनकपुरिया *maldahiya kanakpuriya*, 1057.  
 मलङ्गानो *maldāno*, 1456.  
 मलङ्गार *malmar*, 1477.  
 मलङ्गास *malmas*, 1081.  
 मलङ्गा *malwa*, 24, 238, 663, 713, 719, 1257.  
 मलङ्गी *malai*, 663.  
 मलार *malār*, 1165.  
 मलार *malāh*, 1456.  
 मलिकग्यम *malikgāyama*, 258.  
 मलिकग्यम *malikgāyama*, 1256.

मलिकाइ *malikāi*, 1201.  
 मलिकाइ चुट्कौ *malikāi chutki*, 1201.  
 मलिया *malīya*, 663, 701, 713.  
 मलीदा *malida*, 1384.  
 मलुचा *malua*, 1023.  
 मलौ *malau*, 110.  
 मल्लिया *malhiya*, 701.  
 मवेशी *marveshi*, 1094.  
 मसक *masak*, 655, 720.  
 मसकली *maskuli*, 602.  
 मसतूल *masatūl*, 238.  
 मसन्नद *masnad*, 637.  
 मसर *masar*, 959.  
 मसाह *masāru*, 742.  
 मसांत *masānt*, 1499.  
 मसान *masān*, 1456.  
 मसालची *masālechi*, 720.  
 मसालदार *masāldār*, 1023.  
 मसाला *masāla*, 423, 1119, 1267.  
 मसाह *masāh*, 824, 981.  
 मसाह करव *masāh karab*, 981.  
 मसियार *masiyār*, 1087.  
 मसी *masi*, 1183.  
 मसुरिया *masuriya*, 985.  
 मसुरिया जनेर *masuriya janer*, 985, 987.  
 मसुरी *masuri*, 998.  
 मसूर *masūr*, 998.  
 मसूल *masul*, 1488.  
 महकार *mahkār*, 299.  
 महकार बीर *mahkār bīr*, 299.  
 महकौसा *mahkaua*, 1023.  
 महन्ताव *mahtāv*, 585.  
 महन्ताबी *mahtābi*, 585.  
 महन्तोसाड़ा *mahtoāra*, 1217.  
 महन्तो *mahton*, 1217, 1288, 1450, 1452.  
 महन्तिन दाइ *mahtin dāi*, 1456.  
 महदेवा *mahdeva*, 19, 938.  
 महन *mahan*, 142, 251, 256, 273.

महन भोग *mahan bhog*, 1272.  
 महनिया *mahaniya*, 321.  
 महनिया हौद *mahaniya haud*, 321.  
 महन्नी *mahni*, 144.  
 महप्पा *mahappa*, 247.  
 महब *mahab*, 142.  
 महन्माया *mahmāya*, 1175, 1456.  
 महार *mahar*, 1349, 1362, 1363.  
 महारन्दार *mahardār*, 373.  
 महरन *mahran*, 1161.  
 महरम *mahram*, 744.  
 महराइ *mahī āi*, 1154.  
 महरू *mahru*, 1033.  
 महल *mahal*, 142.  
 महसूल *mahsūl*, 1488.  
 मँहा *mañha*, 995.  
 महाइ *mahāi*, 142, 321.  
 महाइ के हौज *mahāi ke hauj*, 321.  
 महाजन *mahājan*, 1456, 1461, 1481.  
 महाजनी *mahājni*, 1461.  
 महाजाल *mahājāl*, 646.  
 महाड़ा *mahāra*, 138.  
 मँहाड़ा *mañhāra*, 143.  
 महादे *mahāde*, 893.  
 महादेखो *mahādeo*, 19.  
 महादेव *mahādeb*, 893, 1456.  
 महादेवा *mahādeva*, 19, 938.  
 महान *mahān*, 144, 1450.  
 महाबाहन *mahābābhan*, 1425.  
 महाबीर *mahābir*, 1456.  
 मँहा मूंग *mañha mung*, 995.  
 महार *mahār*, 912.  
 महल *mahāl*, 1499.  
 महि *mahi*, 1087.  
 महिनवारौ *mahinwārī*, 1185.  
 महिना *mahina*, 1081.  
 महिना *mahinna*, 1081, 1185.  
 महिया *mahiya*, 1015, 1161.  
 महियाउर *mahiyaūr*, 1272.  
 महिस *mahis*, 1120.

महिसा *mahisa*, 1120.  
 महिची *mahisi*, 1120.  
 मही *mahi*, 142, 1272.  
 महीना *mahīna*, 1081.  
 महुअक *mahuak*, 1338.  
 महुअर *mahuar*, 1135, 1272.  
 महुआ *mahua*, 372, 1045.  
 महुगोल *mahugol*, 1135.  
 महुलखा *mahulakha*, 1135.  
 महु *mahu*, 1045.  
 महेर *maher*, 1272.  
 महेला *mahela*, 1119.  
 महोनी *mahonni*, 144.  
 माइ *māi*, 1433, 1456.  
 माँ *mān*, 639.  
 माइन *mān*, 639.  
 माउग *māug*, 1275.  
 माँखो *māñon*, 1458.  
 माख *mākh*, 1084.  
 माँग *māng*, 235.  
 माँगन *māngan*, 912, 1198.  
 माँगनी *māngni*, 1201.  
 माँगी *māngi*, 235, 335c.  
 माँगे *mānge*, 1025.  
 माघ *māgh*, 1082, 1092.  
 माघी *māghi*, 818.  
 माघी चास *māghi chās*, 818.  
 माँच *mānch*, 70, 429.  
 माँची *mānchi*, 182.  
 माँजन *māñjan*, 362.  
 माँजी *māñji*, 507.  
 माजूम *mājūm*, 1036.  
 माक्षी *māchhi*, 990.  
 माँक्षी *manchhi*, 1074.  
 माँक्ष *māñh*, 1248.  
 माँक्षर *māñhghar*, 1248.  
 माँक्षा *māñha*, 179, 214, 224, 195,  
 279, 362, 431, 611, 933, 1368,  
 1379.  
 माँक्षी *māñjhi*, 236, 507.



मियादी *miyādi*, 1487.  
 मिरिडाह *mirgidāh*, 1082.  
 मिरगन्धिरा *mirgsira*, 1082, 1084.  
 मिरग्री *mirgi*, 1177.  
 मिरचा *mircha*, 1073.  
 मिरचाह *mirchāi*, 1073.  
 मिरजई *mirjāi*, 728, 1272.  
 मिरजापुरी *mirjāpuri*, 680.  
 मिरन्तवान *mirṭawān*, 713.  
 मिरला *mirḷa*, 507.  
 मिरसिकार *mirsukār*, 381.  
 मिराह *mirāb*, 1332.  
 मिरिच *mirich*, 1073.  
 मिलकियत *milkiyat*, 1207.  
 मिलनी *milni*, 1339.  
 मिलाब *milāb*, 1343.  
 मिला *mila*, 1485.  
 मिलाप्रब *milāeb*, 1343.  
 मिलान *milān*, 1485.  
 मिलाप *milāp*, 1159.  
 मिला लेब *mila leb*, 1485.  
 मिलावा *milāwa*, 1339.  
 मिलिट *milīt*, 282.  
 मिलौना *milāuna*, 575.  
 मिसतिरी *mistiri*, 389.  
 मिसरी *misri*, 1014.  
 मिसिरी *misiri*, 1062.  
 मिसिरी कन *misiri kan*, 1062.  
 मिस्तार *mistar*, 427.  
 मिस्तिरी *mistiri*, 420.  
 मिस्सी *missi*, 1384, 1483.  
 मिहतर *maktar*, 1197.  
 मीठा *mītha*, 372, 1365.  
 मीठा चाउर *mītha chāur*, 1365.  
 मीठी *mīthi*, 1272, 1377.  
 मीठी कंदूरी *mīthi kandūri*, 1377.  
 मीठी पूरी *mīthi pūri*, 1272, 1377.  
 मीड़ा *mīra*, 894.  
 मीन *mīn*, 990.  
 मीयाँ *mīyān*, 1376.

मीर फसुला *mīr phasula*, 1456.  
 मील *mīl*, 1492.  
 मीलन *mīlan*, 1339.  
 मीहाँ *mīhān*, 889.  
 मीहों *mīhōn*, 889.  
 मुचल *mual*, 1077.  
 मुचला *muāla*, 414.  
 मुआर *muār*, 1074, 1077.  
 मुइल *muil*, 1118.  
 मुक्का *mukka*, 1249, 1253.  
 मुखसुध *mukhsudh*, 1046.  
 मुखसुधि *mukhsudhi*, 1056.  
 मुखसुधी *mukhsudhi*, 1056.  
 मुगन्दर *mugdar*, 102.  
 मुंगरा *mungra*, 106, 431, 457, 390, 1262.  
 मुंगरी *mungri*, 87, 106, 424, 555, 390, 781.  
 मुंगवा *mungwa*, 755.  
 मुङ्ग *mung*, 994, 995.  
 मुङ्गर *mungar*, 886n.  
 मुङ्गा *munga*, 1073.  
 मुजवानी *mujwāni*, 815.  
 मुजवान *munjwān*, 815.  
 मुजेरा *mujera*, 1461, 1477, 1481.  
 मुटसुर *mutmur*, 1183.  
 मुटनी *mutuni*, 973.  
 मुट्टा *muttha*, 882, 1489.  
 मुट्ठी *mutthi*, 337.  
 मुठरा *muthra*, 225, 1106.  
 मुठरिया *muthariya*, 1106.  
 मुठरी *muthri*, 1272.  
 मुठवारा *muthuāra*, 335g.  
 मुठाल *muthāl*, 1106.  
 मुठिया *muthiya*, 7, 89, 1106.  
 मुठैल *mutthail*, 1106.  
 मुङ्कटवा *murkatwa*, 1435.  
 मुङ्गला *murla*, 956, 1107.  
 मुङ्गली *murli*, 956.  
 मुङ्गवार *murwār*, 269.



सुङ्गवारी *murwāri*, 256, 269.  
 सुङिया *muriya*, 414, 987.  
 मुँडिया *munriya*, 956.  
 सुङियारी *muriyāri*, 1011.  
 सुङियारी मारल *muriyāri mārāl*,  
 1011.  
 मुँडिलवा *munriha*, 956.  
 मुँडेरा *munrera*, 1107.  
 मुँडेर *murer*, 939.  
 मुँडेरा *munrera*, 939.  
 मुँडेरी *mureri*, 939.  
 मुण्डा *munda*, 725, 1107.  
 मुण्डा *mundha*, 749.  
 मुदती *mudati*, 1487.  
 मुँदरी *mundri*, 60, 756, 769.  
 मुदेखौनी *mudekhauni*, 1347.  
 मुदेखी *mudekhi*, 1347.  
 मुद्धी *muddhi*, 115.  
 मुनगा *munga*, 1073, 1183.  
 मुनधी *mundhi*, 115.  
 मुनमुन *munmun*, 1183.  
 मुनहर *munhar*, 77.  
 मुन्दन *mundan*, 84, 554.  
 मुन्दा *munda*, 860.  
 मुन्धी *mundhi*, 767.  
 मुरर *murai*, 1073.  
 मुरका *murka*, 1074, 1183.  
 मुरघटिया *murghatiya*, 1418.  
 मुरघट्टी *murghatti*, 1418.  
 मुरतचिन *murtahin*, 1481.  
 मुरती *murti*, 777.  
 मुरथारी *murthāri*, 638.  
 मुरदहट्टी *murdhatti*, 1418.  
 मुरदारी *murdāri*, 1139.  
 मुरधी *murdhi*, 975.  
 मुररा *murra*, 585.  
 मुररी *murri*, 1272.  
 मुरहा *murha*, 585.  
 मुरार *marāi*, 1073, 1089.  
 मुरिया *muriya*, 1074.

मुँरिया *munriya*, 343.  
 मुँरी *mūnri*, 343.  
 मुरेठा *murētha*, 724.  
 मुरेना *murēna*, 1183.  
 मुरेरा *murera*, 269.  
 मुलतान *multan*, 1087.  
 मुल्ली *mulli*, 1073.  
 मुशाता *mushāta*, 1364, 1385.  
 मुसद *musad*, 457.  
 मुसरा *musra*, 416, 431, 464, 610.  
 मुसहर *mushar*, 1203, 1429, 1435.  
 मुसकाप्र *musukāe*, 1088.  
 मुह *muh*, 301.  
 मुँह *muñh*, 81, 301, 557, 454, 621,  
 1247, 1428.  
 मुँहखड़ *munhkhār*, 79.  
 मुहचूर *muḥchūr*, 963.  
 मुँहड़ा *munhra*, 186.  
 मुँहड़ा के नारी *munhra ke nāri*, 225.  
 मुँहपण्डा *munhthapra*, 193.  
 मुँहथोपण्डा *munhthopra*, 193.  
 मुँह देखन *munh dekhān*, 1428.  
 मुँहपसिजा *muñhpasija*, 1173.  
 मुए *mūe*, 1084.  
 मुंग *mūng*, 995.  
 मुँगा *mūnga*, 755, 966c.  
 मुँज *mūnj*, 815, 1422.  
 मुठ *mūth*, 7, 29, 88, 89, 398, 1200,  
 1434, 1437.  
 मुँठ *mūnth*, 1433.  
 मुठ पूजा *mūth puja*, 1434.  
 मुठ लागल *mūth lāgal*, 1437.  
 मुठा *mūtha*, 29, 543, 597, 882.  
 मुठी *mūthi*, 88.  
 मुड़ *mūr*, 269.  
 मुँड़ *mūnr*, 274.  
 मुड़ा *mūra*, 414, 1107.  
 मुँड़ा *mūnra*, 274, 1107.  
 मुड़ी *mūri*, 343, 414.  
 मुँड़ी *mūnri*, 251, 274.

मूह *mūh*, 1010.  
 मूहा *mūrha*, 585, 939.  
 मूही *mūrhi*, 414, 726, 1272.  
 मूत *mūt*, 848.  
 मूँदन *mūndan*, 81.  
 मूर *mūr*, 1073, 1475.  
 मूरत *mūrat*, 777.  
 मूरी *mūri*, 1119.  
 मूरो *mūro*, 1073.  
 मूल *māl*, 1082, 1475.  
 मूली *mūli*, 1073.  
 मूसर *mūsar*, 431, 464, 610, 617.  
 मेकराज *mekrāj*, 474, 588.  
 मेथाना *meāna*, 247.  
 मेथाना *meñāna*, 247.  
 मेथार *meār*, 639.  
 मेथारी *mekhāri*, 388.  
 मेघरा *meghra*, 161.  
 मेँटहर *meñtahar*, 1247.  
 मेठिया *metiya*, 136, 713.  
 मेँङ्ग्रा *menrra*, 936.  
 मेँङ्ग्रा *menrra*, 585a.  
 मेँङ्गराय *meñrrāy*, 1089.  
 मेँङ्गवा *menrrarua*, 414.  
 मेँङ्गवा भाँथी *menrrarua bhānthi*, 414.  
 मेँडवा *mendhwa*, 1104.  
 मेदनी *medni*, 1037, 1129.  
 मेमना *memna*, 1122, 1123.  
 मेमनी *memni*, 1122.  
 मेरखुन *merkhun*, 1272.  
 मेखवानि *mekhāni*, 801, 952.  
 मेखान *melān*, 918.  
 मेखानी *melāni*, 801.  
 मेखनी *melhni*, 230.  
 मेखटा *mehta*, 889.  
 मेखटा *menhta*, 889.  
 मेखतर *mekhtar*, 1452.  
 मेखराह *mehraū*, 1275.  
 मेखराव *mehraū*, 188.

मेहरी *mehri*, 1276.  
 मेहिवाटी *meñhibāti*, 677.  
 मेहियाँ *meñhiyān*, 889.  
 मेहियाँ बैल *meñhiyān bail*, 889.  
 मेहौटी *meñhauti*, 889.  
 मेँ *meñ*, 69, 655, 741, 478, 904, 990, 1020, 1084, 1088, 1098, 1263, 1275, 1350.  
 मेख *mekh*, 1449.  
 मेघ *megh*, 1092.  
 मेघा *megha*, 1087, 1088.  
 मेघु डाक *meghu dāk*, 1456.  
 मेँच *mench*, 633.  
 मेज *mej*, 324.  
 मेटा *meta*, 713.  
 मेटी *meti*, 713.  
 मेटुन *metum*, 414.  
 मेँद *menr*, 832, 953.  
 मेदन *merhan*, 33.  
 मेँहा *menrha*, 889.  
 मेथी *methi*, 1073.  
 मेँथी *menthi*, 1073.  
 मेदनि *medani*, 1037.  
 मेरु *meru*, 1033.  
 मेल *mel*, 1042.  
 मेँह *meñh*, 889.  
 मेहा *meha*, 889.  
 मेँहा *meñha*, 889.  
 मेगिरी *maigiri*, 403.  
 मेजनी *maijini*, 887.  
 मेखन्ना *maikhanna*, 307.  
 मेका *maika*, 1297.  
 मेगर *maigar*, 161.  
 मेँहा *maida*, 1272.  
 मेन *main*, 639, 1103, 1346.  
 मेना *maina*, 1103, 1113.  
 मेया *maiya*, 1456.  
 मेरन *mairan*, 33.  
 मेज *mail*, 1015, 1492.  
 मेला *maila*, 848, 1015.

मोखार *moār*, 1077.  
 मोकदम *mokadam*, 1217.  
 मोकररी *mokarari*, 1212.  
 मोकरी *mokri*, 1209e.  
 मोखड़ा *mokhra*, 924.  
 मोखड़ी *mokhri*, 414.  
 मोखतार *mokhtār*, 1183, 1208.  
 मोखतियार *mokhtiyār*, 1208.  
 मोचड़ी *mochatti*, 1075.  
 मोचना *mochna*, 383, 474.  
 मोजम्मा *mojamma*, 113.  
 मोजरी *mojri*, 119.  
 मोटढरवा *motāharwa*, 943.  
 मोटरी *motri*, 318.  
 मोटवाहा *motwāha*, 944.  
 मोटवाही *motwāhi*, 801.  
 मोटहा *motha*, 938, 941, 1097.  
 मोटहा जोड़ी *motha jori*, 941.  
 मोटहा बरध *motha baradh*, 1097.  
 मोटिया *motiya*, 730.  
 मोठड़े किनाड़ी *mothre kināri*, 225.  
 मौँदिया *monrhiya*, 631.  
 मोतरफा *motarpha*, 1201; Appendix, 14.  
 मोतमन्ना *motmanna*, 1394.  
 मोतलके *motalkē*, 1233.  
 मोतहरफा *motharpha*, 1201.  
 मोतिया *motiya*, 533.  
 मोथापड़ा *mothapra*, 225.  
 मोथापड़ा *mothāpra*, 193.  
 मोनाफा *monāpha*, 1475.  
 मोफरीद *mophrīd*, 1468 a & b, 1470, 1471; Appendix, 3, 9.  
 मोरका *morka*, 1234.  
 मोरनी *morni*, 238, 325.  
 मोरवार *morwār*, 269.  
 मोरवाह *morwāh*, 269, 283, 295, 945.  
 मोरवाह *monrwāh*, 283, 295.  
 मोरसा *morassa*, 475.

मोरहन *morhan*, 1022, 1024, 1039, 1194.  
 मोरानी *morāni*, 954.  
 मोरिया *morīya*, 233.  
 मोलहकी *molhaki*, 1468c, 1472; Appendix, 13.  
 मोहखा *mohkhā*, 81, 301, 414.  
 मोहड़ा *mohra*, 562.  
 मोहनयम्मा *mohanthambha*, 274.  
 मोहदेखाइ *mohdekhāi*, 1347.  
 मोहनदी *mohandi*, 159.  
 मोहनरी *mohanri*, 159, 160.  
 मोहबत *mohabbat*, 1252.  
 मोहरकन *moharkan*, 540.  
 मोहरम *moharam*, 1449.  
 मोहरम के सिपाही *moharam ke sipāhi*, 1449.  
 मोहरा *mohra*, 186.  
 मोहरिदार *mohridār*, 727.  
 मोहरी *mohri*, 1125.  
 मोहली *mohli*, 538.  
 मोहली लोहार *mohli lohār*, 538.  
 मोहान *mohān*, 365.  
 मोहरी *mohri*, 94.  
 मोहैन *mohain*, 256.  
 मोका *moka*, 922.  
 मौँका *monka*, 1249.  
 मोख *mokh*, 1250.  
 मोखा *mokha*, 1250.  
 मोच *moch*, 984.  
 मोचा *mocha*, 984.  
 मोची *mochi*, 479.  
 मौँची *monchi*, 479.  
 मौँह *monchh*, 984.  
 मोहा *mochha*, 984.  
 मोजर *mojar*, 119.  
 मोट *mot*, 14, 720, 936, 941, 1145.  
 मौँट *mont*, 936.  
 मोट चलाएब *mot chālāeb*, 941.  
 मोटि *moti*, 720, 936.

मोटेलेँ *motailen*, 1002 (footnote).  
 मोड़ा *morha*, 186.  
 मोँड़ा *monrha*, 631.  
 मोही *morhi*, 990.  
 मोती *moti*, 753, 765.  
 मोती चूर *moti chūr*, 1272.  
 मोती माला *moti māla*, 765.  
 मोती राम *moti rām*, 1456.  
 मोथा *moth*, 997.  
 मोथा *motha*, 1183.  
 मोँथा *montha*, 1075.  
 मोँधी *mothi*, 997.  
 मोदक *modak*, 1272.  
 मोना *mona*, 656.  
 मोमिन *momīn*, 355.  
 मोर *mor*, 585f, 664 (footnote).  
 मोर चक्कर *mor chakkar*, 585f.  
 मोर बाज *mor bāj*, 585f.  
 मोरी *mori*, 323, 823, 862, 963, 982,  
 1435.

मोरी पेटारी *mori petāri*, 963.  
 मोल *mol*, 1113, 1419.  
 मोहन *mohan*, 256, 755.  
 मोहन माला *mohan māla*, 755.  
 मोहर *mohar*, 755, 918, 1284.  
 मोहर देन *mohar den*, 1284.  
 मोहर माला *mohar māla*, 755.  
 मौनिया *mauniya*, 44, 442.  
 मौहूसी *maurūsi*, 1215.  
 मौआर *mauār*, 1154.  
 मौगी *maugi*, 1275.  
 मौजा *mauja*, 1499.  
 मौन *maun*, 713.  
 मौना *mauna*, 1075.  
 मौनी *mauni*, 442.  
 मौनी *maunni*, 44, 656.  
 मौर *maur*, 1119, 1321, 1326.  
 मौरी *mauri*, 1326.

## ॥ य y ॥

यों *yon*, 356.

## ॥ र r ॥

रई *raī*, 1037, 1272.  
 रकसा *raksa*, 985, 991.  
 रकसी *raksi*, 985.  
 रकेबी *rakebi*, 713.  
 रखनी *rakhni*, 1280.  
 रखबह *rakhhah*, 1087.  
 रखवार *rakhwār*, 870.  
 रखवारो *rakhwāri*, 870.  
 रखवाही *rakhwāhi*, 870.  
 रजात *rakhāt*, 1147.  
 रखाँत *rakhānt*, 877, 1147.  
 रखेलिन *rakhelin*, 1280.  
 रखेली *rakheli*, 1280.

रखौर *rakhaur*, 786.  
 रग *rag*, 1486.  
 रंगरेज *rangrej*, 504.  
 रंगरेजी *rangreji*, 504, 509.  
 रंगसाज *rangsāj*, 504, 509.  
 रंगेहरी *rangehri*, 535.  
 रघुनी डाक *raghuni dāk*, 1456.  
 रघू *raghu*, 1456.  
 रजपूत *rajput*, 964.  
 राजा *rajā*, 731.  
 राजीस *rajīs*, 1217.  
 रञ्ची *ranchi*, 1045.  
 रतनी *ratni*, 1183.

रट्वा *ratwa*, 967h.  
 रङ्गार *raṅgār*, 1426.  
 रङ्गारौ *raṅgārāi*, 1426.  
 रङ्गिया *raṅgiya*, 808, 1016, 1019.  
 रण्डा *randā*, 1278.  
 रण्डी *randī*, 1280.  
 रतज्या *ratjagga*, 1372.  
 रतल *ratral*, 1011.  
 रताल *ratāl*, 1011.  
 रतार *ratār*, 1058.  
 रतालू *ratālū*, 1058.  
 रत्ती *rattī*, 1498, 1499.  
 रथ *rath*, 148, 206.  
 रद्दा *radda*, 1251.  
 रनकिल्ली *rankilli*, 164, 929.  
 रनकी *ranki*, 611.  
 रन्थ *ranth*, 148, 206.  
 रन्थी *ranthī*, 1416.  
 रन्दा *randa*, 399, 401, 602.  
 रफ्तनी *raphṭnī*, 1488.  
 रफ़ीदा *raphīda*, 451.  
 रबी *rabi*, 858.  
 रबिल *rabbil*, 426.  
 रमकरवा *ramkarwa*, 713.  
 रमचुक्का *ramchukka*, 713.  
 रमजू *ramjū*, 973.  
 रमनिया *ramaniya*, 978.  
 रमरम्म *ramrammi*, 1339.  
 रमुनी *ramunī*, 972.  
 रम्पा *rampa*, 481.  
 रम्बा *ramba*, 399.  
 ररेठा *raretha*, 896, 994.  
 रवाँ *rawāñ*, 1275.  
 रवाइसवाला *rawāiswāla*, 580.  
 रस *ras*, 366, 568, 1014, 1015, 1272.  
 रस गोला *ras gola*, 1272.  
 रसघारा *rasghāra*, 270.  
 रसजावर *rasjāūr*, 1440.  
 रसहन्ना *raschhanna*, 284.  
 रसपाल *raspāl*, 585.

रसपैन *raspāin*, 269.  
 रसबन्टा *rasbanta*, 595.  
 रसरी *rasrī*, 115, 145, 1492.  
 रसवत *raswat*, 234.  
 रसाल *rasāl*, 1011.  
 रसिदाना *rasidāna*, 1198.  
 रसिदावन *rasidāvan*, 1198.  
 रसिया *rasiya*, 1272.  
 रसियाव *rasiyāo*, 1272.  
 रसीद *rasīd*, 1467, 1488.  
 रसुअ *rasuar*, 1203.  
 रसून *rasūn*, 1073.  
 रसुली *rasūli*, 1203.  
 रसेइ *raser*, 270.  
 रसोइया *rasoiya*, 1248.  
 रसोइया घर *rasoiya ghar*, 1248.  
 रसोइ *rasoi*, 1268.  
 रसोली *rasolī*, 140.  
 रसा *rassa*, 115, 184, 375, 1272.  
 रसी *rassi*, 115, 196, 123, 464, 613, 1492.  
 रसून *rassun*, 1073.  
 रसट *rahat*, 947.  
 रसटवार *rahatwār*, 533.  
 रसटा *rahta*, 339.  
 रसना *rahna*, 478.  
 रहर *rahar*, 994, 995, 1073.  
 रहरिया *rahariya*, 1073.  
 रहरिया सेम *rahariya sem*, 1073.  
 रहरी *rahri*, 994.  
 रहरेठा *rahretha*, 994.  
 रहरेठा *rahraṭha*, 994.  
 रहल *rahal*, 987, 1043, 1234.  
 रहाठ *rahāth*, 994.  
 रहिला *rahila*, 1002.  
 रही *rahi*, 144.  
 रहे *rahe*, 1085, 1088.  
 रहेठा *rahetha*, 896, 994.  
 राइ *rāi*, 1045, 1089, 1402.  
 राइस *rāis*, 137, 140, 713.

राउत *rāut*, 1456.  
 राज *rāu*, 1084.  
 राकस *rākas*, 1458.  
 राँकी *rānki*, 371.  
 राख *rākh*, 849.  
 राखब *rākhab*, 1339.  
 राखिये *rākhiye*, 655.  
 राँगा *rānga*, 511.  
 राँगी *rāngi*, 969.  
 राज *rāj*, 420, 1207.  
 राज मजूर *rāj majūr*, 420.  
 राज मिस्त्रिरी *rāj mistiri*, 420.  
 राजा *rāja*, 1085, 1092, 1450.  
 राटन *rātan*, 640, 1183.  
 राड़ *rār*, 1217.  
 राँड़ *rānr*, 1088, 1279.  
 राड़ जाति *rār jāti*, 1217.  
 राड़ भोर *rār bhor*, 1217.  
 राँड़ा *rāñra*, 1278.  
 राड़ी *rāri*, 1075, 1183.  
 राही *rārhi*, 1183.  
 रात *rāt*, 965, 966, 1087, 1091.  
 रातल *rātal*, 640.  
 रातुक *rātuk*, 1088, 1091.  
 रातुल *rātul*, 640.  
 रादा *rāda*, 1251.  
 राधे चक्कर *rādhe chakkar*, 585.  
 रान *rān*, 289, 1272.  
 रानी *rāni*, 1084.  
 रान्ह *rānh*, 289.  
 रापी *rāpi*, 481.  
 राँपी *rāmpi*, 481.  
 राफ *rāph*, 1485.  
 राफ साफ *rāph sāph*, 1485.  
 राब *rāb*, 311, 1014, 1272.  
 राम *rām*, 965c, 978, 1062, 1073.  
 राम करगहनी *rām karhanni*, 966d.  
 राम केसौर *ram kesaur*, 1062.  
 राम गोसाँई *rām gosāñin*, 1456.  
 राम ठाकुर *rām thākur*, 1456.

राम तरोड़ *rāmtaroi*, 1073.  
 राम दुलारी *rām dulāri*, 965c, 966e.  
 राम दुल्लर *rām dullar*, 978.  
 राम परोर *rām paror*, 1073.  
 राम बीर *rām bīr*, 1456.  
 राम रहार *rām rahar*, 1073.  
 राम राम *rām rām*, 1339, 1419.  
 राय *rāy*, 655.  
 रारी *rāri*, 815.  
 राल *rāl*, 737.  
 रावा *rāwa*, 1014.  
 रास *rās*, 82, 137, 226, 893, 1015, 1094, 1343, 1394.  
 रास कड़ी *rās kari*, 226.  
 रास के रस *rās ke ras*, 1015.  
 रास पर लेब *rās par leb*, 1394.  
 रास बरग बैस गेख *rās barag bais gel*, 1343.  
 रासा *rāsa*, 1272.  
 रासि *rāsi*, 137.  
 राह *rah*, 456.  
 राहट *rāhat*, 920.  
 राहठ *rāhath*, 994.  
 राहर *rāhar*, 994.  
 राहरि, *rāhari*, 994.  
 राहिन *rāhin*, 1481.  
 राह *rahu*, 1456.  
 रिकाबी *rikābi*, 449, 711, 713.  
 रिकेबी *rikebi*, 713.  
 रिकौँच *rikaunch*, 1272.  
 रिनिहा *riniha*, 1461.  
 रिरियाय *ririyāy*, 1089.  
 रिहम *riham*, 1372.  
 रीत *rīt*, 1381.  
 रीत के जोड़ा *rīt ke jora*, 1381.  
 रुआरा *ruāra*, 1075.  
 रुआरी *ruāri*, 1075.  
 रुआह *ruāh*, 1422.  
 रुआह कादब *ruāh kārah*, 1422.  
 रुकन *rukn*, 1465.

रुकन *rukan*, 1465.  
 रुक्का *rukka*, 1367.  
 रुक्खसती *rukhsati*, 1389.  
 रुक्खान *rukhhān*, 394, 399.  
 रुक्खानी *rukhhāni*, 399.  
 रुद्राक्ष *rudrāchh*, 755, 781.  
 रुन्नी *runni*, 799, 800.  
 रुपधौ *rupādhou*, 1183.  
 रुपै *rupai*, 1479.  
 रुपैया *rupaiya*, 1475, 1478, 1479, 1485.  
 रुपै सैकड़ा *rupai sarkra*, 1479.  
 रुपौठी *rupaūthi*, 768.  
 रुल्ली *rulli*, 799.  
 रू *rū*, 33.  
 रूआ *rūa*, 1017.  
 रूई *rūi*, 333, 511.  
 रूना *rūna*, 801.  
 रूपधर *rūpdhar*, 1133.  
 रूपधर *rūpdhaur*, 1133.  
 रूपधौर *rūpadhaur*, 1113.  
 रेखाग्रत *reāet*, 1217.  
 रेकाना *rekāna*, 1465.  
 रेकाबी *rekābi*, 713.  
 रेगनी *regni*, 649.  
 रेगनी *rengni*, 1075.  
 रेङ्गवारी *renrūāri*, 1045.  
 रेवन्टी *rewti*, 267.  
 रेवड़ा *reñura*, 1005.  
 रेवन्ती *reoti*, 1082.  
 रेहड़ा *rehra*, 816.  
 रेहन *rehan*, 1481.  
 रेहाड़ *rehār*, 816.  
 रेहाह *rehāh*, 816.  
 रे *re*, 740, 1086.  
 रेड़ *reñr*, 957, 1045.  
 रेड़ गैल *reñr gail*, 957.  
 रेड़ल *renral*, 957.  
 रेड़ल बा *renral ba*, 957.  
 रेड़ा *renra*, 956, 957, 987.

रेड़ा भैल बा *renra bhail ba*, 957.  
 रेड़ा भेल है *renra bhel hai*, 987.  
 रेड़ी *renri*, 1045.  
 रेत *ret*, 388.  
 रैती *reti*, 403, 418, 470, 471, 552, 560, 583, 591.  
 रेवन्टी *rewti*, 260.  
 रेह *reh*, 816, 1006.  
 रेँची *rainchi*, 1045.  
 रैन *rain*, 269.  
 रैनि *raini*, 1087, 1091.  
 रैयत *raiya*, 1215.  
 रैयती *raiya*, 1040.  
 रैयान *raiyañ*, 1217, 1226.  
 रैहड़ *raiha*, 994.  
 रोकरिया *rokariya*, 1484.  
 रोकसत *roksat*, 1339.  
 रोकसत करब *roksat karab*, 1339.  
 रोकसति *roksati*, 1339.  
 रोकसती *roksati*, 1291, 1294.  
 रोकसही *roksaddi*, 1291.  
 रोजन्नामन्चा *rojnāmcha*, 1463a and b, 1464.  
 रोजन्नामन्चा बही *rojnāmcha bahi*, 1463a.  
 रोजबन्धी *rojbandhi*, 1185.  
 रोजहा *rojha*, 1184.  
 रोजीना *rojina*, 1185.  
 रोपनिहार *ropnihār*, 864.  
 रोपब *ropba*, 1088, 1091.  
 रोपहा *ropha*, 964.  
 रोरहा *rorha*, 786.  
 रोरियाह *roriyāh*, 786.  
 रोसकति करि देब *roskati kari deb*, 1339.  
 रोसकती *roskati*, 1291.  
 रोहनी *rohni*, 1082.  
 रोहिनी *rohini*, 1082, 1084.  
 रोक *rok*, 1488.  
 रोकड़ *rokar*, 1463b.  
 रोकड़ बही *rokar bahi*, 1463b.

रोकड़ बाकी *rokar bāki*, 1463b.  
 रोकब *rokaḥ*, 871.  
 रोग *rog*, 1173.  
 रोगन *rogan*, 509.  
 रोज *roj*, 1185.  
 रोटी *roti*, 994, 1029, 1272.  
 रोटीवाला *rotiwāla*, 445.  
 रोड़ा *rora*, 269.  
 रोदा *roda*, 335d.  
 रोप *rop*, 964, 1008.  
 रोपब *ropab*, 864.

रोपड़ *ropahu*, 1088.  
 रोपा *ropa*, 964.  
 रोपे *rope*, 1088.  
 रोर *rora*, 269, 1037, 1266.  
 रोल *rol*, 35, 424, 1207.  
 रौंजी *raunji*, 815.  
 रौड़ी *rauri*, 1499.  
 रौंदा *raunda*, 1005.  
 रौन *raun*, 269.  
 रौना *rauna*, 115, 376.  
 रौल *raul*, 424.

## ॥ ल ॥

लई *lai*, 480.  
 लईन *lain*, 1266.  
 लकठो *laktho*, 1272.  
 लकड़ौ *lakri*, 35.  
 लखनवाला सजाफ *lakhnawāla san-jāph*, 748.  
 लखनौवाला सजाफ *lakhnauāl sanjāph*, 748.  
 लखरौव *lakhrānw*, 814.  
 लखौरी *lakhauri*, 1263.  
 लंगड़ा *langra*, 301, 758, 1456.  
 लगन *lagan*, 711, 1289, 1344.  
 लगन पत्नी *lagan patri*, 1344.  
 लगना *lagnā*, 7.  
 लगनपाँचे *lagnānche*, 1445.  
 लंगरा *langra*, 274.  
 लगवान *lagwān*, 1157.  
 लगहर *laghar*, 1157.  
 लगाद *lagāi*, 1319, 1336.  
 लगाएब *lagāeb*, 857, 1098, 1157, 1337, 1351, 1435.  
 लगा के *lagā ke*, 69.  
 लगान *lagān*, 1220.  
 लगानी *lagāni*, 1479.  
 लगाम *lagām*, 226.  
 लगामी *lagāmi*, 96.  
 लगार *lagār*, 26.

लगावन *lagāwan*, 1119.  
 लगावरी *lagāwri*, 30.  
 लगावस *lagāwas*, 1084.  
 लागे *lagāwe*, 1084.  
 लगी *lagi*, 1087.  
 लघुचा *lagua*, 842, 844.  
 लघुचा जन *lagua jan*, 842.  
 लगूसी *lagūsi*, 41.  
 लँगोटा *langota*, 726.  
 लँगोटी *langoti*, 726.  
 लगौरी *lagauri*, 71, 128.  
 लगगा *lagga*, 40, 237, 1491.  
 लगित *laggit*, 1468a and b, 1470, 1471 ; Appendix, 4, 10.  
 लघुरी *laghuri*, 41, 237, 1491, 1492, 1496.  
 लगौ *laggi*, 768.  
 लङ्गड़ *langar*, 748.  
 लङ्गर *langar*, 239.  
 लङ्गोट *langot*, 726.  
 लछनी *lachni*, 363.  
 लछमिनिचा *lachhminiya*, 1074.  
 लजुरी *lajuri*, 652.  
 लट *lat*, 1400.  
 लटक *latak*, 473.  
 लटखोवाड़ *latdhoāi*, 1400.  
 लटल *latal*, 1094.



लटवा *latwa*, 353, 501.  
लटाई *latāin*, 498.  
लट्टा *latta*, 1272.  
लट्टू *lattu*, 538.  
लट्ठा *lattha*, 928, 1491.  
लठ *lath*, 653.  
लठङ्गर *lathangar*, 1323.  
लठवाही *lathwāhi*, 915.  
लठाबन्दी *lathābandi*, 1028.  
लठांगर *lathaungar*, 1323.  
लड्डू *laddu*, 1272, 1358.  
लड़किया *larhiya*, 147, 201.  
लडुआ *larua*, 1272.  
लण्डा *landha*, 1109.  
लत *lat*, 1183.  
लतखोरा *latkhora*, 225, 341, 1250.  
लतमरवा *latmarwa*, 1250.  
लतमरा *latmara*, 614, 939, 950, 1250.  
लतरी *latri*, 735, 999.  
लतहा *latha*, 1098.  
लतार *latār*, 1058.  
लतियौल *latiyauleñ*, 1217.  
लतिहानी *latihāni*, 807.  
लतेड़ा *latera*, 225.  
लत्ता *latta*, 723.  
लत्ती *latti*, 353.  
लथराह *lathrāh*, 1117.  
लथेर *lather*, 896, 983, 1145.  
लदना *ladna*, 882.  
लदहा *ladha*, 17.  
लदाव *ladāw*, 224.  
लदौरी *ladauri*, 128.  
लद्दी *laddi*, 916, 954.  
लधी *ladhi*, 17.  
लपटा *lapta*, 1183.  
लपसी *lapsi*, 1272.  
लपेटन *lapetan*, 363.  
लप्पा *lappa*, 184, 119.  
लप्पू *lappu*, 184, 191.

लप्पो *lappo*, 622.  
लब गकुली *lab gachhuli*, 814.  
लबदा *labda*, 654.  
लबना *labna*, 713.  
लबनी *labni*, 376, 713.  
लबय *labay*, 1084.  
लबेर *laber*, 419.  
लबेरी *laberi*, 419.  
लमका *lamka*, 1059.  
लमका अलुआ *lamka alua*, 1059.  
लमती *lamti*, 828.  
लमरन्दार *lamardār*, 1208.  
लमेरा *lamera*, 861, 980.  
लम्बरन्दार *lambardār*, 1208.  
लम्भव *lambhab*, 1132.  
लम्हेर *lamher*, 861.  
लर *lar*, 595.  
लरकटिया *lurkatiya*, 985.  
लरका *larka*, 1074.  
लरकिनी *larkini*, 1282.  
लरहा *larchha*, 1048.  
लरजोंका *larjonka*, 1183.  
लरत *larat*, 585.  
लरत देव *larat deb*, 585.  
लरना *larna*, 56, 346, 439, 508, 571.  
लरनी *larni*, 17, 817.  
लरम *laram*, 786.  
लरमा *larma*, 1016.  
लरखो *larlo*, 270.  
लरवाहा *larwāha*, 915.  
लरहा *larha*, 40.  
लरही *larhi*, 996, 1183, 1257.  
लरहो *larho*, 996.  
लरिका *larika*, 1281, 1286, 1401.  
लरिका खोज *larika khoj*, 1286.  
लरिका खोकाप्रब *larika lokāeb*, 1401.  
लरिकी *lariki*, 1282.  
लरी *lari*, 363.  
लरुआ *larua*, 195, 980.  
लरेठा *laretha*, 896.

लरेठो *laretho*, 994.  
 ललन्का *lalika*, 956, 1057, 1059.  
 ललन्की *laliki*, 786.  
 ललन्की मिट्टी *laliki mitti*, 786.  
 ललन्गोंदिया *lalgonḍiya*, 968.  
 ललन्गोंड़ी *lalgonri*, 1005.  
 ललन्देइया *lalḍeḍiya*, 967, 972.  
 ललन्री *lalri*, 765.  
 ललन्हात बा *lalhāt ba*, 987.  
 लवन्ठा *lawtha*, 2, 825.  
 लवन्ठा के जोत *lawtha ke jot*, 825.  
 लसम *lasam*, 480.  
 लहन्गा *lanhga*, 743.  
 लहन्ठी *lahthi*, 571.  
 लहन्ना *lahna*, 1477.  
 लहन्नाप्रल *luhnāel*, 1079.  
 लहन्वेटा *lahbeta*, 1279.  
 लहर *lahar*, 1173.  
 लहरन्नी *laharni*, 383, 1030.  
 लहरैठा *lahraitha*, 994.  
 लहलहा *luhlaha*, 987.  
 लहलहा रहल है *lahlaha rahal hai*,  
 987.  
 लहन्वाइ *lahwāi*, 303.  
 लहन्सुन *lahsun*, 1073.  
 लहन्सुर *lahsur*, 574.  
 लहास *lahās*, 115.  
 लहासी *lahāsi*, 115, 239.  
 लहुरी *lahuri*, 1276.  
 लहेरिया *laheriya*, 533.  
 लहेरा *lahera*, 570.  
 लहेरी *laheri*, 570.  
 लहौंगा *lahauंगा*, 480.  
 लहौरी *lahauri*, 1263.  
 ला *la*, 444, 572, 1272, 1419.  
 लाइ *lai*, 1272.  
 लाइव *lāth*, 346.  
 लाइलि *lāli*, 740.  
 लावर *lāur*, 653.  
 लाप्रद *lāed*, 92.

लाप्रब *lāeb*, 25, 1478.  
 लाख *lākh*, 570.  
 लाखन्राज *lākhraj*, 12096.  
 लाग *lāg*, 1445.  
 लागत बा *lāgat ba*, 1001.  
 लागन *lāgan*, 7.  
 लागनि *lāgani*, 331.  
 लाग पञ्चमी *lāg panchami*, 1445.  
 लागल *lāgal* 1001, 1004, 1437.  
 लाँगल *lāngal*, 1.  
 लाग *lāga*, 1383.  
 लागी *lāgi*, 1482.  
 लागे *lāge*, 1026.  
 लाँजी *lānji*, 965k.  
 लायौ *lāgau*, 45.  
 लाट *lāt*, 1207.  
 लाटा *lāta*, 1272.  
 लाठ *lāth*, 273, 346, 414, 431, 917,  
 928, 931.  
 लाठा *lātha*, 116, 414, 928, 931.  
 लाठी *lāthi*, 362, 390, 653, 655,  
 833, 1085.  
 लाठीन्डोर *lathidor*, 362.  
 लाड़नि *lārani*, 439.  
 लाँड़ा *lānrha*, 1109.  
 लाद *lād*, 92, 713.  
 लाध *lādḥ*, 258, 276.  
 लाधा *lādha*, 17.  
 लाबर *lābar*, 419.  
 लाभ *lābh*, 900, 1483.  
 लाभ *lāmbhab*, 1132.  
 लाभसाम *lābh sābh*, 1483.  
 लाभ *lām*, 861.  
 लाभव *lāmbhab*, 1132.  
 लार *lār*, 75, 60, 90, 880, 894, 963,  
 990, 1183, 1259.  
 लारन *lāran*, 17.  
 लारनि *lārani*, 346.  
 लारी *lāri*, 529, 570.  
 लारु *lāru*, 60.

- लाल *lāl*, 585, 975, 1135, 1138, 1306, 1499.  
 लाल केसर *lāl kesar*, 975.  
 लाल देइया *lāldeṛya*, 972.  
 लाल बगन्खला *lāl bagekhalla*, 1138.  
 लाल माटी *lāl māti*, 1306.  
 लालन्मी *lālmi*, 1065.  
 लाला *lāla*, 585.  
 लावन *lāwan*, 1477.  
 लावन भावन *lāwan jhāwan*, 1477.  
 लावा *lāwa*, 433, 1272, 1309, 1332, 1445, 1483.  
 लावा घोली *lāwa gholi*, 1483.  
 लावा छिटाइ *lāwa chhitāi*, 1309, 1332.  
 लावा दूआ *lāwa dūa*, 1483.  
 लावा मिरादब *lāwa mirāb*, 1332.  
 लासा *lāsa*, 381.  
 लाह *lāh*, 570, 713.  
 लाहखर *lāhkhār*, 482.  
 लाहाउरी *lāhāuri*, 1263.  
 लाही *lāhi*, 1045, 1074.  
 लिआवन *liāwan*, 1292.  
 लिख *likh*, 655.  
 लिख गहन्नी *likh gahni*, 747.  
 लिभन्ही *lijhri*, 1401.  
 लिट्टी *litti*, 466, 994, 1272.  
 लिद्दी *liddi*, 848.  
 लिपाइ *lipāi*, 1402, 1413.  
 लिये *liye*, 655.  
 लिहाइ *lihāi*, 408, 526.  
 लिहावर *lihawar*, 397.  
 लीड *līd*, 848.  
 लीड्दी *līdi*, 848.  
 लील *līl*, 1038, 1040.  
 लीला *līla*, 1043.  
 लीला डोम *līla dom*, 1456.  
 लीख *lihu*, 585(f).  
 लुकवारी *lukwāri*, 1448.  
 लुकान *lukān*, 957.  
 लुकारी *lukāri*, 1448.  
 लुकुम *lukum*, 1268.  
 लुखन्नी *luhri*, 1091.  
 लुगन्रिये *lugriye*, 740.  
 लुगन्नी *lugri*, 740.  
 लुगा *lugga*, 723.  
 लुङ्गी *lungi*, 383, 726, 733, 1430.  
 लुण्डा *lunda*, 710.  
 लुचुई *luhūi*, 1272.  
 लुतिया *lutiya*, 1073.  
 लुपन्धी *lupdhi*, 977.  
 लुरका *lurka*, 1074.  
 लूकहिँ *lūkahiñ*, 1087.  
 लूका *lūka*, 1419.  
 लूगा *lūga*, 723, 740.  
 लूंगी *lūngi*, 733, 1430.  
 लूड़ा *lunra*, 121, 710.  
 लूँइई *lenraī*, 1075, 1183.  
 लूँइन्वारी *lenrwāri*, 1045.  
 लूँइडी *lenruri*, 984.  
 लूँहियाल *leñrhiyāl*, 1153.  
 लेताहर *letāhar*, 1292.  
 लेदरा *ledra*, 731.  
 लेन्द्रा *lendra*, 637, 731.  
 लेदाल *ledāl*, 1267.  
 लेयारी *leyāri*, 1292.  
 लेवआ *lerua*, 990.  
 लेवन्निहार *lewnihār*, 874.  
 लेवार *lewār*, 376.  
 लेवारा *lewāra*, 154.  
 लेहन्डिवाला *lenhrivāla*, 1156.  
 लेहना *lehna*, 1144.  
 लेहन्नी *lehni*, 512, 555, 557, 880.  
 लेहन्सुर *lehsur*, 574.  
 लेहाइ *lehāi*, 408.  
 लेहाए *lehāe*, 549.  
 लेहाफ *lehāph*, 731.  
 लेहाली *lehālī*, 731.  
 लेहोंगा *lehonga*, 480.  
 ले *le*, 572, 919, 1025, 1084, 1416.  
 लेइ *lei*, 423, 480.

लेखा *lekha*, 1463c.  
 लेखा बहौ *lekha bahi*, 1463c.  
 ले जाग्रब *le jāeb*, 919.  
 लेंद *lenr*, 1045.  
 लेंडी *lenri*, 848.  
 लेंद *lenrh*, 1153.  
 लेंदा *lenrha*, 984, 1074.  
 लेन *let*, 568.  
 लेद *led*, 932.  
 लेदा *leda*, 932.  
 लेदी *ledi*, 932.  
 लेध *ledh*, 932.  
 लेधत *ledha*, 258.  
 लेधा *ledha*, 17, 276.  
 लेधो *ledho*, 932.  
 लेन *len*, 1461.  
 लेन देन *len den*, 1461.  
 लेने *lene*, 3.  
 लेने आब *lene āw*, 3.  
 लेब *leb*, 915, 1394, 1419, 1429, 1435, 1478, 1484, 1485.  
 लेरु *leru*, 1118.  
 लेलें *lelen*, 1217.  
 लेव *leo*, 709, 824, 915, 981.  
 लेव करब *leo karab*, 981.  
 लेवत *lewat*, 645.  
 लेवन *lewan*, 709.  
 लेवा *lewa*, 126, 233, 637, 709, 824, 858, 915, 1032, 1259.  
 लेवा खान्ही *lewa khānhi*, 1259.  
 लेसो *leso*, 1054, 1055.  
 लेंहड़ *leñhar*, 1124.  
 लेहन *lehan*, 880.  
 लेहला *lehala*, 904.  
 लै *lai*, 604, 763, 1451.  
 लैधा *laidha*, 17.  
 लैन *lain*, 1160.  
 लैनू *lainu*, 1161, 1166.  
 लोकनाहा *loknāha*, 1293.  
 लोकनिषा *lokaniya*, 1293.

लोकनी *lokani*, 1293.  
 लोकाग्रब *lokāeb*, 1401.  
 लोकाना *lokāna*, 1140, 1141.  
 लोंगचूरा *longchūra*, 973.  
 लोंगिया मरिचा *longiya maricha*, 1073.  
 लोंगिया मिरिच *longiya mirich*, 1073.  
 लोचनी *lochni*, 363.  
 लोटकी *lotki*, 690.  
 लोटली *lotli*, 1339.  
 लोड़ियारो *loiyaro*, 1154.  
 लोहन्ताहर *lorhtāhar*, 878.  
 लोहनिहार *lorhnihar*, 878, 1017.  
 लोहिया *lorhiya*, 878.  
 लोभेरुआ *lobherua*, 769.  
 लोरकाइ *lorkāi*, 1154.  
 लोरिका *lorika*, 1154.  
 लोहङ्गा *lohanga*, 480.  
 लोहंड़ *lohanra*, 929.  
 लोहरा *lohra*, 878, 967j.  
 लोहरा *lonhra*, 695.  
 लोहररी *lonhri*, 695.  
 लोहलङ्गर *lohlangar*, 239.  
 लोहसारी *lohsārī*, 407.  
 लोहामा *lohāma*, 10.  
 लहार *lohār*, 407, 538, 1194, 1204.  
 लोहिया *lohiya*, 466, 480, 673, 695.  
 लोइया *loiya*, 1251, 1272.  
 लोखर *lokhar*, 383, 482, 734.  
 लोग *log* 1217, 1275.  
 लोचर *lochar*, 1120.  
 लोट *lot*, 1052.  
 लोटा *lota*, 115, 687, 711.  
 लोटौ *loti*, 1052.  
 लोड़ा *lora*, 1266.  
 लोढ़ *lorh*, 421.  
 लोहन *lorhan*, 899.  
 लोहा *lorha*, 627, 878, 914, 1317.  
 लोहा बिचा *lorha biecha*, 878.  
 लोही *lorhi*, 627, 748, 878.

लौंदा *londa*, 466, 1251.  
 लौंदी *londi*, 1251.  
 लोथा *lotha*, 318.  
 लोपन *lopan*, 551, 705.  
 लोर *lor*, 753, 764.  
 लोह *loh*, 414.  
 लौंगरा *laungra*, 758.  
 लौगाही *laugāchhi*, 814.  
 लौकुचा *lachkua*, 1326.

लौताहर *lautāhar*, 1292.  
 लौचा *laua*, 1068.  
 लौका *lauka*, 1068.  
 लौकी *lauki*, 585.  
 लौंग *laung*, 763.  
 लौठा *lautha*, 377.  
 लौनी *launi*, 873.  
 लौनी करल *launi karal*, 873.  
 लौर *laur*, 653.

॥ व *v* ॥

वजू *waju*, 1480.  
 वजू कराव *waju karāēb*, 1430.  
 वफा *wapha*, 1482.  
 वादा *wāda*, 1367.  
 वादा का रुक्का *wāda ka rukka*, 1367.

वारजा *wārja*, 1470, 1471.  
 वाला *wāla*, 502, 832, 889, 1006,  
 1267.  
 वासिल *wāsīl*, 1468a, 1472.  
 वासिल बाकी *wāsīl bāki*, 1468a, 1472.

॥ श *sh* ॥

शगुन *shagun*, 1454.  
 शरई *sharāi*, 1361, 1362.  
 शलुका *shaluka*, 729.  
 शादी *shādi*, 1273.  
 शाम *shām*, 1183.  
 शाम तुलसी *shām tūsi*, 1183.

शाहाना *shāhāna*, 1381.  
 शिकमी *shikmi*, 1225, 1226.  
 शतुर *shutur*, 1131.  
 शमङ्गली *shumangali*, 1273, 1328.  
 शोई *shoī*, 1369.  
 शौहर *shauhar*, 1274.

॥ स *s* ॥

सँ *sañ*, 1113.  
 सईल *saīl*, 938.  
 सकरई *sakrai*, 1474.  
 सकरकन्द *sakarkand*, 1059.  
 सकरचीनी *sakarchini*, 1005.  
 सकरपाळा *sakarpāla*, 1272.  
 सकारब *sakārab*, 1487.  
 सक्कर *sakkar*, 318, 1014, 1089.  
 सखारी *sakhāri*, 657.  
 सगपदिता *sagpahita*, 1272.

सगरदिना *sagardina*, 837.  
 सग्रा *sagra*, 1091.  
 सँगरा *sangra*, 922.  
 सगहम *sagaham*, 1279.  
 सगळ्या *sagālua*, 1279.  
 सँगळ्या *sañghua*, 1279.  
 सगाई *sagāi*, 1279.  
 संगाहा *sangāha*, 1201.  
 सँगिया *sangiya*, 73.  
 सगुन *sagun*, 1454.

सगुनी *saguni*, 177, 193.  
 सगून *sagūn*, 177, 178, 179, 184,  
 190, 191, 193, 195, 200, 204.  
 सगगड़ *saggar*, 147, 201, 203, 204.  
 सङ्कर *sankar*, 771, 1014.  
 सङ्कल्प *sankalp*, 1209a.  
 सङ्ख *sankh*, 776.  
 सङ्ग *sang*, 655, 990, 1184.  
 सज्जवा *sajwa*, 1163.  
 सँज्जहरिया *sanjhariya*, 837.  
 सजाव *sajāo*, 1163.  
 सजाव दहौ *sajāo dahi*, 1163.  
 सजिवन *sajivan*, 1068.  
 सजुइ *sajui*, 1162.  
 सजेआ *sajea*, 636.  
 सजोर *sajor*, 858.  
 सज्जा *sajja*, 846.  
 सभिआ *sajhiya*, 291.  
 सँभिआ *sanjhiya*, 837.  
 सभियेती *sajhiyati*, 291.  
 सँभौआ *sanjhaua*, 1270.  
 सञ्चा *sancha*, 576, 984.  
 सञ्जाफ *sanjāph*, 748.  
 सटक *satak*, 473.  
 सटङ्का *satkā*, 99, 653.  
 सटिया *satiya*, 762.  
 सटौआ *sataua*, 1482.  
 सटौआ पटौआ *sataua pataua*, 1482.  
 सठोरा *sathora*, 1399.  
 सङ्का *sarka*, 1074.  
 सङ्गसी *sanrsi*, 404, 411, 511, 515,  
 539, 546, 557, 560, 552, 704.  
 सँङ्गारी *sanrāri*, 330.  
 सङ्गसा *sanrusa*, 32.  
 सङ्गे *sare*, 1087.  
 सङ्गौ *saddhi*, Appendix, 2a.  
 सण्ठी *santhi*, 896, 1048.  
 सत *sat*, 12, 1332.  
 सतन्धरवा *satgharwa*, 442.  
 सतत्तर *satattar*, 1118

सतन्दन्ता *satdanta*, 1118.  
 सतन्दर *satdar*, 1118.  
 सत धरिया *sat dhariya*, 12.  
 सतन्नाह्राब *satnahāēb*, 1424.  
 सतन्पुतिआ *satputiya*, 1069.  
 सतन्भीखा *satbhikha*, 1082.  
 सत भौरी *sat bhauri*, 1332.  
 सतन्मसुआ *satmasua*, 1396.  
 सतन्मास *satmās*, 1396.  
 सतरङ्गी *satranji*, 750.  
 सतरिया *satariya*, 965l.  
 सतलरी *sātlari*, 765.  
 सतवनिआ *satwaniyān*, 238.  
 सतवाँस *satwāns*, 1396.  
 सतवाँसा *satwānsa*, 1396.  
 सतवाँसु *satwānsu*, 1396.  
 सती *sati*, 1456.  
 सतुआ *satua*, 1272.  
 सतुआइन *satuāin*, 1449.  
 सतुआनी *satuāni*, 1449.  
 सतुई *satui*, 1272.  
 सत्तर *sattar*, 1118.  
 सत्ती *satti*, 572.  
 सत्तु *sattu*, 1272, 1443, 1449.  
 सथधर *sathdhar*, 1118.  
 सदर *sadar*, 1249.  
 सदर दरवाजा *sadar darwāja*, 1249.  
 सदरी *sadari*, 729.  
 सदा *sada*, 655.  
 सदियात *sadiyāt*, 1201.  
 सदियाना *sadiyāna*, 1201.  
 सँडुकची *sandukchi*, 656.  
 सधवा *sadhwa*, 1277.  
 सधोर *sadhor*, 1399.  
 सधौआ *sadhaua*, 1210, 1482.  
 सधौआ पटौआ *sadhaua pataua*, 1210,  
 1482.  
 सन *san*, 29, 165, 886n, 984, 1047,  
 1089.  
 सनई *sanaī*, 1048.

सनकी *sanki*, 713.  
 सनधोचा *sandhoa*, 542.  
 सनसनाठी *sansanāthi*, 1048.  
 सनसा *sansa*, 546, 557.  
 सनसी *sansi*, 552, 554.  
 सनसोगिला *sansogila*, 661.  
 सनहक *sanhak*, 713.  
 सनहकी *sanhaki*, 713.  
 सना *sana*, 1272.  
 सनाठी *sanāthi*, 1048.  
 सनिचन्ना *sanichra*, 1456.  
 सनीचर *sanichar*, 1088.  
 सनुकची *sanukchi*, 656.  
 सनुख *sanukh*, 656.  
 सनूक *sanūk*, 656.  
 सनेस *sanēs*, 1347.  
 सनै *sanai*, 1048.  
 सनैठा *sanāitha*, 1048.  
 सनौठा *sanautā*, 685.  
 सन्दूख *sandukh*, 656.  
 सन्दूक *sundūk*, 656.  
 सन्देह *sandeh*, 1272.  
 सन्यासी *sanyāsi*, 1203, 1429.  
 सपई *sapaī*, 309.  
 सपट *sapat*, 860.  
 सपट जाइल *sapat jāil*, 860.  
 सपण्टा *sapta*, 860  
 सपण्टा जाइल *sapta jāil*, 860.  
 सपण्नाइ *sapnāi*, 1234.  
 सपरी *sapri*, 662.  
 सपुरा *srpura*, 1050.  
 सप्तमी *saptami*, 1087.  
 सफ *saph*, 751.  
 सफई *saphai*, 305.  
 सफगोल *saphgol*, 1073.  
 सफाई *saphāi*, 1485.  
 सफेद *saphed*, 976.  
 सफैया *saphaiya*, 305.  
 सबजा *sabja*, 1036.  
 सबजी *subji*, 996.

सबडैती *sabthaiti*, 291.  
 सबरा *sabra*, 513, 549.  
 सबरी *sabri*, 513, 549.  
 सबुजा *sabuja*, 1043.  
 सबुजी *sabuji*, 1036.  
 सभ *sabh*, 12, 1026, 1085, 1089.  
 सभन्धर *sabhdhar*, 12.  
 सभ धरिया *sabh dhariya*, 12.  
 समदान *samdān*, 524, 549.  
 समध *samadh*, 1279.  
 समधिनि *samdhin*, 1302.  
 समधी *samdhi*, 1302, 1339.  
 समधी मिलावा *samdhi milāwa*, 1339.  
 समधो *samdho*, 1339.  
 समन *saman*, 1210.  
 समन्धान *samsān*, 1418.  
 समसेबन्द *samseband*, 768.  
 समसेर *samser*, 502.  
 समसेरक *samserak*, 502.  
 समहत *samhut*, 839, 877, 1433, 1439.  
 समा *sama*, 989.  
 समाचारी *samāchāri*, 1487.  
 समाचारी चिट्ठी *samāchāri chitthi*, 1487.  
 समाठ *samāth*, 431, 464, 610, 617.  
 समौठ *samānth*, 610.  
 समाध *samādh*, 1429.  
 समाध में बैसाइब *samādh men baisāeb*, 1429.  
 समाधि *samādhī*, 1429.  
 समाधि (or समाध) लेब *samādhī (or samadh) leb*, 1429.  
 समार *samār*, 819, 826, 828, 857.  
 समाली *samāli*, 726.  
 समाह *samāh*, 826.  
 समियाँ *samiyān*, 618.  
 समुख *samukh*, 1249.  
 समुख दरोजा *samukh duroja*, 1249.  
 समेल *samel*, 18.

समैया *samaiya*, 16.  
 समैल *samail*, 15, 16, 194, 18, 938.  
 समैला *samaila*, 16, 938.  
 समोसा *samosa*, 1272.  
 समौआ *samaua*, 610, 618.  
 समौध *samaudh*, 818, 839.  
 सम्बन्ध *sambandh*, 1279.  
 सम्मन *samman*, 568.  
 सम्मल *sammal*, 194.  
 सर *sar*, 358, 949.  
 सरई *saraī*, 1051.  
 सरक *sarak*, 1174.  
 सरक जाप्रब *sarak jāeb*, 1174.  
 सरकण्डा *sarkanda*, 1051.  
 सरकण्डी *sarkandi*, 565.  
 सरका *sarka*, 358.  
 सरकार *sarkār*, 1208.  
 सरकौनी *sarkauni*, 363.  
 सरकौनी के खूँटी *sarkauni ke khunti*, 363.  
 सरखत *sarkhat*, 1464.  
 सरग *sarag*, 105, 1101, 1113.  
 सरगपताली *saragpatāli*, 1101, 1113.  
 सरगाँ *sargān*, 494.  
 सरङ्गपताली *sarangpatāli*, 1101.  
 सरङ्गा *saranga*, 230.  
 सरन्दर *sardar*, 1028, 1257.  
 सरन्दर परन्तर *sardar partar*, 1028.  
 सरन्दार *sar dār*, 1450, 1452.  
 सरपञ्च *sarpanch*, 1450.  
 सरपत *sarpat*, 120.  
 सरपोस *sarpos*, 700, 711.  
 सरबत *sarbat*, 1015, 1272.  
 सरबी *sarbi*, 713.  
 सररा *sarra*, 940.  
 सरवा *sarwa*, 438.  
 सरसी *sarsi*, 511.  
 सरसों *sarson* 1045.  
 सरह *sarah*, 1220.  
 सरहन्ही *sarhanchi*, 1183.

सरन्हज *sarhaj*, 1386.  
 सरन्हथ *sarhath* 55.  
 सरहबन्दी *sarahbandi*, 1220.  
 सरहिआ *sarahiya*, 438.  
 सराई *sarāī*, 551, 705, 775.  
 सराफ *sarāph*, 1461.  
 सरासर *sarāsar*, 475.  
 सविन्दार *savindār*, 1214.  
 सरिन्न *sarinna*, 230.  
 सरिया *sariya*, 740.  
 सरिया के *sariyā ke*, 817.  
 सरिया के जोतल *sariyā ke jotāl*, 817.  
 सरिया के धरल *sariyā ke dharāl*, 817.  
 सरिसो *sariso*, 896, 1045.  
 सरिसों *sarison*, 1045.  
 सरिहान *sarihan*, 969, 972.  
 सरी *sari*, 972.  
 सरे *sare*, 1220.  
 सरेस *sares*, 404.  
 सरेस कन्ना *sares kanna*, 404.  
 सरेस कागज *sares kāgaj*, 404.  
 सरेस पत्ता *sares patṭa*, 404.  
 सरेह *sareh*, 784b.  
 सरैला *saraila*, 48.  
 सरौंची *saraunchi*, 1183.  
 सरौता *sarauta*, 1056.  
 सलखो *salkho*, 1456.  
 सलगम *salgam*, 1073.  
 सलगा *salga*, 730.  
 सलगम *saljam*, 1073.  
 सलवात *salwāt*, 1408.  
 सलाई *salāi*, 221, 386, 499, 539, 546.  
 सलाग *salāg*, 566.  
 सलाम *salām*, 1393.  
 सलामी *salāmi*, 1201, 1205, 1347, 1474.  
 सलीना *salina*, 230, 1185.  
 सलेस *sales*, 592, 1456.  
 सलैया *salaiya*, 221.



सल्लेस *salhes*, 1455, 1456.  
 सल्लेस अस्थान, *salhes asthān*, 1455.  
 सवाई *sawāi*, 1092, 1475, 1479.  
 सवाई डेही *sawāi derhi*, 1475.  
 सवामी *sawāmi*, 1274.  
 सवार *sawār*, 235.  
 सवारी *sawāri*, 1275.  
 सवासिन *sawāsin*, 1277.  
 सवैया *sawaiya*, 1203, 1479, 1500.  
 ससुरा *sasura*, 1296.  
 ससुरार *sasurār*, 1296, 1300.  
 ससुराल *sasurāl*, 1296.  
 ससुरैतिन *sasuraitin*, 1277.  
 संस्कार *sanskār*, 1416.  
 संस्कार देब *sanskār deb*, 1416.  
 सहजान *sahjan*, 1073, 1183.  
 सहजना *sahjana*, 1073.  
 सहजादी माद *sahjādi māi*, 1456.  
 सहजा माद *sahja māi*, 1456.  
 सहन्तीर *sahṭir*, 322.  
 सहदेइया *sahdeiya*, 966e.  
 सहन *sahan*, 235.  
 सहन्नक *sahnak*, 1377.  
 सहरी *sahri*, 887.  
 सहरोस *sahras*, 1117.  
 सहल *sahal*, 414.  
 सहसर *sahasar*, 604.  
 सहार *sahār*, 1203.  
 सहिजन *sahhijan*, 1073.  
 सही *sahi*, 990.  
 सहेर *saher*, 1124.  
 साँई *sāñiñ*, 1183, 1274.  
 साउत *sāut*, 1276.  
 साप्रवान *sāebān*, 1242, 1430.  
 साण्ख *sāonkh*, 842.  
 साओन *sāon*, 1082, 1087, 1088.  
 साँओर *sāñor*, 1113.  
 साक *sāk*, 1486.  
 साक उखड़ गेलैन्हि *sāk ukhar gelainhi*,  
 1486.

साँखा *sānkhā*, 538.  
 साग *sāg*, 1001, 1073.  
 साँग *sānga*, 3, 1255.  
 सागड़ *sāgar*, 147, 201.  
 सागर *sāgar*, 782.  
 साँगह *sāngah*, 3, 1255.  
 साँघुन *sāñghut*, 1279.  
 साचक *sāchak*, 1381.  
 साँचा *sāncha*, 419, 557, 560, 565,  
 570, 576, 600.  
 साँची *sānchi*, 726, 1049, 1163.  
 साज *sāj*, 1371.  
 साजन *sājan*, 372.  
 साज बेओतब *sāj beotab*, 1371.  
 साजी *sāji*, 45.  
 साँझ *sāñjh*, 226.  
 साँझ ले *sāñjh le*, 837.  
 साटा *sātā*, 99.  
 साँटा *sānta*, 99.  
 साटी *sāti*, 477, 843, 1155.  
 साटी पाटी *sāti pāti*, 843.  
 साठ *sāth*, 965, 966.  
 साठी *sāthi*, 965, 966f, 1085, 1089.  
 साड़ी *sāri*, 740.  
 साँद *sānrh*, 5, 1095, 1112.  
 सादा *sāda*, 468, 585f, 1023, 1250.  
 सादा चादर *sāda chādar*, 585f.  
 सादियान *sādiyāt*, 1201.  
 सादी *sādi*, 1273.  
 साध *sādh*, 1484.  
 साधब *sādhāb*, 1484.  
 साधा लेब *sādh leb*, 1484.  
 साधनी *sādhni*, 426.  
 साधू *sādhū*, 782.  
 सान *sān*, 538, 539, 1025, 1086.  
 सानि *sāni*, 1272.  
 सानी *sāni*, 1144, 1145, 1279.  
 सानी पानी *sāni pāni*, 1145.  
 सानी पानी करब (or देब) *sāni pāni*  
*karab (or deb)*, 1145.

सापट *sāpat*, 847.  
 साँपुर *sāmpur*, 1050.  
 साफ *sāph*, 1485.  
 साफी *sāphi*, 401, 404, 733, 1430.  
 साफी रन्दा *sāphiṛanda*, 401.  
 साबर *sābar*, 549, 1139.  
 साबल *sābal*, 513.  
 साबुन *sabun*, 393, 740.  
 साभ *sābh*, 1483.  
 साम *sām*, 60, 221, 618, 975.  
 साम जीरा *sām jīra*, 975, 979.  
 सामा *sāma*, 221, 989, 1183.  
 साँमा *sāmma*, 221.  
 सामी *sāmi*, 60, 221, 249, 1088, 1183, 1274.  
 सायर *sāyar*, Appendix, 16.  
 सायाबन्दी *sāyābandi*, 1373.  
 सार्ही *sārhi*, 1163.  
 सार *sār*, 977, 978, 1087, 1153.  
 सारंगी *sarangi*, 276.  
 सारजी *sārjī*, 748.  
 सारा *sāra*, 611, 1419.  
 सारि *sāri*, 1087.  
 सारी *sāri*, 740, 766, 1385.  
 सारू *sāru*, 1173.  
 साल *sāl*, 379, 1118.  
 सालक *sālak*, 414.  
 सालग्राम *sālgrām*, 1451.  
 सालियाना *sāliyāna*, 1185.  
 सालिस *sālis*, 913.  
 साली *sāli*, 1089, 1194.  
 सालीना *sālīna*, 1185, 1207.  
 सालीना खर्च *sālīna kharch*, 1207.  
 सालू *sālu*, 742, 1042.  
 साव *sāo*, 1461.  
 साँवगी *sāmvgi*, 208, 212, 213, 224.  
 साँवगी गाड़ी *sāmvgi gāri*, 148, 208.  
 सावन *sāvan*, 1082.  
 साँवर *sāmvar*, 1134.  
 सावाँ *sāwāñ*, 989.

साँवाँ *sāñwāñ*, 989, 1074, 1183.  
 सालिग्राम *saligrām*, 1451.  
 साँस *sāns*, 1272.  
 सासन *sāsāt*, 495.  
 साँसन *sānsāt*, 495.  
 साँसर *sānsar*, 495.  
 साँसी *sānsi*, 301.  
 सासुर *sāsūr*, 1296.  
 साह *sāh*, 1250, 1461, 1474.  
 साहबगन्ज *sāhabganj*, 1183.  
 साहवाला *sāhwāla*, 1250.  
 साहिल *sāhil*, 965m, 966f.  
 साही *sāhi*, 1005.  
 साङ्कार *sāhukār*, 1461.  
 साङल *sāhul*, 425.  
 साहेब *sāheb*, 1456.  
 सिजँठा *siñṭha*, 703.  
 सिकन्ना *sikanja*, 587.  
 सिकन्डा *sikra*, 793.  
 सिकन्डी *sikri*, 1262.  
 सिकन्डौर *sikraur*, 793.  
 सिकन्दरी *sikandri*, 1491.  
 सिकन्दरी गज *sikandri gaj*, 1491.  
 सिकन्पटई *sikpatai*, 657.  
 सिकन्मी *sikmi*, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1219, 1225.  
 सिकन्रा *sikra*, 107.  
 सिकन्री *sikri*, 107, 755, 762, 764, 765, 767.  
 सिकल *sikast*, 788.  
 सिक्कर *sikhar*, 648, 651, 1422.  
 सिकहती *sikahuti*, 41.  
 सिकार *sikār*, 1232.  
 सिकार माही *sikār māhi*, 1232.  
 सिकिओ *sikio*, 1087.  
 सिकिलगर *sikilgar*, 602.  
 सिकौती *sikauti*, 44.  
 सिक्कड़ *sikkar*, 107.  
 सिक्कर *sikkar*, 107.  
 सिक्का *sikka*, 651, 235.

- सिखन्चा *sinkhcha*, 711.  
 सिंगजुटा *singjutta*, 1102.  
 सिंगजूटल *singjūtal*, 1102.  
 सिंगठा *singtha*, 480.  
 सिगन्ता *sigta*, 786.  
 सिंगरा *singra*, 965n.  
 सिंगन्हा *singha*, 954.  
 सिंगासन *singāsan*, 777.  
 सिंगेसर *singesar*, 1456.  
 सिंगहटा *singhtutta*, 1108.  
 सिंघाड़ा *singhāra*, 1073.  
 सिंघारा *singhāra*, 748, 1055.  
 सिंघासन *singhāsan*, 777.  
 सिंघौटा *singhauta*, 602.  
 सिङ्गा *singa*, 483.  
 सिङ्घ *singh*, 483, 1087.  
 सिङ्घा *singha*, 784.  
 सिङ्घी *singhi*, 688, 1101.  
 सिङ्गवाहा *singhwāha*, 915.  
 सिङ्गकोहड़ा *siṅgkoṅhṛa*, 1071.  
 सिङ्गो *sinjo*, 489.  
 सिंजोय *sinjoy*, 489.  
 सिद्धी *sitthi*, 1012.  
 सिंड़ाह *sinrāh*, 789.  
 सिड़ाहा *sirāha*, 789.  
 सिर्ही *sirhi*, 319j.  
 सिर्हाना *sirhāna*, 638.  
 सिर्हानी *sirhāni*, 637, 638.  
 सितलक *sitalak*, 1449.  
 सितलपाटी *sitalpāti*, 751.  
 सितलबुकनी *sitalbukni*, 1272.  
 सितल्ला *silla*, 765, 1449.  
 सितल्ला देवी *silla debi*, 1449.  
 सितली *sitli*, 1456.  
 सितारा *sitāra*, 585.  
 सितो *siti*, 977.  
 सितो सार *siti sār*, 977.  
 सितुषा *situa*, 319, 1030, 1267.  
 सितुरियाप्रल *situriyāḍl*, 1076.  
 सितुहा *situha*, 535, 1030, 1267, 1408.
- सित्तु *sittu*, 1267.  
 सिधवाद् *sidhwāḍ*, 195.  
 सिधवानो *sidhwāni*, 639.  
 सिधा *sidha*, 1272.  
 सिधौत *sidhānt*, 1354.  
 सिंधोरा *sindhora*, 662.  
 सिनेह *sineh*, 1314.  
 सिनेर के पानि *sineh ke pāni*, 1314.  
 सिन्दुर *sindur*, 1334.  
 सिन्दुर दान *sindur dān*, 1334.  
 सिपवा *sipwa*, 195, 243, 1256.  
 सिपावा *sipāwa*, 195, 200, 243.  
 सिपाहा *sipāha*, 243.  
 सिपाही *sipāhi*, 1449.  
 सिपौषा *sipaua*, 248.  
 सिब *sib*, 1429, 1455, 1456.  
 सिब अन्स *sib ans*, 1203.  
 सिब नारैनी *sib nārāni*, 1429.  
 सिबोतर *sibotar*, 1209a.  
 सिमल *simal*, 20.  
 सिमल *simmal*, 194.  
 सियार *siyār*, 1088.  
 सियाह *siyāh*, 976, 996.  
 सियाहा *siyāha* 1468a and b, 1470, 1471, 1472; Appendix, 6, 12.  
 सिर्हानी *sirhāni*, 637.  
 सिर *sir*, 1451.  
 सिरकी *sirki*, 815, 1234.  
 सिरनामा *sirnāma*, 1487.  
 सिरनी *sirni*, 1440.  
 सिरपचर *sirpachar*, 839.  
 सिरपंचमी *sirpanchmi*, 839.  
 सिरपाया *sirpāya*, 195.  
 सिरन्मा *sirma*, 638.  
 सिरमान *sirmān*, 871.  
 सिरवा *sirwa*, 243.  
 सिरवाँसी *sirwānsi*, 638.  
 सिरहट्टी *sirhatti*, 967k, 969.  
 सिरहण्ट *sirhant*, 966.  
 सिरहत *sirhat*, 57.

सिरहथ *sirhath*, 55.  
 सिरहान *sirhān*, 638.  
 सिरहाना *sirhāna*, 638.  
 सिरा *sira*, 1014, 1272.  
 सिरावर *sirāur*, 835, 1006.  
 सिरार *sirār*, 362.  
 सिरारा *sirāra*, 364.  
 सिरारी *sirāri*, 362.  
 सिररी *siri*, 973.  
 सिररी केबल *siri kebul*, 973.  
 सिरुवा *sirua*, 1272.  
 सिरुवा *siruka*, 1074.  
 सिरोर *siror*, 835.  
 सिरोरा *sirora*, 1074.  
 सिरौर *siraur*, 835.  
 सिल *sil*, 404.  
 सिलफन्ची *silaphchi*, 699.  
 सिलवट *silwat*, 626.  
 सिलवे *silwe*, 30.  
 सिल्हट *silhat*, 972.  
 सिलहरा *silahra*, 749.  
 सिलावट *silāwat*, 626.  
 सिलेबा *sileba*, 1134.  
 सिलेबे *silebe*, 1134.  
 सिलौट *silaut*, 626.  
 सिल्ला *silla*, 383, 487, 573.  
 सिल्ली *silli*, 82, 383, 539, 892, 894, 1265.  
 सिवाती *siwāti*, 1082, 1084.  
 सिसकटनी *siskatni*, 875.  
 सिसकोहड़ा *siskoñhra*, 1071.  
 सिसफूल *sisphul*, 762.  
 सिसुआ *sisua*, 985.  
 सिसुआ गोऊना *sisua gohuma*, 985.  
 सिहरा *sihra*, 1381, 1384.  
 सिहोरनी *sihorni*, 319e.  
 सिहोड़ा *sihora*, 1183.  
 सिहोर *sihor*, 1183.  
 सीक *sik*, 648, 652.  
 सीक *sink*, 447, 546.

सीकर *sikar*, 33, 107, 198.  
 सींकर *sinkar*, 33.  
 सीका *sika*, 648, 651.  
 सींका *sinka*, 648.  
 सीख *sikh*, 447, 711.  
 सींख *sinkh*, 447, 474, 546.  
 सीठ *sith*, 848.  
 सीठा *sitha*, 937, 952.  
 सीड़ा *sira*, 789.  
 सीढ़ी *sirhi*, 429.  
 सीतल *sital*, 1449.  
 सीधा *sidha*, 1272.  
 सीना *sina*, 1011.  
 सीपतनी *sīpatni*, 1211.  
 सीपी *sipi*, 770, 1267.  
 सीम *sīm*, 1073.  
 सीरक *sirak*, 731.  
 सीरग *sirag*, 731.  
 सीरा *sira*, 1015, 1465.  
 सील *sil*, 581, 626, 1451.  
 सीस *sis*, 958, 986.  
 सीसा *sisā*, 383, 561, 958.  
 सीसा ढरेवाला *sisā dharewāla*, 561.  
 सुचरा *suara*, 1183.  
 सुआ *sua*, 957.  
 सुआ थावे है *sua āve hai*, 957.  
 सुआप्रब *suāēb*, 987.  
 सुआसिन *suāsīn*, 1295.  
 सुइआइल *suiāil*, 1004.  
 सुइया *suīya*, 957, 987.  
 सुइया गैल *suīya gail*, 957.  
 सुइला *suila*, 657.  
 सुई *sui*, 499, 503.  
 सुकरग्वान्त *sukarwānt*, 1173.  
 सुकल *sukl*, 1081.  
 सुकल पख *sukl pakh*, 1081.  
 सुकला *sukla*, 1087.  
 सुख *sukh*, 1090.  
 सुखठा *sukhtha*, 1074.  
 सुखड़ा *sukhra*, 1074, 1458.

- सुखन्मामी *sukhbhāmi*, 1173.  
 सुखन्राती *sukhrāti*, 1090, 1423.  
 सुखन्ले *sukhle*, 1088.  
 सुखन्वन *sukhvan*, 1030.  
 सुख सुख *sukh sukh*, 990.  
 सुखार *sukhār*, 1077.  
 सुखैनी *sukhaini*, 1458.  
 सुगन्द *sugand*, 468.  
 सुगन्द कोकिला *sugand kokila*, 468.  
 सुगन्द वाला *sugand wāla*, 468.  
 सुगन्ना *sugra*, 789.  
 सुगन्वा *sugwa*, 1000.  
 सुगही *sugahi*, 411.  
 सुँगार *sungār*, 1006.  
 सुग्गी *suggi*, 856.  
 सुजन्नी *sujni*, 637.  
 सुण्डा *sunda*, 1074.  
 सुतरियाण्ड *sutariyāḍ*, 1076.  
 सुतन्नी *sutri*, 123, 243, 362.  
 सुतन्ली *sutli*, 123.  
 सुतन्वान *sutwān*, 503.  
 सुतारी *sutāri*, 482, 589.  
 सुताली *sutālī*, 482.  
 सुतिहार *sutihār*, 1244.  
 सुतुहा *sutuha*, 319e.  
 सुतेमान *sutemān*, 503.  
 सुतिहा *suttiha*, 923.  
 सुतो *sutti*, 922.  
 सुथन्नी *suthmi*, 1060.  
 सुथन्नी *suthri*, 123.  
 सुँदन्नी *sundri*, 1074.  
 सुध *sudh*, 1289, 1486.  
 सुधाबधा *sudhabadha*, 1286.  
 सुधाबधा करव *sudhabadha karab*, 1286.  
 सुन *sun*, 29, 1451.  
 सुनु *sumu*, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1088.  
 सुने *sune*, 1486.  
 सुन्न *sunna*, 408, 922.  
 सुन्नत *sunnat*, 386, 1415.  
 सुपतिथा *supatiya*, 1262.  
 सुपही *supahi*, 912.  
 सुपारी *supāri*, 1056.  
 सुपौचा *supaua*, 414.  
 सुफेद *suphed*, 1016, 1138.  
 सुफेद बगन्डहा *suphed bagchhalla*, 1138.  
 सुमन्कही *sumkatti*, 388.  
 सुमङ्गली *sumangli*, 1328.  
 सुमन्तरास *sumtarās*, 388.  
 सुमरन्नी *sumarni*, 781.  
 सुमिरन्नी *sumirni*, 781.  
 सुमुत *sumut*, 877.  
 सुमेर *sumer*, 781.  
 सुम्बा *sumba*, 582.  
 सुम्बा *sumbha*, 413.  
 सुम्मा *summa*, 412.  
 सुम्मी *summi*, 413.  
 सुम्हा *sumha*, 582.  
 सुर्तन्वनिचाँ *surtcaniyan*, 238.  
 सुरन्का *surka*, 126, 1074, 1272.  
 सुरन्का चूरा *surka chūra*, 1272.  
 सुरन्की *surki*, 571.  
 सुरन्की *surkhi*, 431, 1267.  
 सुरन्ती *surti*, 1023.  
 सुरन्पुर *surpur*, 1025.  
 सुरन्फा *surpfa*, 1217.  
 सुरन्फान *surphān*, 1217, 1226.  
 सुरन्वरिया *surbariya*, 1183.  
 सुरन्वार *surbār*, 1183.  
 सुरन्मई *surmaī*, 1043.  
 सुरन्मा *surma*, 747.  
 सुरन्वारी *surwāri*, 1183.  
 सुरन्वाल *suricāl*, 727, 746.  
 सुरन्सा *sursa*, 414.  
 सुराखी *surākhi*, 589.  
 सुराही *surāhi*, 697, 713.  
 सुरख *surukh*, 1043.  
 सुरजन्कोँहन्डा *surujkōṁhṛa*, 1071.  
 सुरजन्मुखी *surujmukhi*, 1263.  
 सुरैतिन *suraitin*, 1280.

सुतन्वनिचाँ *surtwaniyān*, 238.  
 सुलन्तान *sultān*, 478, 748.  
 सुलन्तान लोदी *sultān lorhi*, 748.  
 सुलभ *sulabh*, 1454  
 सुलभ सगुन *sulabh sagun*, 1454.  
 सुलाखी *sulākhi*, 589.  
 सुसवा *suswa*, 545.  
 सुहारी *suhāri*, 1272.  
 सुहाली *suhāli*, 1378.  
 सुखर *sūar*, 1125.  
 सुखा *sūa*, 494, 499, 503, 589, 987.  
 सुई *sūi*, 24, 589, 644, 1004, 1383.  
 सुई फेंकलन्कैक *sūi phenkalkaik*, 1004.  
 सुक *sūk*, 1008.  
 सुंग *sūng*, 958, 961.  
 सुगर *sūgar*, 1125.  
 सुगा *sūga*, 975.  
 सुगा पङ्की *sūga pankhi*, 975.  
 सुँघ *sūngh*, 958, 961.  
 सुज *sūj*, 494.  
 सुजी *sūji*, 1272.  
 सुँद *sūnr*, 958.  
 सुँडा *sūnra*, 1074.  
 सुँडी *sūnri*, 1074.  
 सुँद *sūnr*, 961, 1074.  
 सुँडा *sūnrha*, 961.  
 सुत *sūt*, 123, 238, 425, 1489.  
 सुत सिखा *sut sikha*, 736.  
 सुता *sūta*, 123.  
 सुति *suti*, 765.  
 सुती *sūti*, 1234.  
 सुते *sūte*, 572.  
 सुद *sūd*, 1475, 1478, 1482.  
 सुद पर रुपैया काढ़ब *sūd par rupaiya kārhab*, 1478.  
 सुद भरन्ना *sūd bharna*, 1482.  
 सुदी *sūdi*, 1475, 1485.  
 सुदी रुपैया *sūdi rupaiya*, 1475, 1485.  
 सुप *sūp*, 47, 440, 603, 604.  
 सुर्त *sūrt*, 238.

सुर *sūr*, 1087  
 सूँसा *sūnsa*, 545.  
 सेजत *seūt*, 789.  
 सेजिया *sejya*, 636.  
 सेफाली *sephāli*, 713.  
 सेदरा *sedra*, 1236.  
 सेबारा *sebāra*, 373.  
 सेमार *semār*, 319.  
 सेरङ्गा *seranga*, 494.  
 सेरहा *serha*, 713.  
 सेरही *serhi*, 912, 194.  
 सेरायब *serāeb*, 1422.  
 सेवई *sewāi*, 1272.  
 सेवटा *sewta*, 860.  
 सेवठा *sewtha*, 860.  
 सेवन्ता *sewta*, 237.  
 सेवन्ती *sewti*, 716.  
 सेवन्राहा *sewraha*, 1264.  
 सेवात *sewāt*, 835.  
 सेवार *sewār*, 319.  
 सेवार *sewār*, 319.  
 सेसनाग *sesnāg*, 1445.  
 सेऊना *sehuna*, 516.  
 सेऊनी *sehuni*, 516, 539.  
 सेहोरन्ना *sehorna*, 319e.  
 से *se*, 235, 1026, 1485.  
 सेँ *señ*, 414, 867, 1183.  
 सेँकी *señki*, 1317.  
 सेथन *sethan*, 53, 55.  
 सेहा *serha*, 966g.  
 सेही *serhi*, 1183.  
 सेँदुर *sendur*, 747.  
 सेनी *seni*, 467, 711.  
 सेनुर *senur*, 747, 1308, 1334, 1385, 1435, 1483.  
 सेनुर दान *senur dān*, 1334.  
 सेब *seb*, 26.  
 सेम *sem*, 1073.  
 सेमल *semal*, 194.  
 सेमा *sema*, 1073.

सेर *ser*, 1502, 1503.  
 सेरङ्ग *serang*, 494.  
 सेरी *seri*, 906, 1198.  
 सेरी नौसत्ता *seri nausatta*, 906.  
 सेल *sel*, 109.  
 सेली *seli*, 109.  
 सेल्ह *selh*, 1119.  
 सेल्हल *selhal*, 1119.  
 सेल्हा *selha*, 975, 976, 977, 978.  
 सेल्ही *selhi*, 1119.  
 सेव *seo*, 26, 1272.  
 सेवर *sewar*, 1264.  
 सैकन्डा *saiakra*, 1479.  
 सैनार *sainār*, 949.  
 सैरवाह *sairwāh*, 949.  
 सैरे *sairneñ*, 1274.  
 सैक *saiik*, 305.  
 सैका *sarka*, 305.  
 सैन्डा *saindha*, 1272.  
 सैन *sain*, 711, 949.  
 सैन बराण्ड *sain barāēb*, 949.  
 सैयद *saiyad*, 763.  
 सैयन *saiyan*, 1073, 1183.  
 सैर *sair*, 949.  
 सैर (चाँड़ or ढोस) चलाण्ड *sair (chāur or dhos) chalāēb*, 949.  
 सैरा *saira*, 48.  
 सैला *saila*, 15, 236, 938.  
 सोदरी *souri*, 1398, 1402.  
 सोदरी लिपाइ *soiri lipāi*, 1402.  
 सोइया *soiya*, 923.  
 सोकन्ना *sokna*, 965.  
 सोगिला *sogila*, 661.  
 सोजनी *sojni*, 637.  
 सोमौआ *sojhaua*, 828.  
 सोमौआ जोत *sojhaua jot*, 828.  
 सोठौरा *sothaura*, 1399.  
 सोठौरा *sothaura*, 1399.  
 सोतन्ही *sothi*, 923.  
 सोन *son*, 1047.

सोमगदुआ *songarhwa*, 514.  
 सोमगदुआ सोनार *songarhwa sonr*, 514.  
 सोनऊला *sonahula*, 1043.  
 सोनार *sonār*, 514, 914.  
 सोनारी *sonāri*, Appendix, 14.  
 सोपारी *sopāri*, 1056.  
 सोबरन्ना *sobarna*, 688, 1456.  
 सोबरा *sobra*, 965o.  
 सोमन्नी *somni*, 1125.  
 सोमन्ना *somra*, 819.  
 सोमाता *somāta*, 839.  
 सोरन्हा *sorha*, 882.  
 सोरन्ही *sorhi*, 882, 883, 885, 936.  
 सोरारी *sorāri*, 1400.  
 सोराही *sorāhi*, 697, 711, 713, 749.  
 सोलकन्ह *solkanh*, 1217.  
 सोहजन *sohjan*, 1073.  
 सोहथी *sohthi*, 852.  
 सोहन्ना *sohna*, 516.  
 सोहन्नी *sohni*, 516, 867.  
 सोहरन्ना *soharna*, 319e.  
 सोहाइ *sohāi*, 869.  
 सोहाग *sohāg*, 1381, 1384.  
 सोहाग के अतर *sohag ke utar*, 1381.  
 सोहाग पुरा *sohāg pūra*, 1381, 1384.  
 सोहागा *sohāga*, 553, 1383.  
 सोहागिन *sohāgin*, 1277, 1378.  
 सोहागिनि *sohagini*, 1369, 1383.  
 सोहारी *sohāri*, 1272.  
 सोहिजन *sohijan*, 1073.  
 सोआ *soa*, 922.  
 सोइ *soi*, 922.  
 सोएर *soer*, 1398, 1413.  
 सोएर लिपाइ *soer lipāi*, 1413.  
 सोक *sok*, 639.  
 सोकन *sokan*, 1134.  
 सोखा *sokha*, 1453.  
 सोग *sog*, 639.  
 सोटा *sota*, 654.

सौंटा *sontā*, 103, 377, 390, 654.  
 सौंठ *sonth*, 184.  
 सोत *sot*, 922.  
 सोता *sota*, 237, 922.  
 सोतिन *sotin*, 1276.  
 सोन *son*, 1272.  
 सोना *sona*, 753, 1090, 1173.  
 सोना होला *sona hola*, 1173.  
 सोनी *soni*, 514.  
 सोने *sone*, 1383.  
 सोरा *sora*, 370; Appendix, 14.  
 सोहन *sohan*, 403, 591.  
 सोहब *sohab*, 867.  
 सोहने *sohen*, 403.  
 सौदागरी *saudāgri*, 1488.  
 सौदागरी के माल *saudāgri ke māl*,  
 1488.  
 सौ *sau*, 823.

सौंगी *saungi*, 208, 212, 213, 224.  
 सौंगी के नारी *saungi ke nāri*, 224.  
 सौंगी गारी *saungi gāri*, 148.  
 सौत *saut*, 765.  
 सौतिन *sautin*, 765, 1276.  
 सौथी *sauthi*, 716.  
 सौंदर *saundar*, 1263.  
 सौफ *saumph*, 1073.  
 सौफी *saumphī*, 373.  
 सौर *saur*, 1398.  
 सौर लिपाइ *saur lipāi*, 1402.  
 सौरा *saunra*, 1134.  
 सौरी *sauri*, 1398, 1409.  
 सौसन *sausan*, 585.  
 सौसन के टट्टी *sausan ke tatti*, 585.  
 खाती *swāti*, 1084, 1090.  
 खासी *swāmi*, 1274.  
 सौच *srautra*, 1356.

## ॥ ह ॥

ह *ha*, 1116, 1275.  
 हँकवा *hankwa*, 294, 942.  
 हँकनिहार *hanknihār*, 942.  
 हकमैती *hakmaiti*, 1201.  
 हक्काक *hakkāk*, 538.  
 हजाम *hajām*, 383, 1326.  
 हजार *hajār*, 585.  
 हजार बीन *hajār bīn*, 585.  
 हजुरिया *hajuriya*, 733.  
 हटका *hatka*, 1256.  
 हटवई *hatwāi*, 914.  
 हटवा *hatwa*, 914.  
 हटवाइ *hatwāi*, 914.  
 हटवे *hatve*, 914.  
 हठा *hattha*, 838, 841.  
 हठा बरद *hattha barad*, 841.  
 हठीला *hathīla*, 1456.  
 हड्डा *hadda*, 1074, 1075, 1183.-  
 हड्डी *haddi*, 984.

हड़का *harka*, 68.  
 हड़वर *harwar*, 842.  
 हड़वाय *hanrwāy*, 131.  
 हड़हड़ा *harhara*, 956.  
 हड़हा *han'ha*, 956.  
 हड़ा *hara*, 1183.  
 हडिड़ा *harira*, 726.  
 हँडिया *hanriya*, 69, 83, 139, 368,  
 432, 465, 713.  
 हँडोलवा *hanrokwa*, 268.  
 हँडोला *hanrola*, 713.  
 हड़ौड़ी *harauri*, 844.  
 हतेयरवा *hateyarwa*, 1177.  
 हण्डा *handā*, 251, 268, 669.  
 हण्डा *handha*, 268.  
 हत्ता *hattha*, 64, 307, 363, 416, 510,  
 597, 915, 1129.  
 हत्ता चरक *hattha charak*, 597.  
 हत्थी *hatthi*, 510, 613.



हथू *hatthu*, 510.  
 हथ *hath*, 564.  
 हथ अकुरी *hath akuri*, 564.  
 थ उकुरी *hath ukri*, 564.  
 हथक्कड़ *hathkar*, 335g.  
 हथक्कड़ा *hathkara*, 335g.  
 हथक्कर *hathkar*, 335g.  
 हथक्करा *hathkara*, 416.  
 हथक्कल *hathkal*, 416.  
 हथक्कुट्टा *hathkutta*, 431.  
 हथगगर *hathgar*, 335g.  
 हथगघिसैठ *hathghiset*, 801.  
 हथगड़ा *hathra*, 443, 621.  
 हथगनी *hathni*, 1129.  
 हथगपानी *hathpāni*, 579.  
 हथगफेर *hathpher*, 1476.  
 हथगबरन्ही *hathbarhi*, 116, 930.  
 हथगबै *hathbai*, 1183.  
 हथगरा *hathra*, 335g, 416, 443, 621.  
 हथगवानी *hathwāni*, 579.  
 हथगवासा *hanthwāsa*, 185.  
 हथगवाँसा *hathwānsa*, 223.  
 हथगवाहा *hathwāha*, 915.  
 हथगहर *hathhar*, 335g, 688.  
 हथा *hatha*, 64, 307, 335g, 363, 490.  
 हथिनी *hathini*, 1129.  
 हथिया *hathiya*, 1074, 1082, 1089.  
 हथिया सुण्डा *hathiya sunda*, 1074.  
 हथुनी *hathuni*, 1005.  
 हथैला *hathaila*, 284.  
 हथौआ *hathaua*, 831.  
 हथौड़ा *hathaurā*, 523.  
 हथौना *hathaurna*, 378, 713.  
 हथौर *hathaur*, 410.  
 हथौरा *hathaurā*, 397, 410, 523, 552.  
 हथौरी *hathauri*, 397, 512, 539, 560, 410, 589, 552, 624.  
 हथुआ *hanua*, 1173.  
 हथ उधार *hanth udhār*, 1476.  
 हन्ना *hanna*, 409.

हफन्नी *haphni*, 1181.  
 हबन्साप्रल *habsāel*, 957.  
 हबेली *habeli*, 1234, 1254, 1275.  
 हम *ham*, 1087, 1092.  
 हमन्चा *hamcha*, 978.  
 हमार *hamar*, 859.  
 हमार बिहन्नाइ मारख गेल *hamar bihnāi, māral gel*, 859.  
 हमहूँ *hamhūñ*, 1084.  
 हमाम *hamām*, 706.  
 हमाम दिस्ता *hamām dista*, 706.  
 हमार *hamār*, 1116.  
 हमार *hammar*, 864.  
 हमार बनुसार भेल *hammar banusār bhel*, 864.  
 हकैति *harkati*, 363.  
 हर *har*, 1, 6, 328, 817, 846, 1006, 1087.  
 हरका *harka*, 68.  
 हरकाह *harkāh*, 1098.  
 हरकाहा *harkāha*, 1098.  
 हरखी *harkhi*, 867.  
 हरखुगानी *harkhugāni*, 840.  
 हरखुली *harkhuli*, 840.  
 हरखुजल *harkhūjal*, 840.  
 हरखोलानी *harkholāni*, 840.  
 हरखोलिया *harkholiya*, 840.  
 हरखोली *harkholi*, 840.  
 हर चलाप्रब *har chālāb*, 817.  
 हर चाँड़ी *har chāñri*, 24.  
 हरजा *harja*, 1488.  
 हरजिन्सा *harjinsa*, 806.  
 हरजोआर *harjoār*, 840.  
 हर जोतब *har jotab*, 817.  
 हरकुटाव *harchhutāo*, 840.  
 हरकुट्टन *harchhuttan*, 840.  
 हरदा *harda*, 1074.  
 हरदी *hardi*, 1073, 1308, 1404, 1409.  
 हरदी गूड़ *hardi gūr*, 1404, 1409.

- हरन्दी चहाप्रब *hardi charhāeb*, 1308, 1311.  
 हरन्ना *harna*, 956.  
 हर नाधब *har nādhāb*, 817.  
 हर नाधा *har nādha*, 17.  
 हर पङ्गटा *har pahta*, 846.  
 हरन्फोरन्वा *harphorwa*, 959.  
 हरन्फोरन्वा केराव *harphorwa kerāo*, 959.  
 हर बहब *har bahāb*, 817.  
 हरबिनार *harbinār*, 840.  
 हर भङ्गा *harbhānja*, 846.  
 हरन्महन्तर *harmahantar*, 839.  
 हरन्महन्तर *harmahutar*, 839.  
 हरन्महूरत *harmahūrat*, 1433.  
 हरन्मोहन्तर *harmohtar*, 839.  
 हरन्मोतर *harmotar*, 1433.  
 हरन्महन्वा *harṁrahwa*, 956.  
 हरन्रा *harra*, 996.  
 हर लधी *har ladhi*, 17.  
 हरन्वत *harwat*, 839.  
 हरन्वर *harwar*, 1186.  
 हरन्वा *harwa*, 765.  
 हरन्वाह *harwāh*, 842, 1184.  
 हरन्वाहा *harwāha*, 842.  
 हरन्वाही *harwāhi*, 838, 842, 1186.  
 हरन्वाँही *harwāñhi*, 838.  
 हर सज्जा *har sajjha*, 846.  
 हर समत *har samat*, 839.  
 हर समौष *har samaudh*, 818, 839.  
 हरन्सा *harsa*, 178, 274.  
 हर साँगठ *har sānga*, 3.  
 हरन्सोधन *harsodhan*, 1434.  
 हरन्हरा *harhara*, 758.  
 हराइ *harāi*, 835, 843, 1201.  
 हराठा *harātha*, 838.  
 हराथी *harāthi*, 1096.  
 हराम *harām*, 1125.  
 हराही *harāhi*, 1201.  
 हरि *hari*, 414.  
 हरिश्चर *hariar*, 996.  
 हरिबन्स *haribans*, 1451.  
 हरिराम बरन्स *harirām barm*, 1456.  
 हरियार *hariyār*, 197.  
 हरिस *haris*, 5, 1308, 1349.  
 हरिसा *harisa*, 275.  
 हरिहर *harihar*, 1201.  
 हरिहर नाथ *harihar nāth*, 1456.  
 हरिहरा *harihara*, 1201.  
 हरिहरी *harihari*, 1201.  
 हरिहा *hariha*, 1156.  
 हरी *hari*, 1201.  
 हरीस *haris*, 5.  
 हरेया *hareya*, 841.  
 हरेया बैल *hareya bail*, 841.  
 हरेठा *haretha*, 994.  
 हरौती *harauti*, 1183.  
 हरौर *haraur*, 1186.  
 हरौरी *harauri*, 842, 1186.  
 हल *hal*, 1.  
 हलन्का *halka*, 784.  
 हलन्खा *halikha*, 388.  
 हलन्दी *haldi*, 1073.  
 हलन्मचानी *halmachani*, 233.  
 हलन्वाइ *halwāi*, 454.  
 हलन्चलाइहै *halhalāichhai*, 987.  
 हलन्ही *halhi*, 801.  
 हलाही *halāhi*, 1139.  
 हलुआ *halua*, 1272.  
 हलुआइ *haluāi*, 296, 454, 463.  
 हलुक *haluk*, 799, 800.  
 हवाई *hawāi*, 585.  
 हवेखी *hawekhī*, 1234.  
 हशन्तगन्ना *hashtagna*, 451.  
 हसर *hasar*, 1451.  
 हसर करब *hasar karab*, 1451.  
 हँसुआ *hansua*, 73, 328, 377.  
 हँसुली *hansuli*, 74, 377, 765, 1439.

- हस्त *hast*, 1082, 1085.  
 हस्ती *hasti*, 568.  
 हस्तबूदी *hastbūdi*, 1222.  
 हाँ *hān*, 1085.  
 हाल *hāü*, 1458.  
 हाँकब *hānkab*, 870.  
 हाकिम *hākīm*, 1184.  
 हाकिम हुकमी *hākīm hukmi*, 1184.  
 हाकिमी *hākimi*, 1470.  
 हाकिमी हिस्सा *hākimi hissa*, 1470.  
 हाँकी *hānki*, 870.  
 हाँको *hānko*, 1087.  
 हाँगी *hāngi*, 607.  
 हाट *hāt*, 1070.  
 हाड़ा *hāra*, 956, 1183.  
 हाँड़ा *hānra*, 268.  
 हाड़िन *hārin*, 1197.  
 हाड़ी *hāri*, 1197.  
 हाँड़ी *hānri*, 69, 139, 430, 432, 506, 713.  
 हाँड़ा *hānrha*, 669.  
 हाता *hāta*, 832, 1234.  
 हाता वाला *hāta wālā*, 832.  
 हातुल *hātul*, 416.  
 हाथ *hāth*, 356, 655, 1490.  
 हाँथ *hānth*, 867, 1451, 1490.  
 हाथक *hāthak*, 1070.  
 हाँथकल *hānthkal*, 4116.  
 हाथड़ *hāthar*, 621.  
 हाथर *hāthar*, 443.  
 हाँथसेँ निकाग्रब *hānth señ nikaēb*, 867.  
 हाथी *hāthi*, 1084, 1129.  
 हाथे *hāthe*, 478.  
 हाँफ *hāmph*, 1181.  
 हाबुस *hābus*, 990, 1272.  
 हाँमर *hāmmar*, 487.  
 हार *hār*, 233, 765, 1391.  
 हारवाला *hārwalā*, 1156.  
 हाल *hāl*, 163, 222, 802, 827, 964, 1215, 1223.  
 हाल उपारजित *hāl upārjit*, 1215.  
 हाल हासिली *hāl hāsili*, 1223.  
 हावन *hāwan*,  
 हावन दस्ता *hāwan dasta*, 706.  
 हाशो *hāsho*, 1465.  
 हासिल *shāil*, 1076, 1077.  
 हासिली *hāsili*, 1223.  
 हाँस *hānsu*, 328.  
 हिक्का *hikka*, 302.  
 हिँगोरी *hīngori*, 662.  
 हिच्चा *hichchha*, 447.  
 हिनुआना *hinuāna*, 1064.  
 हिथा *hiya*, 1070.  
 हिराबोल *hirābōl*, 851.  
 हिरात *hirāt*, 1153.  
 हिराँत *hirānt*, 1148.  
 हिसाब *hisāb*, 1468a, 1470, 1472.  
 हिसाब बिकारी गल्ला *hisāb bikri galla*, 1468a, 1470, 1472 ; Appendix, 7.  
 हिस्सा *hissa*, 1214, 1470 ; Appendix, 14.  
 हिस्सा खास *hissa khās*, Appendix, 14.  
 हिस्सा पटिदारी *hissa patidāri*, 1214.  
 हिस्सेदार *hissedār*, 1208, 1214.  
 ही *hi*, 1446.  
 हीँक *hīnk*, 302.  
 हीन *hīn*, 1084.  
 हुकमी *hukmi*, 1184.  
 हुकुमत *hukumat*, 1201.  
 हुक्का *hukka*, 472, 1026, 1452.  
 हुक्का (or हुक्का तामाकु) बन्द करब *hukka (or hukka tamāku) band karab*, 1452.  
 हुजताना *hujtāna*, 1198.  
 हुँडियाना *hundiyāna*, 1474.  
 हुँडियावन *hundiyāwan*, 1474.  
 हुण्डा *hunda*, 903, 1221, 1483.  
 हुण्डा भारा *hunda bhāra*, 1483.  
 हुण्डी *hundi*, 1474, 1487.

ऊण्डी पत्री *hundi patri*, 1487.  
 ऊत्था *huttha*, 653.  
 ऊमना *humna*, 12.  
 ऊमेल *humel*, 765.  
 ऊम्मा *humma*, 1458.  
 ऊरुका *hurka*, 1250.  
 ऊर पटेल *hur petal*, 1098.  
 ऊरुरा *hurra*, 653.  
 ऊरुसा *hursa*, 778.  
 ऊलुक *huluk*, 585.  
 ऊसुनन्दान *husundān*, 711.  
 हूर *hūr*, 29, 89, 471.  
 हूरा *hūra*, 29, 653, 848, 868.  
 हूल *hūl*, 748.  
 हंगइहठ *hengaīha*, 829.  
 हंगह्वी *hengahi*, 33, 118.  
 हंगाप्रब *hengāēb*, 830.  
 हवन्ती *henoti*, 808, 1016, 1019.  
 हंगा *henga*, 30, 36, 830.  
 हंगा चलाप्रब *henga chalāēb*, 830.  
 हंगी *hengi*, 31.  
 हेड़ *her*, 1124.  
 हेर *her*, 1113.  
 हेरा *hera*, 1132.  
 हेरा जाप्रब *hera jāēb*, 1132.  
 है *hai*, 655, 957, 964, 987, 1001, 1004.

है *hain*, 568.  
 हैकल *haikal*, 765.  
 हैलक *hailak*, 765.  
 होरुसा *horsa*, 778.  
 होरुहा *horha*, 877, 957, 984, 990, 1272.  
 होलुहा *holha*, 877, 957, 990.  
 होँहि *hoñhi*, 1087.  
 हो *ho*, 1486.  
 होप्रत *hoet*, 363.  
 होप्रब *hoēb*, 1158.  
 होप्र ला *hoe la*, 851.  
 होए *hoe*, 1088.  
 होखे *hokhe*, 965, 1090.  
 हो गैल *ho gail*, 1485.  
 होत *hot*, 1089.  
 होबौ *hobōi*, 1092.  
 होम *hom*, 1332.  
 होय *hoy*, 548.  
 होला *hola*, 1088, 1173.  
 होली *holi*, 1198.  
 होली खेलाइ *holi khetāi*, 1198.  
 हौदरी *haudri*, 323.  
 हौज *hauj*, 321.  
 हौद *haud*, 316, 321.  
 हौदी *haudi*, 314.



PRESIDENT'S  
SECRETARIAT  
LIBRARY